

**JOURNAL
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE OF ARKANSAS**

**CONVENED IN THE STATE CAPITOL
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
AT
TWELVE O'CLOCK NOON
JANUARY 11, 2021**

**VOLUME 1 OF 8
DAY 1 (January 11, 2021) THROUGH DAY 17 (January 27, 2021)
PAGES 1 THROUGH 480
Includes Index**

**VOLUME 2 OF 8
DAY 18 (January 28, 2019) THROUGH DAY 43 (February 22, 2021)
PAGES 481 THROUGH 1080**

**VOLUME 3 OF 8
DAY 44 (February 23, 2021) THROUGH DAY 57 (March 8, 2021)
PAGES 1081 THROUGH 1702**

**VOLUME 4 OF 8
DAY 58 (March 9, 2021) THROUGH DAY 67 (March 18, 2021)
PAGES 1703 THROUGH 2320**

**VOLUME 5 OF 8
DAY 71 (March 22, 2021) THROUGH DAY 86 (April 6, 2021)
PAGES 2321 THROUGH 2960**

**VOLUME 6 OF 8
DAY 87 (April 7, 2021) THROUGH DAY 99 (April 19, 2021)
PAGES 2961 THROUGH 3604**

**VOLUME 7 OF 8
DAY 100 (April 20, 2021) THROUGH DAY 109 (September 29, 2021)
PAGES 3605 THROUGH 4142**

**VOLUME 8 OF 8
DAY 110 (September 30, 2021) THROUGH DAY 118 (October 8, 2021)
PAGES 4143 THROUGH 4238
Includes Addendum
Committee of the Whole - August 3, 2021**

**93rd First Extraordinary Session
Day 1 (August 4, 2021) through Day 3 (August 6, 2021)
Pages 1 Through 36
Includes Index**

**93rd Second Extraordinary Session
Day 1 (December 7, 2021) through Day 3 (December 9, 2021)
Pages 1 Through 66
Includes Index**

**House Caucus - March 15, 2022
Speaker-designate Election
Pages 4239-4244**

**93rd Third Extraordinary Session
Day 1 (August 9, 2022) through Day 3 (August 11, 2022)
Pages 1 Through 38
Includes Index and Addendum**

INDEX

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1001	29, 76 , 77 , 92, 203, 254
1002	29, 1099, 4234
1003	30, 237, 241, 339, 400, 403 , 455, 772, 820, 821, 953
1004	30, 267, 275, 1307, 1391, 1406 , 1413, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1005	30, 239, 241, 242, 1487, 1495, 2200, 2353 , 4236
1006	31, 274, 1950, 2090, 2091, 2167 , 4236
1007	31, 4224
1008	31, 346, 349, 1643, 1773 , 1800, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1009	32, 338, 400, 404 , 455, 951, 996, 1069, 1070, 1361
1010	32, 483, 576 , 580, 951, 997, 1069, 1070, 1361, 2203
1011	32, 4225
1012	33, 1372, 2578, 2588, 2984, 2986, 3269, 3418 , 3458, 3988, 4010, 4095, 4096 , 4118, 4120, 4214
1013	33, 234, 296 , 316, 627, 629, 822
1014	33, 4224
1015	34, 115, 116, 238, 241, 1383, 4234
1016	34, 990, 995, 1711, 1742, 4225
1017	34, 644, 649, 788, 848, 855 , 890, 4233
1018	35, 394, 4234
1019	35, 3495, 4235
1020	35, 2322, 4224
1021	36, 844, 846, 1082, 1189 , 1285, 4229, 4233
1022	36, 483, 616 , 627, 4230, 4233
1023	36, 698, 702, 1084, 1091, 1100, 1178, 1183, 1344 , 1353, 371, 3806, 3808, 3998
1024	37, 215, 220, 4224

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1025	37, 234, 298, 299, 316, 339, 581, 584, 822
1026	37, 339, 400, 443, 455, 891, 952, 1122
1027	38, 234, 271, 275, 353, 355, 370, 1465, 1816, 1898, 1899, 2045, 2046, 2047
1028	38, 1099, 3233, 4230
1029	38, 692, 789, 797, 847, 848, 850, 890, 1414, 1466, 1467, 1690
1030	39, 1099, 4235
1031	39, 483, 577, 580, 951, 998, 1069, 1070, 1361
1032	39, 339, 400, 444, 455, 4230, 4233
1033	40, 339, 400, 445, 455, 951, 999, 1069, 1070, 1361
1034	40, 2213, 2218, 221, 2881, 3010, 3026, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3586, 4118, 4120
1035	40, 2214, 2218, 2219, 3067, 4013, 4235
1036	41, 234, 292, 316, 1687, 1802, 1803
1037	41, 4225
1038	41, 1099, 4235
1039	42, 2147, 2160, 2161, 2881, 3011, 3026, 3475, 4230, 4233
1040	42, 1099, 4234
1041	42, 339, 400, 446, 455, 950, 1000, 1069, 1070, 1361
1042	43, 339, 400, 447, 455, 950, 1001, 1069, 1070, 1361
1043	43, 2214, 2218, 2219, 2569, 2656, 2696, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1044	43, 1436, 1511, 1560, 3343, 4237
1045	44, 1099, 4234
1046	44, 1099, 4234
1047	44, 1099, 4235
1048	45, 2147, 2160, 2161, 2569, 2657, 2696, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1049	45, 839, 919, 922, 1011, 1066, 1617, 1676, 1688, 1689, 1691
1050	45, 483, 577, 1440, 1447, 1580, 1675, 1686, 3185, 4237

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1051	46, 239, 241, 242, 266, 353, 358, 359, 370, 581, 584, 822
1052	46, 394, 4235
1053	46, 556, 604, 610, 611, 652, 669, 2949, 4237
1054	47, 3203, 3309, 3341, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4122
1055	47, 273, 275, 560, 566, 841, 846, 1441, 1447, 4235
1056	47, 235, 293, 294, 316, 581, 584, 671
1057	48, 132, 218, 244, 252, 542, 582, 583, 671
1058	48, 132, 222, 223, 818, 1082, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1415, 1416, 1563
1059	48, 132, 218, 220, 245, 252, 542, 582, 583, 671
1060	49, 564, 566, 4225
1061	49, 216, 220, 221, 557, 566, 1170, 1183, 1184, 1307, 1374, 1384, 1453, 1454, 1464, 1801, 1857, 1858
1062	49, 214, 220, 1306, 1391, 1407, 1413, 1617, 1688, 1689, 1691
1063	50, 270, 275, 792, 797, 838, 912, 922, 1002, 1066, 2298, 2755, 2765, 3250, 3362, 3504, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3716, 3718, 3891
1064	50, 4224
1065	50, 345, 349, 4225
1066	51, 4224
1067	51, 838, 926, 928, 932, 950, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1068	51, 602, 658, 669, 1022, 2766, 3202, 3290, 3291, 3462, 3463, 3719
1069	52, 986, 995, 1579, 1679, 1686, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2474
1070	52, 235, 300, 301, 316, 371, 372, 373, 585
1071	52, 702, 1979, 2011, 3054, 3233, 3234, 3322, 3323, 3341, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1072	53, 728, 3204, 3324, 3325, 3341, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1073	53, 235, 302, 303, 316, 371, 372, 373, 585
1074	53, 235, 304, 305, 316, 371, 372, 373, 585
1075	54, 235, 306, 307, 316, 371, 372, 373, 585

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1076	54, 640, 730, 731 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122, 2712
1077	54, 2569, 2680, 2681 , 2696, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1078	55, 340, 732, 733 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1079	55, 235, 308, 309 , 316, 371, 372, 373, 585
1080	55, 2569, 2682, 2683 , 2696, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1081	56, 3825, 3913, 3917, 3978, 3979 , 3987, 4102, 4118, 4120, 4124
1082	56, 340, 401, 431, 432 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1083	57, 1877, 1979, 2012, 2251, 2252 , 2295, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2552
1084	57, 1436, 1518, 1519 , 1560, 1617, 1688, 1689, 1691
1085	57, 74, 119, 120 , 121, 201, 202, 254
1086	58, 995, 1877, 1979, 2014, 2253, 2254 , 2295, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2552
1087	58, 2203, 2439, 2440, 2684, 2685 , 2696, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1088	58, 2203, 2435, 2436 , 2470, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1089	59, 1979, 2015, 2203, 2437, 2438 , 2470, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1090	59, 901, 1024, 1025 , 1066, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1091	59, 694, 849, 862, 863 , 890, 1120, 1289, 1419
1092	60, 340, 401, 409, 410 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1093	60, 340, 401, 411, 412 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1094	60, 340, 401, 413, 414 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1095	61, 235, 310, 311 , 316, 371, 372, 373, 585
1096	61, 340, 401, 433, 434 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1097	61, 132, 134, 4223
1098	62, 271, 275, 276, 643, 649, 991, 995, 1592, 1599, 2071, 2179 , 2187, 3185, 3361, 3515, 3516 , 3716, 3891
1099	62, 234, 297 , 316, 951, 1068, 1290
1100	62, 482, 578 , 580, 1926, 2567, 2649, 2650 , 2651, 2652 , 2768, 2769, 2953
1101	63, 386, 395, 561, 566, 602, 653 , 669, 4229, 4233

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

**House Bill
Number** **Page Number**

1102 63, 602, **654**, 669, 1120, 1289, 1419

1103 64, 338, 400, **405**, 455, 818, 892, 893, 1122

1104 64, 338, 400, **406**, 455, 772, 820, 821, 953

1105 64, 3204, **3326**, **3327**, 3341, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891

1106 65, 1979, 2016, 3067, 3087, 3496, 3550, 3825, **3931**, **3932**, 3987, 4102, 4118, 4120, 4124

1107 65, 212, **246**, 252, 627, 629, 822

1108 65, 74, 4234

1109 66, 238, 241, 348, 349, 483, **573**, 580, 772, 820, 821, 953

1110 66, 133, 134, 484, 486, 694, 791, 797, 847, 848, **852**, 890, 1414, 1466, 1467, 1690

1111 66, 4224

1112 67, 343, 349, 350, 556, 617, **621**, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1621

1113 67, 338, 386, 395, **487**, **488**, 541, 1801, 1857, 1858, 2047

1114 67, 338, 392, 395, **491**, 541, 2297, 2711, 2808, **2809**, 2951, 2952, 3256

1115 68, 483, **572**, 580, 1562, 1875, 1988, 1989, 2117, 2118, 2301

1116 68, 648, 649, 693, 795, 797, 798, 847, 848, **853**, 890, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563

1117 68, 339, 400, **442**, 455, 1617, 1688, 1689, 1691

1118 69, 693, 802, 840, 846, 926, 928, **931**, 950, 1354, 1435, 1500, **1501**, 1619, 1859

1119 94, 212, **248**, **249**, 252, 772, 820, 821, 953

1120 94, 843, 846, 1147, **1346**, 1353, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347

1121 94, 385, **496**, 541, 669, 774, 953

1122 95, 604, 610, 638, 707, **716**, 771, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419

1123 95, 341, 349, 350, 638, 707, **717**, 771, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419

1124 95, 638, 707, **718**, 771, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419

1125 96, 846, 849, 861, 995, 1022, 1084, **1201**, **1202**, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1126	96, 235, 312 , 313 , 316, 371, 372, 373, 585
1127	96, 694, 849, 864 , 865 , 890, 1120, 1289, 1419
1128	97, 340, 401, 415 , 416 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1129	97, 340, 401, 417 , 418 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1130	97, 340, 401, 419 , 420 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1131	98, 846, 849, 861, 1084, 1203 , 1204 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1132	98, 340, 401, 435 , 436 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1133	98, 235, 314 , 315 , 316, 371, 372, 373, 585
1134	99, 1323, 1330, 1579, 1660, 1664, 1758 , 1800, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2474
1135	99, 213, 220, 221, 1579, 1661, 1664, 1759 , 1800, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2474
1136	100, 213, 220, 221, 1374, 1384, 1590, 1599, 1875, 1977, 1979, 2100 , 2115, 2697, 2768, 2769, 3030
1137	100, 1083, 1148, 1183, 1341 , 1353, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1138	100, 115, 4234
1139	101, 134, 4234
1140	101, 838, 926, 928, 933 , 950, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2301
1141	101, 838, 926, 928, 934 , 950, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3586
1142	102, 234, 273, 275, 276, 353, 356 , 370, 951, 1068, 1290
1143	102, 340, 401, 437 , 438 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1144	102, 640, 734 , 735 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1145	103, 340, 401, 439 , 440 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1146	103, 2420, 2432, 3364, 3496, 3551, 3632 , 3633 , 3711, 3803, 3990, 3992, 4124
1147	103, 340, 401, 421 , 422 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1148	104, 4224
1149	104, 340, 401, 423 , 424 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1150	104, 340, 401, 425 , 426 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1151	105, 338, 400, 407 , 455, 772, 820, 821, 953

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1152	105, 219, 272, 275, 276, 1435, 1512 , 1560, 3185, 3268, 3405 , 3406, 3584, 3585, 3810
1153	105, 266, 353, 357 , 370, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1154	106, 838, 912, 922, 1003 , 1066, 1465, 1468, 1469, 1690
1155	106, 214, 220, 339, 400, 402 , 455, 1067, 1706, 1827, 1828 , 1928, 1929, 2047, 3460
1156	106, 384, 498 , 541, 3424, 3827, 4235
1157	107, 1969, 1979, 1980, 2487, 2510, 2511, 3203, 3308 , 3341, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4122
1158	107, 483, 574 , 575 , 580, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1159	107, 387, 395, 692, 802, 812 , 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1160	108, 347, 349, 351, 485, 486, 642, 649, 650, 3054, 3171 , 3184, 4230, 4233
1161	123, 4224
1162	123, 1704, 1878, 1888, 1889, 1991 , 2042, 2697, 2768, 2769, 2953
1163	123, 4224
1164	124, 4223
1165	124, 694, 702, 4224
1166	124, 340, 401, 427 , 428 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1167	125, 694, 728, 2569, 2686 , 2687 , 2696, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1168	125, 240, 4235
1169	125, 219, 1490, 1495, 1496, 1969, 1979, 1980, 4225
1170	126, 267, 275, 4235
1171	126, 605, 610, 2894
1172	126, 606, 610, 1082, 1190 , 1285, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1173	127, 607, 610, 1375, 1384, 2894, 4234
1174	127, 212, 247 , 252, 627, 629, 822
1175	127, 692, 802, 805 , 817, 1801, 1857, 1858, 2047
1176	128, 609, 610, 693, 790, 797, 847, 848, 851 , 890, 1801, 2568, 2659 , 2660 , 2677, 2805, 2806 , 2951, 2952, 3256

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1177	128, 1083, 1191 , 1285, 3343, 3362, 3511, 3512 , 3716, 3718, 3819
1178	128, 340, 401, 429 , 430 , 455, 542, 582, 583, 671
1179	204, 2203, 2431 , 2470, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1180	204, 482, 615 , 627, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4122
1181	204, 345, 349, 1979, 2017, 2420, 2432, 2845, 3054, 3235 , 3236 , 3249, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1182	205, 1877, 1979, 2018, 2255 , 2256 , 2295, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2552, 2801
1183	205, 342, 349, 384, 500 , 541, 891, 1372, 1451, 1452 , 1468, 1469, 1690
1184	205, 482, 563, 566, 614 , 627, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1361, 2879
1185	206, 212, 250 , 252, 542, 582, 583, 671
1186	206, 1434, 4236
1187	206, 395, 408, 1979, 2020, 3750, 3763, 3825, 3933 , 3934 , 3987, 4102, 4118, 4120, 4124
1188	207, 485, 486, 693, 802, 808 , 817, 2297, 2993, 2994 , 3113, 3114, 3258
1189	207, 562, 566, 4226
1190	208, 4225
1191	208, 4225
1192	208, 4225
1193	208, 393, 395, 396, 692, 802, 806 , 817, 1414, 1466, 1467, 1690
1194	209, 393, 395, 396, 692, 802, 807 , 817, 1414, 1466, 1467, 1690
1195	209, 344, 349, 392, 396, 482, 570 , 580, 772, 820, 821, 953
1196	209, 3203, 3311 , 3341, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4122
1197	225, 556, 624 , 627, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1470
1198	225, 1435, 1581, 1599, 1600, 1672 , 1762, 1763 , 1764, 1765, 1800, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2551
1199	225, 1493, 1495, 1496, 2072, 2185 , 2187, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999
1200	226, 482, 569 , 580, 1562, 1620, 1691
1201	226, 384, 499 , 541, 1414, 1466, 1467, 1690

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 -	1 - 480	VOL. 2 -	481 - 1080	VOL. 3 -	1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 -	1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 -	2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 -	2961 - 3604
		VOL. 7 -	3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 -	4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1202	226, 266, 395, 397, 399, 490, 541, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1203	227, 4226
1204	227, 1434, 1509, 1560, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1205	227, 1158, 1183, 1643, 1769, 1800, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1206	228, 702, 728, 2218, 2227, 3204, 3280, 3321, 3553, 3554, 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1207	228, 702, 729, 1979, 2021, 2641, 2678, 2801, 2846, 3204, 3321, 3608, 3764, 3765, 3801, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4124
1208	228, 702, 729, 1495, 1516, 1742, 1775, 2641, 2679, 3733, 3857, 3858, 3884, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4124
1209	229, 1168, 1183, 1184, 1376, 1384, 1385, 1489, 1495, 1496, 1580, 1749, 1800, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1210	229, 343, 349, 351, 556, 623, 627, 1617, 1814, 1894, 1897, 2045, 2046, 2047
1211	229, 385, 492, 493, 541, 669, 774, 954, 955
1212	230, 602, 655, 656, 669, 1120, 1146, 1339, 1340, 1360, 1418
1213	230, 1094, 1100, 1435, 1507, 1560, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1214	230, 556, 622, 627, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1215	231, 1083, 1148, 1183, 1342, 1353, 1801, 2568, 2647, 2648, 2768, 2769, 3187
1216	231, 235, 295, 316, 581, 584, 822
1217	231, 235, 268, 275, 277, 353, 354, 370, 581, 584, 822
1218	255, 389, 395, 397, 1978, 4234
1219	255, 2218, 2228, 2801, 2847, 3067, 3091, 3204, 3328, 3329, 3341, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1220	256, 907, 1023, 1495, 1517, 1580, 2420, 2433, 2881, 3067, 3093, 3330, 3331, 3341, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1221	256, 3067, 3204, 3332, 3333, 3341, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1222	256, 338, 400, 441, 445, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1223	257, 1169, 1183, 1184, 1599, 4234
1224	257, 1147, 1345, 1353, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1225	257, 4224

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 -	1 - 480	VOL. 2 -	481 - 1080	VOL. 3 -	1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 -	1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 -	2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 -	2961 - 3604
		VOL. 7 -	3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 -	4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

**House Bill
Number** **Page Number**

1226 258, 639, 707, **709**, 771, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1227 258, 482, **571**, 580, 772, 820, 821, 953
1228 259, 641, 708, **715**, 771, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3998
1229 259, 347, 349, 385, **494**, **495**, 541, 2116, 2324, 2427, **2428**, 2548, 2551
1230 259, 339, 391, 395, 398, **489**, 541, 669, 774, 953
1231 260, 391, 395, 398, 796, 798, 1978, 4235
1232 260, 909, 922, 1446, 2116, 4235
1233 319, 4011, 4014, 4235
1234 319, 349, 4234
1235 319, 1436, **1506**, 1560, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2301
1236 320, 603, 610, 611, 640, 707, **711**, 771, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1237 320, 1092, 1100, 1968, 1979, 2200, **2520**, 2545, 3027, **3073**, 3115, 3116, 3347
1238 321, 1146, 1309, 1330, 1331, **1390**, 1413, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1239 322, 1482, **1613**, 1616, 1926, **1990**, 2117, 2118, 2301
1240 322, 698, 702, 2504, 2510, 2511, 2623, **2748**, **2749**, 2765, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1241 322, 1146, 1309, 1330, 1332, **1389**, 1413, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1242 323, 639, **710**, 771, 1856, **1900**, 2045, 2046, 2047
1243 323, 2623, 2717, 2736, 2737, **2816**, 2858, 3111, 3731, **3839**, 3990, 3992, 4124
1244 323, 603, **661**, 669, 1465, 1468, 1467, 1690
1245 324, 638, 707, **719**, 771, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1246 324, 1180, 1183, 1593, 1599, 1600, 2072, **2183**, 2187, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1247 324, 1155, 1183, 4225
1248 325, 638, 707, **723**, 771, 1465, 1468, 1469, 1690
1249 325, 638, 707, **725**, 771, 1465, 1468, 1469, 1690
1250 325, 638, 707, **726**, 771, 1465, 1468, 1469, 1690
1251 326, 638, 707, **724**, 771, 1562, 1814, **1893**, 2045, 2046, 2047

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 -	1 - 480	VOL. 2 -	481 - 1080	VOL. 3 -	1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 -	1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 -	2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 -	2961 - 3604
		VOL. 7 -	3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 -	4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1252	326, 4223
1253	326, 4225
1254	327, 1083, 1147, 1150, 1183, 1185, 1343, 1353, 2297, 2568, 2645, 2646, 2768, 2769, 2953
1255	327, 645, 649, 1146, 1347, 1353, 1687, 1802, 1803
1256	327, 394, 395, 398, 1154, 1183, 1435, 1508, 1560, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1257	328, 1086, 1100, 1438, 1447, 2894, 4234
1258	328, 1317, 1330, 1332, 1435, 1583, 1579, 1673, 1686, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2474
1259	328, 1083, 1149, 1183, 1185, 1388, 1413, 1687, 1750, 1857, 1858, 2047
1260	329, 1950, 2106, 3827, 4235
1261	329, 560, 566, 567, 839, 926, 928, 935, 950, 1617, 1688, 1689, 1691
1262	329, 385, 497, 541, 772, 820, 821, 953
1263	330, 4225
1264	330, 2082, 2091, 2323, 2417, 2420, 2522, 2522, 2545, 2697, 2768, 2769, 2953
1265	330, 483, 616, 693, 795, 797, 848, 854, 890, 1414, 1466, 1467, 1690
1266	374, 4225
1267	374, 4223
1268	374, 638, 707, 727, 771, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2301
1269	375, 603, 659, 660, 669, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1270	375, 646, 649, 650, 788, 847, 848, 858, 890, 1465, 1468, 1469, 1690
1271	375, 640, 736, 737, 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1272	376, 640, 738, 739, 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1273	376, 984, 1112, 1120, 1617, 1688, 1689, 1691
1274	376, 1439, 1447, 2085, 2091, 2786, 2912, 2947, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347
1275	377, 1647, 1664, 1665, 1951, 2103, 2104, 2115, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1276	377, 1306, 1391, 1408, 1413, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1277	377, 1953, 1979, 4224
1278	378, 645, 649, 651, 788, 847, 848, 859, 890, 1465, 1468, 1469, 1690

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1279	378, 985, 1108 , 1120, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1280	378, 1712, 1742, 2570, 2588, 2622, 2810 , 2858, 4229, 4233
1281	457, 2324, 2458 , 2459 , 2470, 2613, 2699, 2700, 2863
1282	457, 2324, 2460 , 2470, 2613, 2699, 2700, 2863
1283	458, 1446, 1447, 2324, 2461 , 2470, 4229, 4233
1284	458, 907, 1026 , 1027 , 1066, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1285	458, 640, 740 , 741 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1286	459, 694, 849, 866 , 867 , 890, 1120, 1289, 1419
1287	459, 640, 742 , 743 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1288	459, 640, 744 , 745 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1289	460, 907, 1028 , 1029 , 1066, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1290	460, 640, 746 , 747 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1291	460, 1706, 2023 , 2024 , 2042, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2552
1292	461, 641, 748 , 749 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1293	461, 641, 750 , 751 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1294	461, 641, 752 , 753 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1295	462, 641, 754 , 755 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1296	462, 641, 756 , 757 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1297	462, 641, 758 , 759 , 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1298	463, 2786, 2885, 2895, 2998 , 3026, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347
1299	463, 1951, 2074, 2091, 2165 , 2187, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1300	463, 2786, 2883, 2895, 2896, 3014 , 3026, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347
1301	464, 4224
1302	464, 4225
1303	464, 4225
1304	465, 4225

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1305	465, 4225
1306	465, 4225
1307	466, 907, 1030, 1031, 1068, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1308	466, 907, 1032, 1033, 1066, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1309	466, 641, 760, 761, 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1310	467, 1580, 1742, 1776, 2025, 2026, 2042, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2552
1311	467, 641, 762, 763, 771, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1312	467, 694, 849, 868, 869, 890, 1120, 1289, 1419
1313	468, 2200, 2350, 2396, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1314	468, 3203, 3365, 3401, 3402, 3428, 3458, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3998
1315	469, 608, 610, 612, 638, 708, 721, 722, 771, 1926, 2137, 2225, 2226, 2399, 2400, 2549
1316	470, 607, 610, 612, 1182, 4234
1317	470, 838, 921, 922, 1006, 1007, 1066, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1318	471, 639, 707, 720, 771, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2302, 3713
1319	471, 985, 1109, 1110, 1120, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1320	471, 985, 1111, 1120, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1321	472, 1316, 1330, 1579, 1657, 1664, 1665, 1755, 1800, 2766, 3052, 3148, 3151, 3252, 3253, 3464
1322	472, 602, 657, 669, 951, 1068, 1290
1323	543, 1579, 1658, 1664, 1756, 1800, 3803, 3823, 3950, 3951, 4103, 4104, 4214
1324	543, 656, 566, 567, 4225
1325	543, 1951, 2303, 2786, 2882, 2895, 2996, 2997, 3026, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1326	544, 989, 995, 1373, 1455, 1456, 1464, 1562, 1620, 1691
1327	544, 992, 995, 1166, 1183, 1185, 2071, 2229, 2295, 3027, 3201, 3285, 3286, 3462, 3463, 3719
1328	544, 984, 1115, 1120, 1687, 1802, 1803
1329	545, 1167, 1183, 1186, 2071, 2230, 2295, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1330	545, 993, 995, 1167, 1183, 1186, 4224
1331	545, 788, 847, 848, 860 , 890, 1801, 1857, 1858, 2047
1332	546, 640, 696, 702, 802, 804 , 817, 2324, 2425, 2426 , 2548, 2551
1333	546, 4226
1334	546, 4225
1335	547, 4224
1336	547, 4225
1337	548, 1723, 1742, 4226
1338	549, 640, 707, 713 , 771, 1562, 1620, 1691
1339	549, 985, 1105 , 1120, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1340	550, 985, 1106 , 1107 , 1120, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1341	550, 4224
1342	550, 608, 609, 610, 613, 699, 702, 4226
1343	586, 1951, 2075, 2091, 2092, 2166 , 2187, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1344	586, 4225
1345	586, 1084, 1195 , 1196 , 1285, 1617, 1688, 1689, 1859
1346	587, 1324, 1330, 1643, 1770 , 1800, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1347	587, 1327, 1330, 1332, 1643, 1771 , 1800, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1348	587, 1328, 1330, 1333, 1643, 1772 , 1800, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1349	588, 1643, 1709, 1742, 1837 , 1855, 4229, 4233
1350	588, 1373, 1459 , 1460 , 1464, 1562, 1620, 1691
1351	589, 1083, 1188 , 1285, 1687, 1802, 1803
1352	589, 1329, 1330, 1333, 1373, 1457 , 1458 , 1464, 1562, 1691
1353	590, 906, 991, 995, 1104 , 1120, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1354	590, 1179, 1183, 1186, 4224
1355	591, 693, 802, 811 , 817, 2297, 2411, 2515, 2517 , 2614, 2615, 2861, 2862, 2863
1356	591, 640, 707, 714 , 771, 1414, 1483, 1606, 1607 , 1688, 1689, 1691

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1357	592, 1951, 2102 , 2115, 2766, 2891, 2862, 3030
1358	592, 788, 847, 848, 856 , 890, 1617, 1670 , 1802, 1803
1359	592, 788, 847, 848, 857 , 890, 1617, 1671 , 1802, 1803
1360	593, 1084, 1193 , 1285, 3250, 3287 , 3462, 3463, 3719
1361	593, 793, 839, 917, 918, 922, 923, 1004 , 1005 , 1066, 1124, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1564
1362	594, 906, 1010 , 1066, 4230, 4233
1363	594, 693, 797, 803, 809 , 810 , 817, 1120, 1289, 1419
1364	594, 1599, 1600, 1604, 1642, 1817, 1823, 1903 , 1925, 4229, 4233
1365	595, 4224
1366	595, 3063, 3066, 3068, 3827, 4235
1367	595, 1493, 1495, 1497, 195, 3212, 3216, 3270, 3399, 3401, 3533 , 3534 , 4236
1368	596, 640, 707, 712 , 801, 925, 926, 928, 930 , 4236
1369	630, 2081, 2091, 2139, 2329, 2339, 4236
1370	630, 906, 1009 , 1066, 1414, 1466, 1467, 1690
1371	631, 1090, 1100, 1101, 1819, 1823, 2070, 2172, 2173 , 2174, 4236
1372	631, 906, 1008 , 1066, 1465, 1468, 1469, 1690
1373	632, 1382, 1384, 1386, 2139, 2244 , 2295, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1374	632, 911, 922, 923, 1084, 1197 , 1285, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1375	632, 839, 926, 928, 936 , 950, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1376	633, 1150, 1183, 4225
1377	633, 695, 702, 703, 1084, 1192 , 1285, 1617, 1688, 1689, 1691
1378	633, 4225
1379	634, 1159, 1183, 1482, 1644, 1664, 1665, 1829 , 1855, 2697, 2768, 2769, 3030
1380	634, 2963, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3156 , 3184, 4230, 4233
1381	674, 700, 702, 703, 2509, 4234

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1382	674, 700, 702, 703, 2509, 4235
1383	675, 701, 702, 1084, 1194 , 1285, 1617, 1688, 1689, 1691
1384	675, 4225
1385	676, 4225
1386	676, 2160, 2161, 3201, 3415 , 3458, 4229, 4233
1387	676, 2141, 4223
1388	677, 1311, 1330, 2622, 2786, 2787, 2801, 2906 , 2947, 3273, 3280, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3994
1389	677, 1090, 1100, 1101, 1306, 1391, 1395 , 1413, 2116, 2189, 2301
1390	677, 2711, 2838 , 2858, 3803, 3889, 3890, 4114, 4115, 4237
1391	678, 2624, 2634, 2641, 2642, 2707, 3124, 3271, 3280, 3281, 3414 , 3458, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4212
1392	678, 907, 1023, 1097, 1100, 1307, 1520 , 1521 , 1560, 1617, 1688, 1689, 1691
1393	678, 907, 1034 , 1035 , 1066, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1394	679, 907, 1036 , 1037 , 1066, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1395	679, 907, 1038 , 1039 , 1066, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1396	679, 907, 1040 , 1041 , 1066, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1397	680, 907, 1042 , 1043 , 1066, 1287, 1358, 1359, 1419
1398	680, 907, 1044 , 1045 , 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1399	680, 907, 1046 , 1047 , 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1400	681, 907, 1048 , 1049 , 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1401	681, 907, 1050 , 1051 , 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1402	681, 1654, 1664, 1875, 1976, 1979, 1981, 2099 , 2115, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2953
1403	682, 2632, 2641, 2642, 4225
1404	682, 794, 797, 798, 937 , 950, 4224
1405	682, 791, 797, 798, 2508, 2510, 2511, 2980, 2986, 3052, 3159 , 3184, 3803, 3889, 3890, 4126
1406	683, 839, 937 , 950, 1687, 1802, 1803, 1930

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 -	1 - 480	VOL. 2 -	481 - 1080	VOL. 3 -	1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 -	1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 -	2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 -	2961 - 3604
		VOL. 7 -	3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 -	4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1407	683, 1435, 1513, 1560, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1408	683, 1435, 1514, 1560, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1409	684, 1435, 1515, 1560, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1410	684, 907, 1052, 1053, 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1411	684, 908, 1054, 1055, 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1412	685, 908, 1056, 1057, 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1413	685, 908, 1058, 1059, 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1414	685, 908, 1060, 1061, 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1415	686, 908, 1062, 1063, 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1416	775, 1729, 1742, 1815, 1910, 1925, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1417	775, 4224
1418	775, 2880, 3003, 3026, 3806, 3808, 3996
1419	776, 908, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1287, 1356, 1357, 1419
1420	776, 988, 995, 3912, 4235
1421	776, 1165, 1183, 3215, 4235
1422	777, 2965, 3110, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1423	777, 4224
1424	777, 1579, 1677, 1686, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1425	778, 4224
1426	778, 984, 1113, 1120, 3713, 3730, 3843, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3990, 3992, 4122
1427	778, 1875, 2232, 2295, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1428	779, 4225
1429	779, 1485, 1495, 1578, 1645, 1664, 1753, 1800, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3256
1430	780, 1082, 1486, 1495, 2585, 4234
1431	781, 4225

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

**House Bill
Number** **Page Number**

1432 823, 987, 995, 2587

1433 823, 1434, **1502**, **1503**, 1560, 2116, 2189, 2301

1434 824, 984, **1116**, 1120, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2301

1435 824, 2723, 2736, 4224

1436 825, 4226

1437 825, 1434, **1510**, 1560, 2398, **2429**, 2548, 2551

1438 825, 4226

1439 826, 2072, **2186**, 2187, 3713, 3731, **3840**, 3841, **3842**, 3990, 3992, 4122

1440 826, 1087, 1100, 1102, 2148, 2160, 3202, 3369, 3401, 3402, 3618, 4224

1441 826, 4234

1442 827, 1372, 1444, 1445, 1447, 1599, 1609, 1814, **1902**, 1925, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2551

1443 827, 2155, 2160, **2233**, 2295, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030

1444 827, 2073, 2139, **2247**, 2295, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030

1445 828, 1306, 1391, **1396**, 1413, 1926, 4237

1446 828, 1378, 1384, 1386, 2410, **2529**, 2545, 3115, 3116, 3347

1447 828, 4225

1448 829, 1088, 1100, 1102, 1642, **1774**, 1800, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2549

1449 829, 1579, **1676**, 1686, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549

1450 829, 1579, 1659, 1664, 1666, **1757**, 1800, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047

1451 830, 1655, 1664, 1666, 1874, 1952, 1979, 1981, **2095**, 2115, 2766, 2878, 2990, **2991**, 3173, 3114

1452 894, 1888, 4235

1453 894, 4225

1454 895, 4224

1455 895, 1482, **1612**, 1616, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047

1456 896, 3363, **3539**, 3580, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4122

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480 VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080 VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320 VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960 VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142 VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1457	896, 1307, 1391, 1405 , 1413, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3999
1458	897, 1482, 1644, 1664, 1666, 1751 , 1800, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1459	897, 1093, 1100, 2328, 2339, 2712, 2841 , 2858, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1460	897, 1875, 1976, 1979, 2098 , 2115, 2697, 2768, 2769, 2953
1461	898, 2985, 4235
1462	898, 1089, 1100, 1306, 1391, 1397 , 1413, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1463	898, 1372, 1599, 1608, 2154, 2160, 2622, 2758 , 2765, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1464	958, 1306, 1391, 1394 , 1413, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347
1465	958, 1579, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1761 , 1800, 4230, 4233
1466	958, 1704, 1840 , 1855, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1467	959, 2138, 2240 , 2295, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1468	959, 1484, 1495, 2073, 2156, 2160, 2234 , 2295, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1469	959, 1168, 1183, 1187, 1488, 1495, 2713, 2799, 2801, 2910 , 2947, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3998
1470	960, 1087, 1100, 1876, 2004 , 2042, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1471	960, 984, 1114 , 1120, 1856, 1928, 1929, 2047
1472	961, 1434, 1505 , 1560, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1473	961, 4224
1474	961, 1084, 1205 , 1206 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1475	962, 1084, 1207 , 1208 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1476	962, 1084, 1209 , 1210 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1477	962, 1084, 1211 , 1212 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1478	963, 1084, 1213 , 1214 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1416, 1563
1479	963, 1085, 1215 , 1216 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1480	963, 1483, 1585, 1599, 1601, 1674 , 1686, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2474
1481	964, 1085, 1217 , 1218 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1482	964, 1085, 1219 , 1220 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1483	964, 1085, 1221 , 1222 , 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 -	1 - 480	VOL. 2 -	481 - 1080	VOL. 3 -	1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 -	1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 -	2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 -	2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 -	3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 -	4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1484	965, 1085, 1223, 1224, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1485	965, 1085, 1225, 1226, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1486	965, 4224
1487	966, 1876, 2001, 2002, 2042, 2697, 2768, 2769, 2953
1488	966, 1098, 1100, 1307, 1391, 1398, 1401, 1402, 1413, 1926, 2045, 2046, 2047
1489	966, 1085, 1227, 1228, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1490	967, 1085, 1229, 1230, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1491	967, 1085, 1231, 1232, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1492	967, 1085, 1233, 1234, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1493	968, 1085, 1235, 1236, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1494	968, 1085, 1237, 1238, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1495	969, 1083, 3620, 3621, 3623, 3709, 3710, 3800, 4236
1496	970, 1434, 1504, 1560, 1946, 2045, 2046, 2047
1497	970, 1876, 1971, 1979, 1981, 2097, 2115, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1498	970, 4225
1499	1071, 1373, 1384, 2078, 2091, 2092, 2322, 2467, 2470, 3803, 3822, 3940, 3943, 3944, 3945, 3946, 3947, 4103, 4104, 4123
1500	1071, 4223
1501	1072, 1578, 1645, 1664, 1752, 1800, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1502	1072, 1705, 1844, 1855, 2949, 3029, 3347
1503	1072, 1085, 1239, 1240, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1504	1073, 1085, 1241, 1242, 1285, 1354, 1415, 1417, 1563
1505	1073, 2142, 2160, 2162, 2200, 2354, 2396, 2697, 2768, 2769, 2953
1506	1073, 1579, 1678, 1686, 1926, 2045, 2046
1507	1074, 2071, 2178, 2187, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1508	1074, 1651, 1664, 1667, 1714, 1742, 1932, 1933, 1961, 1979, 1982, 3139, 3141, 3361, 3490, 3496, 3544, 3580, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4212

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1509	1074, 1445, 1447, 1448, 3052, 3203, 3310 , 3341, 3363, 3493, 3496, 3547 , 3508, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4122
1510	1075, 1310, 1330, 1333, 1704, 1838 , 1855, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3256
1511	1075, 1650, 1664, 1876, 2003 , 2042, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1512	1075, 1579, 1662, 1664, 1760 , 1800, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1513	1076, 1886, 1888, 3203, 3312 , 3341, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3995
1514	1076, 1492, 1495, 1580, 1646, 1754 , 1800, 2949, 3204, 3283, 3284 , 3462, 3463, 3719
1515	1076, 1705, 1846 , 1855, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1516	1077, 1437, 1447, 1448, 1705, 1845 , 1855, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1517	1077, 1147, 1308, 1330, 1643, 1707, 1742, 1743, 1830, 1836 , 1855, 4229, 4233
1518	1077, 1958, 1979, 1982, 2567, 2663 , 2696, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1519	1078, 1579, 1680 , 1686, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1520	1078, 2203, 2335, 2339, 2538, 2633, 2641, 2712, 2839 , 2858, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1521	1078, 1307, 1391, 1403 , 1404 , 1413, 1926, 2410, 2518 , 2614, 2615, 2863
1522	1079, 1378, 1384, 1483, 1599, 1609, 1643, 1766 , 1800, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2549
1523	1079, 1591, 1599, 1601, 2210, 2329, 2339, 2340, 4224
1524	1125, 4225
1525	1125, 1655, 1664, 1724, 1742, 2155, 2160, 2879, 2966, 2986, 3074 , 3110, 3885, 3902, 4028, 4029 , 4118, 4120, 4214
1526	1125, 4224
1527	1126, 1483, 1610 , 1616, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2301
1528	1126, 3364, 3555 , 3556 , 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1529	1126, 3364, 3557 , 3558 , 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1530	1127, 4224
1531	1127, 3364, 3559 , 3560 , 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1532	1127, 3364, 3496, 3552, 3636 , 3637 , 3711, 3803, 3990, 3992, 4124
1533	1128, 3364, 3561 , 3562 , 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1534	1128, 3364, 3563, 3564, 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1535	1128, 3364, 3565, 3566, 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1536	1129, 3364, 3567, 3568, 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1537	1129, 3364, 3569, 3570, 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1538	1129, 3364, 3571, 3572, 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1539	1130, 3364, 3573, 3574, 3580, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3996
1540	1130, 1874, 1997, 1998, 2042, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1541	1130, 1874, 1999, 2042, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3256
1542	1131, 3912, 4235
1543	1131, 1877, 1979, 2000, 2073, 2175, 2187, 3250, 3363, 3517, 3518, 3716, 3718, 3891
1544	1132, 1372, 1461, 1464, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2301
1545	1132, 2203, 2360, 2396, 2949, 3029, 3258
1546	1133, 2413, 2420, 2974, 2986, 3054, 3131, 3141, 3224, 3230, 3233, 3296, 3297, 4236
1547	1133, 1970, 1979, 2150, 2160, 2494, 2510, 2512, 3132, 3141, 3142, 3202, 3317, 3318, 3341, 3889, 3890, 4124
1548	1134, 1705, 1881, 1888, 1994, 2042, 2546, 2592, 2699, 2700, 2953
1549	1291, 1704, 1839, 1855, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3256
1550	1291, 1437, 1704, 1879, 1888, 1992, 2042, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2510, 2512, 2551
1551	1291, 1580, 1777, 1778, 1800, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2301
1552	1292, 1580, 1779, 1780, 1800, 2043, 2117, 2118, 2301
1553	1292, 1715, 1742, 1956, 1979, 2218, 3912, 4234
1554	1292, 1443, 1447, 1448, 1727, 1742, 1743, 3367, 3401, 3532, 3580, 3885, 3902, 4027, 4118, 4120, 4215
1555	1293, 3204, 3366, 3401, 3426, 3458, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3995
1556	1293, 1375, 1384, 1386, 2087, 2091, 4224
1557	1294, 1884, 1888, 2886, 2895, 3015, 3026, 3713, 3803, 3806, 3808, 3998
1558	1294, 4224

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1559	1295, 2149, 2160, 2324, 2463 , 2470, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1560	1295, 2336, 2339, 2340, 2880, 3005 , 3026, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1561	1295, 1704, 1878, 1888, 2005 , 2042, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3998
1562	1296, 1659, 1664, 1975, 1979, 2073, 2231 , 2295, 2766, 2818 , 2951, 2952, 3256
1563	1363, 1742, 1743, 1934, 1935, 2138, 2205, 2218, 2220, 4236
1564	1363, 4013, 4235
1565	1363, 4224
1566	1364, 1888, 4234
1567	1364, 1716, 1742, 2420, 2434, 2569, 2692 , 2693 , 2696, 2766, 2785, 2861, 2862, 3030
1568	1364, 1483, 1611 , 1616, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1569	1365, 1597, 1599, 1601, 1960, 1979, 1983, 2138, 2239 , 2295, 3343, 3730, 3837, 3838 , 3990, 3992, 4122
1570	1365, 1444, 1447, 1449, 1656, 1664, 1668, 1705, 1847 , 2546, 2614, 2615, 2900, 2901, 2902 , 2903, 2947, 2950, 3254
1571	1366, 1584, 1599, 1602, 1814, 1909 , 1925, 4230, 4233
1572	1366, 1959, 1979, 2072, 2184 , 2187, 2613, 2699, 2700, 2861, 2862, 2953
1573	1366, 2138, 2263 , 2295, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1574	1420, 3067, 4234
1575	1420, 1841, 2089, 2091, 2322, 2519 , 2545, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1576	1420, 4224
1577	1421, 2338, 4235
1578	1421, 2985, 4235
1579	1421, 3912, 4235
1580	1422, 4225
1581	1422, 4224
1582	1422, 2202, 2357 , 2396, 3584, 3585, 3810
1583	1423, 4226

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1584	1423, 1719, 1742, 3215, 4235
1585	1423, 2712, 2833, 2858, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1586	1424, 1876, 2006, 2042, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1587	1424, 1876, 2007, 2042, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1588	1424, 1704, 1841, 1855, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1589	1425, 1598, 1599, 1705, 1880, 1888, 1993, 2115, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2953
1590	1425, 2503, 3052, 3161, 3162, 3184, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3998
1591	1425, 2410, 2531, 2545, 3885, 3990, 3992, 4122
1592	1426, 2505, 2510, 2878, 3008, 3026, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1593	1426, 1704, 1842, 1855, 2297, 3052, 3146, 3147, 3252, 3553, 3464
1594	1471, 1494, 1495, 1497, 1874, 1952, 1979, 1983, 2096, 2115, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1595	1471, 1643, 1767, 1800, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3586
1596	171, 3204, 3366, 3401, 3402, 3427, 3458, 3713, 3806, 3808, 3998
1597	1472, 1653, 1664, 1953, 1979, 2071, 2176, 2187, 2697, 2768, 2769, 2953
1598	1472, 2711, 2844, 2858, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347
1599	1472, 4225
1600	1473, 3215, 4234
1601	1473, 1951, 2101, 2115, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1602	1473, 2411, 2525, 2545, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3256
1603	1474, 4224
1604	1474, 1704, 1843, 1855, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2551
1605	1474, 1605, 2071, 2181, 2187, 3803, 3823, 3952, 3953, 4103, 4104, 4214
1606	1475, 2071, 2180, 2187, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1607	1475, 4224
1608	1475, 4224

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1609	1476, 4224
1610	1476, 2410, 2483, 2510, 2593 , 2612, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1611	1476, 2710, 2832 , 2858, 3714, 3754 , 3889, 3890, 3990
1612	1565, 2568, 2658 , 2696, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3990
1613	1565, 2894, 4234
1614	1565, 2070, 2168 , 2169 , 2187, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3259, 3462, 3463
1615	1566, 2718, 2736, 2964, 3080 , 3110, 3885, 3905, 4033, 4035 , 4118, 4120, 4214
1616	1566, 2071, 2182 , 2187, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1617	1566, 4226
1618	1567, 2145, 2160, 2215, 2218, 2978, 2986, 4224
1619	1567, 2071, 2177 , 2187, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1620	1567, 4013, 4234
1621	1568, 4224
1622	1568, 1875, 2009 , 2042, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3256
1623	1568, 1875, 2010 , 2042, 2623, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3256
1624	1569, 1728, 1742, 1744, 4225
1625	1569, 1822, 1823, 1824, 2415, 2420, 2567, 2714, 2736, 2811 , 2858, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4122
1626	1569, 2623, 2756 , 2765, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1627	1570, 1721, 1742, 1950, 2107 , 2115, 3582, 3716, 3718, 4105
1628	1570, 1656, 1664, 4225
1629	1570, 2137, 2248 , 2295, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1630	1571, 2137, 2249 , 2295, 4229, 4233
1631	1571, 4225
1632	1622, 3912, 4235
1633	1622, 1642, 1817, 1823, 1824, 1901 , 1925, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1634	1622, 1950, 2109 , 2115, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2551

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1635	1623, 2086, 2091, 2888, 2895, 4226
1636	1623, 1814, 1904, 1925, 2766, 2962, 3072, 3115, 3116, 3347
1637	1624, 1955, 1979, 1984, 2139, 2243, 2295, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3255
1638	1624, 1815, 1911, 1912, 1925, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2474, 2766
1639	1625, 1815, 1913, 1925, 4229, 4233
1640	1625, 2136, 2204, 2218, 2345, 2396, 2697, 3953, 4237
1641	1625, 3203, 3313, 3314, 3341, 3425, 3460, 4237
1642	1626, 2323, 2418, 2420, 2524, 2545, 2768, 2769, 3803, 3904, 4057, 4059, 4119, 4120, 4214
1643	1626, 3067, 4235
1644	1627, 4225
1645	1627, 1876, 2008, 2042, 2297, 2399, 2400, 2549
1646	1628, 1720, 1742, 1744, 1957, 2489, 2510, 2513, 2711, 2837, 2858, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999
1647	1628, 1821, 1823, 1825, 2972, 2986, 4099, 4235
1648	1629, 1822, 2071, 2159, 2160, 2236, 2295, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1649	1629, 4224
1650	1629, 1731, 1742, 1745, 4226
1651	1630, 2200, 2355, 2396, 2766, 2807, 2951, 2952, 3256
1652	1630, 4224
1653	1630, 2200, 2330, 2339, 2455, 2470, 3714, 3806, 3808, 3998
1654	1631, 1643, 1768, 1800, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2474, 3201
1655	1631, 1717, 1742, 1745, 2724, 2736, 2737, 4225
1656	1631, 1816, 1906, 1925, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2474
1657	1632, 1731, 1742, 1746, 1875, 1996, 2042, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2474
1658	1632, 1814, 1905, 1925, 2613, 2699, 2700, 2863
1659	1693, 2203, 2359, 2396, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3258
1660	1693, 1820, 1823, 1825, 1950, 2108, 2115, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1661	1693, 4014, 4234
1662	1694, 1816, 1907, 1908, 1925, 2188, 2299, 2300, 2474
1663	1694, 2217, 2894, 4234
1664	1694, 2491, 2510, 2712, 2835, 2858, 3343, 3462, 3465, 3719
1665	1695, 1977, 1979, 1984, 2714, 2791, 2801, 2908, 2947, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347
1666	1695, 1950, 2105, 2115, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1667	1695, 1954, 1979, 2140, 2160, 4225
1668	1696, 2879, 3000, 3026, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1669	1696, 2879, 3001, 3026, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1670	1696, 2879, 3002, 3026, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1671	1804, 2337, 2339, 2341, 2410, 2528, 2545, 3250, 3288, 3289, 3462, 3463, 3891
1672	1804, 4224
1673	1804, 2211, 2218, 2220, 4013, 4235
1674	1805, 1875, 1995, 2042, 2398, 2472, 2473, 2551
1675	1805, 2572, 2588, 2624, 2721, 2736, 2820, 2829, 2858, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3588
1676	1805, 3202, 3618, 3629, 3202, 3392, 3401, 4236
1677	1806, 2070, 2170, 2171, 2187, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3256
1678	1806, 2153, 2160, 2347, 2396, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1679	1806, 2136, 2218, 2238, 2322, 2465, 2470, 2697, 2768, 2769, 2953
1680	1807, 1883, 1888, 2623, 2719, 2736, 2737, 2817, 2858, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3719
1681	1807, 2208, 2218, 3749, 4234
1682	1807, 2568, 2661, 2696, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1683	1808, 2140, 2208, 2218, 2346, 2396, 3462, 3463, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999
1684	1808, 2712, 2791, 2801, 2907, 2947, 3714, 3806, 3808, 3998
1685	1808, 2795, 2801, 3053, 3137, 3141, 3293, 4236
1686	1809, 3053, 3138, 3141, 3294, 4236
1687	1809, 1975, 1979, 1985, 2084, 2091, 2202, 2358, 2396, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1688	1860, 2082, 2091, 2092, 2482, 2600, 2612, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3258
1689	1860, 2490, 2712, 2836, 2858, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1690	1860, 1950, 2110, 2115, 3195, 3252, 3253, 3464
1691	1861, 1951, 2111, 2115, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347
1692	1861, 1978, 4235
1693	1861, 2970, 2986, 3201, 3303, 3341, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1694	1862, 2200, 2348, 2349, 2396, 2697, 2768, 2769, 2953
1695	1862, 4224
1696	1862, 2086, 2091, 2142, 2160, 2162, 3052, 3160, 3184, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4122
1697	1863, 1887, 1888, 1890, 2567, 2664, 4236
1698	1863, 2510, 3204, 3315, 3341, 3803, 4051, 4052, 4053, 4054, 4119, 4120, 4214
1699	1863, 2137, 2250, 2295, 2546, 2614, 2615, 2863
1700	1937, 2216, 2218, 2566, 2624, 2696, 3886, 3902, 4036, 4039, 4119, 4120, 4214
1701	1937, 2878, 3009, 3026, 4229, 4233
1702	1937, 2411, 2526, 2545, 3803, 3903, 4062, 4063, 4119, 4120, 4214
1703	1938, 2140, 2241, 2295, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1704	1938, 2416, 2420, 2784, 2893, 2895, 2999, 3026, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1705	1938, 2073, 2157, 2160, 2235, 2295, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1706	1939, 2411, 2506, 2535, 2545, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1707	1939, 2410, 2530, 2637, 2545, 3762, 3804, 3827, 4235
1708	1939, 2084, 2091, 2632, 2691, 4225
1709	1940, 2203, 2334, 2339, 2341, 2457, 3053, 3129, 3141, 3142, 3223, 3249, 3803, 3824, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957, 4103, 4104, 4215
1710	1940, 2411, 2527, 4236
1711	1940, 4223
1712	1941, 2139, 2420, 2421, 2430, 2964, 3078, 3172, 3184, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4124

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1713	1941, 4226
1714	1941, 3269, 3393, 3401, 3523, 3580, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4124
1715	1942, 1978, 1980, 1985, 2492, 2510, 2625, 2623, 2752, 2765, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3586
1716	1942, 2140, 2242, 2295, 2613, 2699, 2700, 2863,
1717	1943, 2323, 2418, 2420, 2523, 2545, 2949, 3029, 3258
1718	1943, 2567, 2715, 2736, 2738, 2812, 2858, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1719	1943, 2792, 2801, 2802, 2983, 2986, 2987, 3363, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3548, 3580, 3584, 3585, 4230, 4233
1720	1944, 2139, 2245, 2295, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1721	2048, 2879, 3055, 3067, 3153, 3154, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1722	2048, 2323, 2464, 2470, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1723	2048, 2322, 2568, 2662, 2696, 2697, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1724	2049, 2149, 2160, 2163, 2879, 3248, 3249, 3886, 3902, 4025, 4026, 4119, 4120, 4214
1725	2049, 2209, 2218, 4223
1726	2049, 2510, 2556, 2588, 2589, 3125, 3225, 3226, 3249, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999
1727	2050, 2205, 2351, 2352, 2396, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1728	20502412, 2532, 2534, 2540, 2624, 2720, 2736, 2904, 2905, 2947, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3586
1729	2050, 2137, 2237, 2295, 2613, 2699, 2700, 2863
1730	2051, 2139, 2246, 2295, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347
1731	2051, 2200, 2331, 2339, 2456, 2470, 3111, 3115, 3116, 3347
1732	2051, 2090, 2091, 2093, 2200, 2356, 2396, 2766, 2861, 2862, 3030
1733	2052, 4014, 4235
1734	2052, 4223
1735	2052, 2712, 2840, 2858, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3719
1736	2053, 2482, 2625, 2641, 2995, 3026, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1737	2053, 3827, 4235

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1738	2054, 2509, 4235
1739	2054, 2567, 2715, 2736, 2738, 2813, 2858, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1740	2055, 2567, 2716, 2736, 2739, 2814, 2858, 3714, 3823, 3948, 3949, 4103, 4104
1741	2055, 2567, 2716, 2736, 2739, 2815, 2858, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1742	2055, 2501, 2510, 4224
1743	2056, 2581, 2588, 2589, 2728, 2736, 2740, 2784, 2919, 2947, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1744	2119, 2566, 2655, 2696, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3586
1745	2119, 2482, 2628, 2641, 2746, 2765, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1746	2119, 3202, 3390, 3401, 3403, 3521, 3580, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4122
1747	2120, 4224
1748	2120, 2412, 2486, 2510, 2513, 2597, 2743, 2810, 2882, 2895, 2965, 3084, 3018, 4229, 4233
1749	2120, 2878, 2969, 2986, 2987, 3076, 3110, 4229, 4233
1750	2121, 2327, 2339, 2410, 2483, 2510, 2594, 2612, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1751	2121, 4224
1752	2121, 2412, 2485, 2510, 2514, 2653, 2696, 3011, 3115, 3116, 3347
1753	2122, 2713, 2852, 2853, 2858, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1754	2122, 2482, 2598, 2612, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999
1755	2122, 2482, 2627, 2641, 2642, 2744, 2765, 2859, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1756	2123, 2712, 2834, 2858, 3185, 3232, 3253, 3464
1757	2123, 4225
1758	2123, 4226
1759	2124, 4224
1760	2124, 3053, 3167, 3184, 3606, 3714, 3806, 3808, 3998
1761	2124, 3733, 3750, 3759, 3801, 4000, 4229, 4233
1762	2125, 4225
1763	2125, 2336, 2339, 2488, 2510, 2624, 2722, 2736, 2740, 2830, 2831, 2855, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
1764	2125, 4225
1765	2126, 2568, 2665, 2666, 2696, 2949, 2992, 3113, 3114, 3258
1766	2126, 2324, 2462, 2470, 2949, 3029, 3258
1767	2190, 2981, 2986, 3203, 3306, 3341, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999
1768	2190, 4235
1769	2190, 4013, 4234
1770	2191, 2566, 2631, 2641, 2747, 2765, 3886, 3902, 4040, 4041, 4042, 4043, 4119, 4120, 4214
1771	2191, 4225
1772	2191, 4226
1773	2192, 2322, 2466, 2470, 2768, 2769, 2953, 3031
1774	2192, 2412, 2484, 2510, 2595, 2596, 2612, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1775	2192, 2323, 2416, 2420, 2421, 2521, 2545, 2951, 2952, 3256
1776	2193, 2712, 2842, 2858, 3185, 3252, 3253, 3464
1777	2193, 2571, 2588, 2587, 2623, 2751, 2765, 3250, 3475, 3615, 3616, 3990, 3992, 4124
1778	2194, 4225
1779	2194, 2964, 3070, 3157, 3158, 3184, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1780	2194, 2712, 2800, 2801, 2911, 2947, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1781	2195, 2712, 2792, 2801, 2909, 2947, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719, 3889, 3890
1782	2195, 2880, 3004, 3026, 3806, 3808, 3998
1783	2303, 2630, 2641, 3298, 3341, 3714, 4119, 4120, 4214
1784	2303, 2580, 2588, 4226
1785	2304, 3912, 4234
1786	2304, 3200, 3912, 4234
1787	2304, 2412, 2420, 2421, 2507, 2510, 2727, 2736, 2889, 2895, 4224
1788	2305, 2482, 2599, 2612, 3185, 3269, 3407, 3408, 3584, 3585, 3810
1789	2305, 2584, 2588, 3067, 3125, 3229, 3249, 3988, 4237

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1790	2306, 3912, 4235
1791	2306, 3361, 3538 , 3580, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4124
1792	2306, 3201, 3302 , 3341, 4102, 4119, 4120, 4214
1793	2307, 2979, 2986, 3125, 3227 , 3249, 3886, 3905, 4030, 4032 , 4119, 4120, 4215
1794	2307, 2491, 2510, 2879, 3012 , 3026, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1795	2307, 2419, 3215, 4235
1796	2308, 2879, 3013 , 3026, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1797	2308, 2622, 2757 , 2765, 2949, 3029, 3258
1798	2308, 3062, 4224
1799	2309, 3067, 4225
1800	2309, 3053, 3413 , 3577, 3580, 3886, 3902, 4060, 4061 , 4119, 4120, 4214
1801	2309, 2683, 3083 , 3110, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999
1802	2310, 2785, 2913 , 3947, 3460, 4237
1803	2310, 2623, 2753 , 2765, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1804	2310, 2419, 2587, 2588, 2623, 2750 , 2765, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1805	2311, 2963, 3082 , 3110, 3803, 3904, 4044, 4045 , 4119, 4120, 4214
1806	2311, 2623, 2754 , 2765, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3258
1807	2311, 4223
1808	2312, 4223
1809	2312, 2482, 2627, 2641, 2745 , 2765, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1810	2312, 2487, 2510, 3053, 3169 , 3184, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3810
1811	2313, 2880, 2967, 2986, 3075 , 3110, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810
1812	2313, 4225
1813	2313, 2784, 2916 , 2947, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1814	2314, 2784, 2917 , 2947, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1815	2314, 2784, 2918 , 2947, 3582, 3716, 3718, 3891
1816	2401, 2878, 2968, 2986, 3152 , 3184, 4229, 4233

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1817	2401, 3211, 3216, 4013, 4235
1818	2401, 3212, 3216, 3217, 4013, 4235
1819	2402, 4013, 4235
1820	2402, 4225
1821	2402, 4225
1822	2403, 4224
1823	2403, 4223
1824	2476, 2785, 2914, 2947, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4124
1825	2476, 2624, 2720, 2736, 2819, 2858, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1826	2476, 3052, 3126, 3141, 3143, 3292, 3341, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1827	2477, 3485, 3496, 3607, 3757, 3801, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4124
1828	2477, 3054, 3166, 3184, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999
1829	2477, 3201, 3274, 3280, 3416, 3458, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999
1830	2478, 2641, 2643, 2878, 2983, 2986, 2988, 3077, 3110, 4229, 4233
1831	2478, 2891, 2895, 2896, 3052, 3164, 3184, 3714, 3806, 3808, 4122
1832	2479, 2891, 2895, 2897, 3052, 3165, 3184, 3714, 3806, 3808, 4122
1833	2553, 4014, 4235
1834	2553, 2785, 2915, 2947, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3586
1835	2553, 2879, 3056, 3067, 3154, 3184, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4124
1836	2554, 2712, 2843, 2858, 3343, 3362, 3513, 3514, 3717, 3718, 3891
1837	2554, 3360, 3478, 3496, 3542, 3580, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4124
1838	2555, 4225
1839	2555, 4237
1840	2555, 4225
1841	2556, 4225
1842	2616, 2880, 3006, 3026, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719
1843	2616, 2919, 3053, 3128, 3141, 3143, 3222, 3249, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

**House Bill
Number** **Page Number**

1844 2616, 4226

1845 2617, 2965, **3085**, 3110, 3714, 3806, 3808, 3998

1846 2701, 2880, **3007**, 3026, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719

1847 2701, 3202, **3316**, 3341, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999

1848 2701, 3134, 3141, 3360, **3528**, 3580, 4102, 4119, 4120, 4214

1849 2702, 3203, **3305**, 3341, 3998, 4103, 4120, 4214

1850 2702, 2793, 2801, 3061, 3067, 4223

1851 2702, 3279, 3280, 3827, 4235

1852 2703, 3202, **3320**, 3341, 3803, 3889, 3890, 3999

1853 2703, 2964, **3081**, 3110, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810

1854 2703, 2794, 2801, 2802, 4223

1855 2770, 3202, 3388, 3401, **3522**, 3580, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4124

1856 2770, 4224

1857 2770, 3827, 4235

1858 2771, 3203, **3307**, 4236

1859 2771, 4225

1860 2771, 2785, **2920**, 2947, 3343, 3462, 3463, 3719

1861 2772, 3067, 4234

1862 2772, 2982, 2986, 2988, 3053, **3168**, 3184, 3714, 3806, 3808, 3998

1863 2773, 3360, 3478, 3496, 3497, **3543**, 3580, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4124

1864 2773, 3213, 3216, 3217, 3912, 4235

1865 2773, 2889, 2895, 2897, 2964, **3079**, 3110, 3460, 3584, 3585, 3810

1866 2865, 3125, **3228**, 3249, 3886, 3990, 3992, 4122

1867 2865, 4225

1868 2865, 3363, 3492, 3496, 3497, **3546**, 3580, 3886, 3991, 3992, 4127

1869 2866, 4224

1870 2866, 3361, 3531, 3580, 3886, **4094**, 4224

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480 VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080 VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320 VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960 VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142 VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1871	2866, 4225
1872	2867, 3057, 3067, 3068, 4014, 4234
1873	2867, 2962, 3065, 3067, 3155, 4014, 4235
1874	2954, 3827, 4235
1875	2954, 3053, 3170, 3184, 3582, 3717, 3718, 3891
1876	2954, 3270, 3617, 3711, 4229, 4233
1877	2955, 3136, 3141, 3143, 3268, 3422, 3458, 3804, 3889, 3890, 3999
1878	2955, 3052, 3163, 3184, 3714, 3807, 3808, 3998
1879	2955, 3200, 3300, 3341, 3886, 3991, 3992, 4124
1880	2956, 3202, 3319, 3341, 3804, 3849, 3991, 3992, 4124
1881	2956, 3269, 3395, 3401, 3619, 3711, 3991, 3992, 4102, 4119, 4120, 4215
1882	2956, 4226
1883	3040, 3124, 3216, 3231, 3268, 3476, 3496, 3540, 3580, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1884	3040, 3124, 3295, 3341, 3886, 3904, 4055, 4056, 4119, 4120, 4214
1885	3040, 4224
1886	3041, 3361, 3491, 3496, 3545, 3579, 4236
1887	3041, 4226
1888	3041, 4224
1889	3042, 3280, 4234
1890	3116, 3363, 3525, 3580, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1891	3117, 3136, 3141, 3144, 3200, 3299, 3391, 3886, 4212
1892	3117, 4225
1893	3117, 3268, 3607, 3756, 3801, 3988, 4214
1894	3118, 3268, 3423, 3458, 3889, 3890, 3999
1895	3118, 3200, 3301, 4236
1896	3118, 3361, 3530, 3580, 4230, 4233
1897	3119, 3361, 3527, 3580, 3886, 3991, 3993, 4124

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1898	3119, 3201, 3304 , 3341, 3804, 3889, 3890, 4122
1899	3188, 3215, 3216, 3277, 3280, 3361, 3529 , 4236
1900	3188, 3361, 3477, 3496, 3541 , 3580, 3886, 3991, 3993, 4124
1901	3189, 3276, 3280, 3281, 4223
1902	3189, 3912, 4235
1903	3190, 3749, 4235
1904	3190, 4225
1905	3190, 3361, 4224
1906	3191, 4224
1907	3191, 3269, 3417 , 3458, 3886, 3904, 4046, 4048 , 4119, 4120, 4215
1908	3191, 4224
1909	3192, 3270, 3400, 3401, 3524 , 3580, 3804, 3889, 3890, 3999
1910	3192, 3362, 3526 , 3580, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1911	3192, 3912, 4235
1912	3193, 3363, 3496, 3498, 3549, 3624 , 3711, 3887, 3991, 3993, 4212
1913	3193, 3268, 3421 , 3458, 3887, 3991, 3993, 4124
1914	3193, 4224
1915	3194, 3489, 3496, 3498, 4224
1916	3194, 3270, 3419 , 3458, 4230, 4233
1917	3261, 3483, 3496, 4225
1918	3261, 3495, 4235
1919	3261, 3912, 4235
1920	3262, 3268, 3420 , 3458, 3887, 3903, 4049, 4050 , 4119, 4120, 4214
1921	3262, 3361, 3535 , 3580, 3761 , 3887, 3991, 3993, 4124
1922	3262, 3607, 3761 , 3801, 3887, 3903, 4064 , 4119, 4120, 4214
1923	3263, 4225
1924	3263, 3484, 3496, 3608, 3736, 3750, 4013, 4235

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
	VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

**House Bill
Number** **Page Number**

1925 3263, 3484, 4223
1926 3349, 3730, **3851**, 3884, 4102, 4119, 4120, 4214
1927 3349, 4226
1928 3349, 4226
1929 3350, 4226
1930 3350, 4226
1931 3350, 3606, **3755**, 3801, 4102, 4119, 4120, 4214
1932 3351, 3606, 3735, 3750, 3751, 3760, **3850**, 3884, 4102, 4119, 4120, 4214
1933 3351, 4224
1934 3351, 3606, **3758**, 3801, **4093**, 4099, **4100**, 4102, 4119, 4120, 4215
1935 3352, 3496, 4225
1936 3352, 4224
1937 3465, 3475, **3623**, 3711, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4215
1938 3465, 3475, **3622**, 3711, 4102, 4119, 4120, 4214
1939 3465, 4013, 4235
1940 3466, 4224
1941 3466, 4225
1942 3589, 4224
1943 3589, 3823, 3911, 3913, **3958**, 3987, 4102, 4119, 4120, 4214
1944 3589, 3731, **3852**, 3884, 3988, 4103, 4104, 4214
1945 3590, 4225
1946 3590, 3624, 4013, 4235
1947 3721, 4226
1948 3721, 3827, 4235
1949 3721, 3825, 3913, 3919, **3980**, **3981**, 3987, 4102, 4119, 4121, 4214
1950 3722, 4224
1951 3722, 3749, 4235

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480 VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080 VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320 VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960 VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142 VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1952	3722, 4226
1953	3811, 4224
1954	3811, 4224
1955	3893, 4223
1956	3893, 4223
1957	4004, 4010, 4066, 4071, 4101, 4102, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4111, 4112, 4113, 4121, 4212
1958	4135, 4237
1959	4135, 4226
1960	4135, 4226
1961	4136, 4144, 4235
1962	4136, 4226
1963	4136, 4226
1964	4137, 4226
1965	4137, 4226
1966	4137, 4226
1967	4138, 4237
1968	4138, 4226
1969	4138, 4226
1970	4139, 4226
1971	4139, 4226
1972	4130, 4140, 4236
1973	4140, 4225
1974	4141, 4153, 4234
1975	4145, 4237
1976	4145, 4226

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE BILLS

House Bill Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

1977	4146, 4148, 4152, 4159 , 4160 , 4161, 4162, 4163, 4164, 4165, 4173, 4177, 4192, 4193, 4222
-------------	--

1978	4149, 4226
-------------	------------

1979	4154, 4158, 4234
-------------	------------------

1980	4154, 4226
-------------	------------

1981	4154, 4226
-------------	------------

1982	4155, 4158, 4168, 4169, 4171, 4174 , 4175 , 4177, 4192, 4193, 4214
-------------	--

1983	4155, 4183, 4206, 4226
-------------	------------------------

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480

VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080

VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702

VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320

VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960

VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604

VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142

VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Resolution Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

1001	108, 114, 136, 187 , 4231
1002	71, 266, 352, 353, 4231
1003	71, 4224
1004	71, 234, 278, 4231
1005	108, 114, 135, 188, 191 , 201, 400, 707, 802, 847, 848, 926, 928, 1391, 2172, 3270, 3457, 4231
1006	109, 114, 192, 200 , 4231
1007	260, 384, 613, 4232
1008	261, 646, 649, 838, 924, 4231
1009	331, 482, 568, 1669, 4231
1010	634, 693, 799, 802, 4231
1011	1079, 1722, 1742, 1746
1012	1296, 1450, 2568, 4231
1013	1426, 1642, 1748, 4231
1014	1477, 1483, 2136, 2328, 2339, 4232
1015	1477, 1814, 1892, 4231
1016	1633, 2136, 2224, 2899, 4231
1017	1697, 1826, 4231
1018	1697, 2622, 2743, 4231
1019	2126, 2712, 2804, 4231
1020	2127, 2424, 4232
1021	2127, 2424, 4231
1022	2314, 3566, 2644, 4231
1023	2556, 2624, 2743, 4231
1024	2617, 2712, 2804, 4231

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Resolution Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

1025	2704, 3067
1026	2774, 2892, 2895, 2965, 3064, 3067, 3069, 4236
1027	2774, 2965, 3145, 4232
1028	2867, 3965, 3221, 4232
1029	2868, 2965, 4231
1030	3042, 3054, 3221, 4231
1031	3043, 3054, 3753, 4231
1032	3043, 4224
1033	3019, 3145, 4231
1034	3020, 3145, 4232
1035	3195, 3608, 3753, 4232
1036	3195, 3364, 3479, 3496, 3499, 3828, 4231
1037	3264, 4224
1038	3264, 4224
1039	3352, 3614, 4231
1040	3590, 3732, 3829, 4231
1041	3591, 3732, 3829, 4231
1042	3591, 3732, 3830, 4232
1043	3592, 3732, 3830, 4232
1044	3592, 3732, 3830, 4231
1045	3592, 3732, 3830, 4231
1046	3723, 3905, 4236
1047	3723, 3916, 4231
1048	3811, 3824, 3865 , 3883 , 4231
1049	3812, 3906, 4015, 4232

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Resolution Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

1050	3906, 4004, 4015, 4232
1051	4141, 4144, 4231, 4232
1052	4142, 4144, 4148, 4231, 4232
1053	4178, 4236
1054	4194, 4205, 4209, 4231, 4232

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Resolution Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

1001	14, 14 , 29, 93
1002	69, 212, 236, 241, 278, 316, 891, 1093, 1187, 1334, 1435, 1498, 1499 , 1620, 1692
1003	69, 4225
1004	70, 266, 352, 353, 370, 818, 892, 893, 1122
1005	70, 114, 223, 224, 253, 318, 353, 1826
1006	70, 75 , 92, 121, 122, 123
1007	110, 114, 243, 252, 3344, 3462, 3463, 3720
1008	551, 641, 705, 706 , 772, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1362
1009	1427, 1578, 1686, 2547, 2614, 2615, 2864
1010	1571, 2342, 2396, 3344, 3462, 3463, 3892
1011	1572, 1605, 1616, 1687, 1802, 1803, 1931
1012	1633, 2644, 2696, 2859, 2951, 2952, 3257
1013	1697, 1950, 2094, 2115, 2299, 2300, 2475
1014	1864, 2224, 2295, 3027, 3113, 3114, 3260

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

1HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Resolution Page Number
Number

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

1015 2343, **2344**, 2396, 2471, 2548, 2550, 4128, 4130, 4131,
1016 2617, 2784, 2847, 3112, 3115, 3116, 3348
1017 2704, 2962, 3071, 3110, 3250, 3345, 3346, 3587
1018 2957, 3475, 4015, 4101, 4102, 4119, 4121, 4213
1019 3043, 3124, 3282, 3342, 3714, 3807, 3809, 3997
1020 3195, 3360, 3503, 3581, 3989, 4103, 4104, 4213
1021 4142, 4224

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Resolution Page Number
Number

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

1001 109, 2749, 4226
1002 129, 3749, 4226
1003 782, 4226
1004 830, 4226
1005 831, 1380, 1384, 1387, 1721, 1742, 1747
1006 831, 4226
1007 899, 4226
1008 899, 4226
1009 971, 4226
1010 971, 4226
1011 971, 4226

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480 VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080 VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320 VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960 VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142 VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Resolution Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTIONS

1012	972, 4235
1013	927, 4235
1014	972, 4226
1015	973, 4226
1016	973, 4226
1017	974, 4226
1018	974, 1098, 1100, 1103, 4226
1019	975, 4226
1020	975, 4226
1021	975, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1880, 1888, 1890, 4226
1022	976, 4226
1023	976, 4226
1024	977, 4226
1025	977, 4226, 4235

HOUSE RESOLUTIONS

Resolution Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTIONS

1001	1367, 1482, 2223, 4232
-------------	------------------------

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

HOUSE RULES

House Rule	Page Number
House Rule 38	4133
House Rule 41	4133
House Rule 53(2)	673
Adoption of House Rules - HR 1001	
House Rule 60	4133
House Rule 72	
House Rule 10(a)	
House Rule 2	
Committee of the Whole	4216
House Caucus Speaker-designate Election	4239-4244

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

1	92, 110, 117, 118, 121
4	627, 635, 708, 764, 765, 772
5	1856, 1864, 2029, 2030, 2043
6	1067, 1080, 1435, 1558, 1559, 1561
7	627, 635, 708, 766, 767, 772
11	819, 832, 1146, 1348, 1349, 1353
18	581, 596, 2136, 2325, 2339, 2342, 2536, 2545
20	581, 596, 1372, 1462, 1464
21	371, 379, 602, 668, 669
22	1687, 1698, 2072, 2276, 2296
24	223, 232, 1082, 1199, 1286
26	3461, 3466, 3608, 3778, 3801
27	317, 331, 2712, 2935, 2848
30	2188, 2195, 2324, 2539, 2541
31	1355, 1367, 1578, 1685, 1686
32	252, 261, 641, 697, 702, 704, 802, 813, 815, 927, 929, 938, 950
34	252, 261, 602, 664, 669
35	252, 262, 602, 663, 669
36	456, 472, 505, 506, 541
37	317, 331, 353, 360, 361, 370
38	2398, 2403, 2441, 2442, 2470
39	317, 332, 353, 362, 363, 370
40	1687, 1698, 1781, 1782, 1801
41	2398, 2404, 2443, 2444, 2470
42	542, 551, 849, 870, 871, 890
43	819, 832, 849, 872, 873, 890

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
44	456, 473, 507, 508, 541
45	2398, 2404, 2445, 2446, 2470
46	456, 473, 509, 510, 541
47	456, 473, 511, 512, 541
48	456, 474, 513, 514, 541
49	317, 332, 353, 364, 365, 370
50	2767, 2774, 2848, 2849, 2858
51	3344, 3353, 3430, 3431, 3459
52	456, 474, 515, 516, 541
53	456, 474, 517, 518, 541
54	2547, 2556, 2688, 2689, 2697
55	2547, 2557, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3334, 3335, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3575, 3575, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3711
56	2398, 2404, 2447, 2448, 2470
57	2398, 2405, 2449, 2450, 2470
58	317, 332, 353, 366, 367, 370
59	2767, 2775, 3201, 3445, 3459
60	1121, 1134, 1578, 1682, 1686
61	1618, 1633, 1980, 1986, 1987, 2070, 2266, 2296
62	1618, 1634, 2070, 2268
63	1121, 1134, 1578, 1683, 1686
64	1618, 1634, 2669, 2697
65	1856, 1864, 2713, 2940, 2948
66	581, 597, 838, 926, 928, 941, 950
67	3344, 3353, 3436, 3437, 3459
68	3887, 3893, 3935, 3936, 3987
69	2044, 2056, 3099, 3100, 3111, 3237, 3238, 3249

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

70	317, 333, 384, 504, 541
71	581, 597, 692, 802, 815, 817
72	542, 552, 2164, 2187
74	371, 379, 384, 502, 503, 541
76	252, 262, 274, 275, 277, 385, 501, 541
77	773, 783, 838, 926, 928, 942, 950
78	581, 598, 839, 927, 929, 939, 940, 950
79	456, 475, 519, 520, 541
83	542, 552, 692, 802, 814, 817
84	371, 379, 639, 708, 768, 772
85	1687, 1698, 2202, 2393, 2397
87	317, 333, 838, 926, 928, 944, 950
88	317, 333, 647, 649, 1083, 1198, 1286
89	2767, 2775, 3200, 3340, 3342
90	456, 475, 521, 522, 541
91	456, 475, 523, 524, 541
92	456, 476, 525, 526, 541
93	456, 476, 527, 528, 541
94	317, 334, 353, 368, 369, 370
95	3989, 4004, 4017, 4018, 4101
96	456, 476, 529, 530, 541
97	2398, 2405, 2451, 2452, 2470
98	456, 477, 531, 532, 541
99	670, 686, 693, 802, 816, 817
100	317, 334, 482, 579, 580
101	1414, 1427, 1578, 1684, 1686

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

102	891, 899, 926, 928, 945, 950
103	891, 900, 927, 929, 946, 947, 950
104	951, 978, 1018, 1019, 1067
105	891, 900, 927, 929, 948, 949, 950
106	951, 978, 1020, 1021, 1067
107	1414, 1427, 2267, 2296
108	3344, 3353, 3432, 3433, 3459
109	773, 783, 849, 874, 875, 890
110	3028, 3044, 3095, 3096, 3111
111	3583, 3592, 3634, 3635, 3711
114	773, 783, 1578, 1796, 1801
115	252, 262, 338, 400, 450, 456
116	252, 263, 338, 401, 451, 452, 456
118	670, 686, 1643, 1914, 1915, 1325
119	670, 687, 1086, 1100, 1643, 1916, 1925
120	2547, 2557, 2710, 2927, 2948
121	2767, 2775, 2850, 2851, 2858
122	2547, 2557, 2690, 2691, 2697
123	581, 598, 639, 708, 769, 772
124	891, 900, 1306, 1391, 1409, 1413
125	371, 380, 602, 665, 669
126	371, 380, 602, 666, 669, 1599, 1602
127	1414, 1428, 1815, 1923, 1924, 1925
128	371, 380, 556, 625, 627
129	542, 552, 1306, 1391, 1410, 1413
130	371, 381, 602, 667, 669
131	371, 381, 602, 662, 669

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

132	3804, 3812, 3813, 3863, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3987
133	456, 477, 533, 534, 541
134	3989, 4005, 4019, 4020, 4101
135	456, 477, 535, 536, 541
136	819, 832, 984, 1117, 1120
137	819, 833, 7482, 1614, 1616
138	951, 979, 1147, 1350, 1352, 1353
139	2860, 2868, 3200, 3339, 3342
140	2860, 2868, 3200, 3442, 3578, 4227
143	891, 901, 2088, 2091, 2713, 2933, 2948
144	456, 478, 537, 538, 541
145	371, 381, 556, 626, 627
147	1465, 1477, 2070, 2265, 2296
148	581, 599, 984, 1118, 1120
149	1562, 1572, 2323, 2541, 2545
150	1562, 1572, 2323, 2542, 2545
151	1562, 1573, 2323, 2543, 2545
152	2298, 2315, 2713, 2934, 2948
153	2298, 2315, 3053, 3180, 3184
154	371, 382, 639, 708, 770, 772
155	670, 687, 1579, 1661, 1664, 1668, 1797, 1801
156	2044, 2057, 2257, 2258, 2296
157	456, 478, 539, 540, 541
158	3804, 3859, 3860, 3884
159	1618, 1634, 1980, 1987, 2070, 2267, 2296
160	2547, 2558, 2710, 2928, 2948

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

161	1856, 1865, 2410, 2605, 2612
162	371, 382, 401, 453, 454, 456
163	1856, 1865, 2223, 2602, 2603, 2612
164	3715, 3723, 3766, 3767, 3801
165	891, 901, 984, 1119, 1120
166	2044, 2057, 2962, 3108, 3111
167	2767, 2776, 4227
168	951, 979, 1816, 1921, 1922, 1925
169	891, 901, 1372, 1463, 1464
170	1355, 1367, 1704, 2041, 2043
171	3028, 3044, 3201, 3684, 3711
172	670, 687, 1014, 1015, 1067
173	542, 553, 838, 926, 928, 943, 950
174	1465, 1478, 1557, 1561
175	317, 334, 401, 448, 449, 456
178	3028, 3044, 3097, 3098, 3111
179	1414, 1428, 1815, 1924, 1925, 3028, 3044
181	3461, 3467, 3608, 3855, 3856, 3884
183	951, 980, 1147, 1310, 1330, 1391, 1411, 1412, 1413
184	1562, 1573, 2138, 2283, 2296
185	1288, 1296, 2138, 2284, 2296
188	819, 833, 1147, 2027, 4227
189	670, 688, 2072, 2274, 2275, 2296
194	1288, 1297, 1483, 1615, 1616
196	2116, 2127, 2623, 2761, 2765
200	1121, 1135, 1243, 1244, 1286
201	773, 784, 849, 876, 877, 890

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

202	773, 784, 849, 878 , 879 , 890
203	3804, 3813, 3904, 4090 , 4101
204	2044, 2057, 2482, 2588, 2590, 2591, 2667 , 2697
205	581, 599, 1552 , 1553 , 1561
206	819, 833, 1434, 1554 , 1555 , 1561
207	1414, 1428, 1704, 1848 , 1849 , 1855
209	773, 784, 849, 880 , 881 , 890
210	773, 784, 849, 882 , 883 , 890
211	3804, 3813, 3861 , 3862 , 3884
212	627, 635, 1705, 1882, 1888, 2034 , 2035 , 2043
213	1121, 1135, 1245 , 1246 , 1286
214	819, 834, 849, 884 , 885 , 890
215	1121, 1135, 1247 , 1248 , 1286
216	1121, 1136, 1249 , 1250 , 1286
218	2298, 2315, 2879, 3024 , 3026
219	1687, 1699, 1783 , 1784 , 1801
220	1121, 1136, 1251 , 1252 , 1286
221	3344, 3354, 3434 , 3435 , 3459
222	773, 785, 849, 886 , 887 , 890
223	773, 785, 849, 888 , 889 , 890
224	1121, 1136, 1253 , 1254 , 1286
225	1562, 1573, 1706, 2028 , 2043
226	951, 980, 1483, 1603, 1681 , 1686
227	670, 688, 1016 , 1067
228	670, 688, 1017 , 1067
229	1414, 1429, 2323, 2601 , 2612
232	2116, 2128, 2271 , 2272 , 2296

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

235	2116, 2128, 2566, 2676 , 2697
236	773, 786, 839, 917, 922, 924, 1012 , 1013 , 1067
239	1414, 1429, 1816, 1922 , 1925
240	891, 902, 2072, 2277 , 2278 , 2296
244	3461, 3467, 3608, 3781 , 3782 , 3801
245	819, 834, 1083, 1200 , 1286
246	819, 834, 1706, 1850 , 1855
247	891, 902, 1083, 3608, 3736, 3750, 3788 , 3801
248	3461, 3467, 3607, 3747, 3750, 3798 , 3801
249	1618, 1635, 2070, 2269 , 2296
250	2044, 2058, 2566, 2670 , 2671 , 2697
251	2860, 2869, 3200, 3444 , 3459
252	1856, 1865, 3536, 3581
254	891, 903, 1705, 1853 , 1854 , 1855
256	1927, 1944, 2675 , 2697
257	1121, 1137, 2674 , 2697
258	819, 835, 1579, 1795 , 1801
259	1288, 1297, 4228
262	2298, 2316, 3202, 3453 , 3459
263	1618, 1635, 1815, 2031 , 2043
264	1618, 1635, 2070, 2270 , 2296
265	1618, 1635, 2200, 2364 , 2397
266	1121, 1137, 1255 , 1256 , 1286
267	1121, 1137, 1257 , 1258 , 1286
268	1121, 1138, 1259 , 1260 , 1286
269	1121, 1138, 1261 , 1262 , 1286
270	1121, 1138, 1263 , 1264 , 1286

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

271	1121, 1139, 1265, 1266, 1286
272	1121, 1139, 1267, 1268, 1286
273	1121, 1139, 1269, 1270, 1286
274	1121, 1140, 1271, 1272, 1286
275	1121, 1140, 1273, 1274, 1286
276	1121, 1140, 1275, 1276, 1286
277	1121, 1141, 1277, 1278, 1286
278	1414, 1429, 1785, 1786, 1801
279	1121, 1141, 1279, 1280, 1286
280	1121, 1141, 1787, 1788, 1801
281	1288, 1368, 2139, 2287, 2296
282	951, 980, 2784, 3959, 4227
283	1288, 1297, 1372, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1556, 1561
284	2698, 2704, 4228
285	1121, 1142, 1281, 1282, 1286
286	1121, 1142, 1283, 1284, 1286
287	1121, 1142, 1306, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1413
288	2767, 2776, 2964, 3103, 3111
289	951, 981, 1725, 1742, 1875, 2036, 2043
290	1414, 1430, 1657, 1664, 1669, 1951, 2113, 2115
291	1687, 1699, 2200, 2366, 2367, 2457, 2710, 2789, 2801, 2941, 2942, 2948
292	2188, 2195, 2964, 3058, 3173, 3174, 3184
294	1414, 1430, 1643, 1798, 1801
295	2298, 2316, 3202, 3455, 3459
296	2547, 2558, 2713, 2857, 3053, 3127, 3141, 3247, 3249
298	2698, 2705, 3201, 3446, 3459, 3985, 4003, 4072, 4134, 4226
299	1465, 1478, 2713, 2931, 2948

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

300	2547, 2559, 3743, 3793, 3794, 3801
301	1355, 1368, 1875, 2037, 2038, 2043, 2422, 2423, 2468, 2469, 2546
302	1414, 1430, 1642, 1799, 1801
305	2044, 2058, 2139, 2288, 2296
306	2044, 2058, 2711, 2939, 2948
307	2398, 2405, 3052, 3176, 3184
308	2298, 2317, 2711, 2936, 2948
309	2116, 2128, 2419, 2623, 2736, 2742, 2921, 2948
311	1355, 1369, 1704, 1852, 1855
312	1618, 1636, 2496, 2510, 3474, 3482, 3496, 3501, 3610, 3707, 3730, 3875, 3884
313	1856, 1866, 2136, 2282, 2296
316	1288, 1298, 1522, 1523, 1561
317	1288, 1298, 1524, 1525, 1561
318	1288, 1298, 1526, 1527, 1561
319	1288, 1299, 1528, 1529, 1561
320	1288, 1299, 1530, 1531, 1561
321	1288, 1299, 1532, 1533, 1561
322	1288, 1300, 1534, 1535, 1561
323	1288, 1300, 1550, 1551, 1561
324	1288, 1300, 1536, 1537, 1561
325	1288, 1301, 1538, 1539, 1561
326	1288, 1301, 1540, 1541, 1561
327	1288, 1301, 1542, 1543, 1561
328	1288, 1302, 1544, 1545, 1561
329	1288, 1302, 1546, 1547, 1561
330	1288, 1302, 1548, 1549, 1561
331	1687, 1699, 1789, 1790, 1801

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

332	2547, 2559, 3278, 3280, 3487, 3496, 3501, 3799, 3802
333	1414, 1431, 2073, 2141, 2160, 2279, 2296
334	1687, 1700, 2273, 2296, 3201, 3274, 3280, 3626, 3711
335	1687, 1700, 1818, 1823, 2801, 2798, 2801, 4228
336	3804, 3813, 3903, 4084, 4101
338	1465, 1478, 1816, 1917, 1925
339	2045, 2059, 2140, 2218, 2222, 2361, 2397
340	3344, 3354, 3905, 3913, 3961, 3982, 3983, 3987
341	1801, 1809, 1883, 1888, 2072, 2204, 2218, 2363, 2397
344	1465, 1479, 2072, 3626, 3711
345	2044, 2059, 2259, 2260, 2296
346	2547, 2560, 2890, 2895, 2964, 3104, 3111
349	2116, 2129, 2566, 2673, 2697
352	1856, 1866, 2324, 2538, 2545
353	3461, 3468, 3496, 3502, 3503, 3606, 3738, 3750, 3752, 3789, 3790, 3801
354	1856, 1867, 2200, 2365, 2397
355	1856, 1867, 2140, 3682, 3711
357	1618, 1637, 2201, 2391, 2397, 2674
359	3583, 3593, 3638, 3639, 3711
360	3583, 3593, 3640, 3641, 3711
361	3583, 3593, 3642, 3643, 3711
362	3583, 3594, 3644, 3645, 3711
363	3583, 3594, 3646, 3647, 3711
364	3583, 3594, 3648, 3649, 3711
365	3583, 3595, 3650, 3651, 3711

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

366	3583, 3595, 3652 , 3653 , 3711
367	3583, 3595, 3664 , 3665 , 3711
368	3583, 3596, 3654 , 3655 , 3711
369	3583, 3596, 3656 , 3657 , 3711
370	3583, 3596, 3666 , 3667 , 3711
371	3583, 3597, 3658 , 3659 , 3711
372	3583, 3597, 3660 , 3661 , 3711
373	3583, 3597, 3668 , 3669 , 3711
374	3583, 3598, 3662 , 3663 , 3711
375	3989, 4005, 4023 , 4024 , 4101
378	1618, 1637, 2202, 2394 , 2395 , 2397
379	1618, 1638, 1875, 2039 , 2040 , 2043, 2423
380	1562, 1574, 1816, 2032 , 2033 , 2043
381	2188, 2196, 2963, 3242, 3269, 3394, 3401, 3687 , 3711
382	1562, 1574, 1874, 2112 , 2115
383	1618, 1638, 1816, 1918 , 1925
384	1618, 1639, 1816, 1919, 1920 , 1925
386	1618, 1639, 1815, 1888, 1890, 1891, 2137, 2291 , 2296
387	1927, 1944, 2713, 2932 , 2948
388	3028, 3045, 3362, 3694 , 3712
389	2116, 2129, 2566, 2672 , 2697
392	1687, 1700, 1791 , 1792 , 1801
393	3583, 3598, 3675 , 3676 , 3712
394	2116, 2130, 2710, 2928 , 2948
395	2949, 2957, 3058, 3362, 3689 , 3718
396	1687, 1700, 1793 , 1794 , 1801

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

397	1801, 1810, 2410, 2604 , 2612
398	3583, 3598, 3677 , 3678 , 3711
400	1927, 1945, 2139, 2289 , 2296
401	1927, 1945, 2139, 2290 , 2296
402	2116, 2130, 2964, 3060, 3175 , 3184
403	3583, 3599, 3679 , 3680 , 3700 , 3712
405	3461, 3468, 3474, 3700 , 3712
406	1562, 1574, 1766, 1851 , 1855
407	2116, 2130, 2566, 2668 , 2697
409	2398, 2406, 2453 , 2454 , 2470
410	1801, 1810, 2410, 2610 , 2612
411	1856, 1868, 1950, 2114 , 2115
415	1856, 1868, 2585, 2588, 3125, 3245 , 3249
416	1687, 1701, 2137, 2292 , 2293 , 2296
417	2044, 2059, 2218, 2220, 2223, 2711, 2937 , 2948
418	1856, 1869, 2136, 2218, 2221, 2222, 2489, 2510, 2622, 2763 , 2765
419	1856, 1869, 2136, 2280 , 2281 , 2296
420	2767, 2776, 2881, 3019 , 3026
421	2044, 2060, 2201, 2368 , 2397
422	2044, 2060, 2201, 2364 , 2397
423	2044, 2060, 2201, 2370 , 2397
424	2044, 2061, 2201, 2371 , 2397
425	2044, 2061, 2201, 2372 , 2397
426	2044, 2061, 2201, 2373 , 2397
427	2044, 2062, 2201, 2374 , 2397
428	2044, 2062, 2201, 2375 , 2397
429	2044, 2062, 2201, 2376 , 2397

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

430	2044, 2063, 2201, 2377 , 2397
431	2044, 2063, 2201, 2378 , 2397
432	2044, 2063, 2201, 2379 , 2398
433	2044, 2064, 2201, 2380 , 2397
434	2044, 2064, 2201, 2381 , 2397
435	2044, 2064, 2201, 2382 , 2397
436	2044, 2065, 2201, 2383 , 2397
437	2044, 2065, 2201, 2384 , 2397
438	2044, 2065, 2202, 2385 , 2397
439	2044, 2066, 2202, 2386 , 2397
440	2044, 2066, 2202, 2387 , 2397
441	2044, 2066, 2202, 2388 , 2397
442	2044, 2067, 2202, 2389 , 2397
444	2767, 2777, 2854 , 2855 , 2858
446	2188, 2196, 2785, 2943 , 2948
447	2767, 2777, 2856 , 2857 , 2858
448	2044, 2067, 2261 , 2296
449	2547, 2560, 2644 , 2645 , 2697
450	2860, 2869, 3606, 3770 , 3801
451	1927, 1946, 2710, 2926 , 2948
454	1856, 1870, 2137, 2362 , 2387
456	1856, 1870, 2138, 2294 , 2296
460	3887, 3894, 4228
463	2298, 2317, 3053, 3441 , 3459
464	1927, 1946, 2202, 2392 , 2397
465	1927, 1947, 2140, 2285 , 2286 , 2296
466	2949, 2957, 3202, 3454 , 3459

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

467	3028, 3045, 3606, 3777, 3801
469	2116, 2131, 3537, 3581
470	2188, 2196, 2323, 2544, 2545
474	2298, 2318, 2711, 2938, 2948
475	2547, 2561, 3232, 3249
476	3887, 3894, 4010, 4097, 4098, 4227
479	2613, 2618, 2736, 2741, 2742, 2965, 3105, 3106, 3111
481	2767, 2777, 2881, 3020, 3026
484	3804, 3814, 3903, 4085, 4086, 4101
485	3887, 3895, 3905, 4082, 4083, 4227
486	2767, 2778, 3125, 3244, 3249
487	2767, 2779, 3125, 3243, 3249
488	2767, 2780, 3125, 3242, 3249
489	3251, 3264, 3475, 3703, 3704, 3712
490	2116, 2131, 2412, 2605, 2612
491	2547, 2591, 2710, 2922, 2948
493	2188, 2197, 2202, 2396, 2397
494	2298, 2318, 2711, 3016, 3026
496	2298, 2318, 2623, 2760, 2765
498	3028, 3046, 3270, 3627, 3712
500	2044, 2067, 2411, 2607, 2612
501	3715, 3724
502	2116, 2132, 3276, 3280, 3360, 3769, 4227
504	2547, 2562, 2710, 2924, 2925, 2948
505	2298, 2319, 2879, 3025, 3026
506	3583, 3599, 3730, 3876, 3881, 3882, 3884
511	2188, 2197, 2623, 2759, 2765

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

513	2698, 2705, 3606, 3744, 3750, 3752, 3866 , 3884
514	2298, 2319, 4228
521	2398, 2406, 2713, 2930 , 2948
524	2547, 2562, 2710, 2929 , 2948
525	2116, 2132, 2411, 2608 , 2609 , 2612
526	2398, 2406, 3204, 3336 , 3342
527	2860, 2870, 3053, 3179 , 3184
528	2860, 2870, 3203, 3452 , 3459
531	2398, 2407, 2622, 2764 , 2765
532	2547, 3112, 3120, 3200, 3443 , 3459
535	3028, 3046, 3270, 3399, 3401, 3688 , 3712
536	2860, 2871, 3124, 3449 , 3459
537	2398, 2407, 3203, 3448 , 3459
540	3804, 3814, 4227
542	2547, 2562, 2880, 2986, 2988, 2989, 3101 , 3111
543	3112, 3121, 3363, 3695 , 3712
544	2860, 2871, 3216, 3217, 3219, 3606, 3743, 3750, 3791 , 3792 , 3801
547	2698, 2705, 3362, 3476, 3496, 3696, 3697 , 3712
548	2613, 2618, 2784, 2944 , 2948
549	2398, 2408, 2895, 2898, 3270, 3631 , 3712
550	2767, 2780, 2964, 3102 , 3111
551	37153724, 3732, 3873 , 3884
552	2860, 2971, 3607, 3774 , 3801
553	2949, 2948, 3205, 3216, 3218, 3270, 3629 , 3630 , 3712
554	2613, 2618, 2624, 2762 , 2765
555	2298, 2319, 2801, 2803, 2879, 3023 , 3026

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

557	3028, 3047, 3270, 3628 , 3712
560	2698, 2706, 3745, 3750, 3753, 3867 , 3884
561	2698, 2706, 3201, 3683 , 3712
564	3461, 3469, 3606, 3771 , 3772 , 3801
566	3583, 3599, 3608, 3783 , 3801
568	2860, 2872, 3053, 3177 , 3184
569	3583, 3600, 3822, 3907, 3913, 3976 , 3987
573	3028, 3047, 3216, 3218, 3220, 3606, 3745, 3750, 3795 , 3801
574	3028, 3048, 3607, 3776 , 3801
576	3344, 3354, 3360, 3691 , 3712
579	2547, 2563, 3203, 3447 , 3459
580	2860, 2872, 3053, 3178 , 3184
581	2547, 2563, 3474, 3708 , 3712
582	3583, 3600, 3731, 3826, 3828, 3879 , 3884
584	2698, 2706, 2878, 3017 , 3018 , 3026
585	2767, 2781, 3202, 3685 , 3712
586	2767, 2781, 2962, 3109 , 3111
587	3461, 3469, 4227
588	2860, 2873, 2945 , 2946 , 2849
589	2860, 2873, 4227
590	2698, 2707, 3362, 3496, 3502, 3519, 3698 , 3699 , 3712
593	2767, 2781, 2881, 3021 , 3022 , 3026
594	3251, 3265, 3474, 3609, 3610, 3709, 3730, 3926, 3828, 3880 , 3884
595	3344, 3355, 3363, 3579, 3607, 3746, 3750, 3796 , 3801
597	2860, 2874, 3270, 3681 , 3682 , 3712
599	2860, 2874, 3200, 3272, 3280, 3625 , 3712

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

601	3804, 3815, 3904, 4080 , 4101
602	3344, 3355, 3474, 3701 , 3702 , 3712
603	2698, 2707, 3124, 3246 , 3249
606	3028, 3048, 3607, 3775 , 3802
607	2949, 2958, 3202, 3456 , 3459
609	3887, 3895, 3902, 4078 , 4079 , 4101
610	3186, 3196, 3730, 3877 , 3884
612	3853, 3601, 3823, 3966 , 3987
613	2860, 2874, 2962, 3107 , 3111
614	3028, 3048, 3125, 3209, 3216, 3337 , 3338 , 3342
615	3715, 3724, 3824, 3975 , 3987
617	3715, 3725, 3824, 3913, 3914, 3915, 3977 , 3987
618	3853, 3601, 3832, 3964 , 3987
620	3461, 3469, 4228
621	3186, 3196, 3362, 3690 , 3712
622	3028, 3049, 3052, 3144, 3181, 3182 , 3183 , 3184
624	3186, 3196, 3730, 3878 , 3884
625	3251, 3265, 3362, 3693 , 3712
626	3461, 3470, 4228
627	3887, 3896, 3905, 4076 , 4101
628	3344, 3355, 3732, 3871 , 3884
629	3461, 3470, 3606, 3773 , 3802
631	3344, 3356, 3450 , 3451 , 3459, 3610, 3611, 3732, 3872 , 3884
632	3251, 3265, 3450 , 3451 , 3459
633	3805, 3815, 4228
634	3887, 3896, 4228
637	3186, 3197, 3268, 3686 , 3712

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

638	3583, 3601, 3822, 3695 , 3987
639	3583, 3602, 3607, 3750, 3797 , 3802
640	3715, 3725, 3823, 3974 , 3987
641	3583, 3602, 3823, 3968 , 3987
643	3251, 3266, 3475, 3706 , 3712
644	3251, 3266, 3475, 3705 , 3712
647	3344, 3356, 3474, 3768 , 3802
652	3805, 3815, 3823, 3970 , 3987
654	3583, 3602, 3732, 3874 , 3987
657	3715, 3726, 3903, 4091 , 4101
662	3344, 3356, 3360, 3692 , 3712
663	3583, 3610, 3611, 3731, 3869 , 3870 , 3884
664	3715, 3726, 3730, 3768, 3802, 3868 , 3884
666	3887, 3896, 4227
668	3805, 3816, 3823, 3967 , 3987
669	3583, 3603, 3607, 3784 , 3802
671	3887, 3897, 3905, 4074 , 4075 , 4101
673	3805, 3816, 3823, 3973 , 3987
676	3805, 3813, 3991 , 3987
677	3583, 3603, 3607, 3787 , 3802
680	3461, 3470, 3608, 3779, 3780 , 3802
685	3805, 3817, 3823, 3972 , 3987
686	3887, 3897, 4092 , 4101
689	3715, 3726, 3785 , 3786 , 3802
691	3887, 3897, 3905, 4077 , 4101
693	3805, 3817, 3905, 4088 , 4089 , 4101
694	3805, 3817, 3822, 3960 , 3987

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 - 1 - 480	VOL. 2 - 481 - 1080	VOL. 3 - 1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 - 1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 - 2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 - 2961 - 3604
VOL. 7 - 3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 - 4143 - 4244	

SENATE BILLS

Senate Bill Number	Page Number
-----------------------	-------------

696	3805, 3818, 3903, 4228
698	3805, 3818, 3823, 3969 , 3987
699	3989, 4005, 4108, 4116 , 4117 , 4118
702	3989, 4006, 4021 , 4022 , 4101
706	3887, 3898, 3902, 4073 , 4101
730	4153, 4155, 4158, 4227
731	4182, 4192, 4194, 4196, 4197, 4198, 4199 , 4200, 4201, 4202, 4203, 4204, 4205
732	4153, 4156, 4228
739	4153, 4156, 4158, 4171, 4176 , 4177
743	4168, 4177, 4178, 4185 , 4186, 4187, 4188, 4189, 4190, 4192

SENATE RESOLUTIONS

Resolution Number	Page Number
----------------------	-------------

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS

1	628, 636, 704, 772, 2322
3	252, 263, 279, 291 , 316
4	628, 636, 799, 802, 817
5	1288, 1303, 1705, 1855
7	3028, 3049, 3362, 3614, 3713
10	3186, 3197, 3475, 3831, 3885
11	3715, 3727, 3800, 3824, 3832, 3916, 3988
12	3805, 3820, 3825, 3916, 3988
13	3715, 3732, 3832, 3836 , 3885, 4227
14	3989, 4006, 4228

RED INDICATES ROLL CALL

VOL. 1 -	1 - 480	VOL. 2 -	481 - 1080	VOL. 3 -	1081 - 1702
VOL. 4 -	1703 - 2320	VOL. 5 -	2321 - 2960	VOL. 6 -	2961 - 3604
		VOL. 7 -	3605 - 4142	VOL. 8 -	4143 - 4244

**FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 11, 2021

The House was called to order at 12:00 noon by the Parliamentarian of the 92nd General Assembly, The Honorable Finos "Buddy" Johnson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag. The colors were posted by the Arkansas State Police Color Guard.

The National Anthem was sung by Representative Mike Holcomb.

The Parliamentarian appointed the following named Committee to notify the Secretary of State, The Honorable John Thurston, that the General Assembly has convened and to escort him to the Podium of the House Chamber:

Representative Brandt Smith, Chairperson

Representative Stephen Meeks

Representative Marcus E. Richmond

Representative Mark Lowery

Representative Jim Wooten

Representative Robin Lundstrum

Representative Cameron Cooper

Representative Karilyn Brown

The House stood in recess at 12:09 p.m. until 12:38 p.m.

The Parliamentarian recognized the Sergeant at Arms.

The Honorable John Thurston, Secretary of State, certified the election of members of the House of Representatives and presented the Certification of Election.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
SECRETARY OF STATE

I, John Thurston, Secretary of State of the state of Arkansas, and as such, keeper of official records of this office, do hereby certify that each of the following candidates for the Arkansas House of Representatives have been elected to his or her respective House District in the General Election held on November 3, 2020, as certified to the office of the Secretary of State by the various County Boards of Election Commissioners:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>
Carol Dalby	State Representative District 1
Lane Jean	State Representative District 2
Danny Watson	State Representative District 3
DeAnn Vaught	State Representative District 4
David Fielding	State Representative District 5
Matthew J. Shepherd	State Representative District 6
Sonia Barker	State Representative District 7
Jeffrey R. Wardlaw	State Representative District 8
Howard Beaty, Jr.	State Representative District 9
Mike Holcomb	State Representative District 10
Mark McElroy	State Representative District 11
David Tollett	State Representative District 12
David Hillman	State Representative District 13
Roger Dale Lynch	State Representative District 14
Ken Bragg	State Representative District 15
Kenneth B. Ferguson	State Representative District 16
Vivian Flowers	State Representative District 17
Richard Womack	State Representative District 18
Justin Gonzales	State Representative District 19
John Maddox	State Representative District 20
Marcus E. Richmond	State Representative District 21
Richard McGrew	State Representative District 22
Lanny Fite	State Representative District 23

Bruce Cozart	State Representative District 24
Les A. Warren	State Representative District 25
Rick McClure	State Representative District 26
Julie Mayberry	State Representative District 27
Tony Furman	State Representative District 28
Fred Love	State Representative District 29
Fred Allen	State Representative District 30
Keith Brooks	State Representative District 31
Ashley Hudson	State Representative District 32
Tippi McCullough	State Representative District 33
Joy Springer	State Representative District 34
Andrew Collins	State Representative District 35
Denise Ennett	State Representative District 36
Jamie Scott	State Representative District 37
Carlton Wing	State Representative District 38
Mark Lowery	State Representative District 39
David Ray	State Representative District 40
Karilyn Brown	State Representative District 41
Mark W. Perry	State Representative District 42
Brian Evans	State Representative District 43
Cameron Cooper	State Representative District 44
Jim Wooten	State Representative District 45
Les Eaves	State Representative District 46
Craig Christiansen	State Representative District 47
Reginald Murdock	State Representative District 48
Steve Hollowell	State Representative District 49
Milton Nicks, Jr.	State Representative District 50
Deborah Ferguson	State Representative District 51
Dwight Tosh	State Representative District 52
Jon Milligan	State Representative District 53
Johnny Rye	State Representative District 54
Monte Hodges	State Representative District 55
Joe Jett	State Representative District 56
Jimmy Gazaway	State Representative District 57
Brandt Smith	State Representative District 58
Jack Ladyman	State Representative District 59

Frances Cavenaugh	State Representative District 60
Marsh Davis	State Representative District 61
Michelle Gray	State Representative District 62
Stu Smith	State Representative District 63
John Payton	State Representative District 64
Rick Beck	State Representative District 65
Josh Miller	State Representative District 66
Stephen Meeks	State Representative District 67
Stan Berry	State Representative District 68
Aaron Pilkington	State Representative District 69
Spencer Hawks	State Representative District 70
Joe Cloud	State Representative District 71
Steve Magie	State Representative District 72
Mary Bentley	State Representative District 73
Jon S. Eubanks	State Representative District 74
Lee Johnson	State Representative District 75
Cindy Crawford	State Representative District 76
Justin Boyd	State Representative District 77
Jay Richardson	State Representative District 78
Gary Deffenbaugh	State Representative District 79
Charlene Fite	State Representative District 80
Bruce Coleman	State Representative District 81
Mark H. Berry	State Representative District 82
Keith Slape	State Representative District 83
Denise Garner	State Representative District 84
David Whitaker	State Representative District 85
Nicole Clowney	State Representative District 86
Robin Lundstrum	State Representative District 87
Clint Penzo	State Representative District 88
Megan Godfrey	State Representative District 89
Kendon Underwood	State Representative District 90
Delia J. Haak	State Representative District 91
Gayla Hendren McKenzie	State Representative District 92
Jim Dotson	State Representative District 93
John P. Carr	State Representative District 94
Austin McCollum	State Representative District 95
Joshua P. Bryant	State Representative District 96
Harlan Breaux	State Representative District 97

Ron McNair	State Representative District 98
Jack Fortner	State Representative District 99
Nelda Speaks	State Representative District 100

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official Seal, done at my office in the City of Little Rock, this the 11th Day of January, 2021.

/s/ JOHN THURSTON
SECRETARY OF STATE
STATE OF ARKANSAS

The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Michelle Gray for motion relative to the seating of members for the Oath of Office.

The following members answered to the electronic roll call by the Chief Clerk of the House:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE: McKenzie	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker	
Total	1
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Lundstrum	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	99

The Parliamentarian appointed the following named committee to notify The Honorable John Dan Kemp, Chief of the Arkansas Supreme Court, that the General Assembly has convened and is ready to take the Oath of Office and to escort the Justice to the Podium to administer the Oath of Office to members of the House of Representatives of the 93rd General Assembly:

Representative John Maddox, Chairperson

Representative Jimmy Gazaway Representative Joy C. Springer

Representative Clint Penzo Representative Delia J. Haak

Representative Mark Perry Representative Kendon Underwood

Representative Andrew Collins

The Parliamentarian recognized the Sergeant at Arms.

The Parliamentarian recognized The Honorable John Dan Kemp, Chief Justice of the Arkansas Supreme Court, who made the following remarks prior to administering the Seating and Oath of Office.

REMARKS BY CHIEF JUSTICE KEMP
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SWEARING IN CEREMONY

In just a few moments each of the elected officials will be taking their oath of office. In that oath, each person swears to support the Constitution of the United States of America and the Constitution of the State of Arkansas.

I would like to read the Preamble of each Constitution. The Preamble of the Constitution of the United States of America reads as follows:

We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish the Constitution for the United States of America.

The Preamble for the Arkansas Constitution reads as follows:

We the people of the State of Arkansas, grateful to Almighty God for the privilege of choosing our own form of government, for our civil and religious liberty, and desiring to perpetuate its blessings and secure the same to ourselves and posterity, do ordain and establish the Constitution.

In each of these preambles the Constitution is established by the people. We, the people are the government of the United States; we, the people are the government of the State of Arkansas. We should never forget this fact. More importantly, the elected and appointed officials on local, state and national levels should never forget this fact.

Our officials are serving in the government, but the people, us, we the people are the government of this great state.

The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Les Eaves for a motion relative to the adoption of the Rules of the 93rd General Assembly. The Rules of the House of Representatives for the 92nd General Assembly will be the temporary Rules of the House for the 93rd General Assembly.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE: Miller	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker	
Total	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative	98

So the Rules were adopted.

The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Carlton Wing to place in nomination the names of the The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd as the Speaker of the House of Representatives for the 93rd General Assembly.

The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Carol Dalby who moved that the nominations close.

The Parliamentarian recognized Representative Lee Johnson for motion that the vote of the entire membership be recorded for The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd, as the Speaker of the House for the 93rd General Assembly.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

The Parliamentarian declared that The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd was unanimously elected as the Speaker of the House for the 93rd General Assembly.

The Parliamentarian appointed the following named Committee to escort The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd to the Podium and to notify The Honorable Bobby E. Shepherd, United States Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit, that the Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd is ready to take the Oath of Office as Speaker of the Arkansas House of Representatives.

Representative Charlene Fite, Chairperson

Representative David Fielding

Representative Les Warren

Representative Bruce Cozart

Representative Julie Mayberry

Representative Les Eaves

Representative Jamie Scott

Representative Nelda Speaks

Representative Lee Johnson

Representative Frances Cavanaugh

The Parliamentarian recognized the Sergeant at Arms.

The Oath of Office to Speaker Matthew J. Shepherd was administered by The Honorable Bobby E. Shepherd, United States Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit.

Parliamentarian, Finos "Buddy" Johnson presented the Speaker of the House, Matthew J. Shepherd.

**REMARKS OF
SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
JANUARY 11, 2021**

Let me just begin by remembering all those across our state who have been affected by the COVID-19 virus, those who have lost friends and family members, those who are fighting the virus currently and all those who are on the front lines and I think it would be appropriate for us to joining together in acknowledging all the sacrifices that have been made by all Arkansans and those to this very day who are taking all the steps necessary to try and turn the corner on this terrible virus, please join me.

I'd also like to thank my family for their love and support, would like to thank my wife Alie who right now is teaching Kindergarten in the El Dorado public schools, I'd like to thank my children Eli, Mary Kate and Libby, who despite the fact that it snowed in El Dorado this morning should be in school as of 10:00. They have made tremendous sacrifices and endured a great deal throughout my 10 years of public service. I will forever be in debt for their love and support.

I'd like to thank my parents, my father is with me here today and I'm sure my mother is watching online, for all of their love, support and encouragement through the years. They certainly have made me the person that I am today. There are many other friends and family that I would like to thank. Certainly my brother back home in El Dorado who hopefully is keeping the law practice going and my sister here in Little Rock who has always been supportive in my endeavors.

I want to begin by congratulating all of you on your election. If you are new, welcome to the House. If you are a returning member, welcome back.

I am humbled by the trust you have placed in me, and I graciously accept your nomination and vote to serve as your Speaker.

I'm certain that when many of you began your campaign last year, you did not envision serving in a time such as this.....a time when a disease demands our distance and poisoned politics pushes us further apart.

When Winthrop Rockefeller entered this very chamber 54 years ago, he did so as the first Republican to be elected Arkansas Governor in more than a century. Yet, he took the moment, upon his swearing in, not to dwell on his own role in history, but rather to deliver a vision for the future. He said quote “We come here committed, not to discord but to doing. Not to destroying but to discovery. Not to dividing but by solving old problems with new solutions.” I find these words as relevant today as they were in 1967.

We gather now in our state’s capitol, perhaps still wounded from our own political battles or deeply burdened by the weight of an increasing divide. So let us commit now to doing instead of discord and to discover rather than destroy. How we chose to conduct business in this chamber will set an example for Arkansans now and for generations to come.

House and Senate leadership have spent months planning for a session that keeps you, staff, and the public as healthy and safe as possible during this health crisis. I recognize being surrounded by glass, covered by a mask, and separated from loved ones who should be by your side on days like today is not an ideal situation. Make no mistake, this session will have its challenges.

There will be changes to agendas, new protocols for entering the building, and perhaps longer work days as we move through the session.

But as we proceed, I ask you to remember the challenges your constituents face at home. The teachers who are creating multiple lesson plans, the restaurant owners trying to keep their doors open, or the nurses who haven’t had a day off.

If we, as a state, have asked our essential workers to keep going, then it is incumbent upon us to do the same.

This pandemic has taught us many lessons. Perhaps it taught you that a smaller gathering is sometimes more fun, or maybe it showed you that Arkansas’s backyard is just as breathtaking of a destination as one half way across the world. I believe it has reminded many of us that an individual’s worth does not equate to their net worth. The Arkansans who we have relied on the most this year are the ones who have asked the least in return. And they live in every one of your districts.

Ask yourself as you begin create new legislation, how it makes life better for those who made your life easier.

As an aside you may notice there are 2 bibles here. It was not my intention to come to the well with 2 bibles, but as I was sitting in my office just a moment ago and monitoring what was going on I was noticing a reference made on the Senate end about the bible in their chamber. So I was asking staff about the house bible. We actually have a bible that was given to us by Col TH Martin. Of course, Col Martin is from my hometown of El Dorado. Col Martin was affiliated with Lion Oil and yesterday was the 100th anniversary of the discovery of oil in El Dorado. But in the front of this is actually an inscription written by TH Martin, "With sincere best wishes to this great House, follow these rules and you will be right" _TH Martin. Feb 25, 1943. You don't have to be from El Dorado to appreciate those words to consider that in 1943 we were of course in the midst of WWII.

But just a poignant reminder to us that we should do what is right History teaches us that Arkansans are resilient. But how our state emerges from this crisis hinges on months ahead. Your constituents placed their faith in you to lead during this time. Honor their faith by serving with integrity. In the end, we will be known only by the impact we've had on others. May our impact be one that makes Arkansas a better place.

God bless you, God bless the House, and God bless the great state of Arkansas.

Speaker Shepherd announced Finos "Buddy" Johnson as Parliamentarian for the House of Representatives for the 93rd General Assembly.

The Honorable Dan Kemp administered the Oath of Office to the Parliamentarian.

Speaker Shepherd recognized Representative DeAnn Vaught for motion to confirm Speaker Shepherd's appointment of Ms. Sherri Stacks as the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives.

Speaker Shepherd declared the appointment of Sherri Stacks as the Chief Clerk of the House by unanimous voice vote.

The Honorable Dan Kemp administered the Oath of Office to the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives, Ms. Sherri Stacks.

Speaker Shepherd declared the seating arrangement for the 93rd General Assembly to be identical to the seat assignments on file with the Chief Clerk and attested to by signatures of the members of the House of Representatives.

Speaker Shepherd recognized Representative Carlton Wing for presentation of **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001**, providing for a Virtual Joint Session of the House and Senate at 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, January 12, 2021, in the House chamber, to declare election results, and to hear an address by The Honorable Asa Hutchinson, Governor of the State of Arkansas.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001 was read for the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, read the third time, adopted and ordered transmitted to the Senate.

Speaker Shepherd announced Representative Jon S. Eubanks to be Speaker Pro Tempore of the House of Representatives for the 93rd General Assembly.

Speaker Shepherd announced the names of the four (4) Assistant Speakers Pro Tempore of the House of Representatives for the 93rd General Assembly:

Assistant Speakers Pro Tempore

1 st Caucus District	Representative Michelle Gray
2 nd Caucus District	Representative Fred Allen
3 rd Caucus District	Representative Frances Cavenaugh
4 th Caucus District	Representative Marcus Richmond

Speaker Shepherd announced the names of the Chairpersons and Vice Chairpersons of the ten (10) Standing Committees of the House of Representatives for the 93rd General Assembly.

HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEES
93rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2021-2022) 1/11/21
CLASS "A"

EDUCATION

Bruce Cozart, Chairperson

Brian S. Evans, Vice Chairperson

Stephen Meeks	Nelda Speaks
Fredrick J. Love	Karilyn Brown
Reginald Murdock	DeAnn Vaught
Gary Deffenbaugh	John Maddox
Bruce Cozart	Steve Hollowell
Mark Lowery	Lee Johnson
Richard Womack	Gayla Hendren McKenzie
Ken Bragg	Megan Godfrey
Charlene Fite	Brian S. Evans
Rick Beck	Stu Smith

JUDICIARY

Carol Dalby, Chairperson
Brandt Smith, Vice Chairperson

Matthew J. Shepherd	Cindy Crawford
Kenneth B. Ferguson	Jamie Scott
Vivian Flowers	Keith Slape
Milton Nicks, Jr.	Nicole Clowney
Marcus E. Richmond	Cameron Cooper
Brandt Smith	Jay Richardson
Frances Cavenaugh	Andrew Collins
Jimmy Gazaway	Tippi McCullough
Carol Dalby	Ashley Hudson
Stan Berry	Kendon Underwood

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

Jack Ladyman, Chairperson
Deborah Ferguson, Vice Chairperson

Jeffrey Wardlaw	Justin Gonzales
Jon S. Eubanks	Justin Boyd
Stephen Magie	Fred Allen
Jim Dotson	Bruce Coleman
Josh Miller	Aaron Pilkington
Deborah Ferguson	Carlton Wing
John Payton	Clint Penzo
Jack Ladyman	Mark Perry
Mary Bentley	Marsh Davis
Michelle Gray	Joe Cloud

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

Mike Holcomb, Chairperson

Danny Watson, Vice Chairperson

David Fielding

Mike Holcomb

David Whitaker

David Hillman

Dwight Tosh

Sonia Eubanks Barker

Johnny Rye

Danny Watson

Craig Christiansen

Harlan Breaux

Denise Jones Ennett

Joy C. Springer

David Tollett

David Ray

Keith Brooks

Delia J. Haak

John P. Carr

Joshua P. Bryant

Mark H. Perry

Tony Furman

REVENUE AND TAXATION

Joe Jett, Chairperson

Jack Fortner, Vice Chairperson

Lane Jean

Joe Jett

Monte Hodges

Les Eaves

Ron McNair

Robin Lundstrum

Lanny Fite

Jack Fortner

Austin McCollum

Roger D. Lynch

Les Warren

Jim Wooten

Julie Mayberry

Denise Garner

Spencer Hawks

Richard McGrew

Mark D. McElroy

Howard M. Beaty, Jr.

Rick McClure

Jon Milligan

93rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2021-2022) 1/11/21

CLASS "B"

AGING, CHILDREN and YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE and MILITARY AFFAIRS

Charlene Fite, Chairperson

Sonia Eubanks Barker, Vice Chairperson

Charlene Fite	Joe Cloud
Mary Bentley	Stu Smith
Sonia Eubanks Barker	Joy C. Springer
Danny Watson	Mark D. McElroy
Julie Mayberry	Rick McClure
Marsh Davis	Ashley Hudson
Cindy Crawford	Jon Milligan
Craig Christiansen	Keith Brooks
Denise Garner	Mark H. Berry
Gayla Hendren McKenzie	Tony Furman

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

DeAnn Vaught, Chairperson

Roger D. Lynch, Vice Chairperson

Matthew J. Shepherd	Brandt Smith
Jon Eubanks	Jack Fortner
Stephen Magie	Bruce Coleman
Joe Jett	Steve Hollowell
Richard Womack	Roger D. Lynch
Ken Bragg	Carlton Wing
David Hillman	Stan Berry
Les Eaves	Cameron Cooper
Ron McNair	Harlan Breaux
DeAnn Vaught	Denise Jones Ennett

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS

Lanny Fite, Chairperson

Milton Nicks, Jr., Vice Chairperson

Mike Holcomb	Megan Godfrey
Lanny Fite	Andrew Collins
Milton Nicks, Jr.	Tippi McCullough
Frances Cavanaugh	Richard McGrew
Johnny Rye	David Tollett
Carol Dalby	Howard M. Beaty, Jr.
Les Warren	Delia J. Haak
Mark Perry	John P. Carr
Jamie Scott	Kendon Underwood
Keith Slape	Joshua P. Bryant

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE

Mark Lowery, Chairperson

John Maddox, Vice Chairperson

Reginald Murdock	Fred Allen
David Fielding	John Maddox
Mark Lowery	Jimmy Gazaway
Deborah Ferguson	Aaron Pilkington
Monte Hodges	Clint Penzo
Robin Lundstrum	Jim Wooten
Kenneth B. Ferguson	Nicole Clowney
Justin Boyd	Jay Richardson
Vivian Flowers	Brian S. Evans
Karilyn Brown	David Ray

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

Dwight Tosh, Chairperson
Justin Gonzales, Vice Chairperson

Stephen Meeks	Jack Ladyman
Lane Jean	Michelle Gray
Frederick J. Love	Dwight Tosh
Gary Deffenbaugh	Justin Gonzales
Jeffrey Wardlaw	Rick Beck
Bruce Cozart	Nelda Speaks
Jim Dotson	Marcus E. Richmond
Josh Miller	Austin McCollum
David Whitaker	Lee Johnson
John Payton	Spencer Hawks

Speaker Shepherd announced the names of the Chairpersons and Vice Chairpersons of the Select Committees of the House of Representatives for the 93rd General Assembly.

HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEES/SPECIAL COMMITTEES
93rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY (2021-2022)

HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEES**RULES**

Les Eaves, Chairperson
Keith Slape, Vice-Chairperson

Lane Jean	Dwight Tosh
Jeff Wardlaw	Kenneth B. Ferguson
Jon S. Eubanks	Lanny Fite
Stephen Magie	DeAnn Vaught
Mike Holcomb	Carol Dalby
Deborah Ferguson	Mark H. Berry
Michelle Gray	

Finos "Buddy" Johnson, Parliamentarian (Ex-Officio, non-voting)

HOUSE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Carlton Wing, Chairperson

Lee Johnson, Vice Chairperson

Nelda Speaks

Fred Allen

Jack Fortner

Delia J. Haak

Matthew J. Shepherd, Speaker of the House

HOUSE JOINT SELECT COMMITTEES**JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY**

Rick Beck, Chairperson

Clint Penzo, Vice Chairperson

***MEMBER**

Ken Bragg

Charlene Fite

Jack Ladyman

Justin Gonzales

Rick Beck

Fred Allen

Austin McCollum

Sonia Eubanks Barker

Steve Hollowell

Danny Watson

Roger D. Lynch

Aaron Pilkington

Clint Penzo

Joe Cloud

Johnny Rye

***ALTERNATE**

Cameron Cooper

Kendon Underwood

Mark D. McElroy

Craig Christiansen

Delia J. Haak

Nicole Clowney

Tippi McCullough

Richard Womack

Monte Hodges

Julie Mayberry

Gayle Hendren McKenzie

Josh Miller

Howard M. Berry

Milton Nicks, Jr.

Keith Brooks

* The chair/vice chair and their alternates must be selected from the list of members/alternates listed under *MEMBER or *ALTERNATE.

JOINT PERFORMANCE REVIEW

Jimmy Gazaway, Chairperson

Reginald Murdock, Vice Chairperson

David Fielding	Jack Fortner
Bruce Cozart	Frances Cavanaugh
Mark Lowery	Carlton Wing
Joe Jett	Marsh Davis
David Hillman	Jamie Scott
John Payton	Megan Godfrey
Mary Bentley	Joy C. Springer
Marcus E. Richmond	Davis Ray
Brandt Smith	Tony Furman

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT**AND****SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS**

Les Warren, Chairperson

Gary Deffenbaugh, Vice Chairperson

<u>MEMBER</u>	<u>ALTERNATE*</u>
Gary Deffenbaugh	Ashley Hudson
Ron McNair	Jim Wooten
John Maddox	Megan Godfrey
Bruce Coleman	Andrew Collins
Les Warren	Jon Milligan
Mark Perry	Richard McGrew
Cindy Crawford	David Tolliver
Jay Richardson	Rick McClure
Brian S. Evans	Nelda Speaks
Stu Smith	Lee Johnson

* The chair/vice chair and their alternates must be selected from the list of members/alternates listed under *MEMBER or *ALTERNATE.

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADVANCED
COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

Stephen Meeks, Chairperson

Spencer Hawks, Vice Chairperson

MEMBER

Stephen Meeks

Fredrick J. Love

Jim Dotson

David Whitaker

Robin Lundstrum

Vivian Flowers

Karilyn Brown

Stan Berry

Spencer Hawks

Denise Ennett

ALTERNATE*

Richard Womack

Joshua P. Bryant

Harlan Breaux

Denise Garner

Monte Hodges

Milton Nicks, Jr.

Johnny Rye

John P. Carr

Rick McClure

Justin Boyd

* The chair/vice chair and their alternates must be selected from the list of members/alternates listed under *MEMBER or *ALTERNATE.

54(b)(4) No member of the House of Representatives shall serve on more than one (1) select committee. The Legislative Council, the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, the House Budget Committee, the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, and the House Management Committee are excluded therefrom.

Speaker Shepherd announced the names of the Chairpersons and Vice Chairpersons of the Legislative Joint Audit Committee.

LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE
93rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
2021-2022 MEMBERSHIP LIST 1/11/21

Representative Richard Womack, Co-Chairperson

Representative Nelda Speaks, Co-Vice Chairperson

Caucus		<u>HOUSE</u>	
<u>Dist.</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>First Alternate</u>	<u>Second Alternate</u>
1	Nelda Speaks	Reginald Murdock	Jack Ladyman
1	Milton Nicks, Jr.	Michelle Gray	Dwight Tosh
1	Johnny Rye	Jon Milligan	Brandt Smith
1	Keith Slape	David Hillman	Steve Hollowell
1	Stu Smith	Deborah Ferguson	Frances Cavenaugh
2	Karilyn Brown	Fredrick J. Love	Josh Miller
2	Julie Mayberry	Stephen Meeks	Fred Allen
2	Cameron Cooper	Stephen Magie	Rick Beck
2	Tippi McCullough	Mark Lowery	Lanny Fite
2	Keith Brooks	Tony Furman	Carlton Wing
3	Robin Lundstrum	Bruce Coleman	Denise Garner
3	Stan Berry	Ron McNair	Megan Godfrey
3	Nicole Clowney	David Whitaker	Lee Johnson
3	Jay Richardson	Clint Penzo	Harlan Breaux
3	Gayla Hendren McKenzie	Jim Dotson	Joe Cloud
4	Richard Womack	Jeffrey Wardlaw	David Fielding
4	Justin Gonzales	Rick McClure	Ken Bragg
4	John Maddox	Lane Jean	Bruce Cozart
4	Danny Watson	Jon S. Eubanks	Mary Bentley
4	Aaron Pilkington	Mark H. Berry	Kenneth B. Ferguson

LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE (CONTINUED)

Ex-officio members:

Representative Matthew J. Shepherd, Speaker of the House

 First Alternate - Representative Mary Bentley

 Second Alternate - Representative Lanny Fite

Representative David Hillman, Immediate Past Co-Chairperson, Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, or Speaker appointee

Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Co-Chairperson, Arkansas Legislative Council

Representative Jim Dotson, Co-Vice Chairperson, Arkansas Legislative Council

ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

93rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY

2021-2022 MEMBERSHIP LIST 1/11/21

Representative Jeffrey Wardlaw, Co-Chairperson

Representative Jim Dotson, Co-Vice Chairperson

HOUSE

Caucus	First	Second
<u>Dist.</u> <u>Member</u>	<u>Alternate</u>	<u>Alternate</u>
1 Reginald Murdock	Steve Hollowell	Mark D. McElroy
1 David Hillman	Roger D. Lynch	Jimmy Gazaway
1 Deborah Ferguson	Marsh Davis	Milton Nicks, Jr.
1 Jack Ladyman	Craig Christiansen	Nelda Speaks
1 Michelle Gray	Brandt Smith	Joe Jett
2 Stephen Meeks	David Ray	Ashley Hudson
2 Mark Lowery	Fred Allen	Karilyn Brown
2 Josh Miller	Carlton Wing	Jim Wooten
2 Rick Beck	Mark Perry	Julie Mayberry
2 Lanny Fite	Spencer Hawks	Jamie Scott

ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL (CONTINUED)

Caucus	First	Second
<u>Dist.</u> <u>Member</u>	<u>Alternate</u>	<u>Alternate</u>
3 Gary Deffenbaugh	Megan Godfrey	Kendon Underwood
3 Jim Dotson	Robin Lundstrum	Austin McCollum
3 Charlene Fite	Delia J. Haak	Justin Boyd
3 David Whitaker	Cindy Crawford	John P. Carr
3 Ron McNair	Harlan Breaux	Joshua P. Bryant
4 Jeffrey Wardlaw	Richard McGrew	Sonia Eubanks Barker
4 David Fielding	Mary Bentley	Richard Womack
4 Bruce Cozart	Marcus E. Richmond	Mike Holcomb
4 Ken Bragg	Les Warren	Justin Gonzales
4 DeAnn Vaught	Howard M. Beaty, Jr.	Vivian Flowers

Ex-officio members:

Representative Matthew J. Shepherd, Speaker of the House

 First Alternate - Representative Carlton Wing

 Second Alternate - Representative Karilyn Brown

Representative Frances Cavanaugh, Speaker-designate or Speaker appointee

Representative Jon S. Eubanks, Immediate Past Speaker or Speaker appointee

Representative Richard Womack, Co-Chairperson, Joint Legislative Auditing
Committee

Representative Nelda Speaks, Co-Vice Chairperson, Joint Legislative Auditing
Committee

Representative Les Eaves, Immediate Past Co-Chair, Legislative Council, or
Speaker appointee

Representative Kenneth B. Ferguson, Immediate Past Co-Chair, Legislative Joint
Auditing Committee, or Speaker appointee

Representative Austin McCollum, House Majority Leader, or designee

Representative John Payton, House Majority Whip, or designee

Representative Tippi McCullough, House Minority Leader, or designee

Representative Denise Garner, House Minority Whip, or designee

Representative Lane Jean, House Chairperson, Joint Budget

**JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
93rd GENERAL ASSEMBLY
2021-2022 MEMBERSHIP LIST 1/11/21**

Representative Lane Jean, Co-Chairperson

Representative Justin Boyd, Co-Vice Chairperson

HOUSE

Caucus

<u>Dist.</u>	<u>Member</u>	<u>Alternates</u>	
1	Joe Jett	Brian S. Evans	-- 1st
1	John Payton	David Tollett	-- 2nd
1	Monte Hodges		
1	Dwight Tosh		
1	Frances Cavenaugh		
1	Jimmy Gazaway		
2	Frederick J. Love	Andrew Collins	-- 1st
2	Stephen Magie	Denise Jones Ennett	-- 2nd
2	Les Eaves		
2	Jim Wooten		
2	Jamie Scott		
2	Joy C. Springer		
3	Justin Boyd	Austin McCollum	-- 1st
3	Jack Fortner	Joe Cloud	-- 2nd
3	Bruce Coleman		
3	Clint Penzo		
3	Denise Garner		
3	Lee Johnson		
4	Lane Jean	Sonia Eubanks Barker	-- 1st
4	Matthew J. Shepherd	Carol Dalby	-- 2nd
4	Jon S. Eubanks		
4	Mike Holcomb		
4	Kenneth B. Ferguson		
4	Vivian Flowers		

JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE (CONTINUED)**Ex-officio members:**

Representative Jeff Wardlaw, Co-Chairperson, Arkansas Legislative Council

Representative Ron McNair Immediate Past Co-Chair, Legislative Council, or
Speaker appointee

Representative Richard Womack, Co-Chairperson, Joint Legislative Auditing
Committee

Representative Brian S. Evans, Immediate past Co-Chair, Legislative Joint Auditing
Committee, or Speaker appointee

Speaker Shepherd appointed the following named Committee to notify The Honorable Asa Hutchinson, Governor of the State of Arkansas, that the House is duly organized and ready for business:

Representative Gayla Hendren McKenzie, Chairperson

Representative Reginald Murdock Representative Marsh Davis

Representative Fred Allen Representative Stu Smith

Representative Austin McCollum Representative Tippi McCullough

Representative Sonia Eubanks Barker

Speaker Shepherd appointed the following named Committee to notify the Senate that the House is duly organized and ready for business:

Representative Jim Dotson, Chairperson

Representative Fredrick J. Love Representative Danny Watson

Representative Gary Deffenbaugh Representative Cindy Crawford

Representative David Whitaker Representative Denise Jones Ennett

Representative Johnny Rye

Speaker Shepherd presented the members with lapel pins.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR NECESSARY EXPENSES, PAY EXPENSES OF MEMBERS, PAY SALARIES OF EMPLOYEES, PAY FOR SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and placed on the Calendar.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION FOR DISABLED VETERANS, SURVIVING SPOUSES, AND MINOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN; TO CLARIFY THE REQUIREMENTS FOR ESTABLISHING ELIGIBILITY FOR THE PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION FOR DISABLED VETERANS, SURVIVING SPOUSES, AND MINOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND AND UPDATE THE LAWS REGARDING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING; TO ENSURE RESPECTFUL LANGUAGE IS USED WITHIN THE ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING; TO REMOVE FROM THE ARKANSAS CODE THE TERM "HEARING IMPAIRED"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROHIBITING A PERSON REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS A SEX OFFENDER FROM ENTERING CERTAIN LOCATIONS DESIGNED FOR PUBLIC AQUATIC ACTIVITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SUPPORTED DECISION-MAKING AGREEMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PARENT-CHILD INTRASTATE RELOCATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "LAW ENFORCEMENT INTEGRITY ACT OF 2021"; TO ESTABLISH THE LAW ENFORCEMENT INTEGRITY UNIT OF THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; TO CREATE A HOTLINE TO REPORT AND A SEARCHABLE DATABASE TO CONTAIN THE NAMES OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS WHO COMMIT ABUSES OF POLICE POWER OR VIOLATIONS OF A PERSON'S CIVIL RIGHTS; TO CREATE AN EXCEPTION TO THE ARKANSAS FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ADDITIONAL ALLOCATIONS FOR CERTAIN UNDERFUNDED PLANS OF THE POLICEMEN'S PENSION AND RELIEF FUND AND FIREMEN'S RELIEF AND PENSION FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF EXCESS FOOD IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR SALES OF CERTAIN AIRCRAFT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX IMPOSED ON INDIVIDUALS, TRUSTS, AND ESTATES; TO REDUCE THE INCOME TAX IMPOSED ON LOW-INCOME TAXPAYERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PAWNBROKER ACT; TO REGULATE THE SALE OF CATALYTIC CONVERTERS TO PAWNBROKERS; TO REQUIRE ADDITIONS TO REPORTS MAINTAINED BY AUTO PART DEALERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS MUSIC APPRECIATION DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT AND PENALIZE THE DESECRATION OF THE UNITED STATES FLAG; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DAMAGE TO OR DESTRUCTION OF A PUBLIC MONUMENT OR OBJECT OF PUBLIC RESPECT; CONCERNING PUBLIC MONUMENTS AND OBJECTS OF PUBLIC RESPECT ON THE GROUNDS OF THE STATE CAPITOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE ALEX'S LAW: TO IMPROVE RESIDENTIAL SWIMMING POOL SAFETY TO PREVENT CHILD DROWNINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME; TO ADOPT DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME PERMANENTLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF A MUNICIPAL CHIEF OF POLICE OR CITY OR TOWN MARSHAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1019

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CIVIL EVICTION PROCESS; TO CREATE AN EVICTION PROCESS FOR FAILURE TO PAY RENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1020

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOVE, CLOWNEY, SCOTT, F. ALLEN, MURDOCK, FIELDING, NICKS, M. HODGES, V. FLOWERS, K. FERGUSON, RICHARDSON, ENNETT, JETT, SPRINGER, WARDLAW, MCCULLOUGH, D. WHITAKER

BY: SENATORS J. HENDREN, ELLIOTT, L. CHESTERFIELD, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CREATING A SENTENCE ENHANCEMENT FOR CERTAIN OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST A PERSON DUE TO THE PERSON'S ATTRIBUTES; TO REQUIRE AN ANNUAL REPORT CONCERNING THE COMMISSION OF HATE CRIMES IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE FIRST-YEAR MEDICAL STUDENT SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM ACT; TO CREATE THE FIRST-YEAR MEDICAL STUDENT SCHOLARSHIP FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING WHEN LIGHTED LAMPS ARE REQUIRED ON CERTAIN TYPES OF VEHICLES AND VESSELS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES TAX LAWS CONCERNING SPECIAL EVENTS; TO EXCLUDE CERTAIN SCHOOL FUNDRAISERS FROM THE SALES TAX LAWS REGULATING SPECIAL EVENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1024

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THREATS OR STATEMENTS THAT A PERSON INTENDS TO USE A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE WHILE PREGNANT OR INTRODUCE A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE INTO THE BODY OF A PREGNANT WOMAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1025

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TRAINING OF CORONERS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1026

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, BARKER, M. DAVIS, M. GRAY, VAUGHT
BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR FIRE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT AND EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT FOR A VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT; TO CLARIFY THAT CERTAIN APPEARANCE FEES ARE NOT CONSIDERED COMPENSATION FOR THE PURPOSE OF DETERMINING WHETHER A FIRE DEPARTMENT IS ELIGIBLE FOR THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR FIRE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT AND EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT FOR A VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALE AND REMOVAL PROCEDURE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY FROM A SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1028

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, BARKER, BEATTY JR., BENTLEY, BROWN, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DOTSON, EVANS, C. FITE, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, PAYTON, RYE, SPEAKS, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, BLEDSOE, J. ENGLISH, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO EXTEND THE TIME PERIOD AUTHORIZED FOR THE REGISTRATION OF A MOTOR VEHICLE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TEMPORARY PREPRINTED PAPER BUYER'S TAGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STUDY OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN HISTORY IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL; TO INCLUDE CERTAIN ARKANSAS CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS IN THE TEACHING MATERIALS REGARDING AFRICAN-AMERICAN HISTORY IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PREVENT UNEXPECTED REDUCTIONS IN REVENUES FROM THE WHOLESALE SALES TAXES ON MOTOR FUEL AND DISTILLATE SPECIAL FUEL; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CALCULATION OF THE WHOLESALE SALES TAX ON MOTOR FUEL AND DISTILLATE SPECIAL FUEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1031

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE ELECTRONIC FILING OF INCOME TAX RETURNS BY TAX PRACTITIONERS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TAX PRACTITIONERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1032

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY BENEFITS; TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX ACT OF 1929 TO ALLOW A TAXPAYER RECEIVING MILITARY RETIREMENT OR SURVIVOR BENEFITS TO RECEIVE THE FULL AMOUNT OF THE INCOME TAX EXEMPTION FOR RETIREMENT BENEFITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1033

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY SALES TAX PROVISIONS RELATING TO DIGITAL MAGAZINES AND CAR WASHES; TO REMOVE EXTRANEIOUS REFERENCES TO DIGITAL MAGAZINES IN THE SALES TAX LAWS; TO CLARIFY THE EXEMPTION OF A CAR WASH OPERATOR'S SALE OF A CAR WASH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RECORDS MAINTAINED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT CONCERNING EXCEPTIONS TO THE PROHIBITION AGAINST THE DISCLOSURE OF TAXPAYER INFORMATION; TO DESIGNATE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AS THE OFFICIAL CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR THE OFFICE OF MOTOR VEHICLE AND THE OFFICE OF DRIVER SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1035

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADOPT RECENT CHANGES TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH**BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS COUNTY ACCOUNTING LAW OF 1973 TO REQUIRE COUNTIES TO PROVIDE PROOF OF PAYROLL TAX PAYMENT AND RETIREMENT SYSTEM CONTRIBUTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1037

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO REQUIRE A BOND FOR A TAXPAYER THAT OWES DELINQUENT SALES AND USE TAX; TO AUTHORIZE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO DISCLOSE DELINQUENT SALES AND USE TAX INFORMATION TO BONDING COMPANIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1038

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DELIVERY CHARGES UNDER THE ARKANSAS GROSS RECEIPTS ACT OF 1941; TO CLARIFY THAT SALES TAX IS REQUIRED TO BE COLLECTED AND REMITTED ON DELIVERY CHARGES FOR SALES BY A MARKETPLACE FACILITATOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "EMPLOYER" UNDER THE ARKANSAS INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING ACT OF 1965; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1040

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN VESSELS; TO PROVIDE A DEFINITION OF "VESSEL" FOR PURPOSES OF THE SALES TAX EXEMPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE WAIVER OF CERTAIN FEES; TO AUTHORIZE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO WAIVE THE CERTIFICATE OF INDEBTEDNESS FILING FEES IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1042

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS SPECIAL EXCISE TAX LEVIED ON LONG-TERM RENTAL VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE WAIVER OF CERTAIN AD VALOREM TAXES ON UTILITIES AND CARRIERS; TO CREATE A STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS ON THE COLLECTION OF CERTAIN AD VALOREM TAXES ON UTILITIES AND CARRIERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1044

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ESTIMATED ASSESSMENT OF TAX IF A TAXPAYER FAILS OR REFUSES TO PROVIDE RECORDS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENT TO KEEP AND PRESERVE TAX RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1045

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CIGARETTE PAPER; TO DEFINE "CIGARETTE PAPER" UNDER THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977 AND RELATED LAWS FOR PURPOSES OF THE TAXES LEVIED ON CIGARETTE PAPER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1046

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE ABILITY OF LEGAL COUNSEL FOR THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO REQUEST REVISION OF A HEARING OFFICER'S DECISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1047

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FILING OF A PROTEST UNDER THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT; TO CLARIFY THAT A TAXPAYER'S AGENT MAY FILE A PROTEST ON BEHALF OF A TAXPAYER IF THE TAXPAYER PRODUCES A PROPERLY EXECUTED POWER OF ATTORNEY AT THE TIME OF THE FILING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1048

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A CLAIM FOR A REFUND OF OVERPAYMENT OF TAX; TO AUTHORIZE THE OFFSET OF A TAX REFUND TOWARD A TAX DELINQUENCY WHEN A FINAL ASSESSMENT OF TAX HAS BEEN ISSUED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE WITHHOLDING OF STATE INCOME TAX FROM UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING ACT OF 1965 TO REDUCE THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES REQUIRED TO MANDATE THE ELECTRONIC FILING OF ANNUAL WITHHOLDING STATEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1051

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ADVERTISING FOR LICENSEES REGULATED UNDER THE PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCY, PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR, AND SCHOOL SECURITY LICENSING AND CREDENTIAL ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1052

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CREATION OF A REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AND THE APPOINTMENT OF A REGULATORY ADMINISTRATOR OF THE REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DIRECTOR OF THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DIVISION; TO ALLOW THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO APPOINT THE DIRECTOR OF THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DIVISION AND TO STATE THAT THE APPOINTEE MEETS THE LEGAL QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE POSITION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SALES TAX REQUIREMENTS FOR SPECIAL EVENTS; TO ALLOW THE SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR ISOLATED SALES TO APPLY AT SPECIAL EVENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1055

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE CORPORATION SELF-REGULATION ACT OF 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1056

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO ALLOW ELECTRONIC PUBLIC MEETINGS DURING A DECLARED STATE EMERGENCY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF AN OUT-OF-STATE SEX OFFENDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT A JUROR TO DONATE HIS OR HER PER DIEM COMPENSATION AND MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT TO AN ELIGIBLE NONPROFIT ENTITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1059

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SPECIALTY COURT PROGRAMS; CONCERNING THE INTRASTATE TRANSFER OF A SPECIALTY COURT PROGRAM PARTICIPANT TO ANOTHER SPECIALTY COURT PROGRAM; TO CREATE A VETERANS TREATMENT SPECIALTY COURT PROGRAM; TO CREATE A DRIVING OR BOATING WHILE INTOXICATED SPECIALTY COURT PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1060

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TAX TREATMENT OF CERTAIN FORGIVABLE SMALL BUSINESS LOANS AND EXPENSES RELATED TO THE CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) CRISIS; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN FORGIVEN SMALL BUSINESS LOANS FROM INCOME TAX; TO PROVIDE AN INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR EXPENSES RELATED TO CERTAIN SMALL BUSINESS LOANS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, LUNDSTRUM, CRAWFORD

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, K. HAMMER, J. ENGLISH, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE NO PATIENT LEFT ALONE ACT; CONCERNING VISITATION RIGHTS OF PATIENTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. FITE, WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE LOOKBACK PERIOD FOR PRIOR CONVICTIONS OF BOATING OR DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED FOR THE PURPOSE OF SENTENCE ENHANCEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TELEMEDICINE ACT; TO AUTHORIZE ADDITIONAL REIMBURSEMENT FOR TELEMEDICINE VIA TELEPHONE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1064

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE PRICE TRANSPARENCY IN REIMBURSEMENT OF HOSPITALS BY INSURERS; TO ESTABLISH THE DISCLOSURE OF REIMBURSEMENT RATES FOR HOSPITALS ACT; TO REQUIRE DISCLOSURE BY AN INSURER OF REIMBURSEMENT RATES FOR HOSPITALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1065

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT CERTAIN PRODUCTS FROM SALES AND USE TAX; TO EXEMPT FEMININE HYGIENE PRODUCTS FROM SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1066

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A BEER DIRECT SHIPPER PERMIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1067

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS BREAST MILK BANK; TO CREATE THE BREAST MILK BANK SPECIAL FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE TELEMEDICINE ACT; TO SPECIFY THAT THE HOME OF A PATIENT MAY BE AN ORIGINATING SITE FOR TELEMEDICINE AND THAT GROUP MEETINGS MAY BE PERFORMED VIA TELEMEDICINE; TO CLARIFY REIMBURSEMENT OF TELEMEDICINE SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM**BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY; TO AUTHORIZE PHARMACISTS TO PROVIDE ACCESS TO AND ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1071

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES - DIVISION OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1072

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - REGULATORY DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1073

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS WHEAT PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SOYBEAN PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1075

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS CORN AND GRAIN SORGHUM PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1076

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT - OIL AND GAS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1078

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1079

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1080

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR SENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1081

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1082

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PROVIDING PAYMENT OF CLAIMS TO SURVIVING SPOUSES AND/OR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF POLICEMEN, FIREMEN, CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS AND OTHER SPECIFIED STATE EMPLOYEES KILLED IN THE OFFICIAL LINE OF DUTY, AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW; PROVIDING FOR PAYMENT OF SMALL CONTROVERSIAL AND NON-CONTROVERSIAL CLAIMS WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION; PROVIDING PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT FOR SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION DISABILITY DETERMINATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1084

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS RICE RESEARCH AND PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSES OF THE JUDICIAL BRANCH OF GOVERNMENT FOR THE AUDITOR OF STATE - GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS, ARKANSAS SENATE AND ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1086

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - SECRETARY'S OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1087

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE MEDICAID TOBACCO SETTLEMENT PROGRAM FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1088

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1089

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF PROVIDER SERVICES AND QUALITY ASSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - ARKANSAS REHABILITATION SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1091

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1092

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - STATE BANK DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1093

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - STATE SECURITIES DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - ARKANSAS WATERWAYS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1095

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH - HEALTH SERVICES PERMIT AGENCY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1096

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH - TOBACCO PREVENTION AND CESSATION PROGRAMS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PARTICIPATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN SCHOOL ATHLETIC CONFERENCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RESTRICT THE CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH A SEX OFFENDER MAY BE PERMITTED ON OR NEAR THE PREMISES OF A CHILDCARE FACILITY; TO REQUIRE NOTICE TO CERTAIN PERSONS WHEN A SEX OFFENDER IS ON THE PREMISES OF A CHILDCARE FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1099

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD TO PROMULGATE RULES REGARDING TELEHEALTH AND TELEMEDICINE AND TO ISSUE RESTRICTED LICENSES FOR VETERINARIANS; TO REPLACE REFERENCES TO THE SECRETARY-TREASURER AND THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD WITH THE DIRECTOR OF THE VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS**BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MANDATED REPORTERS UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARDS OF DIRECTORS' MEETINGS; TO AMEND THE AMOUNT OF SIGNATURES REQUIRED TO PETITION A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS TO MEET; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1102

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING TRAINING REQUIREMENTS FOR MEMBERS OF A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS; TO REQUIRE ADDITIONAL TRAINING ON INFORMATION REGARDING SCHOOL SAFETY AND STUDENT DISCIPLINE; TO STANDARDIZE THE FORMAT OF THE REQUIRED REPORT REGARDING TRAINING REQUIREMENTS; TO INCREASE THE TIME BY WHICH A SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER MAY CURE A TRAINING HOUR DEFICIENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING SPECIAL SCHOOL ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1105

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MISCELLANEOUS GRANTS AND EXPENSES AND VARIOUS AGENCY TRANSFERS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1107

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PRESCRIPTION DRUG MONITORING PROGRAM ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1108

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE HEPATITIS C SCREENING DURING PREGNANCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DEPOSIT OF FUNDS BY THE UNCLAIMED PROPERTY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A STATE ENTITY TO REPORT A SECURITY INCIDENT TO THE LEGISLATIVE AUDITOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1111

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOUD, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RECOGNITION OF ANOTHER STATE'S LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1112

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOTER IDENTIFICATION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VERIFICATION OF PROVISIONAL BALLOTS; TO AMEND AMENDMENT 51 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DODSON**BY; SENATOR: J. ENGLISH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS URBAN HOMESTEAD ACT TO PERMIT THE DEVELOPMENT OF SCHOOLS ON LAND DONATED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS WHEN THE LAND IS NOT BEING UTILIZED AS A HOMESTEAD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUPERVISION FEE FOR PROBATION AND PAROLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1115

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE WEIGHT THRESHOLD FOR COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH SIMON'S LAW; TO CLARIFY THE REQUIREMENT FOR PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN CONSENT FOR END-OF-LIFE MEDICAL PROCEDURES FOR MINORS; TO PROHIBIT HEALTHCARE FACILITIES OR HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS FROM INSTITUTING END-OF-LIFE MEDICAL PROCEDURES ON A MINOR WITHOUT CONSENT OF A PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1117

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DIVISION OF CORRECTION INMATE FARM FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO SALES BY A COTTAGE FOOD PRODUCTION OPERATION; TO PROVIDE THAT SALES BY A COTTAGE FOOD PRODUCTION OPERATION THROUGH THE INTERNET ARE EXEMPT FROM THE DEFINITION OF "FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

TO ENCOURAGE CONTINUED COLLABORATION AMONG HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS, LAW ENFORCEMENT, EDUCATORS, PUBLIC OFFICIALS, AND THE ARKANSAS COMMUNITY IN BATTLING THE ABUSE OF PRESCRIPTION DRUGS IN ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

TO TERMINATE THE PUBLIC HEALTH AND DISASTER EMERGENCY AND DECLARATION OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AS A DISASTER AREA UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER 20-37 AND EXECUTIVE ORDER 20-51.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, S. MEEKS, DOTSON, PAYTON, LADYMAN,
B. SMITH, RYE, C. COOPER, RAY, CARR, BRYANT, M. BERRY

BY: SENATOR: D. SULLIVAN

CONCERNING THE CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORITY VESTED IN THE
PEOPLE, THE STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVES: BENTLEY, S. MEEKS, B. SMITH, WING, MCCLURE,
CRAWFORD, VAUGHT, CLOUD, S. SMITH, RYE

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

TO PROCLAIM RELIGIOUS FREEDOM DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

BY: SENATOR: HICKEY

PROVIDING THAT THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE
SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY RECESS ON
THURSDAY, JANUARY 14, 2021, AND RECONVENE ON TUESDAY, JANUARY
19, 2021; TO AUTHORIZE ADDITIONAL RECESSES OF FOUR (4) OR MORE
CONSECUTIVE DAYS; AND TO EXTEND BILL AND RESOLUTION
INTRODUCTION AND CONSIDERATION DEADLINES IN THE EVENT OF A
RECESS OF FOUR (4) OR MORE CONSECUTIVE DAYS DUE TO
CIRCUMSTANCES RELATED TO THE CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) PUBLIC
HEALTH EMERGENCY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and placed
on Calendar.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

TO URGE THE ACTIVATION OF CLOSED CAPTIONING ON TELEVISION MONITORS IN PUBLIC VENUES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO APPOINT A SHADOW CHAIRPERSON AND SHADOW VICE CHAIRPERSON FOR EACH STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

TO COMMEND FORMER REPRESENTATIVE J.R. ROGERS FOR HIS WORK IN CREATING THE ROCK 'N' ROLL HIGHWAY 67.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 2:26 p.m. until Tuesday, January 12, 2021 at 10:00 a.m.

ATTEST:

Matthew Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 12, 2021

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Magie.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Magie.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

January 12, 2021

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

The House gave Representative Boyd unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1108**.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beatty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Hawks, Magie, McCollum, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beatty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1001**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beatty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Magie, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

The House stood in recess at 10:10 a.m.

JOINT SESSION

The Joint Session was called to order at 10:30 a.m. by the Speaker of the House, The Honorable Matthew J. Shepherd. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Magie.

Total 1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Magie.

Ms. Ann Cornwell, Secretary of the Senate, called the role for the Senate. The following members answered to the roll call:

Ballinger, Beckham, Bledsoe, Caldwell, Chesterfield, Clark, Davis, Dismang, Eads, Elliott, English, Flippo, Flowers, Garner, Gilmore, Hammer, Hendren, Hester, Hickey, Hill, Ingram, Irvin, B. Johnson, M. Johnson, Leding, Pitsch, Rapert, Rice, Sample, Stubblefield, Sturch, Sullivan, Teague, Tucker, Wallace.

The invocation was given by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne.

Following the Presentation of Colors by the Army National Guard, Governor's Color Guard,

The Pledge of Allegiance was led by Representative Jean.

Speaker of the House, Matthew J. Shepherd, recognized visiting dignitaries.

Speaker Shepherd recognized House Parliamentarian Finos "Buddy" Johnson to announce the results of the General Election vote for the United States Senate, the United States Congress, Proposed Constitutional Amendments and Ballot Issues.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS
SECRETARY OF STATE**

DECLARATION OF THE RESULTS OF THE GENERAL ELECTION VOTE

I, John Thurston, Secretary of State of the State of Arkansas, and as such, keeper of the official records of this office, do hereby certify the following results of ballots cast for the United States Senate race in the General Election held on November 3, 2020, as certified to the office of the Secretary of State by the various County Boards of Election Commissioners:

UNITED STATES SENATE

Rickey Dale Harrington, Jr.	399,390 (33.47%)
Senator Tom Cotton	793,871 (66.53%)

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official Seal, Done at my office in the City of Little Rock, this the 1st day of December, 2020.

/s/ JOHN THURSTON
SECRETARY OF STATE

**STATE OF ARKANSAS
SECRETARY OF STATE**

DECLARATION OF THE RESULTS OF THE GENERAL ELECTION VOTE

I, John Thurston, Secretary of State of the State of Arkansas, and as such, keeper of the official records of this office, do hereby certify the following results of ballots cast for the United States Senate race in the General Election held on November 3, 2020, as certified to the office of the Secretary of State by the various County Boards of Election Commissioners:

UNITED STATES CONGRESS, DISTRICT 01

Congressman Rick Crawford	237,596 (100%)
---------------------------	----------------

UNITED STATES CONGRESS, DISTRICT 02

Senator Joyce Elliott	148,410 (44.63%)
Congressman French Hill	184,093 (55.37%)

UNITED STATES CONGRESS, DISTRICT 03

Michael J. Kalagias	12,977 (3.88%)
Celeste Williams	106,325 (31.81%)
Congressman Steve Womack	214,960 (64.31%)

UNITED STATES CONGRESS, DISTRICT 04

Frank Gilbert	7,668 (2.79%)
William H. Hanson	75,750 (27.54%)
Representative Bruce Westerman	191,617 (69.67%)

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official Seal, Done at my office in the City of Little Rock, this the 1st day of December, 2020.

/s/ JOHN THURSTON
SECRETARY OF STATE

**STATE OF ARKANSAS
SECRETARY OF STATE**

DECLARATION OF THE RESULTS OF THE GENERAL ELECTION VOTE

I, John Thurston, Secretary of State of the State of Arkansas, and as such, keeper of the official records of this office, do hereby certify the following results of ballots cast for the United States Senate race in the General Election held on November 3, 2020, as certified to the office of the Secretary of State by the various County Boards of Election Commissioners:

ISSUE #1: An Amendment to the Arkansas Constitution Continuing a One-Half Percent (0.5%) Sales and Use Tax for State Highways and Bridges, County Roads, Bridges and Other Surface Transportation After the Retirement of the Bonds Authorized in Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 91

FOR	660,018 (55.33%)
AGAINST	<u>532,915 (44.67%)</u>
TOTAL	1,192,933

ISSUE NO. 2: A Constitutional Amendment to Amend the Term Limits Applicable to Members of the General Assembly, to be Known as the "Arkansas Term Limits Amendment"

FOR	647,861 (55.38%)
AGAINST	<u>521,979 (44.62%)</u>
TOTAL	1,169,840

ISSUE NO. 3: A Constitutional Amendment to Amend The Process For The Submission, Challenge, And Approval Of Proposed Initiated Acts, Constitutional Amendments, And Referenda

FOR	503,028 (44.07%)
AGAINST	<u>638,319 (55.93%)</u>
TOTAL	1,141,347

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official Seal , Done at my office in the City of Little Rock, this the 1st day of December, 2020.

/s/ JOHN THURSTON
SECRETARY OF STATE

Speaker Shepherd appointed the following named committee to notify Governor Asa Hutchinson that the Virtual Joint Session was ready to receive him and to escort the Governor to the Speaker's Rostrum.

Representative Bruce Coleman, Chairperson

Representative Monte Hodges

Representative Karilyn Brown

Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Johnny Rye

Representative Jim Wooten

Representative Craig Christiansen

Representative Tippi McCullough

Representative David Ray

Speaker Shepherd recognized the Sergeant at Arms.

**Governor Asa Hutchinson State of the State Address
To the 93rd General Assembly
January 12, 2021**

Arkansas House of Representatives Chamber
10:30 a.m.

Thank you, Speaker Shepherd, and to Senate Pro Tem, Jimmy Hickey, and to the honorable Members of the General Assembly.

Thank you for that warm greeting. Let me assure you that is gratefully received, and hopefully that signals a strong relationship as we enter this session.

I also welcome those members joining from the Senate chambers, and those that are joining from the public.

First, let me extend my congratulations to the new members. By my count, we have over 20 members newly elected in this session. And for some, it is a return in a new role and for many others, this will be your first regular session.

Well, as you will remember, when I was elected governor, we hit the ground running, and we did not intend to slow down. So buckle your seatbelt, because we've got a lot of work to do.

Now, this marks my seventh year as governor, and today will be the last time that I address the General Assembly in regular session. Thank you for not applauding on that last line.

Today, we begin this session with historic challenges besetting our nation.

We are beginning the 11th month of a global pandemic that has impacted every aspect of life, from losing friends and loved ones, to increased unemployment needs; to changes in education, health care community events, and even in this legislative session, our life is different today.

And then last week, we witnessed a violent mob assault our nation's capital. When they breached our Article 1 branch of government, they attacked the foundations of our democracy. And let me say clearly, that each person who breached the heart of our democracy must be prosecuted to the full extent of the law.

A presidential election often divides the country along political and cultural lines. And I understand the passion. It is okay to be passionate. But we must not let passion cloud our common sense and our commitment to our state and nation. And when the election is over, then we need to come together, united to strengthen our democracy and heal our land.

As we enter this session, I ask you to take the long look through the perspective of time. How do we want history to remember this session?

Will it be one that brought people together? Or did we just add more fuel to the flames of division?

We all have our political principles and convictions. And we dare not abandon those. But we can still find solutions and ways to work together for the common good.

Some people look at the upcoming session and predict that it will be acrimonious and accomplish little. I wholeheartedly disagree with that assessment. I expect us to meet the challenge of the moment and to pass legislation that will give our health care workers and public the tools needed to defeat the Coronavirus.

I expect legislation that will boost our economy.

We need laws that will assure that our police officers have the highest standards, are fully trained, funded, and supported.

And yes ... And yes, we want laws to increase accountability and oversight as well.

And we must ... and we must take action to reward our teachers who make a difference every day for the next generation.

This session will also build on the accomplishments of the past.

In each regular session, we have lowered taxes on-hard working Arkansans, and this year the individual income tax rate has been reduced to 5.9%. In total, as a result of our all of our income tax cuts, we have moved \$800 million from the government checkbook into the hands of individuals across our state.

And because of your efforts, we have raised the pay of our dedicated teachers in our public schools, and we have become a nationally recognized leader in computer science education.

We have, for the first time, devoted state resources to expand high speed internet in unreached areas of our state. \$86.8 million has been invested in the Rural Connect Grant program. This has provided internet access to over 70,000 Arkansans, who previously lacked service. This is progress.

We equalized our sales tax collections, so that online transactions are treated the same as sales from our Main Streets small businesses, and those small businesses are the lifeblood of our communities.

The legislation that you passed allowed our cities and counties to survive through the pandemic. Thank you.

We have worked hard to make state government more efficient. And the result is that 1,700 fewer state employees are employed in state government than in 2015. This is estimated to be an annual savings of \$77 million each year.

And so today, despite the cross winds of a national economy that is struggling, we are beginning this session in the best budget position in more than a decade. The state right now has an unallocated surplus of over \$200 million. And after six months into our current budget year, we have exceeded our revenue forecasts by more than \$300 million.

So the state of our state finances is strong. And our state budget reflects a resilient state economy in which the private sector continues to create jobs.

And I have never been more proud of Arkansans. We are still all determined to come through this health care crisis stronger and more hopeful than ever.

And while we have been focused on our health care emergency, my administration continues to do the work of job creation. Despite the limitations on travel, companies have moved or expanded in Arkansas over the last year creating more than 2,200 new jobs and invested over \$800 million this last year. These jobs and investments are the result of incentives and signed agreements by our economic development teams. It has been exciting for me to help celebrate some of these job announcements.

From Synergy Cargo in Crossett, to Emerson Motors in Ash Flat. From Nice-Pak in Jonesboro, to Hytrol in Fort Smith, to name just a few. Thank you for supporting the economic incentives that have been critical to closing many of these investments.

Even with the challenges of the pandemic, we have over 53,000 more Arkansans employed today than in January of 2015.

Most importantly, we have supported our farmers and ranchers with reduced regulation and efforts to expand market opportunities.

And while our tourism and hospitality industry have struggled, they continue to be a foundational part of our economy. They might need more help; we will be there for them.

Now, let me address the upcoming session.

Our first responsibility is to act on the health care emergency that faces our state. The General Assembly has been an essential and effective partner during the last 11 months. Without your action, we would not have built a grant program for small businesses. Without your help, we would not have had, we would not have provided enhanced benefits to the unemployed, or additional funds for food assistance and rental assistance. And without your work, we would not have been successful in building the health care infrastructure to fight coronavirus today.

So on behalf of the people of Arkansas, I thank you for your work through the Legislative Council and through your own actions in meeting the needs of our citizens.

And now is not the time to withdraw from the battle. We must not be faint of heart, but we must keep fighting and not call for retreat as some would advocate. The current emergency rules are in place until February 27. And prior to that date, you need to act. I trust you will both affirm the emergency and continue the emergency rules that are proven necessary during this health care crisis.

These include our telemedicine rules, our educational waivers, our immunity liability for business and health care workers, and other important life-saving measures. If you do not act, these measures will end.

As part of our pandemic response. I'm asking the General Assembly to pass appropriations to allow federal COVID relief funds, which have been granted by Congress, sent to the states to be spent on getting the vaccines more quickly and into the arms of more Arkansans.

We need health department infrastructure to coordinate and administer the coronavirus vaccines. We need a continued investment in testing. We need stable funding for contact tracing and support for our K-12 education and higher education. All of these investments require major appropriations and actions on your part.

When it comes to our public schools, I support another round of increased pay for teachers. My goal is to raise average teacher salaries by \$2,000 over the next two years. You have already signaled your support to raise teacher pay. You've paved the way, you've led the way, and we can work together to accomplish this goal.

Now, let me move to a more difficult subject. Let me read portions of a couple of letters I've received on a topic that has already generated some discussion, hate crimes legislation. My only request is that you listen and make your own judgment on the merits and fairness of the bill.

From Jimmy D. Warren of Conway, who writes in support of hate crime legislation in Arkansas:

“Arkansas has always been on the forefront of leading on important issues. With this being an important and an opportunity to take a stand against actors who clearly represent the worst of crimes that are against people for their identity. This legislation is important not just for economic development, but it demonstrates that Arkansas is no place for racism and discrimination.”

From Rabbi Barry Block of Congregation B'nai Israel in Little Rock:

“As a people historically targeted with horrific hate crimes, the Jewish Community well understands the importance of hate crime legislation. Arkansans would be safer if such hateful and heinous criminals faced sentence enhancement on the basis of their animus, motivated crimes.” He goes on to say “adopting this legislation will enhance Arkansas's reputation, much to the credit of the General Assembly.”

From IBM:

“IBM plans to engage Arkansas business and community leaders to ensure that all reasonable measures are considered to get Hate Crime legislation enacted on a bipartisan basis. The time to act is now. The swift passage of Georgia's hate crime law shows that the moment has come. The status quo is unacceptable. We look forward to working with the state legislature to pass a hate crime law in Arkansas.”

And from Fifty for the Future President Scott Copas, from here in Little Rock:

“Not only is hate crime legislation the right thing to do morally, failure to pass a bill will leave Arkansas as only one of three states without such a law. This would negatively impact our ability to recruit and retain employers and talent, as it will result in a black eye for Arkansas on a national scale that will cripple our economic development efforts for years to come.”

I could read scores of letters but let me make another point.

The main objection that I hear from my conservative friends, is that it gives some people more protection than others. Or it has been phrased, if you're going to do it for one group of people, why wouldn't you do it for another?

This legislation applies equally. If you are Hispanic, and you are targeted, it applies. If you're a Jewish, it applies. If you're a Caucasian, it applies. Or African American or any other race, it applies equally. It enhances the penalty for targeting regardless of the race that is targeted.

I've talked to a broad range of people across Arkansas about hate crimes, and they all expressed a sincere conviction, whether for or against it. And the only way we can come together on this issue is for us to listen to each other, and to step into others' shoes who live in a different world than ours. When we do this, then we can come together and find the best solution.

Many of you ask that I not have a special session of the legislature for hate crimes. I respected your request. And we are here today. And the time to act is now.

Polls show that a clear majority of Republicans, Democrats, and Independents support passage of this kind of legislation. Let's not be the last to enact it. But let's lead and do what is important for so many.

In each session, each general session while I have been governor, we have also supported children suffering from abuse, increased our support for foster children, and we have passed pro-life legislation. And now we're the number one pro-life state in the nation.

And I want to acknowledge the First Lady who is here. My wife, Susan, of 47 years, and she has worked hard to protect the children of our state. And I can't think of a greater responsibility than to protect our children. And I look forward to working with you to make sure we do all we can to take care of the most vulnerable among us.

Six years ago, when we started cutting the income tax rate in Arkansas, there were many who said we were going to become just like Kansas. They warned that it would be a financial catastrophe to cut taxes. And yet because of our measured approach and our emphasis upon private sector growth, we have lowered taxes, fully funded K-12 education, increased funding for higher education, and created not only a surplus, but the first Long-Term Reserve Fund in history. And now we are poised to do more.

I have set aside \$100 million in my proposed budget for the Long-Term Reserve Fund increase. And we have set aside over \$50 million for tax cuts for middle- and lower-income Arkansans. Let's work together to determine the best way to get this done.

But I have asked for two specific tax cuts proposals as part of the package. Let's reduce the sales tax on used cars that sell from \$4,000 to \$10,000. Currently, the sales tax rate is 6.5%. We can reduce that to 3.5% and give relief to thousands of Arkansans who depend upon used vehicles for getting to work and school. Let's do that together.

But to pay for tax cuts, we need to continue to grow our economy and bring people to Arkansas. If we can lower our tax rate for new residents to 4.9% for five years, then we will attract new Arkansans who will create jobs, spend money, and pay taxes.

You say, Well, how do you know this? I know it because we've done it. By just lowering our tax rate to 5.9%, we have seen people return to our state and invest in our future.

According to one study, Arkansas ranked number 10 in the nation for the number of people moving into our state.

And it sets a goal for us as well to lower our tax rate in a similar way for all citizens. And if we don't get there, the tax break for new residents will sunset. But we can get there together.

I'm also asking for support to expand high-speed internet into more rural areas of our state. We have to reduce the digital divide. We have to provide education fairly in all areas of our state. And it takes high-speed internet to do this and so much more from improving the quality of life to attracting businesses and entrepreneurs. I've set aside \$30 million for this purpose in our proposed budget. If we can, let's do more, it is such a great need for our state.

And when it comes to our success in computer science education, I asked you to support legislation that will require a computer science course as a graduation credit. And yes, we will have to increase the training of our teachers even more, but we are ready to do it because it gives our young people even greater opportunities right here in Arkansas.

It is an honor to serve the people of this state. Usually during a legislative session, there is nothing else but the session on my mind. That consumes my time and energy. This year, it's a little different because of the need to get vaccinations out to the millions of Arkansans that are waiting. I'm intentionally devoting a great deal of my time to that effort. But my door is open to you. Anytime we can work together, anytime you want an audience, anytime you want to share an idea, let's visit.

And let me end with a story today.

When I was 17 years of age, on April 4, 1968, Senator Robert Kennedy was told of the news that Reverend Martin Luther King Jr. had been assassinated. He broke the earth-shattering news to the mostly black audience he was scheduled to address in Indianapolis.

He said these words:

"What we need in the United States is not division. What we need in the United States is not hatred. What we need in the United States is not violence, or lawlessness, but love and wisdom and compassion toward one another, and a feeling of justice towards those who still suffer within our country, whether they be white, or be black."

Those words ring true more than 50 years later, but our prayer is the same.

Let's pray for our nation, our leaders, and pray for understanding, wisdom, and let us pursue justice for all Americans.

May God bless the United States, the state of Arkansas, and your work in the coming days.

Thank you.

The House stood in recess at 11:09 a.m. until 11:19 a.m.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 1

BY SENATE EFFICIENCY

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 12, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:01 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:01 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, PENZO

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE FIRST AND SECOND DISTRICTS OF THE STATE DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CRIMINAL DETENTION FACILITIES REVIEW COMMITTEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE CONSISTENT LANGUAGE FOR ALL STATE ENTITIES, INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION STATE DEPARTMENTS, AGENCIES, BOARDS, AND COMMISSIONS, REGARDING THE EQUAL EMPLOYMENT HIRING PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY TO AWARD A MEDAL, RIBBON, OR DECORATION TO A MEMBER OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA; TO AUTHORIZE THE PRESENTATION OF AN AWARD TO CERTAIN PERSONS AND GROUPS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1123

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE POWERS, DUTIES, AND IMMUNITIES OF THE MILITIA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PUNITIVE ARTICLES OF THE MILITARY CODE OF ARKANSAS CONCERNING SEXUAL ASSAULT AND SEXUAL CONTACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES, OPERATING EXPENSES AND DATA PROCESSING SYSTEM/SERVICES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ANIMAL RESCUE SHELTERS FOR THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1127

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR STATE TURNBACK FOR COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1128

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PAYMENT OF THE MATURING BONDS AND INTEREST OF THE COLLEGE SAVINGS AND HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS AND THE STATE WATER, WASTE DISPOSAL, AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ASSISTANCE TO LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND EMERGENCY MEDICAL BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1130

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR DISTRIBUTION OF AMENDMENT 74 FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE REFUND OF LOCAL SALES AND USE TAXES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1132

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MAKING PAYMENTS FOR CITY-COUNTY TOURIST FACILITIES AS REQUIRED BY THE CITY-COUNTY TOURIST MEETING AND ENTERTAINMENT FACILITIES ASSISTANCE LAW BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1133

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S MANSION COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1134

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD**BY: SENATOR GILMORE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF PHARMACY" TO ALLOW PHARMACISTS TO PRESCRIBE, ADMINISTER, DELIVER, DISTRIBUTE, OR DISPENSE VACCINES, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND ANTI-ALLERGY MEDICATIONS TO TREAT ADVERSE REACTIONS TO ADMINISTERED VACCINES OR IMMUNIZATIONS TO A PERSON WHO IS THREE (3) YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1135

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE PHARMACY TECHNICIANS TO ADMINISTER VACCINES AND IMMUNIZATIONS; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF PHARMACY" TO ALLOW PHARMACY TECHNICIANS TO ADMINISTER VACCINES OR IMMUNIZATIONS TO A PERSON WHO IS THREE (3) YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE HEPATITIS C SCREENING DURING PREGNANCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1137

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE PERFORMANCE OF A PELVIC EXAMINATION ON AN UNCONSCIOUS OR ANESTHETIZED PATIENT WITHOUT THE PRIOR CONSENT OF THE PATIENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1138

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, BENTLEY, BREAUX, CAVENAUGH, FURMAN, M. GRAY, HAAK, L. JOHNSON, B. SMITH

BY: SENATOR: G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONTINUE CARE FOR THE PROTECTION OF CANCER SURVIVORS; CONCERNING COVERAGE FOR POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY UNDER A HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN TO SCREEN FOR OR DIAGNOSE CANCER IN CERTAIN PATIENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1139

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE BOARD OF EMBALMERS, FUNERAL DIRECTORS, CEMETERIES, AND BURIAL SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1140

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE LAW CONCERNING EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1141

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CEMETERY ACT FOR PERPETUALLY MAINTAINED CEMETERIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1142

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, CAVENAUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RECOGNIZE ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION OF LIVESTOCK AND ANIMALS AS A ROUTINE ANIMAL HUSBANDRY PRACTICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1143

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1144

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND AND ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS STATE LIBRARY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS - DIVISION OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1147

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1148

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, M. GRAY, HILLMAN, MADDOX,
RICHMOND, WATSON

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING LOCAL OPTION ELECTIONS; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR CALLING A LOCAL OPTION ELECTION IN A COUNTY; TO AUTHORIZE A TERRITORIAL SUBDIVISION TO CONDUCT A LOCAL OPTION ELECTION FOR THE MANUFACTURE AND SALE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1149

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF THE MILITARY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1150

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE AUDIT OF THE LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1151

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SUSPEND THE PUBLIC SCHOOL RATING SYSTEM FOR THE 2020-2021 SCHOOL YEAR UNDER § 6-15-2105; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1152

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, D. FERGUSON, LADYMAN

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE GABO'S LAW; TO ALLOW FOR EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE TO BE PROVIDED TO INJURED POLICE DOGS; TO PROVIDE IMMUNITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1153

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS EMERGENCY SERVICES ACT OF 1973 CONCERNING THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE DIVISION OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1154

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND AND UPDATE THE ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING REGULATION OF IONIZING RADIATION TO COMPLY WITH FEDERAL LAWS AND REGULATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1155

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE BARRIERS TO THE RELEASE OF DATA IN THE ARKANSAS CENTRAL CANCER REGISTRY TO QUALIFIED CANCER RESEARCHERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1156

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENHANCE THE 911 SYSTEM IN ARKANSAS; TO MODIFY THE DISTRIBUTION OF MONEYS IN THE ARKANSAS HIGH COST FUND; TO MODIFY THE DISTRIBUTION OF MONEYS IN THE ARKANSAS 911 RURAL ENHANCEMENT PROGRAM FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1157

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR A TEACHER'S QUALIFIED CLASSROOM INVESTMENT EXPENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1158

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PRISON CONSTRUCTION TRUST FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1159

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROHIBITING A FEDERAL, STATE, OR LOCAL OFFICEHOLDER OR A DECLARED CANDIDATE FOR A FEDERAL, STATE, OR LOCAL OFFICE FROM PARTICIPATING ON A JURY; TO PERMIT CERTAIN OLDER ARKANSANS TO DECLINE JURY SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE EXEMPTION FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX DUE ON CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; TO INCREASE THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR A USED MOTOR VEHICLE; TO ELIMINATE THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

TO ADOPT THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

TO ADOPT EMERGENCY RULES FOR THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE CONDUCT OF BUSINESS IN THE HOUSE CHAMBER DURING THE 2021 REGULAR SESSION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

A RESOLUTION TO ADOPT RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, VAUGHT, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, PAYTON, B. SMITH, RYE, BENTLEY, BROWN, FURMAN, UNDERWOOD, LOWERY, WOOTEN, BEATTY JR., GONZALES, M. BERRY, DOTSON, MCCOLLUM, GAZAWAY, BRYANT, EVANS, RICHMOND, C. COOPER

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER, HILL

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ALLOW THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONVENE ITSELF IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UPON THE JOINT PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO 1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOOTEN, VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATTY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, C. FITE, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAWKS, HILLMAN, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, JEAN, L. JOHNSON, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, M. MCELROY, MCKENZIE, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOSH, UNDERWOOD, WARDLAW, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, J. DISMANG, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

TO RECOGNIZE JANUARY 22 AS THE DAY OF TEARS IN ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 1

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 1:54 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 13, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 13, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Nicks.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Nicks.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 12, 2021
RULES	LES EAVES
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1001	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1006	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 12, 2021
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	LEE JOHNSON
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1005	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1007	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN	

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1015

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-71-101, concerning definitions used for offenses concerning riots and disorderly conduct, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(13) "Public monument" means an object on public land that commemorates a person or persons or an event or that has become relevant to a social group as a part of the social group's remembrance of historic times or is part of the social group's cultural heritage due to the object's artistic, historic, social, political, technical, or architectural importance.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-71-215 is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 31 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(c) If an offense under this section is committed on the State Capitol grounds, the Division of Arkansas State Police has sole jurisdiction over the arrest of a person for the offense."

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Vaught unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1138**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

January 13, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1015

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

Morning Hour Expired.

SENATE BILL NO. 1

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 1**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Nicks, Penzo, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1085**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Nicks, Penzo, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 1

BY SENATE EFFICIENCY

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 13, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:26 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:26 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1161

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE A MICROBREWERY-RESTAURANT PRIVATE CLUB TO SELL BEER, MALT BEVERAGE, OR HARD CIDER MANUFACTURED BY THE MICROBREWERY-RESTAURANT PRIVATE CLUB DIRECTLY TO OTHER PERMIT HOLDERS; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1162

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING BENEFICIARY DEEDS; TO PROHIBIT THE RECOVERY OF BENEFITS AGAINST AN INTEREST ACQUIRED FROM A DECEASED RECIPIENT BY A GRANTEE OF A BENEFICIARY DEED IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1163

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING PRIVATE CLUBS; TO ALLOW PRIVATE CLUBS TO PURCHASE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES FROM WHOLESALERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1164

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CREATION OF CERTAIN FIRE DEPARTMENTS AND IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1165

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE EXEMPTIONS TO THE REAL ESTATE LICENSE LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1166

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY - DIVISION OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1167

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES AND FOR GRANTS AND AID TO LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND SPECIAL PROGRAMS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1168

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, MADDOX

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT GUIDELINES OF THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DIVISION ARE SUBJECT TO THE ARKANSAS ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT AND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 92; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1169

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE "PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES HEROES ACT"; CONCERNING THE VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT OF ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM WHO WERE EMPLOYED BY A COVERED EMPLOYER DURING THE 2020-2021 SCHOOL YEAR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

.HOUSE BILL NO. 1170

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RIGHT TO READ ACT; TO AMEND THE DATE BY WHICH TEACHERS SHALL DEMONSTRATE PROFICIENCY IN KNOWLEDGE AND PRACTICES OF SCIENTIFIC READING INSTRUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1171

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY ELIGIBILITY UNDER THE ARKANSAS OPPORTUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT; TO DEEM A TRANSFERRING STUDENT UNDER THE ARKANSAS OPPORTUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT AS IMMEDIATELY ELIGIBLE TO PARTICIPATE IN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES IF THE STUDENT MEETS THE REQUIRED ACADEMIC AND PHYSICAL STANDARDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1172

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT WAIVERS; TO REQUIRE CERTAIN NOTIFICATION PROCEDURES BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION UPON THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION'S REVIEW OF WAIVERS GRANTED TO PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1173

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND THE COMMISSIONER OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION; TO AMEND THE REQUIRED QUALIFICATIONS FOR A PERSON APPOINTED AS THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND THE COMMISSIONER OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1174

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE NURSING HOME CONSULTANT PHARMACIST PERMIT AND THE DISEASE STATE MANAGEMENT CREDENTIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1175

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CANDIDATE FILING REQUIREMENTS FOR POSITIONS ON SCHOOL BOARDS AND LOCAL BOARDS OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES; TO AMEND THE CANDIDATE FILING PERIOD FOR SCHOOL BOARD POSITIONS; TO AMEND THE BALLOT FEE FOR CANDIDATES FOR LOCAL BOARDS OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT REIMBURSEMENT IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM FOR CERTAIN BEHAVIORAL AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES PROVIDED VIA TELEMEDICINE CONTINUES AFTER THE PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY CAUSED BY CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1177

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PERSONNEL TO ADMINISTER CERTAIN EMERGENCY PRESCRIPTION MEDICATIONS TO A PATIENT WHO HAS A SPECIFIC HEALTH CONDITION; TO ALLOW PARTICIPATION IN CARE COORDINATION BY EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES; TO ENSURE APPROPRIATE TRANSPORT OF A PATIENT WHO HAS A SPECIFIC HEALTH CONDITION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1178

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE - ARKANSAS NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO 1002.

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION PROVIDING THAT AN ANNUAL AD VALOREM TAX FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF SCHOOLS AND THE RETIREMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS SHALL NOT APPEAR ON THE ANNUAL SCHOOL ELECTION BALLOT IF THE PROPOSED RATE OF TAX IS THE SAME AS THE RATE OF TAX APPROVED AT THE LAST ANNUAL SCHOOL ELECTION AT WHICH THE RATE OF TAX LEVY APPEARED ON THE BALLOT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:00 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, January 14, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 14, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p. m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total94

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Barker, L. Fite, Jean, Jett, Love, Nicks.

Total6

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Barker, L. Fite, Jean, Jett, Love, Nicks.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

January 14, 2021

JUDICIARY

BRANDT SMITH

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1059

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Wooten, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1097** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1097Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1097** originally introduced:

Add Representatives Wardlaw, Jett, McNair, S. Smith as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Jim Wooten

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1110** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1110** originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(1) "Public entity" means an entity of the state, political subdivision of the state, or school; and

(2) "Security incident" means any compromise of the security, confidentiality, or integrity of an information system maintained by a public entity, a contractual provider of an information system that contracts with a public entity, or other computer-related services of a public entity, that is caused by any unauthorized:

(A) Access to an information system of a public entity;

(B) Destruction of an information system of a public entity or the data of an information system of a public entity; or

(C) Acquisition of data from an information system of a public entity."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 4, and substitute the following:

"(b) A public entity that experiences a security incident shall disclose, in writing,"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "a state" and substitute "a public"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "state entity" and substitute "public entity"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "state entity" and substitute "public entity"

AND

Page 2, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"public entity; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 30 and 31, and substitute the following:

"(5) The cochairs and the co-vice chairs of the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee; and

(6) The chairs of the Joint Committee on Advanced Communications"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 10

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Vaught unanimous leave to withdraw
HOUSE BILL NO. 1139.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON January 14, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1097

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN, WARDLAW, JETT, MCNAIR, S. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE
PARTICIPATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS IN SCHOOL
ATHLETIC CONFERENCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

TO PROCLAIM RELIGIOUS FREEDOM DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

HOUSE RESOLUTION

A RESOLUTION TO ADOPT THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Subtitle

TO ADOPT THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE
NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-
SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. The Rules of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-
Second General Assembly of the State of Arkansas are adopted to read as follows:

MEMBERS

1. Every representative shall be present within the House during the session of the House and every member shall be present at each committee meeting of which he/she is a member, unless excused or necessarily prevented. It is the policy of the Arkansas General Assembly, as a term-limited body, to encourage legislators to learn as much as possible by attending meetings of committees of which they are not a member. Prior signed and documented approval must be obtained from the chairperson of a committee for a visiting non-committee member to enjoy certain privileges offered to regular members.

2. For the purpose of seating in the House Chamber for an upcoming regular session of the General Assembly, the Speaker of the House shall, on the first Friday following the November General Election, declare all House Chamber seats vacant and representatives and representatives-elect must select in the order of their seniority any seat not occupied after notification by the Chief Clerk of available seats. Absence or failure to select a seat at the assigned selection time will automatically allow the Speaker to assign the member to his or her same seat if it is available or the member or member-elect to a seat selected by the Speaker. Immediately following the selection of a seat by a member or member-elect or assignment of a seat by the Speaker, the member or member-elect's signature or Speaker's signature is required. Following all seat selections or assignments, member or member-elect's signatures or the Speaker's signature shall represent final movement. The Chief Clerk shall furnish voting machine and desk keys.

3. When it is necessary for seniority of incoming members to be determined by lot, the Speaker of the House and the Speaker-designate of the House shall conduct a drawing by lots upon receiving certification from the Secretary of State of the election of membership to each General Assembly. Qualified and certified persons to be seated and officially receive the oath of office may do so only at a time and place prescribed by the House. No person having resigned from public office as a provision to a plea agreement to avoid felony prosecution shall be seated or administered the oath of office. Incoming members with previous legislative tenure shall be placed highest in seniority among the incoming members based upon previous terms of service. Where an equivalence of full terms of service exists, seniority for those with equal terms shall be asserted by drawing lots to determine their numerical standing.

4. A majority of all representatives elected to the House shall be necessary to transact business. When less than a quorum of House members shall assemble, those present shall be authorized to send for the absent representatives or adjourn. Penalties may be decided by a majority of the representatives present. (Art. 5, Sec. 11)

5. Each representative is expected to vote on each question put before the House unless he/she has an immediate personal interest.

6. Any representative shall have the right to explain his/her vote on any bill or other question before the House, in writing. Such explanation shall not be entered upon the Journal, but shall be filed with the Chief Clerk.

7. Every bill or resolution in the possession of the House or of any committee thereof shall be made available to any member for his/her examination.

8. No member at any time shall take from the House or any committee any bill or other paper belonging to the House, without consent of the Speaker, subject to the will of the House.

9. It shall be the duty of each representative to know, practice and preserve Parliamentary Law.

THE SPEAKER

10. Selection.

10.(a) As used in this rule, the term "Speaker-designate" shall mean the member of the House of Representatives selected by the House of Representatives of each General Assembly held preceding the convening of the next-following regular session of the General Assembly, in the following manner:

10.(a)(1) A caucus of the entire House of Representatives shall be held fifteen (15) minutes following sine die adjournment of the fiscal session held in each even-numbered year, at which time the members of the House shall select by secret

ballot a member of the House to be known as the Speaker-designate. Each candidate for Speaker-designate shall be allowed fifteen (15) minutes to address the House before the ballot is taken. All members are required to be present for the addresses and for the election. In the event a member is unable to attend, absentee ballots may be requested by a member for himself/herself from the Speaker's Office no sooner than twenty (20) calendar days prior to the scheduled election and must be completed and returned to the Speaker's Office no later than four p.m. (4:00 p.m.) the day before the scheduled election. It is the intent of the Speaker's office to accommodate any and all members for Speaker-designate voting, should a member have a documented emergency arise, the Speaker may direct staff to allow for absentee voting up to two (2) hours prior to the scheduled election. Leave for absence shall be requested immediately before the time of the election. The Speaker shall announce the name and number of votes received by the candidate who received at least a majority of the votes of the membership of the House. Each candidate shall be entitled to verify the number of votes he or she received.

10.(a)(2) The candidate receiving a majority vote of the membership of the House of Representatives shall be declared the winner of such election for Speaker-designate of the House of Representatives of the next-following General Assembly.

10.(a)(3) If no candidate receives a majority vote of the membership of the House of Representatives, the names of the two (2) candidates receiving the highest number of votes cast shall be placed on a run-off ballot and distributed among the membership of the House of Representatives in the same manner provided above.

10.(a)(4) If it is determined that the Speaker-designate will not serve as a member of the House of Representatives of the next-following General Assembly due to death, resignation, or failure to be a candidate for or to win reelection, a vacancy in the position of Speaker-designate shall exist and be filled at the caucus of the entire House of Representatives-elect held on the Friday of the week designated for the biennial Institute of Legislative Procedure (House Legislative Orientation), and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall be elected upon convening of the next regular session.

10.(a)(5) It is the intent of this subsection that the Speaker-designate be the Speaker of the House of Representatives of the next-following General Assembly, subject to selection by the membership of the House upon convening of the regular session.

10.(a)(6) Petitions seeking pledge signatures of members of the House of Representatives for a particular candidate seeking selection as Speaker-designate shall not be circulated among the members of the House of Representatives.

10.(b) At the beginning of each session the members of the House of Representatives shall choose from its own membership a presiding officer designated as the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

11. Duties. The duties of the Speaker of the House shall be to:

11.(a) Take the chair each day at the hour fixed on the preceding day at adjournment. After the opening prayer and pledge of allegiance, he/she shall immediately call the members to order, and on the appearance of a quorum, cause the Journal of the preceding day to be read;

11.(b) Have control of the area set aside for use by the House and, in case of disturbance therein, shall have the authority to have the areas cleared. He/she or his/her designee shall supervise and control the temporary employees while the legislature is in session and the permanent employees during the biennium (A.C.A. 10-2-125 -- Employees of the House of Representatives);

11.(c) Preserve order and decorum;

11.(d) Sign all acts, proceedings and orders of the House. All writs, warrants and subpoenas issued by the House shall be signed and attested by him/her and the Clerk (J.R. 10; A.C.A. 21-10-101 thru 21-10-108);

11.(e) Decide, with assistance of the Parliamentarian, all points of order, subject to appeal by any representative;

11.(f) Appoint and confirm all representatives to certain committees and to appoint and confirm committee chairpersons and vice chairpersons in accordance with the House Rules and Statutes. In making appointments, the Speaker shall consider the political composition and the geographic and demographic diversity of the House; the skills, expertise, personal preferences, and seniority of individual appointees; and he or she shall in good faith consult with the minority and majority party leadership before making such appointments;

11.(g) Assign all bills to their appropriate committee;

11.(h) The Speaker shall not be required to vote, but may do so at his/her discretion. If the Speaker allows a substitute Speaker, neither the Speaker nor the substitute Speaker, if voting, shall be struck during the sounding of the ballot.

11.(i) State the question to the House before each vote is taken;

11.(j) Appoint, at the beginning of each session, a member of the House to serve as Speaker Pro Tempore. The Speaker Pro Tempore shall serve during the absences of the Speaker and shall perform the Speaker's duties. The Speaker Pro Tempore shall not serve more than ten (10) consecutive legislative days

without the consent of the House, or beyond adjournment. The Speaker of the House may appoint four (4) Assistant Speakers Pro Tempore;

11.(k) Supervise and direct the preparation of the daily House calendar;

11.(l) Administer the Oath of Office to the Chief Clerk and the Parliamentarian at the beginning of each legislative session;

11.(m) Vacate the Speaker's office by January 1 of the calendar year that a new General Assembly is to convene (odd-numbered years) so as to allow the Speaker-designate the privilege of the use of the office in preparation for the forthcoming General Assembly;

11.(n) Vacate the Speaker's premises by December 15 in the even-numbered years; and

11.(o) Keep a permanent register of the seniority of the members of the House of Representatives.

11.(p) When either body shall request a conference, and appoint a committee for that purpose, the other body shall also appoint a committee of equal number to confer, and such conference shall be held at any time and place agreed on by the chairpersons.

11.(q) Approve, by cosigning with either the Chief of Staff or the Coordinator of Legislative Services, the disbursement of all House funds.

CHIEF OF STAFF

12. The Chief of Staff shall be appointed by the Speaker with the approval of the House Management Committee.

13. The duties of the Chief of Staff shall be to:

13.(a) Oversee all facets of the daily operations of the House ensuring compliance with all Rules of the House, all local, state and federal laws, policies, regulations and policy statements;

13.(b) Act as travel supervisor or assign duty to designated staff;

13.(c) Act as purchasing agent or assign duty to designated staff;

13.(d) Coordinate preparation for General, Fiscal and Special Sessions of the House of Representatives; and

13.(e) Act as custodian of House properties.

COORDINATOR OF LEGISLATIVE SERVICES

14. The Coordinator of House Legislative Services shall be appointed by the Speaker of the House with the approval of the House Management Committee.

15. The duties of the Coordinator of House Legislative Services shall be to:

15.(a) Coordinate and supervise the activities of the Chief Clerk, employees of the House Fiscal Office, and other temporary and permanent employees as assigned by the Chief of Staff;

15.(b) Keep or cause to be kept all fiscal accounts and records; and

15.(c) ~~Act as custodian of House properties; and,~~

~~15.(d)~~ Report to the Chief of Staff.

THE CHIEF CLERK

16. The Chief Clerk shall be appointed by the Speaker-designate by November 1 of the even-numbered years, subject to confirmation by a majority vote of the membership of the House.

17. The duties of the Chief Clerk shall be to (A.C.A. 10-2-102):

17.(a) Have custody of all bills, papers and records of the House and not to permit them to be taken out of his/her custody except by the provisions established in House Rule #8. Staff must sign a receipt for all bills taken from the Clerk;

17.(b) Keep the Journal of the proceedings of the House, and, under the direction of the Speaker, subject to the will of the House, correct errors in the Journal;

17.(c) Keep the necessary records for the House;

17.(d) Supervise the engrossment and enrollment of bills and to certify their passage, with the assistance of the appropriate committee (J.R. 6 thru 9);

17.(e) Transmit bills, other documents, and messages to the Senate, as required and secure a receipt thereof and to receive communications from the Senate and receipts of bills, documents and messages;

17.(f) Attend every session of the House, call or delegate the reading of the roll and the reading of all bills, resolutions and other papers as directed by the Speaker;

17.(g) Coordinate and supervise activities of temporary and permanent employees as assigned by the Chief of Staff;

17.(h) Be responsible for the distribution of all literature within the House Chamber and other House premises. One copy of such literature which is distributed in the House Chamber and House premises must bear the signature of a representative authorizing distribution and the signed copy must be filed with the Chief Clerk; and

17.(i) The Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House are authorized, subject to approval by the appropriate designated committee, to correct obvious errors occurring in documents originating in the House and the Senate respectively, provided that each such correction is noted on the bill jacket and is

documented by a “correction note” at the end of the official daily Journal for the date on which the correction was made.

PARLIAMENTARIAN

18. The duties of the Parliamentarian shall be to:

18.(a) Convene the first session of the House at the time prescribed by law. The Parliamentarian shall call the members to order, call the roll, preserve order and decorum, and decide all questions of order subject to appeal by any representative pending the election of the Speaker. The Parliamentarian of the previous House shall serve as the official Parliamentarian until the appointment of a new Parliamentarian. In the absence of a Parliamentarian of the previous House, the Speaker of the House shall designate a temporary Parliamentarian to convene the first session of the House;

18.(b) Assist the Speaker in deciding all points of order;

18.(c) Advise the Speaker on the proprieties of motions and the numbers of votes necessary for passage;

18.(d) Assist the Speaker in the supervision of the preparation of the daily House calendar;

18.(e) Assist the Speaker in the selection of a Chaplain for the day;

18.(f) Assist the Speaker in the assignment of bills to their appropriate committee;

18.(g) Sit as an ex-officio non-voting member of the House Rules Committee, and serve as secretary and advisor to the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills;

18.(h) Prepare and distribute the House Rules and amendments thereto, under the supervision of the Speaker and the House Rules Committee; and

18.(i) Have an adequate knowledge of Parliamentary Law and the Rules of the Arkansas House of Representatives.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE

19. When a question is under debate, motions shall have precedence in the following order (the request for a quorum call is always in order; the Chairperson is not compelled to accept any motion):

19.(a) To fix the time to which the House will adjourn (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(a)(1) (A majority of a quorum is a majority of those voting when at least a majority of the members are present and voting;)

19.(b) To adjourn (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(c) To take a recess (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(d) Postpone temporarily; lay on the table (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum) To take from the table (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum) (when the motion to take from the table is adopted, the proposition takes the same position it held when the motion to lay on the table was adopted);

19.(e) Immediate consideration (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19.(f) Previous question (non-debatable) (5 seconds) (majority of a quorum);

19.(g) Limit or extend debate (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19.(h) To expunge (debatable) (2/3 of membership) (67);

19.(i) Postpone to a day certain (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(j) Committee of the Whole, go into (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(k) Refer (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(l) Amend (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(m) Postpone indefinitely (debatable) (majority of membership);

19.(n) Take out of proper order (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19.(o) Special order of business (debatable) (2/3 of a quorum); and

19.(p) To suspend the rules (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum).

20. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when the Floor can be obtained for that purpose, except when the previous question has been ordered.

21. The motion to recess, when the Floor can be obtained for that purpose, must specify the time which shall elapse and the time for reconvening. It may be amended to alter specific time.

22. Previous question:

22.(a) When any debatable question is before the House, any member may move the previous question. It shall be seconded by five (5) members whether the question shall be stated. When the previous question shall have been adopted, the proponents shall be allowed fifteen (15) minutes in which to debate it, and the opponents of the main question shall be allowed fifteen (15) minutes, after which time a vote upon the main question shall be taken.

22.(b) Pending a vote on the main question, one (1) motion to refer is permitted. A motion to refer under this rule applies to House resolutions as well as to House bills, to Senate bills and to Senate amendments to a House bill, and to a motion to amend the Journal. The motion to refer under this rule is non-debatable and may not be laid upon the table.

23. A motion to postpone to a day certain may not specify the hour; a special order is necessary to specify the hour; the motion may be amended and it is debatable within narrow limits only, confined to the merit of the motion itself.

24. The simple motion to refer is debatable within its narrow limits, but the merits of the proposition to which it is proposed to refer may not be brought into the debate. The motion to refer with instructions is debatable (majority vote of a quorum). When a question is raised about the proper referral of a bill to committee, if the Speaker admits error in the referral of the bill to a committee, the bill may be re-referred by a majority vote of a quorum; however, if the Speaker does not admit error in the referral of the bill to committee, the bill may only be re-referred by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of a quorum. When a bill is re-referred to a committee, any previous committee recommendation is automatically stripped from the bill.

24.(a) When a motion is under consideration, only two (2) substitutes to that motion shall be in order. Only a motion applicable to the main motion and of a higher precedence upon recognition may be substituted for the motion under consideration. A substitute to the third degree shall not be in order. Unless specified otherwise by the presenter of the motion at the time the motion is made, a substitute motion shall apply to the main motion.

25. The motion to postpone indefinitely opens to debate all the merits of the proposition to which it is applied. It may not be applied to the motion to refer, or to suspend the rules, or to motions relating to the order of business.

25.(a) The motion for indefinite postponement and possible consideration by a joint interim committee shall be as follows: "Mr. Speaker, I move that consideration of _____ be postponed indefinitely and that consideration be given by the joint interim committee on _____ for a study of _____." (majority of membership).

26. The motion to limit or extend debate must specify time limitations. A substitute motion specifying a lesser time may be accepted.

27. Reconsideration:

27.(a) When a proposition has been made and carried or lost, it shall be in order for any member of the majority on the same or succeeding legislative day to move for the reconsideration thereof, or give notice of his/her intentions to do so and such motion shall take precedence over other questions except consideration of a conference report or a motion to adjourn: Provided, the motion or proposition shall only be considered during the period reserved for regular bills. The notice shall not be withdrawn after the said succeeding legislative day without the consent of the House, and thereafter any member may call it up for consideration: Provided, the notice to reconsider must be disposed of within three (3) legislative days following the day the vote was taken; provided, that such notice to reconsider cannot be given after the 57th day of a regular session or during a special session or fiscal session during which times a motion to reconsider must be disposed of immediately.

27.(b) The provisions of the rule that the motion may be made “by any member of the majority” is construed, in case of a tie, to mean the member of the prevailing side, and the same construction applies in the case of a two-thirds (2/3) vote. Where the yeas and nays have not been ordered recorded in the Journal, any member, irrespective of whether he/she voted with the majority or not, may make the motion to reconsider or give notice thereof; but a member who was absent or who was paired in favor of the majority contention and did not vote may not make a motion.

27.(c) A bill in the possession of the House is not considered passed or an amendment agreed to if a motion to reconsider is pending; the effect of the motion being to suspend the original proposition. A notice or motion to reconsider shall not be allowed unless the bill is in the House. A bill shall not leave the House once notice of reconsideration is given. When the motion to reconsider is decided in the affirmative, the question immediately recurs on the motion reconsidered. However, prior to consideration of the question at hand, the Speaker shall have the title, expressing the main contents of the proposition being reconsidered, read to the House. When the motion to reconsider is defeated, a second motion to reconsider may not be made.

27.(d) The motion to reconsider is agreed to by a majority of a quorum, even though the vote reconsidered requires a majority or more of the membership. Upon reconsideration when a proposition has been voted twice and either carried or lost it is considered "Clinched".

27.(e) A notice to reconsider is not debatable. A motion to reconsider is debatable when the item to which it applies is debatable.

27.(f) No bill, petition, memorial, or resolution referred to a committee or reported there-from for recommitment shall be brought back into the House on a motion to reconsider.

27.(g) The "Clincher" motion is two (2) motions in one (1); it is a motion to reconsider and to lay on the table. Having prevailed, the proposition shall not be again considered except by expunging the record. The "Clincher" motion is adopted by a majority of the membership. The Speaker shall accept a "Sound the Ballot" request after the "Clincher" has been adopted and before the next order of business is called.

27.(h) No “Clincher” motion shall be entertained on a bill passed during the morning hour or which has been represented to be non-controversial regardless of when passed. Prior to the 60th day of a session, no bill passed during the morning hour, or a bill appearing on the non-controversial bill calendar which has passed, shall be transmitted to the Senate until the expiration of the morning hour of the day next following its passage in which the House is in session.

28. No dilatory motion shall be entertained by the Speaker.

29. Two-thirds (2/3) of a quorum may suspend the rules, other than rules that require a two-thirds (2/3) or three-fourths (3/4) vote of the membership. (J.R. 12 - Suspending Joint Rules)

30. No standing rule or order shall be revised without one (1) day's notice being given thereof.

31. In every case not provided for in the House rules, the Speaker, the Parliamentarian, and the members shall be guided by Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure. Each member of the Rules Committee may be furnished a copy of the current edition and of each new or revised edition of Mason's Manual of Legislative Procedure and additional copies may be available to other members from the Parliamentarian, upon approval of the Rules Committee.

DAILY ORDER OF BUSINESS

32. The House shall convene at 1:30 p.m., unless otherwise ordered by the House membership.

33. The daily order of business shall be:

(a) Prayer

(b) Pledge of Allegiance

(c) Roll Call

(d) Leaves of absence

(e) Reading and approval of the previous day's Journal

(f) Reports from select committees

(g) Reports from standing committees

(h) Unfinished business

(i) Executive communications

(j) Introduction, reading and advancement of bills and resolutions

33.(k)1. Senate communications and amendments to House bills

2. Introduction, reading and advancement of bills and joint resolutions

3. Bills and resolutions from the Senate on first reading

4. Bills and resolutions from the Senate on second reading

5. Senate bills and joint resolutions on third reading

33.(l) Announcement of committee meetings, and

33.(m) Adjournment.

34.(a) Introduction and reading of bills and resolutions may be ordered by the Speaker of the House at his/her discretion.

34.(b) The following types of resolutions shall be considered for passage during the time set aside for the consideration of members' own

amendments to their own bills: a memorial resolution, a concurrent memorial resolution, and a resolution or a concurrent resolution that commends, congratulates, or recognizes an individual, group, or other entity. Notwithstanding Rule 27 (h), a concurrent resolution or concurrent memorial resolution that is subject to this rule may be transmitted to the Senate on the same day that it is passed. A joint resolution proposing a Constitutional amendment shall be placed on the regular House calendar and is subject to Rule 27 (h).

35. Items "(a)" through "(h)" shall take no more than one (1) hour of House time each day unless extended by a majority vote of the House members present.

36. Unfinished business items, except items "(a)" through "(g)", take up where the House left the day before when it adjourned. Items "(a)" through "(g)" begin new each day.

37. Privileged matters may interrupt the order of business. These privileged matters are:

37.(a) Appropriation bills and revenue bills, sponsored by the committees on Budget, Revenue and Taxation and the Committee on Rules;

37.(b) Conference reports;

37.(c) Special orders reported by the Committee on Rules for consideration by the House;

37.(d) Consideration of amendments between the House and Senate after disagreement;

37.(e) Question of privilege;

37.(f) Privileged resolutions reported under the right to report any time; and

37.(g) Bills returned with the objections of the Governor.

BILLS

38. Any representative may introduce bills, petitions, resolutions and memorials by filing them with the Clerk of the House. (A.C.A. 10-2-112 -- Pre-session filing)

38.(a) Each measure must have an original along with copies and captions, the number of which is to be determined by the Chief Clerk.

38.(b) The Clerk shall take the original and perforate or stamp it as the original.

38.(c) No action shall be taken in the House on any bill, resolution, or amendment that is not physically in the House, nor shall any action be taken in committee on any bill, resolution, or amendment that is not physically in the

committee. However, in the House the motion to recall a bill or resolution may be made regardless of the location of the bill or resolution.

38.(d) No alterations or erasures or otherwise defacement of the bill or amendments shall be permitted.

38.(e) All amendments shall be entered on a separate sheet of paper noting the page number, the line or lines to be changed and the words to be deleted or inserted.

38.(f) All bills, resolutions, amendments, petitions and memorials must be signed by the author.

38.(g) The improper introduction of a bill, resolution, amendment, petition or memorial involves a question of privilege. Such measures improperly introduced, as determined by the Speaker or the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, shall be returned to the representative who introduced them.

38.(h) The style of the laws of the State of Arkansas shall be: "Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas." (Art. 5, Sec. 19)

38.(i) The General Assembly of Arkansas shall not pass any local or special act. This amendment shall not prohibit the repeal of local or special acts. (Amendment 14)

38.(j) No bill shall be passed by either house containing more than one subject, which shall be expressed in the title, and the subtitle. (J.R. 4)

38.(k) In making appropriations for any fiscal year, the General Assembly shall first pass the General Appropriation Bill provided for in Section 30 of Article 5 of the Constitution, and no other appropriation bill may be enacted before that shall have been done. (As added to Article 5, Sec. 40 by Amendment No. 19)

38.(l) No money shall be drawn from the treasury except in pursuance of specific appropriation made by law, the purpose of which shall be distinctly stated in the bill, and the maximum amount which may be drawn shall be specified in dollars and cents; and no appropriation shall be for a longer period than one (1) fiscal year. (Art. 5, Sec. 29)

The general appropriation bill shall embrace nothing but appropriations for the ordinary expense of the executive, legislative and judicial departments of the State; all other appropriations shall be made by separate bills, each embracing but one (1) subject. (Art.5, Sec. 30)

No state tax shall be allowed, or appropriation of money made, except to raise means for the payment of the just debts of the State, for defraying the necessary expenses of government, to sustain common schools, to repel invasion

and suppress insurrection, except by a majority of two-thirds (2/3) of both houses of the General Assembly. (Art. 5, Sec. 31)

None of the rates for property, excise, privilege or personal taxes, now levied shall be increased by the General Assembly except after the approval of the qualified electors voting thereon at an election, or in case of emergency, by the votes of three-fourths (3/4) of the members elected to each House of the General Assembly. (Art. 5, Sec. 38 added by Amend. 19, Sec. 2)

Excepting monies raised or collected for educational purposes, highway purposes, to pay Confederate pensions and the just debts of the State, the General Assembly is hereby prohibited from appropriating or expending more than the sum of Two and One-Half Million Dollars for all purposes, for any fiscal year; provided the limit herein fixed may be exceeded by the votes of three-fourths (3/4) of the members elected to each House of the General Assembly. (Art. 5, Sec. 39 added by Amend. 19, Sec. 3)

38.(m)(a) No appropriation bill shall be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fiftieth (50th) day of a regular session except upon consent of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house; ~~and, no other bill or resolution except adjournment resolutions and resolutions requesting permission to introduce a bill or resolution shall be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fifty-fifth (55th) day of a regular session, except upon consent of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.~~

(b)(1) No appropriation bill shall be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fifteenth (15th) day of a fiscal session except upon consent of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.

(2) For a fiscal session, a non-appropriation bill shall not be filed for introduction until identical resolutions authorizing the introduction of the non-appropriation bill have been approved by an affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.

(3) The identical resolutions authorizing the introduction of a non-appropriation bill in a fiscal session shall not be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the first (1st) day of a fiscal session.

(4) A non-appropriation bill shall not be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fifteenth (15th) day of a fiscal session.

(c) When the filing deadline for any bills or resolutions ends on Saturday or Sunday, the deadline is extended until the close of business the following Monday.

38.(n)(a) No resolution proposing a constitutional amendment shall be filed in the House of Representatives after the thirty-first (31st) day of each regular session of the General Assembly. Proposed constitutional amendments may only be considered during regular sessions.

38.(n)(b) All resolutions proposing constitutional amendments shall be referred to the House Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs, which by an affirmative vote of its members may recommend proposals one-at-a-time to the House of Representatives for its consideration.

38.(n)(c) Any proposed constitutional amendment initiated in and approved by the House of Representatives shall be transmitted to the Senate for its consideration. If the Senate fails to approve a House-proposed constitutional amendment, the House of Representatives may proceed to initiate other proposed constitutional amendments one-at-a-time for Senate consideration.

38.(n)(d) Any proposed constitutional amendment received from the Senate shall be referred to the House Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs, which by an affirmative vote of its members may recommend the proposal to the House of Representatives for its consideration.

38.(n)(e) Upon adoption by the General Assembly of a House-proposed constitutional amendment and a Senate-proposed constitutional amendment, in accordance with the Joint Rules, a third proposed constitutional amendment may be considered and voted upon by the General Assembly only after identical resolutions authorizing the consideration of the third proposed constitutional amendment have been approved by an affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.

38.(o)(a) Any proposed legislation affecting any publicly supported retirement system or pension plan to be considered by the General Assembly at a regular session shall be introduced in the General Assembly during the first fifteen (15) calendar days of a regular session. (A.C.A. 10-2-115)

38.(o)(b) No such bill shall be introduced after the fifteenth day of a regular session unless its introduction is first approved by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of the full membership of each House of the General Assembly. (A.C.A. 10-2-115)

38.(o)(c) A bill affecting any publicly supported retirement system or systems shall not be introduced or considered at any special session or fiscal session of the General Assembly unless the introduction and consideration of the bill is first

approved by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of the full membership of each House of the General Assembly. (A.C.A. 10-2-115)

38.(p) "Fiscal impact statement" means a realistic statement of the estimated financial cost of implementing or complying with a proposed law-regarding:

- (1) Municipalities;
- (2) Counties;
- (3) Education, as related to the State of Arkansas and local school districts grades kindergarten through twelve (K-12);
- (4) Corrections, if imposing new or additional costs and restrictions on inmate population patterns or affecting programs or services of the Department of Correction; or
- (5) Lottery, if amending Chapter 115 of Title 23 of the Arkansas Code or imposing a new or increased cost to the Arkansas Lottery Commission or a lottery.

38.(q) When any House or Senate bill requiring an expenditure of public funds or otherwise imposing a new or increased cost obligation is pending before any committee of the House of Representatives, any member of the committee may request that a fiscal impact statement for such bill be placed on the desk of each member of the committee before the bill is called up for final action in the committee. If such request is made, the chairperson of the committee shall refer the bill to the appropriate state agency or to the legislative staff for the preparation of a fiscal impact statement, to be returned to the committee in writing not later than five (5) days from the date of the request.

38.(r) Any time before a bill requiring an expenditure of public funds or otherwise imposing a new or increased cost obligation is read for the third time in the House of Representatives, any member of the House may request and the Speaker shall direct that a fiscal impact statement for the bill be prepared and placed on the desk of each member not later than five (5) days from the date of the request.

38.(s) Fiscal impact statements shall be made available to House Committees:

- (1) At least three (3) days before the bill may be called up for final action in the House Committee during a regular legislative session or fiscal session of the General Assembly; and
- (2) At least one (1) day before the bill may be called up for final action in the House Committee during a special session of the General Assembly.

Fiscal impact statements shall be made available to the full House of Representatives at least one (1) day before the bill may be called up for third reading and final action in the House of Representatives.

38.(t) Failure of the sponsor of a bill to provide the fiscal impact statement required in this rule shall not prohibit the consideration of it in the committee to which referred or on the Floor of the House of Representatives, if no objection to it is made at the time such action is taken.

39.(a) The first reading of a bill shall be for information and unless otherwise ordered by the House, it shall be placed on the second reading calendar. (Every bill shall be read at length on three different days in each house, unless the rules be suspended by two-thirds (2/3) of the House, when the same may be read a second or third time on the same day; (Art. 5, Sec. 22)

39.(b) No bill shall be read and considered either a first, second or third time which does not contain a bill number, at least one author, a title expressing the main contents of the bill, a subtitle, an enacting clause and at least one section which shall be expressed in the title and the subtitle. The Speaker shall not entertain a motion to suspend this rule.

39.(c)(1) "Shell bill" means a bill, typically with no substantive provisions, that is introduced for purposes of later being amended to include the actual legislative proposals advanced by the sponsor and within the subject matter of the title of the shell bill.

(2) After a bill has been read for the first time, the Speaker may declare a bill to be a shell bill and refer the shell bill to the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills.

(3) Notwithstanding House Rule 40.(d), shell bills may be amended after first reading with a substantive amendment under the process of members amending their own bills with their own amendments. If the Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills determines that the shell bill has been substantively amended and engrossed and no longer meets the definition of a shell bill, it shall report its determination to the Speaker. The Speaker shall then direct the Clerk to read the bill a second time and assign the bill to committee.

~~(4) The Speaker may declare a shell bill to be not properly introduced when the shell bill has not been substantively amended within seven (7) days of the bill filing deadline.~~

40. Second reading

40.(a) A bill shall be read a second time and the Speaker shall assign the bill to its appropriate committee.

40.(b) A bill or resolution may not be divided for assignment to committee although it may contain certain matters properly within the jurisdiction of several committees.

40.(c) Before consideration by a committee, any representative may attach an amendment to the bill which shall be referred to the committee with the bill, without debate. It is the author's responsibility to have the amendment properly numbered by the Bill Clerk, not the committee staff. An amendment must be properly filed by the author and properly numbered by the Bill Clerk prior to being voted on by the House.

40.(d) In order to amend a bill, it shall be necessary to adopt a motion to place the bill back on second reading for the purpose of submitting an amendment.

40.(e) When a bill has a committee recommendation, it is the author's responsibility to place the bill on the calendar for consideration.

41. A bill shall not be called for a third reading and final passage until a photocopied, printed copy, or electronic copy of same shall have been placed on every representative's desk for twenty-four (24) hours.

The twenty-four (24) hour period begins when a bill is initially introduced and read across the desk. No regular bill or resolution may be brought up for a third reading and final passage on the Floor of the House until it has been on the calendar of the House for at least two (2) days.

42. A calendar of bills and resolutions to be considered in the order of business during any legislative day shall be printed and placed on the members' desks prior to the adjournment of the preceding legislative day. Calendared items are considered to be a motion for passage.

43. A bill ordered to be engrossed or enrolled shall be typed or photocopied.

44. A bill having been rejected may not be brought up again during the same legislative session unless it be an appropriation bill. Appropriation bills may be considered a total of two times during any calendar day. Following a second consideration during the same calendar day, a motion to reconsider or a motion to expunge must be adopted before an appropriation bill may be considered.

45.(a) When a bill has been passed and transmitted to the Senate, it may be recalled from the Senate by the same vote that was necessary to pass the bill.

45.(b) When a bill has been passed and transmitted to the Governor's Office, it may be recalled from the Governor's Office by the same vote that was necessary to pass the bill.

46. A committee may receive a bill, resolution, amendment, petition and memorial only through the House, and the House may receive same only through a member. (Art.5, Sec. 34 -- No new bill shall be introduced into either house during the last three days of a regular or fiscal session.)

47. Amendments to bills and resolutions:

47.(a) When a bill or resolution is under consideration, amendments shall be in order. Upon adoption, amendments shall become a part of the bill or resolution. Amendments to amendments may not be offered. All amendments offered before the House or one of its committees must be typewritten on an approved amendment form and signed by the sponsor. All amendments shall be attached to the original bill, numbered by the Bill Clerk, and shall be placed physically or electronically upon the members' desks before being acted upon by the House.

47.(b) When a House bill has been amended in the Senate, upon return of said bill to the House, the Speaker shall re-refer the bill, together with the Senate amendment(s), to the committee to which the bill was originally referred, for review. Concurrence in the Senate amendment shall not be considered by the House until the committee report is received by the House. When a House bill is amended and passed by the Senate and is returned to the House, the bill shall be reprinted with the Senate amendments included therein and specifically identified and shall be placed on each member's desk before final action is taken on the bill by the House. When the Senate amendment is before the House, the same number of votes will be required to concur in the Senate amendment as was required in the original passage of the bill in the House. Amendments containing an emergency clause require sixty-seven (67) votes.

47.(c) Fifty-one (51) votes shall be required to adopt a House amendment to a House or Senate bill. When a House bill has been amended in the House, it shall not be acted upon until it has been engrossed and such engrossed bill has been printed and placed on each member's desk.

47.(d) Every amendment proposed must be germane to the subject of the proposition to be amended.

47.(e) All appropriation bills and other bills which are required to be submitted to the Budget Committee, or to another designated committee of the House and Senate, which are amended on the Floor of either House of the General Assembly by an amendment which was not recommended favorably by the Budget Committee, or by any other committee of the House and Senate to which referred, shall be re-referred to such committee of the House and Senate for consideration and recommendation before said bill may be considered for final passage or concurrence by the House of Representatives.

47.(f) Members' own House bills and Senate bills on which a House member is the lead sponsor may be amended with their own amendments beginning at a specific time set aside by the House. Senate bills may be amended in accordance

with the applicable rules provided for amending members' own House bills with their own amendments.

47.(g) Members' own amendments to their own House bills and Senate bills with House sponsors must be signed only by the sponsor of the bill whose name is listed first in the list of sponsors.

47.(h) Members' own amendments to their own House bills and Senate bills on which there are House sponsors must be presented to the House Bill Clerk only by the sponsor of the House or Senate bill whose name is listed first in the list of sponsors.

47.(i) After acceptance, the House Bill Clerk shall furnish the sponsor with a stamped and numbered copy of the members' signed amendment.

47.(j) The sponsor shall present a stamped, numbered and signed copy of a proposed amendment to the Calendar Clerk in order to have the bill and amendment placed on the "Members' Own Bill/Own Amendment Calendar".

47.(k) A House or Senate bill to be amended by a member with his/her own amendment shall only be placed on the "Members' Own Bill/Own Amendment Calendar" by the sponsor whose name is listed first on the bill.

47.(l) An objection by any member, written or oral, to the Speaker of the House or his/her designee, shall cause a member's own amendment to his/her own bill to not be considered and to be removed from the "Members' Own Bill/Own Amendment Calendar" and automatically placed on the same day's regular amendment calendar for consideration.

47.(m) A member's own House bill or Senate bill amended with a member's own amendment shall be transmitted directly to Engrossing after having been amended.

47.(n) No House or Senate bills having been amended shall be considered by any committee or the full House until such bills have been engrossed, proofed and reported "correctly engrossed". The Speaker or presiding officer shall not accept a motion to suspend this rule.

47.(o) Members' own House bills or Senate bills to be amended with their own amendments shall be placed on the "Members' Own Bill/Own Amendment Calendar" no later than 4:30 p.m. the day preceding the day they are to be considered.

47.(p) When a bill has a committee recommendation and is subsequently amended to change the title, and/or the list of sponsors and/or an emergency clause, such amendment shall not cause the bill to be re-referred to committee.

47.(q) Members' own House bills may be withdrawn at a specific time set aside by the House by placing them on the "Withdrawal Calendar" no later than 4:30 p.m., the day preceding the day they are to be withdrawn. House bills for withdrawal may be placed on the "Withdrawal Calendar" only by the member whose name is listed first as author of the bill. The member requesting withdrawal may recommend the bill to be studied by the same committee to which the bill was assigned at the time of request for withdrawal.

47.(r) Budget bills sponsored by members but recommended to be amended to delete the sponsor and substitute the Joint Budget Committee as sponsor may be amended during the period set aside to amend "Members Own Bills with their Own Amendments".

47.(s) The Rules governing members amending their own bills with their own amendments shall be in effect for House and Senate Budget bills so far as they are applicable.

47.(t) Budget bills to be amended deleting the sponsor and substituting the Joint Budget Committee shall be placed on the Joint Budget Calendar by the Joint Budget Calendar Clerk.

47.(u) The House Chairman of the Joint Budget Committee shall sign all amendments deleting the sponsor and substituting the Joint Budget Committee as sponsor.

RESOLUTIONS

48. Resolutions shall follow the same procedure as bills.

49. A House resolution shall be directed at some matter for the sole action of the House and may be introduced in extraordinary sessions, lack of germaneness notwithstanding. Fifty-one (51) votes shall be required to adopt a House resolution.

50. Joint resolutions are for incidental, unusual, or informal objectives of legislation (i.e., as extending the thanks of the State to individuals; invitations to celebrities to visit the State), or to submit proposed amendments to the United States Constitution, ratifying United States Constitutional amendments and proposing amendments to the Arkansas Constitution.

51. Concurrent resolutions shall be a means of expressing fact, principles, opinions, purposes, and all other matters requiring concurrence of both houses except the subject matter provided for in the joint resolution. A concurrent resolution is binding on neither house until agreed to by both.

52. Resolutions of Inquiry:

52.(a) All resolutions of inquiry addressed to the heads of executive departments shall be reported to the House within one (1) week after presentation.

52.(b) A House resolution authorizing a committee to request information is treated as a resolution of inquiry.

52.(c) A resolution of inquiry from a committee shall have a privileged status to report.

STANDING, SELECT, AND SPECIAL COMMITTEES

(Interim Committees) (A.C.A. 10-3-201 thru 10-3-220)

53. The committees of the House of Representatives shall consist of ten (10) standing committees, seven (7) select committees, and three (3) special committees. The standing committees shall be five (5) Class "A" committees and five (5) Class "B" committees. The seven (7) select committees shall be five (5) joint select committees and two (2) House select committees. The three (3) special committees shall be two (2) joint committees and one (1) House committee. The House standing, joint select, select and special committees are as follows:

53.(a) HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEES

Class "A" Committees

Education

Judiciary

Public Health, Welfare and Labor

Public Transportation

Revenue and Taxation

Class "B" Committees

Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs

Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development

City, County and Local Affairs

Insurance and Commerce

State Agencies and Governmental Affairs

53.(b) JOINT SELECT COMMITTEES

(1) Joint Budget -- (to consist of twenty four (24) members of the House and twenty four (24) members of the Senate, and the immediate past co-chairs of the Legislative Council and ex-officio members in accordance with A.C.A. 10-3-502.). (A.C.A. 10-3-501 thru 10-3-509) The House members of the Joint Budget Committee shall be known as the House Budget Committee.

(2) Joint Committee on Energy -- (to consist of fifteen (15) members of the House, fifteen (15) House alternates, and ten (10) members of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-801 thru 10-3-822)

(3) Joint Committee on Public Retirement and Social Security Programs -- (to consist of ten (10) members of the House, ten (10) House alternates, and ten (10) members of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-701 thru 10-3-703)

(4) Joint Performance Review Committee -- (to consist of twenty (20) members of the House and ten (10) members of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-901 thru 10-3-903)

(5) Joint Committee on Advanced Communications and Information Technology -- (to consist of ten (10) members of the House, ten (10) House alternates, and seven (7) members of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-1701 thru 10-3-1707)

53.(c) HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEES

House Rules Committee shall consist of no more than fifteen (15) members.

House Management Committee shall consist of the Speaker and no more than six (6) additional members.

53.(d) SPECIAL COMMITTEES

(1) Joint Interim Committee on Legislative Facilities -- (to consist of fourteen (14) members of the General Assembly, as follows:

53.(d)(1)(a) The chairperson of the House Budget Committee;

53.(d)(1)(b) Two (2) members of the House of Representatives appointed by the Speaker;

53.(d)(1)(c) The chairperson of the House Management Committee and two (2) additional members of the House Management Committee to be designated by its chairperson;

53.(d)(1)(d) The Speaker of the House of Representatives or his or her designee; and

53.(d)(1)(e) Seven (7) members of the Senate to be named by the Senate Committee on Committees. (A.C.A. 10-3-1101 thru 10-3-1111)

53.(2) House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall consist of not more than five (5) members. The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall not be considered a standing or select committee. The committee shall consist of the Speaker of the House of Representatives or his or her designee who shall be chairperson, the chairperson of the House Rules Committee who shall be the vice chairperson, the chairperson of the House Management Committee, and two (2) members of the House appointed by the Speaker of the House; and, the House Parliamentarian shall serve as secretary and advisor to the committee. The chairperson of the committee shall receive an allowance in accordance with § 10-2-215.

53.(3) Joint Committee on Legislative Printing Requirements and Specifications -- (to consist of the chairperson and vice chairperson of the House Management Committee, the chairperson and vice chairperson of the Senate Efficiency Committee, the Speaker of the House of Representatives or his or her

designee and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate). (A.C.A. 10-3-601 thru 10-3-605)

54.(a) STANDING COMMITTEES

54.(a)(1) The Speaker of the House of Representatives shall select from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses five (5) members for each "A" standing committee and five (5) members for each "B" standing committee.

54.(a)(2) Each standing committee shall consist of twenty (20) members. Each member of the House shall serve on two (2) standing committees, one (1) of which shall be a Class "A" committee and one (1) of which shall be a Class "B" committee. From within each standing committee there shall be created three (3) permanent subcommittees consisting of eight (8) members. Each member of the House shall serve on two (2) permanent subcommittees, one (1) from a Class "A" standing committee and one (1) from a Class "B" standing committee. The Speaker and the chairperson of each standing committee shall jointly appoint from the membership of the standing committee six (6) persons for each permanent subcommittee available, provided further the chairperson and vice chairperson of each standing committee shall be ex-officio, voting members of each permanent subcommittee created from within their standing committee. The permanent subcommittees of the standing committees may meet after having first obtained prior approval of the standing committee chairperson.

54.(a)(3) There shall be no transfers from one standing committee to another or from one permanent subcommittee to another during the biennium following initial biennial appointment and or confirmation. After selection of standing committee members and permanent subcommittee members, a vacancy occurring on a standing committee or permanent subcommittee during the biennium because of the death, resignation, impeachment, etc., of a member, shall be temporarily filled by the Speaker of the House assigning the newly elected member, for the remainder of the biennium, to the "A" and "B" standing committees, and the permanent subcommittees previously held by their predecessor. The newly elected member does not automatically assume a chairmanship or vice-chairmanship, which vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment.

54.(a)(4) A non-returning Members member of the House of Representatives who ~~have~~ has been assigned an office or other premises shall vacate the office or other premises by December 15 following the General Election in the even-numbered years; and, by the same date, a returning member shall be prepared to vacate his or her assigned office or premises at the direction of the Speaker.

54.(b) SELECT COMMITTEES

54.(b)(1) The Speaker shall appoint all members and all alternates on all House select committees and all Joint Select Committees. The Speaker shall appoint ex-officio members in accordance with the law.

54.(b)(2) The House Budget Committee shall consist of six (6) members of the House of Representatives and two (2) alternates selected by the Speaker from each caucus district. At the time the alternates are selected, one (1) shall be designated as first alternate and the other as second alternate. The term of office of the members shall be from January 1 of odd-numbered years through December 31 of the following even-numbered year. Vacancies in either a member or alternate member position shall be filled in the same manner as the initial member or alternate member position was filled.

54.(b)(3) No member of the House of Representatives shall serve on more than one (1) select committee. The Legislative Council, the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee, the House Budget Committee, the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, and the House Management Committee are excluded therefrom.

54.(c)(1) The Speaker of the House shall appoint a chairperson and a vice chairperson of each standing committee and each select committee who shall serve at the pleasure of the Speaker. The Speaker, in consultation with the chairperson of each standing committee, shall appoint from the membership of each permanent subcommittee, a chairperson and vice chairperson, provided however that the vice chairperson of the standing committee may be the chairperson of a permanent subcommittee. No member of the House, with the exception of each House standing committee vice chairperson, shall be chairperson or vice chairperson of more than one (1) standing committee, select committee, or permanent subcommittee.

54.(c)(2) The rules or proceedings of the House of Representatives shall be observed in all select committees, standing committees, and subcommittees of the House so far as they may be applicable.

54.(c)(3) The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall serve as the supervisory committee over the preparation of the Journal and engrossing and enrolling of bills.

54.(c)(4) After the membership of a standing committee or a permanent subcommittee is established, no member shall be removed from any standing committee or any permanent subcommittee during the biennium for which he or she was selected. All select committee appointees selected by the Speaker serve at his or her discretion.

55. Committee Operations.

55.(a) Each committee of the House shall be provided a secretary who shall maintain a current record of all bills, resolutions, amendments, petitions, memorials, or other matters filed in committee. A record of committee actions (committee reports, committee adopted amendments, etc.) shall be filed with the Chief Clerk of the House as the first priority upon adjournment of the committee. The secretary shall post, on a bulletin board and/or electronically, a current list of all measures pending before the committee.

55.(b) All committees shall consider the bills, resolutions, amendments, petitions, and memorials referred to them and in their possession and make one of the following reports in writing to the House:

55.(b)(1) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do pass”;

55.(b)(2) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do not pass”, in which event the measure shall not be considered unless the vote is expunged;

55.(b)(3) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do pass as amended”.

55.(c) No bill, resolution, petition or memorial shall be acted upon by the House without a “do pass” or a “do pass as amended” recommendation. No bills shall be placed on the non-controversial calendar or deemed to be non-controversial in any way unless a motion is adopted in the committee to which the bill was referred. With a quorum present, the motion is considered adopted if there are no negative votes.

55.(d) The appropriate subject matter standing committees of the House and the Senate may meet as joint committees whenever agreed by said committees, for the purposes of holding public hearings or considering any proposed or pending legislation but upon conclusion of the joint meeting of said committees, each standing committee of the House of Representatives and the Senate shall take such action and report to their respective houses as determined by said committees. Whenever the appropriate subject committees of the House and Senate hold hearings or meetings, the chairperson of the House committee and the chairperson of the Senate committee shall by agreement determine which of them shall preside at the joint meeting.

56. The Speaker of the House shall keep a permanent register of the seniority of the members of the House of Representatives. When it is necessary for the seniority of incoming members to be determined by lot, the Speaker of the House and the Speaker-designate of the House shall conduct a drawing by lots upon receiving certification from the Secretary of State of the election of membership to each General Assembly. Such seniority drawings shall be effective for the purposes

of determining legislative license tag numbers, Chamber seating, and State Capitol parking.

57. Seniority shall be based on the total consecutive uninterrupted terms served in the House of Representatives. In the event a member has been elected that has had previous non-continuous service, he/she shall rank ahead of members elected in the year his/her uninterrupted services began. In the event that two (2) or more members have equal full terms of non-continuous service, their seniority shall be asserted by drawing lots to determine their numerical standing in rank ahead of members elected in the year his/her uninterrupted services begin.

58. Seniority ranking for new members elected for the first time to serve in the General Assembly shall be determined by lot.

59. The chairperson shall appoint the clerk or clerks or other employees of his/her committee, subject to committee approval, who shall be paid at the public's expense, the House having first provided therefor.

60. Meetings and Hearings:

60.(a) All committee and subcommittee meetings including but not limited to hearings at which public testimony is to be taken, (normally called "public hearings") shall be open to the public (Art. 5, Sec. 13) and shall be scheduled at least eighteen (18) hours in advance; agendas of bills, resolutions, and other proposals to be considered at such meetings shall be posted in a designated place at least eighteen (18) hours in advance; but in case of an emergency, a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the membership of the committee may bring bills up for consideration upon notice of not less than two (2) hours.

60.(b) Special meetings of a standing committee may be called by the chairperson of the committee or by a majority of the members of the committee for conducting any business of the committee; provided, a special meeting of the committee may not conflict with regularly scheduled meetings of any standing committee; provided further, special meetings shall be subject to the same procedures regarding the publishing of agendas and notices of meetings that apply to regular standing committee meetings.

60.(c) The Speaker of the House shall establish a regular schedule of committee meetings in order that each Class "A" committee shall meet at a scheduled time on the mornings of Tuesday and Thursday of each legislative week, and all Class "B" committees shall meet at a scheduled time on the mornings of Wednesday and Friday of each legislative week.

60.(d) The Speaker of the House shall establish a schedule of House standing and select committee meetings so as to minimize conflicts.

61.(a) All persons wishing to offer testimony to a committee hearing shall be given a reasonable opportunity to do so as determined by a majority of the committee. An oral or written statement shall not be a prerequisite to offer testimony before a committee.

61.(b)(1) The committee shall have the opportunity to ask questions of persons offering testimony.

61.(b)(2) Testimony in a committee meeting or on the House floor from cell phones, personal data assistants or other electronic devices shall not be allowed. Electronic devices may be used in House committees to assist in the delivery of testimony but in the process of testimony may not be employed for personal communication to outside parties.

62. All contested elections cases entertained by the House shall be referred to the Rules Committee which shall make its final recommendation not later than two (2) weeks from the first day of the session.

63. No committee shall sit while the House is in session except the Committee on Rules or a Conference Committee, which shall notify the House.

64. The following subject areas shall be within the jurisdiction of each of the respective House standing committees:

64.(1) Committee on Education – matters pertaining to public kindergarten, elementary, secondary, and adult education, vocational education, vocational-technical schools, vocational rehabilitation, higher education, private educational institutions, similar legislation, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(2) Committee on Judiciary – matters pertaining to state and local courts, court clerks and stenographers and other employees of the courts, civil and criminal procedures, probate matters, civil and criminal laws, similar matters, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(3) Committee on Public Health, Welfare and Labor – matters pertaining to public health, mental health, mental retardation, public welfare, human relations and resources, environmental affairs, water and air pollution, labor and labor relations, contractors and contracting, similar legislation, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(4) Committee on Public Transportation – matters pertaining to roads and highways, city streets, county roads, road vehicles, highway safety, airports and air transportation, common and contract carriers, mass transit, similar legislation, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(5) Committee on Revenue and Taxation – matters pertaining to the levy, increase, reduction, collection, enforcement and administration of taxes and

other revenue-producing measures, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(6) Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs – matters pertaining to the aged, child custody, adoptions, problems of aging; children and youth, military, veterans, legislative affairs, memorials, other matters whenever the subject matter is not germane to the subject matter of any other standing committee and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(7) Committee on Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development – matters pertaining to agriculture, livestock, forestry, industrial development, natural resources, oil and gas, publicity and parks, levee and drainage, rivers and harbors, similar legislation and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(8) Committee on City, County and Local Affairs – matters pertaining to city and municipal affairs, county affairs, local improvement districts, water districts, interlocal government cooperation, similar legislation and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(9) Committee on Insurance and Commerce – matters pertaining to banks and banking, savings and loan associations, stock, bonds, and other securities, securities dealers, insurance, public utilities, partnerships and corporations, home mortgage financing and housing, similar legislation and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(10) Committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs – matters pertaining to state government and state agencies, except where the subject matter relates more appropriately to another committee, proposed amendments to the Constitution of the State of Arkansas or the Federal government, election laws and procedures, Federal and interstate relations, similar legislation, and resolutions germane to the subject matter of the committee;

64.(10)(a) The following permanent subcommittees are hereby created from within each standing committee:

64.(10)(a)(1) For the House standing committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) Aging
- (2) Children and Youth
- (3) Legislative, Military and Veterans Affairs

64.(10)(a)(2) For the House standing committee on Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources

(2) Small Business and Economic Development

(3) Parks and Tourism

64.(10)(a)(3) For House standing committee on City, County and Local Affairs, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) Planning

(2) Finance

(3) Local Government Personnel

64.(10)(a)(4) For the House standing committee on Education, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) Early Childhood

(2) Kindergarten Through Twelve, Vocational/Technical Institutions

(3) Higher Education

64.(10)(a)(5) For the House standing committee on Insurance and Commerce, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) Financial Institutions

(2) Insurance

(3) Utilities

64.(10)(a)(6) For the House standing committee on Judiciary, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) Courts/Civil Law

(2) Corrections/Criminal Law

(3) Juvenile Justice/Child Support

64.(10)(a)(7) For the House standing committee on Public Health, Welfare and Labor, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) Human Services

(2) Health Services

(3) Labor and Environment

64.(10)(a)(8) For the House standing committee on Public Transportation, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) Motor Vehicle and Highways

(2) Public Transportation and Rail

(3) Waterways and Aeronautics

64.(10)(a)(9) For the House standing committee on Revenue and Taxation, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

(1) Sales, Use, Miscellaneous Taxes and Exemptions

(2) Income Taxes—Personal and Corporate

(3) Complaints and Remediation

64.(10)(a)(10) For the House standing committee on State Agencies and Governmental Affairs, the following permanent subcommittees are created:

- (1) State Agencies and Reorganization
- (2) Constitutional Issues
- (3) Elections

65.(a) Committee on Rules:

65.(a)(1) All proposed action touching the rules, joint rules, and order of business shall be referred to the Committee on Rules.

65.(a)(2) It shall always be in order to call up, for consideration, a report from the Committee on Rules.

65.(a)(3) The Committee on Rules shall present to the House reports concerning rules, joint rules, and order of business on the third day after convening of the House. The permanent rules shall be adopted by a majority of the members and thereafter they may be changed only by a vote of sixty-seven (67) members.

65.(a)(4) The Speaker shall refer any matter he or she deems appropriate to the Committee on Rules, including without limitation any matters dealing with alcohol, cigarettes, movies, pornography, tobacco, tobacco products, coin operated amusement devices, vending machines, lobbying, code of ethics, bingo, lotteries, raffles, racing, race tracks, pari-mutuel betting and similar legislation.

65.(a)(5) Rules of the preceding General Assembly shall automatically be adopted as temporary rules of the current assembly and may be amended or suspended by a majority vote of the membership.

65.(b) House Budget Committee. All appropriation bills coming before the House shall be assigned to and considered by the House Budget Committee.

66. No committee shall transact business without a quorum (a majority of the committee membership present). The request for a quorum call is always in order. All final action on bills, and on proposed amendments to bills, shall be decided by a majority vote of the total membership of the committee. Provided, however, that the Speaker of the House shall not be included for the purpose of determining what is a majority of a standing committee, unless present at the time of the vote. A member of the committee must be present at the time of the vote for his/her vote to be counted on any matter considered by the committee (no pairs, no proxies).

66.(a) A bill, resolution or amendment in a House committee, having been rejected twice, shall not be placed on the committee calendar again or considered again during the same legislative session unless the vote is expunged (two-thirds of the membership of the committee). The motion to expunge shall be placed on the committee agenda, by a committee member, and placed at the bottom of the active list. A bill or resolution may be amended before a second consideration;

but, unless expunged, even an amended bill having failed twice shall not be placed on the calendar or considered.

67. Upon written request by the author of a bill directed to the chairperson of the committee, a bill shall be considered by the full committee within ten (10) days of the time of such request, but the committees may delay final action on a bill by a majority vote of the committee.

68. No bill shall be introduced with a committee as the author of said bill unless that committee has voted unanimously to sponsor the bill.

69. Committee Records and Reports:

69.(a) The chairperson of each committee of the House shall keep or cause to be kept a separate record for each committee meeting in which there shall be entered:

69.(a) 1. The time and place of each hearing and each meeting of the committee.

69.(a) 2. The number and title of the bill with one of the following three recommendations: "do pass", "do pass as amended", or "do not pass". If a committee recommends a bill "do pass as amended" and any of the amendments recommended by the committee are not adopted on the Floor, the bill shall be re-referred to the same committee for further consideration and recommendation.

69.(a) 3. A summary of each bill's major provision which may be several paragraphs in length in case of major bills or simply the title of the bill in the case of minor bills.

69.(a) 4. The reason for the committee's action on the bill, including a brief minority report, if requested by any two (2) committee members.

69.(a) 5. A record of how every member voted on each bill when action is taken by the committee, including votes on a motion to postpone consideration on the bill and a recorded vote on any other motion, if requested by any two (2) committee members.

69.(a) 6. A list of all people testifying before a committee on each bill, the interest that they represent, and an indication of their position on the bill.

69.(b) Such records for each separate committee meeting shall be approved by the chairperson before the expiration of a seven (7) day period, with the exception of those records referred to in (a) 1. and 2., hereinabove which shall be filed immediately with the Clerk of the House.

69.(c) Other reports may be filed with the Clerk of the House.

70. Consent Calendar – Supplemental Calendar. In addition to the regular calendar of the House of Representatives, there shall be a consent calendar on which shall be placed bills that have been recommended "do pass" by committee,

which are deemed by the committee or by the Speaker to be non-controversial, and may be used for other non-controversial matters such as resolutions and amendments to bills proposed by the author of the bill, if the Speaker deems such matter to be non-controversial. The Speaker of the House shall maintain the consent calendar. On Thursday of each week, and such other times as the Speaker may deem advisable, the House shall consider bills and other matters on the consent calendar. Provided, that a list of bills and other matters on the consent calendar which are to be considered on a particular day shall be circulated among the members of the House of Representatives the day prior to the date on which the consent calendar is to be considered. If as many as five (5) members object to a bill or other matter on the consent calendar being considered as non-controversial, the Speaker of the House shall remove the same from the consent calendar and shall place it on the regular calendar of the House business. When deemed advisable, in addition to the regular calendar and the consent calendar, the Speaker may provide for a supplemental calendar on which shall be placed bills and resolutions and other matters as requested by the members for consideration. The list of bills, resolutions and other matters on the supplemental calendar for consideration on a particular day shall be circulated among the members of the House. If as many as five (5) members object to a bill, resolution or any other matter on the supplemental calendar the same shall be removed and placed on the regular House calendar for consideration consistent with the wishes of the House. No bill or resolution may be placed for consideration on any more than one (1) House calendar.

71. A vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the elected membership of the House of Representatives shall be necessary to remove a bill from a committee. A bill may be reported by a committee at any time as provided by the House Rules except for bills introduced after the fiftieth (50th) day of the Regular Session, or during a special session, which shall, upon written request by the author, be acted on at the next regular meeting of the committee, but committees may delay final action on a bill by a majority vote of the committee.

72.(a) Except as provided in subsection (b), no action may be taken in the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare and Labor or on the Floor of the House of Representatives on any bill that provides for licensure of any profession, occupation or class of health care providers not currently licensed or expands the scope of practice of any profession, occupation, or class of health care providers unless the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare and Labor has initiated a study of the feasibility of such legislation at least thirty (30) days prior to convening the next legislative session.

72.(b) A bill providing for the licensure of any profession, occupation, or class of health care providers not currently licensed or expanding the scope of any practice of any profession, occupation, or class of health care providers may be acted upon without the initiation of a feasibility study required in subsection (a) upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the House Public Health, Welfare and Labor Committee membership.

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

73. All measures involving a tax or an appropriation of money, or property, may be first considered in a Committee of the Whole, amendments can be offered in the Committee of the Whole.

74. The Speaker of the House, in setting the calendar of budgets or appropriation bills to be considered in the House shall, from time to time, confer with the chairperson of the House Budget Committee on the appropriation bills pending and may designate specific days or times to be set aside in the House to be devoted solely to consideration of appropriation bills and other budget matters. At least by the end of business on the previous day before any appropriation bill is to be considered by the House, the chairperson of the House Budget Committee shall cause to be prepared and placed on each member's desk a listing of appropriation bills to be considered in the Committee of the Whole or the House, broken down as follows:

74.(a) Appropriation bills sponsored by the Joint Budget Committee or the House Budget Committee, prepared in accordance with Legislative Council recommendations;

74.(b) All other appropriation bills sponsored by the Joint Budget Committee or the House Budget Committee which were not considered by the Legislative Council;

74.(c) Bills introduced by members of the House (or Senate) that shall have been recommended by the Joint Budget Committee or the House Budget Committee "do pass" or "do pass as amended"; and

74.(d) Appropriation bills amended in the Senate without Joint Budget Committee or House Budget Committee action. The aforementioned list of appropriation bills shall include the number of the bill, the author of the bill, and the name and agency and/or program for which the appropriation is to be made. In the event the Joint Budget Committee or the House Budget Committee recommendations in regard to the appropriation shall differ, in any respect, from the recommendations made by the Legislative Council in regard thereto, said list shall identify each such change in the appropriation bill which differs from the recommendation of the Legislative Council.

75. In forming a Committee of the Whole House, the Speaker may leave his/her chair after appointing a chairperson to preside, who shall have the same power as the Speaker to preserve order. A majority of a quorum is required to resolve the House into a Committee of the Whole.

76. When the House resolves itself into the Committee of the Whole, non-members who are to participate in the matters to be discussed may be invited into the House Chambers by the proponents or opponents of the proposals to be discussed but all such non-members shall leave at the time the committee arises.

77. A Committee of the Whole cannot report a measure without a quorum of its members present.

78. The rules and proceedings of the House shall be observed in Committee of the Whole House so far as they may be applicable. Decisions will be made by voice or standing votes.

79. No motion which has as its effect the limiting of debate in the Committee of the Whole shall be entertained by the chairperson. The motion for the disposition of any matter referred to the committee shall be, "Mr./Ms. Chairman, I move the committee do now rise and report". If the committee had no specific report, the motion should be to rise and report progress.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE

80. Legislative Council.

80.(a) The Speaker shall select from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses five (5) members to serve on the Legislative Council. The Speaker shall select one (1) of their number as Legislative Council co-chair and one (1) of their number as Legislative Council co-vice-chair. No more than two (2) members selected from each caucus shall reside within the same county. The term of office of the members shall be from January 1 of odd-numbered years to December 31 of the following even-numbered year.

80.(b) In order that there may be no House vacancies on the Legislative Council at any time, at the time of selection of the House members to the Council there shall be selected from each Caucus District a first alternate and a second alternate for each member selected from that district. In the event that any House member or House alternate of the Legislative Council resigns from the Council, is disqualified from serving on the Council, dies, or for any other reason there becomes a permanent vacancy in a House position on the Council, the Speaker shall select from the same caucus district a replacement member or alternate to serve the remainder of the term. When a vacancy occurs in a House member position on the

Council or a House alternate position on the Council, that person's alternate shall serve until the Speaker selects a replacement. The Speaker shall notify the Council chairperson of all changes in membership on the Council.

80.(c) Ex-officio members in accordance with A.C.A. 10-3-301.

81. Legislative Joint Auditing Committee.

81.(a) The Speaker shall select from each of the four (4) House District Caucuses five (5) members to serve on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee. The Speaker shall select one (1) of their number as Legislative Joint Auditing Committee co-chair and one (1) of their number as Legislative Joint Auditing Committee co-vice-chair. No more than two (2) members shall reside within the same county. The term of office of the members shall be from January 1 of odd-numbered years to December 31 of the following even-numbered year.

81.(b) In order that there may be no House vacancies on the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee at any time, at the time of selection of the House members to the Committee there shall be selected from each Caucus District a first alternate and a second alternate for each member selected from that District. In the event that any House member or House alternate of the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee resigns from the Committee, is disqualified from serving on the Committee, dies, or for any other reason there becomes a permanent vacancy in a House position on the Committee, the Speaker shall select from the same caucus district a replacement member or alternate to serve the remainder of the term. When a vacancy occurs in a House member position on the Committee or a House alternate position on the Committee, that person's alternate shall serve until the Speaker selects a replacement. The Speaker shall notify the Committee chairperson of all changes in membership on the Committee.

81.(c) Ex-officio members in accordance with A.C.A. 10-3-403 thru 10-3-404.

CAUCUS DISTRICTS

82. Each of the four caucuses shall select from among the members of the caucus a chairperson.

The First Caucus District shall be composed of the following House of Representatives Districts: 11; 12; 13; 14; 43; 47; 48; 49; 50; 51; 52; 53; 54; 55; 56; 57; 58; 59; 60; 61; 62; 63; 64; 83; and 100.

The Second Caucus District shall be composed of the following House of Representatives Districts: 23; 27; 28; 29; 30; 31; 32; 33; 34; 35; 36; 37; 38; 39; 40; 41; 42; 44; 45; 46; 65; 66; 67; 70; and 72.

The Third Caucus District shall be composed of the following House of Representatives Districts: 68; 71; 75; 76; 77; 78; 79; 80; 81; 84; 85; 86; 87; 88; 89; 90; 91; 92; 93; 94; 95; 96; 97; 98; and 99.

The Fourth Caucus District shall be composed of the following House of Representatives Districts: 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 15; 16; 17; 18; 19; 20; 21; 22; 24; 25; 26; 69; 73; 74; and 82.

DEBATE

83. When a representative desires to speak or to have the attention of the House, he/she shall rise from his/her seat and respectfully address himself/herself to "Mr./Madam Speaker", (or in the Committee of the Whole, "Mr./Madam Chairperson") and upon recognition, he/she may address the House from his/her seat or the "well" of the House. Representatives must be at their seats before obtaining recognition. Any representative who receives recognition from the Chair must confine himself/herself to the question before the House, or a privileged motion. No representative shall proceed until recognized by the Speaker. When two (2) or more representatives arise at once, the Speaker shall name the member who shall be first to speak.

84. When a representative desires to interrupt a representative having the Floor, he/she shall first obtain recognition of the Speaker and permission of the representative occupying the Floor; and when so recognized and such permission is obtained, he/she may ask questions of the representative occupying the Floor; but shall not propound a series of interrogatives or otherwise badger the representative having the Floor.

85. No representative shall occupy more than thirty (30) minutes in debate on any question in the House. The representative reporting a measure under consideration from a committee or the author may open and close debate. If debate shall extend beyond one (1) day, the author or sponsor shall be entitled to thirty (30) minutes to close. The right to close may not be automatically exercised after limited debate, the previous question or immediate consideration is voted.

86. No representative shall speak more than once on the same question without leave of the House. One (1) mover, proposer or introducer of the question pending may speak the second time and close, but not until every representative choosing to speak shall have been heard.

87. A representative having the Floor may not yield it to another for any purpose including making a motion; but, if he/she desires to allow a motion to be made, he/she must yield the Floor.

DECORUM

88. No person other than a member of the Arkansas General Assembly, designated legislative staff, or on special and certain occasions those persons specifically invited by the Speaker of the House, shall be permitted on the Floor of the House Chamber while the House is in session or in brief recess. The Speaker shall develop policies governing limited public access to the Floor during the interim. Arrangements for photographers shall be established, the direction and control of which shall be regulated by the Speaker of the House. No one in the House Chamber other than a member of the Legislature may advocate or oppose passage of a measure while the House is in session. No legislative aides, lobbyists or unauthorized persons shall be permitted access to the House Floor, work areas, or House support areas. This Rule shall be enforced by the Speaker of the House and/or the House Management Committee. The House Management Committee and the Rules Committee shall recommend punishment to the House for violation of this Rule. (A.C.A. 10-2-110 -- Disorderly Conduct)

89. The House Chamber during regular, fiscal and special sessions and during the interim shall be used only for the legislative business of the House and for the caucus meetings of its members, except upon occasions where the House, by resolution, agrees to take part in any ceremonies to be observed therein; and the Speaker shall not entertain a motion for suspension of this rule.

90. No representative shall use intemperate language with reference to the House or its members.

91. If any representative, in speaking or otherwise, transgresses the rules of the House, the Speaker shall or any representative may, call him/her to order. He/she shall immediately be seated unless permitted, on a motion of another representative, to explain. The House shall, if called upon, decide on the issue without debate. If the decision is in favor of the representative called to order, he/she shall be free to continue; and, if the dispute shall warrant, a representative shall be open to censure or such punishment as the House shall impose.

92. Normal conformity to good manners and taste shall be expected of each member of the House. Representatives shall avoid references to personalities and extend to each representative courtesies which they wish for themselves.

93. Introduction of and recognition of family, constituents, or groups shall not become excessive. Members should be extremely reluctant in using the time of the House for these personal courtesies. If deemed appropriate by the Speaker of the House, he/she shall make all introductions from information provided to the Speaker by a member or appropriate House staff.

94. The smoking of cigarettes, cigars and pipes or other tobacco products shall not be permitted in the Chamber of the House of Representatives or in the members' private work area.

95. A Roll Call shall not be interrupted by a motion or other order of business from the time the Speaker calls up the ballot until he/she casts up the ballot and announces the result of said ballot.

VOTING

96. No person not a representative shall cast a vote for a representative.

97. Any question or motion, except final passage of a bill or final action on a joint resolution, may be put to the House by a voice vote at the discretion of the Speaker.

98. Any five (5) representatives shall have the right to call for the ayes and nays and have the result entered on the Journal. (Art. 5, Sec. 12)

99. Any representative who will be absent from the House may pair his/her vote with a representative who shall be present.

99.(a) These representatives must be casting opposite votes.

99.(b) Dated pairs reflecting the bill number are counted when signed by both representatives,

(1) in the presence of each other, and witnessed by another representative, or

(2) when the member who will not be present for the vote signs the pair form in the presence of a person authorized by law to take acknowledgements and who verifies the identity of the signer.

99.(c) Pairs shall be presented to the Speaker only on the day of the vote for which the representatives are paired is to be taken.

99.(d) Pairs shall be announced by the Speaker immediately prior to the Roll Call from a Pair Form presented to the Speaker by the representative present. At the time of the announcement the Speaker shall (1) determine that the member who is required to be present is present, and (2) provide the membership with an opportunity to express procedural objections to the pairs.

99.(e) The representative may not cast his/her vote by other methods when he/she is paired.

100. The demand to "Sound the Ballot" (a device to determine how each representative voted) may be accomplished by any five (5) members rising and requesting the Speaker to have the names called and the way the member voted repeated. When contested, any representative (except a representative voting by

pair vote and the Speaker and a substitute Speaker) who is not present and in his seat shall have his/her vote eliminated.

101. After a voice vote, the Speaker or any five (5) representatives that doubt the result may call for a division of the House.

101.(a) Representatives voting aye shall stand at their seats until counted.

101.(b) Then, representatives voting no shall stand at their seats until counted.

101.(c) No representative shall be counted that is not at his/her assigned voting station (his/her seat on the House Floor).

101.(d) The Speaker or his/her designee shall be responsible for counting the vote and the Speaker shall announce the result of the vote.

102. The Electronic Voting System shall have the same force and effect as a Roll Call. (Not less than a majority of the members of each House of the General Assembly may enact a law.) (Art. 5, Sec. 37 as added by Amend. 19, Sec. 1)

103. The Speaker, with three (3) representatives, is sufficient to adjourn, or recess to a time certain, or sine die. (Neither house shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three (3) days, nor to any other place than that in which the two (2) houses shall be sitting.) (Art. 5, Sec. 28)

(Governor's power to adjourn) In cases of disagreement between the two (2) houses of the General Assembly, at a regular or special session, with respect to the time of adjournment, the Governor may, if the facts be certified to him/her by the presiding officers of the two (2) houses, adjourn them to a time not beyond the day of their next meeting; and, on account of danger from an enemy or disease, to such other place of safety as he/she may think proper. (Art. 6, Sec. 20)

104. Vetoes. (Art. 6, Secs. 15 thru 17; A.C.A. 10-2-116)

105. Extraordinary sessions of the General Assembly. (Art. 6, Sec. 19)

106. Homestead exemption increase (3/4 vote) (Art. 16, Sec. 16 as added by Amend. 59)

107. Workmen's Compensation Laws (Art. 5, Sec. 32 as amended by Amend. 26)

108. It shall be a violation of the Rules of the House for any member of the House to accept a campaign contribution during the period beginning thirty (30) days before and ending thirty (30) days after any regular session of the General Assembly. If there is an extended recess of the General Assembly, the period shall end thirty (30) days after the beginning of the recess. It shall also be a violation of the Rules of the House for any member of the House to accept a campaign contribution

during any extended session of the General Assembly or during any special session of the General Assembly.

109. All Roll Call votes on bills, emergency clauses on bills, resolutions, and amendments in the House of Representatives shall be entered by the House into the General Assembly's Internet web site.

110.(a)(1) Except as provided in subdivisions 110.(a)(2) and (c) of this section, the House of Representatives, when in session, shall recess on January 20 of any year in which the inauguration of an individual to the office of President of the United States is scheduled to occur.

(2) If the inauguration of an individual to the office of President of the United States is scheduled to occur on January 21 of any year, the House of Representatives shall recess on that date rather than January 20.

(b) The House of Representatives shall recess without regard to the party affiliation of the individual scheduled for inauguration as President of the United States.

(c) This section shall not apply if a recess under this section would occur on a date the House of Representatives shall recess in observance of the birthday of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. under § 10-2-128.

111. Eligibility, Qualifications, and Removal of Members of the House of Representatives. (Arkansas Constitution, Art. 5, § 12; ~~Arkansas Code § 7-5-805~~; and other applicable constitutional and statutory provisions)

112. Impeachments.

112.(a) The House of Representatives has the sole power of impeachment under Arkansas Constitution, Article 15, § 2, and shall initiate impeachment proceedings by filing articles of impeachment in the form of a House Resolution, co-sponsored by at least thirty-four (34) members. Upon filing of the impeachment resolution, the Speaker of the House shall refer the impeachment resolution to committee for the following purposes:

(1) To investigate the allegations asserted in the articles of impeachment; and

(2) To make a recommendation to the House of Representatives as to whether cause exists to impeach the official that is the subject of the articles of impeachment.

112.(b) All meetings of the committee to which the articles of impeachment are referred shall be open to the public. Advance notice shall be given to the public for all meetings consistent with notice requirements of other House committee meetings and shall include publication of the agenda for the meeting.

112.(c) The committee shall adopt rules to govern the proceedings concerning the issue of impeachment in order to ensure due process, fundamental fairness, and a thorough investigation, provided that the rules of the committee are not inconsistent with this rule.

112.(d) The committee shall gather information and may hear testimony related to the question of whether cause exists to impeach the official that is the subject of the articles of impeachment.

112.(e)(1) Upon conclusion of its investigation, the committee shall return its recommendation to the House of Representatives regarding the resolution containing the articles of impeachment.

(2) The committee by an affirmative vote of a majority of its membership may offer amendments to the impeachment resolution.

(3) The committee shall submit to the House of Representatives, along with its recommendation on the resolution, a report regarding its findings and conclusions. If the recommendation of the committee is not unanimous, at the request of two (2) members, the members in opposition to the recommendation of the committee may submit a dissenting report.

(4) The recommendation of the committee, along with the committee report and any dissenting report, shall be provided to the members of the House of Representatives no less than three (3) business days prior to consideration of the impeachment resolution by the House of Representatives.

112.(f) Upon the conclusion of the three (3) business days, the Speaker of the House shall call the House of Representatives into a meeting in order to take up consideration of the impeachment resolution and the recommendation of the committee.

112.(g) Passage of the impeachment resolution shall require an affirmative vote of a majority of the members of the House of Representatives. The vote shall be by roll call.

ADDENDUM

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS MANUAL

AND

HOUSE COMMITTEE RULES

A committee chairperson is a member appointed by the Speaker of the House to function as the parliamentary head of a standing, select, special or joint committee.

1) The chairperson (or vice chairperson in his or her absence) shall call the committee to order at the appointed time.

2) The presider shall determine a quorum present either by declaration, without objection, or by calling the roll (for quorum purposes only a roll call will be required if there is one objection by a committee member to the declaration of the presence of a quorum).

3) The presider shall maintain order of the committee meeting.

4) The presider shall decide all questions of order subject to appeal to the Speaker of the House who may refer the question to the Rules Committee whose decision may be appealed to the full House.

5) The presider shall supervise and direct the staff of the committee.

6) The presider shall prepare, or supervise the preparation of, and sign all reports of the committee and submit them to the full House.

House Rule 55.(b) and 55.(c)

55.(b) All committees shall consider the bills, resolutions, amendments, petitions, and memorials referred to them and in their possession and make one of the following reports in writing to the House:

55.(b)(1) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do pass”;

55.(b)(2) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do not pass”, in which event the measure shall not be considered unless the vote is expunged;

55.(b)(3) That a bill, resolution, petition or memorial “do pass as amended”.

55.(c) No bill, resolution, petition or memorial shall be acted upon by the House without a “do pass” or a “do pass as amended” recommendation. No bills shall be placed on the non-controversial calendar or deemed to be non-controversial in any way unless a motion is adopted in the committee to which the bill was referred. With a quorum present, the motion is considered adopted if there are no negative votes.

7) A quorum (one more than half the total membership of the committee) must be present to transact official House committee business.

(House Rule 66) No committee shall transact business without a quorum (a majority of the committee membership present). All final action on bills or resolutions, and on proposed amendments to bills or resolutions, shall be decided by a majority vote of the total membership of the committee. Provided, however, that the Speaker of the House shall not be included for the purpose of determining what is a majority of a standing committee, unless present at the time of the vote. A member of the committee must be present at the time of the vote for his/her vote to be counted on any matter considered by the committee (no pairs, no proxies).

8) (House Rule 54. (c)(2)) The rules or proceedings of the House of Representatives shall be observed in all select committees, standing committees, and subcommittees of the House so far as they may be applicable.

The precedence of motions so far as they are applicable shall be as listed in House Rule 19(a) – (q):

(House Rule 19) When a question is under debate, motions shall have precedence in the following order (the request for a quorum call is always in order; the chairperson is not compelled to accept any motion):

19(a) To fix the time to which the House will adjourn (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(a)(1) (A majority of a quorum is a majority of those voting when at least a majority of the members are present and voting);

19(b) To adjourn (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(c) To take a recess (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(d) Postpone temporarily; lay on the table (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum) To take from the table (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum) (when the motion to take from the table is adopted, the proposition takes the same position it held when the motion to lay on the table was adopted);

19(e) Immediate consideration (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19(f) Previous question (non-debatable) (5 seconds) (majority of a quorum);

19(g) Limit or extend debate (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19(h) To expunge (debatable) (2/3 of membership) (67);

19(i) Postpone to a day certain (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(j) Committee of the Whole, go into (non-debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(k) Refer (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19(l) Amend (debatable) (majority of a quorum);

19.(m) Postpone indefinitely (debatable) (majority of membership);

19.(n) Take out of proper order (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum);

19.(o) Special order of business (debatable) (2/3 of a quorum); and

19.(p) To suspend the rules (non-debatable) (2/3 of a quorum).

9) (House Rule 60(a)) All committee and subcommittee meetings including but not limited to hearings at which public testimony is to be taken, (normally called “public hearings”) shall be open to the public (Art. V, Sec. 13) and shall be scheduled at least eighteen (18) hours in advance; agendas of bills, resolutions, and other proposals to be considered at such meetings shall be posted in a designated place at least eighteen (18) hours in advance; but in case of an emergency, a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the membership of the committee may bring bills or resolutions up for consideration upon notice of not less than two (2) hours.

10) (House Rule 60(b)) Special meetings of a standing committee may be called by the chairperson of the committee or by a majority of the members of the committee for conducting any business of the committee; provided, a special meeting of the committee may not conflict with regularly scheduled meetings of any standing committee; provided further, special meetings shall be subject to the same procedures regarding the publishing of agendas and notices of meetings that apply to regular standing committee meetings.

11) (House Rule 61(a)) All persons wishing to offer testimony to a committee hearing shall be given a reasonable opportunity to do so as determined by a majority of the committee. An oral or written statement shall not be a prerequisite to offer testimony before a committee.

12) (House Rule 63) No committee shall sit while the House is in session except the Committee on Rules or a Conference Committee, which shall notify the House.

13) (House Rule 66(a)) A bill, resolution or amendment in a House committee, having been rejected twice, shall not be placed on the committee calendar again or considered again during the same legislative session unless the vote is expunged (two-thirds of the membership of the committee). The motion to expunge shall be placed on the committee agenda, by a committee member, and placed at the bottom of the active list. A bill or resolution may be amended before a second consideration; but, unless expunged, even an amended bill having failed twice shall not be placed on the calendar or considered. Notice of reconsideration not permitted in committee.

14) (House Rule 47(a)) When a bill or resolution is under consideration, amendments shall be in order. Upon adoption, amendments shall become a part of the bill or resolution. Amendments to amendments may not be offered. All amendments offered before the House or one of its committees must be typewritten on an approved amendment form and signed by the sponsor. All amendments shall be attached to the original bill or resolution, numbered by the Bill Clerk, and shall be placed upon the members' desks before being acted upon by the House.

(House Rule 38(e)) All amendments shall be entered on a separate sheet of paper noting the line or lines to be changed and the words to be deleted or inserted.

15) (House Rule 68) No bill or resolution shall be introduced with a committee as the author of said bill or resolution unless that committee has voted unanimously to sponsor the bill or resolution.

16) (House Rule 69) Committee Records and Reports

69(a) The chairperson of each committee of the House shall keep or cause to be kept a separate record for each committee meeting in which there shall be entered:

69(a) 1. The time and place of each hearing and each meeting of the committee.

69(a) 2. The number and title of the bill or resolution with one of the following three recommendations: "do pass", "do pass as amended", or "do not pass". If a committee recommends a bill or resolution "do pass as amended" and any of the amendments recommended by the committee are not adopted on the floor, the bill or resolution shall be re-referred to the same committee for further consideration and recommendation.

69(a) 3. A summary of each bill or resolution's major provisions which may be several paragraphs in length in case of major bills or resolutions or simply the title of the bill or resolution in the case of minor bills or resolutions.

69(a) 4. The reason for the committee's action on the bill or resolution, including a brief minority report, if requested by any two (2) committee members.

69(a) 5. A record of how every member voted on each bill or resolution when action is taken by the committee, including votes on a motion to postpone consideration on the bill or resolution and a recorded vote on any other motion, if requested by any two (2) committee members.

69(a) 6. A list of all people testifying before a committee on each bill or resolution, the interest that they represent, and an indication of their position on the bill or resolution.

17) (House Rule 69(b)) Such records for each separate committee meeting shall be approved by the chairperson before the expiration of a seven (7) day period, with the exception of those records referred to in (a) 1. and 2., hereinabove which shall be filed immediately with the Clerk of the House.

18) (House Rule 24 part) When a question is raised about the proper referral of a bill or resolution to committee, if the Speaker admits error in the referral of the bill or resolution to a committee, the bill or resolution may be re-referred by a majority vote of a quorum; however, if the Speaker does not admit error in the referral of the bill or resolution to committee, the bill or resolution may only be re-referred by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of a quorum. When a bill or resolution is re-referred to a committee, any previous committee recommendation is automatically stripped from the bill or resolution. When a motion is under consideration, only two (2) substitutes to that motion shall be in order. Only a motion applicable to the main motion and of a higher precedence upon recognition may be substituted for the motion under consideration. A substitute to the third degree shall not be in order. Unless specified otherwise by the presenter of the motion at the time the motion is made, a substitute motion shall apply to the main motion.

19) (House Rule 55 (a)) House Committee Staff will automatically and without delay place all bills or resolutions referred to the committees on the committee agendas. Staff will notify the sponsor of bills or resolutions assigned to committee. Referred bills shall be placed on the committee's active agenda in the order they are read across the desk on the House Floor. When an active agenda is established in a committee and bills from that agenda are not placed on the deferred list and if they are passed over, they are placed at the bottom of the list of the day's active agenda. Bills read across the desk on the House Floor later that same day or on a later day are placed on the active agenda in the order they are read below bills already on the active agenda.

20) After a bill or resolution has appeared on the Committee agenda and has been called up for consideration by the Committee and the sponsor of the bill or resolution or a representative is not present to present the bill or resolution, the bill or resolution will be placed on the active agenda two (2) additional times, but will be placed at the bottom of the active agenda.

21) If the sponsor or a representative is not present to present the bill or resolution when called up after the bill or resolution has appeared on the active agenda when called up during the third meeting, the bill or resolution will be automatically dropped from the active agenda and placed on the deferred list unless the sponsor notifies staff to put the bill or resolution back on the active agenda before the agenda is prepared, for the next called meeting. Requests to move bills or resolutions from the deferred list to the active agenda must be made by 2:30 p.m. two (2) days prior to the scheduled committee meeting. Bills moved from the deferred list to the active agenda shall be listed at the bottom of the active agenda. Bills on the deferred list may be moved to the active calendar as provided by rule for a total of three (3) times only. A suspension of this rule by the Committee (two-thirds of a quorum) will be required for each transfer of any bill having been moved three (3) times previously.

22) Bills or resolutions suggested as non-controversial will be considered before consideration of controversial bills or resolutions on the agenda. The objection of one (1) committee member to the consideration of a bill or resolution as non-controversial will automatically keep the bill or resolution from being considered as being non-controversial. Even though a bill or resolution has been considered as non-controversial, it will be necessary after a "do pass" or "do pass as amended" recommendation that a motion be made and there be unanimous consent of no less than a quorum of the Committee for a bill or resolution to be eligible to be placed on the House Non-controversial Calendar.

23) If a bill or resolution is discussed by a committee at a meeting, but is not voted on because of time limitations or because the vote is deferred to the next meeting, the bill or resolution will not lose its order on the agenda and will not be counted as having been considered.

24) The author/sponsor of a bill or resolution may make a presentation for his/her bill or resolution and may elect at that time to respond to questions from the committee members. Following the initial presentation, non-legislative---non-committee members will be allowed to alternately speak against and for the bill or resolution. A procedural motion made by a member of the committee and adopted by the committee to limit or end debate will be allowed to govern non-legislative--non-committee members' discussions. At the conclusion of the non-legislative--non-committee member proponent and opponent presentations, the sponsor may return to the podium and may elect to field questions from the committee members. Those questions should be limited to requests for clarification or the securing of information. Questions that are rhetorically offered and are dilatory for the effect of debate are discouraged. At this point, the chair will entertain motions from committee members only. For disposition of a proposition in a House Committee, procedural motions (limit debate, immediate consideration, etc.) are allowed only following a main motion (do pass, do not pass, do pass as amended, etc.). Discussion from that point forward is limited to committee members for and against the motion, if debatable, in alternating fashion. If immediate consideration is not adopted and if debate has not been limited and time has not expired, the sponsor of the motion will be allowed to close for his/her motion. During the closing, the sponsor of the motion may elect to field questions from committee members. At the conclusion of these presentations, a vote will be taken on the motion properly before the committee.

25) As determined by the presider courtesy may be extended to General Assembly members who are non-committee members who need to return to their own committee meetings.

26) (House Rule 66) Eleven (11) members of a standing committee constitute a committee quorum with the Speaker present if he/she is a member of the committee and ten (10) members when the Speaker is not present. A committee recommendation of a bill or resolution will require these same numbers.

27) Smoking is prohibited in the committee rooms and all adjoining rooms.

28) (House Rule 69(a)5) A roll call vote will be required if requested by any two (2) committee members, except for a quorum call which may be requested by one (1) member. The request for a quorum call is always in order.

29) When a roll call is required, the roll will be called by seniority with the vice chairperson being called next to last and the chairperson last. For a member's vote to be counted and recorded, he/she must vote "yes", "no" or "present".

30) During a roll call vote, when a member's name has been called twice and he/she does not respond, or when a member passes, they will not be allowed to vote at a later time on the current issue before the committee.

31) No seconds are required during the legislative process except those that are explicit in the rules, (roll call, previous question, sound the ballot, etc.)

32) (House Rule 38(p)) "Fiscal impact statement" means a realistic statement of the estimated financial cost of implementing or complying with a proposed law regarding:

(1) Municipalities;

(2) Counties;

(3) Education, as related to the State of Arkansas and local school districts grades kindergarten through twelve (K-12);

(4) Corrections, if imposing new or additional costs and restrictions on inmate population patterns or affecting programs or services of the Department of Correction; or

(5) Lottery, if amending Chapter 115 of Title 23 of the Arkansas Code or imposing a new or increased cost to the Arkansas Lottery Commission or a lottery.

33) (House Rule 38(q)) When any House or Senate bill or resolution requiring an expenditure of public funds or otherwise imposing a new or increased cost obligation is pending before any committee of the House of Representatives, any member of the committee may request that a fiscal impact statement for such bill or resolution be placed on the desk of each member of the committee before the bill or resolution is called up for final action in the committee. If such request is made, the chairperson of the committee shall refer the bill or resolution to the appropriate state agency or to the legislative staff for the preparation of a fiscal impact statement, to be returned to the committee in writing not later than five (5) days from the date of the request.

34) (House Rule 38(s)) Fiscal impact statements shall be made available to House Committees:

(1) At least three (3) days before the bill may be called up for final action in the House Committee during a regular legislative session or fiscal session of the General Assembly; and

(2) At least one (1) day before the bill may be called up for final action in the House Committee during a special session of the General Assembly.

Fiscal impact statements shall be made available to the full House of Representatives at least one (1) day before the bill may be called up for third reading and final action in the House of Representatives.

35) (House Rule 38(t)) Failure of the sponsor of a bill or resolution to provide the fiscal impact statement required in this rule shall not prohibit the consideration of it in the committee to which referred or on the floor of the House of Representatives, if no objection to it is made at the time such action is taken.

TRACKING ITEM 24

1. "The next item on the Committee's agenda is HB/SB _____."
2. "Sen./Rep. _____, you are recognized to present HB/SB _____."
3. Presentation of bill by sponsor. The sponsor may respond to questions from committee members.
 - a. If there are amendments, recognize amendment sponsor(s) to present amendment(s).
 - b. To consider amendment(s), use same procedure listed below for consideration of bill(s). (Items 4 – 9)
 - c. Declare disposition of amendment(s).
 - d. Continue with bill as amended or unamended (back to Item 4).
4. Go to list of citizen proponents and opponents or ask "Is there anyone in the audience that desires to speak for or against the bill?" Recognition of citizens for discussion, alternating speakers in support and in opposition.
5. A procedural motion made by a member of the Committee and adopted by the Committee to limit or end debate will be allowed to govern non-legislative, non-Committee members' (citizen) discussion.
6. Upon completion of public commentary, recognize the sponsor for questions, then move to committee discussion and motions.
7. Ask "What is the pleasure of the Committee?"

Motions (after recognition and the motion by a committee member only)

 - a. "Rep. _____, would you like to explain your motion?"
 - b. Recognize committee members for questions/discussion.
 - c. In discussion, alternate between those supporting and those opposing the motion.
 - d. A procedural motion made by a member of the Committee and adopted by the Committee to limit or end debate (immediate consideration) will be allowed to govern the legislative members' discussion.

e. Recognize the member making the motion to close for the motion if debate has not been limited and time has not expired (proponents may save some time for member to close).

f. Repeat until all motions are resolved, and action on the bill is complete.

8. "The motion before the committee is _____. All of those in support of the motion indicate so by saying 'aye'; those opposed, 'no'."

9. The motion passes/fails, and state the disposition of the bill.

10. Roll call. (If requested by two or more members) Ask the committee staff person to call the roll, then state the disposition of the bill.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Cooper, McKenzie, Penzo.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, L. Fite, Jean, Jett, Love, Nicks, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Bryant, Furman, Lundstrum, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Ray, Underwood.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

HOUSE RESOLUTION

TO ADOPT EMERGENCY RULES FOR THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD
GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE CONDUCT OF BUSINESS IN THE HOUSE CHAMBER DURING THE 2021 REGULAR
SESSION.

Subtitle

TO ADOPT EMERGENCY RULES FOR THE HOUSE OF
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL
ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, on March 11, 2020, the Governor declared and has since extended a state of emergency due to the coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic; and

WHEREAS, in order to provide for the continuity of government and the carrying out of the General Assembly's constitutional responsibilities related to the regular legislative session, it is necessary to adopt certain protocols and procedures to ensure a safe and healthy environment for members, staff, and public participation in the legislative process,

NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

Section 1. Intent and Duration.

(a) Upon affirmative vote of a majority of the members of the House of Representatives, these emergency procedures shall become effective and applicable to the proceedings of the House of Representatives and its committees for the duration of the 2021 Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly.

(b) If the procedures set forth herein conflict with the Rules of the House of Representatives, these procedures shall supersede the Rules of the House of Representatives.

Section 2. Health and Safety of the House.

(a) To comply with Department of Health recommendations and to protect the health and safety of representatives, staff, and others who access House properties, a mask or other cloth face covering over the mouth and nose shall be worn with exceptions for participants in recognized debate or under special circumstances as authorized by the Speaker.

(b) To comply with Department of Health recommendations and to protect the health and safety of representatives, staff, and others who access House properties, appropriate physical distancing shall be maintained among individuals unless transparent barriers are in place.

(c) All representatives, staff, and others prior to entering House properties shall submit to and pass a temperature check and health screening if such screenings are being conducted.

Section 3. Voting.

(a) The Electronic Voting System shall have the same force and effect as a Roll Call. (House Rule 102).

(b) Any representative who will be absent from the House may pair his or her vote with a representative who shall be present. (House Rule 99)

(c) In addition to votes cast using the Electronic Voting System and pair votes, representatives may cast votes using:

(1)(A) The Electronic Voting System's Virtual Voting Console operational on electronic devices assigned to individual representatives and operational outside the House Chamber but within the communications network maintained for the General Assembly.

(B) In the event of a sounding of the ballot (House Rule 100), votes cast remotely through the virtual voting console shall be confirmed by the physical presence of the representative at the time the ballot is sounded; or

(2)(A) Limited-Directed Proxy:

(B) A representative may submit in writing to the Speaker of the House a request to vote by proxy. For purposes of these procedures, "in writing" includes submission of the request by electronic means.

(C) The Speaker of the House shall direct an approved request to vote by proxy to the requesting representative's respective Majority or Minority caucus leader, or his or her designee, who will be physically present to vote as proxy for the absent representative. A caucus leader or his or her designee may vote by proxy for more than one (1) absent representative.

(D) All votes by proxy shall be indicated in writing by the absent representative no later than one (1) hour before the House session begins. The Speaker of the House may waive the deadline in order to accommodate extraordinary circumstances.

(E) A representative authorized to vote by proxy shall be counted as present for purposes of establishing a quorum of the House but shall not be eligible for daily expense reimbursements.

(F) The physical presence of a representative who requested authorization to vote by proxy shall invalidate the authority to vote by proxy.

(G) Copies of all proxy votes cast shall be provided to the Chief Clerk of the House, who shall record proxy assignments and voting preferences in the House Journal.

(H) A quorum established through the use of proxies and sessions held involving votes cast by proxy shall satisfy the requirement that the General Assembly meet at the seat of government every year, as set forth in Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 5.

(I) In the event of a sounding of the ballot (House Rule 100), votes cast by proxy shall not be stricken.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Penzo.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, L. Fite, Jean, Jett, Love, Nicks, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Bryant, Cooper, Gonzales, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Underwood.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

HOUSE RESOLUTION

A RESOLUTION TO ADOPT RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Subtitle

TO ADOPT RULES OF PROCEDURE FOR COMMITTEES
OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-
THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF
ARKANSAS.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE
STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. The rules of procedure for committees of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Third General Assembly of the State of Arkansas are adopted to read as follows:

2021 Regular Session House of Representatives
Rules for Committee Procedures

1. Purpose. In order to provide for continuity of government and the carrying out of its Constitutional responsibilities related to the regular legislative session, while also allowing for member, staff, and public participation in the legislative process in an environment that is as safe and healthy as possible, the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Third General Assembly of the State of Arkansas adopts these temporary emergency rules regarding the conduct of committee meetings for the 2021 Regular Session.

2. Duration. These rules shall continue until such time that the COVID-19 public health emergency for the State of Arkansas is terminated or allowed to expire. If the public health emergency is terminated or allowed to expire during the 2021 Regular Session, a majority of the members of the House of Representatives may vote to extend all provisions or specific provisions of these rules through sine die adjournment of the 2021 Regular Session.

3. Applicability. These rules shall apply to standing and select committees of the House of Representatives. In the event that the House of Representatives and

the Senate adopt identical rules for committee procedures, these rules shall also apply to the following joint committees: Energy; and Public Retirement and Social Security Programs. If the rules adopted by the House of Representatives and the Senate are not identical, these rules will not apply to the joint committees and the joint committees may adopt rules of procedure that do not substantially diverge from the rules adopted by the House of Representatives and the Senate.

4. Conflict with Existing Rules. If the procedures set forth herein conflict with existing provisions of the Joint Rules or the Rules of the House of Representatives, these rules shall supersede those rules for the duration of these rules.

5. Meeting Schedule and Room Assignments. Committee meetings shall be held at the times and on the days indicated in the Committee Rooms/Meeting Assignments Table attached hereto as Attachment A. A committee chair may schedule a meeting at a time or in a meeting room other than what is listed on the schedule established in Attachment A, after consideration of availability of a committee room and corresponding public comment holding room and staff availability.

6. Committee Room Health and Safety Requirements. The following health and safety requirements shall be followed by all individuals, including members, staff, and members of the public in legislative committee meetings and public comment holding rooms. Failure of a member to abide by these health and safety requirements may cause him or her to not be recognized by the chair during a committee meeting. Continued violations of these requirements may result in discipline by the member's respective chamber. Other individuals violating these rules may be removed from the committee room or public comment holding room.

a. Assigned Seating. Committee member seating will be assigned for each committee. A legislator who is not a member of a committee shall not be seated at the committee table unless presenting a bill. Each committee room shall have a designated seating area for members waiting to present a bill to the committee. Member seating shall remain the same for the duration of the 2021 Regular Session.

b. Mask Requirement. A mask or other cloth face covering is required to be worn over the mouth and nose of every individual in committee rooms and public comment holding rooms at all times, except an individual who: is speaking directly into the microphone; is able to maintain physical distance of six (6) feet or more from other individuals; is consuming food or drink; or has a medical condition or disability that prevents wearing a face covering.

c. Physical Distancing. Every effort shall be made to maintain physical distancing of at least six (6) feet in the committee rooms and public comment holding

rooms. Seating arranged to provide for this distance shall not be rearranged. Individuals are not permitted to enter the room once all available seating is filled.

d. Health Screening. All individuals shall have submitted to a temperature check and onsite health screening and been given an armband indicating admittance at the entrance to either the State Capitol Building or the MAC Building that calendar day prior to entering the House chamber, a committee room, or public comment holding room.

e. Removal of Trash. Committee members, staff, and members of the public shall remove and properly dispose of any trash he or she creates during the course of the committee meeting.

f. Security. The House shall place staff in all committee rooms and public comment holding rooms to ensure compliance by members of the public with room capacity limits, masking requirements, and physical distancing requirements.

7. Committee Agendas.

a. Referred Items List. As a bill or resolution is filed and assigned to a committee by each chamber, the bill or resolution shall be placed on the referred items list for the committee. The bills and resolutions on the referred items list are bills and resolutions that are referred to the committee but not currently on a committee agenda. In addition, a bill or resolution that has failed to pass one time in committee will revert to the referred items list. The committee chair will use the referred items list to create the regular agenda for each committee meeting.

b. Creation of Committee Agenda.

(1) Bills and resolutions pulled from the referred items list will be placed in one of the following three categories on the committee agenda:

(A) Regular Agenda – bills and resolutions to be considered by the committee on the date of the agenda;

(B) Consent Agenda – bills and resolutions on the committee agenda for which there is no known opposition or expected public testimony and that may be taken up at any time by the committee; or

(C) Deferred Bills – bills and resolutions for which committee consideration has been deferred either for failure of the sponsor to appear or at the request of the sponsor.

(2) It is the responsibility of a primary sponsor or the member who will be presenting the bill or resolution in committee to contact the committee chair to let the chair know that he or she is ready to have the bill or resolution placed on a committee agenda. The primary sponsor or the member who will be presenting the bill or resolution in committee shall advise the chair of:

(A) A specific date on which he or she is available to present his or her bill or resolution;

(B) Whether the bill or resolution is considered to be controversial;

(C) The number of witnesses he or she plans to bring with him or her to testify before the committee; and

(D) An estimate of the time the committee may need to consider the bill or resolution.

(3) The committee chair will provide committee staff with a list of bills and resolutions that will be considered at the next committee meeting and the order in which they will be taken up.

c. Consent Agenda.

(1) The chair may place a bill or resolution on the consent agenda if the sponsor has advised the chair that the bill or resolution has no known opposition and no public testimony to be given on the bill.

(2) Prior to including a bill or resolution on the consent agenda, the chair shall ask that the committee members review the list of bills and resolutions being added to the consent agenda, and the chair shall state that without objection the bills and resolutions will be placed on the consent agenda.

(3) If any member objects, the bill or resolution shall be moved to the referred items list.

(4) A bill or resolution that has been placed on the consent agenda may at any time be moved to the referred items list if the chair learns of opposition to the bill or resolution or at the request of the sponsor.

(5) A bill or resolution on the consent agenda may remain on the agenda for multiple meetings before being taken up by the committee, and its sponsor is not subject to the provisions of subsection 7.e. of this rule, regarding failure to appear to present the bill or resolution.

d. Posting Committee Agenda.

(1) The committee agenda shall be posted at least eighteen (18) hours prior to the committee meeting.

(2) The committee agenda shall state the room number for the public comment holding room to which members of the public should report to wait to be called to provide testimony on a bill or resolution.

e. Failure of Sponsor to Appear at Committee Meeting.

(1) The first time a bill or resolution appears on the regular agenda and the sponsor or his or her designee does not appear at the committee meeting to present his or her bill or resolution, the member's bill or resolution will be

moved back to the referred items list. It is within the discretion of the chair to place the bill or resolution on the regular agenda for the next scheduled meeting of the committee.

(2) If a bill or resolution appears on a regular agenda three (3) times without the member or his or her designee appearing to present the bill or resolution, the bill or resolution will be moved to the deferred list.

f. Consideration of Bills and Resolutions. Only those items listed on the day's regular agenda or consent agenda shall be considered by the committee. Bills or resolutions shall not be called up from the referred items list with less than eighteen (18) hours' notice. This rule may be suspended by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the membership of the committee in order to allow the committee chair to create the agenda in a more expedient manner.

8. Public Participation. Due to restraints on space and physical distancing required in committee rooms and public comment holding rooms, only a member of the public who is present to testify on a bill or resolution that is listed on a committee agenda will be allowed in a committee room or public comment holding room. In order to allow for public participation in the legislative process during the public health emergency in a manner that provides for the health and safety of legislators, staff, and members of the public, public comment regarding bills and resolutions being considered by a committee shall be allowed in any of the following ways:

a. Committee Rooms.

(1) Agency Personnel. Each committee room shall have a designated seating area for state agency personnel that need to be present in the committee meeting to answer questions regarding various bills or resolutions related to their agency.

(2) Media. Each committee room shall have a designated seating area for members of the media.

(3) Other members of the public. Each committee room shall have a number of designated seating for members of the public who are present to testify on a specific bill or resolution for which testimony is currently being taken.

b. Public Comment Holding Rooms. Members of the public present in the State Capitol Building to present testimony on a bill or resolution listed on a committee agenda that is not currently being discussed in the committee will be sent to the public comment holding room or bullpen assigned to the specific committee. Each public comment holding room will have limited capacity with physically distanced seating. There will be no standing allowed in the public comment holding rooms. Once all available seating is full, no other individuals will be permitted in the room. Members of the public will wait in these designated areas until the bill or

resolution on which they plan to testify is called. They will then be directed by House staff posted in the public comment holding room to the appropriate committee room to give testimony. Following presentation of his or her testimony, the individual will exit the committee room.

c. Public Comment Sign-In Sheets. Public comment sign-in sheets for each committee meeting will be posted electronically with the agenda on the General Assembly website and physically at each public comment holding room. An individual's name appearing on a public comment sign-in sheet is not a guarantee that the individual will have an opportunity to speak during the committee meeting.

d. Lobbyists. For purposes of these rules, a lobbyist is considered to be a member of the public and shall adhere to the rules regarding public participation and presence in committee rooms.

e. Additional Public Seating. Additional socially distanced seating areas will be designated throughout the State Capitol Building for use by members of the public.

9. Remote Participation.

a. Members.

(1) A member of a legislative committee who is either unwilling or unable to physically attend a meeting of a committee of which he or she is a member due to one of the following reasons shall be allowed to participate remotely via the electronic means designated by the House of Representatives for remote participation:

(A) He or she is considered an individual at high risk for severe illness related to COVID-19;

(B) He or she has a household member or individual for whom he or she is a caregiver who is considered an individual at high risk for severe illness related to COVID-19;

(C) He or she has been directed by the Arkansas Department of Health to quarantine due to close contact with an individual who has tested positive for COVID-19; or

(D) He or she has tested positive for COVID-19.

(2) The following shall apply regarding the deadline for submitting a request to participate remotely in committee:

(A) A committee member who wishes to participate remotely may submit a request to the Chief of Staff of the House of Representatives, who will submit that request to the Speaker of the House of Representatives for approval. The request shall be submitted no later than 4:00 p.m. on the day prior to the meeting at which the member wishes to participate remotely.

(B) If a member planning to be physically present is unable to attend a committee meeting due to a failed health screening or another reason listed under subsection 9.a.(1), he or she may be allowed to participate remotely under the provisions of these rules, and the 4:00 p.m. previous day requirement shall be waived.

(3) The Chief of Staff of the House of Representatives shall notify the requesting member and the chair of each committee on which the requesting member sits of the approval for the member to participate remotely in the committee proceedings.

(4) A member participating remotely shall be considered present and in attendance at the committee meeting, including for purposes of determining a quorum.

(5) A member participating remotely shall be able to be seen and heard while making any comments during debate, asking any questions of other members or of those testifying, and when submitting his or her vote.

(6)(A) If a member's remote connection is unintentionally disconnected or lost, the member will no longer count toward the quorum for the meeting and will not be able to vote on any motion before the committee until he or she is connected again and can be seen and heard in the committee room.

(B) If a member is unable to reconnect through remote technology that allows him or her to be seen and heard by the committee, a majority of the committee members may vote to allow the member to participate by phone for the purpose of voting, and that allowance shall only apply to the committee meeting at which that vote is taken.

(7) Committee staff shall record the names of all committee members that participated remotely on the committee report for each day.

b. Agency Personnel. A representative of a state agency who is unable to physically attend a meeting of a committee at which he or she is requested by the committee to testify shall be allowed to provide his or her testimony via electronic means designated by the House of Representatives for remote participation at the committee meeting if he or she:

(1) Is in isolation due to testing positive for COVID-19;

(2) Has been directed by the Arkansas Department of Health to quarantine due to close contact with an individual who has tested positive for COVID-19; or

(3) Failed the health screening required under subsection 6.d. of these rules required for entering the committee room on the day he or she has been requested to testify.

10. Suspension of Rules. In order to ensure protection of the health and safety of all individuals participating in legislative committee meetings during the 2021 Regular Session and to ensure uniformity of procedure among the committees during this time, except as otherwise stated herein, these rules may only be suspended by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the membership of the House of Representatives.

11. Planned Activities and Committee Dinners. Planned activities for committees and committee dinners will not be allowed during the 2021 Regular Session.

ATTACHMENT A – NINETY THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY: Committee Rooms/Meeting Assignments

	HOUSE					Room	SENATE					Room
	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs	Fri.		Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs	Fri.	
“A” Committees												
Education		9:30am		9:30am		151	2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**			OSC
Judiciary		2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**		MAC A	9:30am		9:30am			171
Public Health, Welfare And Labor		9:30am		9:30am		MAC C	2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**			130*
Transportation		2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**		MAC C						
Revenue and Taxation		2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**		151	9:30am		9:30am			OSC
“B” Committees												
Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative & Military Affairs	2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**			MAC A						
Agriculture and Economic Development	2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**			151		9:30am		9:30am		130*
City, County and Local Affairs	2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**			MAC C		9:30am		9:30am		171
Insurance and Commerce	9:30am		9:30am			MAC C		2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**		171
State Agencies and Governmental Affairs	9:30am		9:30am			151		2:00 pm**		2:00 pm**		OSC
“C” Committee												
Senate Transportation, Technology & Legislative Affairs								9:30am		9:30am		OSC
Joint Committees												
Energy												
Public Retirement and Social Security Programs	8:30am					MAC A	8:30am					MAC A
Joint Budget Committee (JBC)		8:30am	8:30am	8:30am		MAC A		8:30am	8:30am	8:30am		MAC A
JBC Subcommittees		7:30am	7:30am	7:30am		MAC A/B		7:30am	7:30am	7:30am		MAC A/B
House Select Committees												
House Rules						MAC B						
House Technology						MAC B						
Senate Select Committees												
Senate Rules												272
Senate Efficiency												272

* Room 130 is a House Committee Room. Its use by Senate Committees, as indicated in the table, was approved by the House Management Committee on September 10, 2020.

** Afternoon meetings will convene at 2:00 p.m. or upon adjournment of the corresponding chamber, but not earlier than 2:00 p.m.

Chambers will convene at a time to be determined by each chamber.

House Committee Room	“Bullpen” Room	Senate Committee Room	“Bullpen” Room
MAC A	MAC Lobby	130	138
MAC B	MAC Lobby	171	207
MAC C	4th Floor MAC	OSC	272
151	149		

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Breaux, Cooper, Gonzales, McKenzie, Penzo, Ray.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, L. Fite, Jean, Jett, Love, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Bryant, McCollum, Pilkington, Underwood.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 14, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 1:41 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 1:41 p.m.

By: Megan Perkins

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 14, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:08 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1001

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:08 p.m.

By: Megan Perkins

HOUSE BILL NO. 1179

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD AN ADDITIONAL PERMANENT DISQUALIFYING OFFENSE ON CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1180

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SPECIFY A PROCESS OF REVIEW OF RULES REGARDING SCOPE OF PRACTICE OF HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1181

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1182

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS AND FOR DISTRIBUTING PROCEEDS FROM THE SALE OR REDEMPTION OF TAX DELINQUENT LAND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1183

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN COUNTY ELECTRONIC PAYMENTS AND FILE MAINTENANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1184

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DRAWING OF A PERSON'S BLOOD WHEN A PERSON WAS OPERATING OR IN ACTUAL PHYSICAL CONTROL OF A MOTORBOAT OR MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE INTOXICATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1185

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE JUDICIAL OR ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSFER OF AN INMATE TO THE DIVISION OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; CONCERNING TRANSFER TO THE DIVISION OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION NOTED ON A COURT'S SENTENCING ORDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1186

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE MINIMUM AGE FOR ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOL; TO CREATE A WAIVER REGARDING THE MINIMUM AGE FOR ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1187

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1188

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING EXEMPTIONS TO THE PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCY, PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR, AND SCHOOL SECURITY LICENSING AND CREDENTIALING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1189

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REGULAR SALARY PROCEDURES AND RESTRICTIONS ACT; TO ELIMINATE ADDITIONAL SALARY PAYMENTS TO CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1190

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY**BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LAWS; TO PROVIDE A COST-OF-LIVING ADJUSTMENT FOR THE STANDARD DEDUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1191

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STANDARD DEDUCTION FOR INCOME TAX PURPOSES; TO INCREASE THE STANDARD DEDUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1192

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; TO AMEND AN EXCLUSION FROM THE DEFINITION OF "EMPLOYMENT" WITHIN THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARDS OF DIRECTORS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT OF AN INDIVIDUAL TO A VACANCY ON A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1194

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PURCHASES OF COMMODITIES BY PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS; TO ALLOW THE COMMISSIONER OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TO ROUND THE PERCENTAGE CHANGE BETWEEN THE PURCHASE PRICE OF A COMMODITY BY A SCHOOL DISTRICT AND THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS TO THE NEAREST ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1195

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE EVERY MOM MATTERS ACT; TO PROVIDE HEALTHCARE SUPPORT TO PREGNANT WOMEN IN ARKANSAS; TO STABILIZE FAMILIES AND REDUCE THE NUMBER OF ABORTIONS PERFORMED IN THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1196

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTENSEN, BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN UTILITIES USED BY A POULTRY FARM; TO REQUIRE THE ADOPTION OF RULES RELATED TO THE CREATION OF A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN UTILITIES USED BY A POULTRY FARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:38 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 19, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 19, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beaty, Jr., Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total90

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Barker, M. Berry. S. Berry, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Johnson, Love, Nicks, Payton, Slape.

Total10

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Barker, M. Berry. S. Berry, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Johnson, Love, Payton, Slape.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1119
 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

January 19, 2021
 CAROL DALBY
 CHAIRPERSON
 DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1185
 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

January 19, 2021
 BRANDT SMITH
 VICE CHAIRPERSON
 DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1107
 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1174
 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
 HOUSE CONCURRENT
 RESOLUTION NO. 1002
 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

January 19, 2021
 JACK LADYMAN
 CHAIRPERSON
 DO PASS
 DO PASS
 DO PASS
 DO PASS
 AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1028
 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

January 19, 2021
 MIKE HOLCOMB
 CHAIRPERSON
 DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1135** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1135

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1135** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Pilkington as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator Gilmore as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1136** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1136** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cloud, Pilkington as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1155** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1155

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1155** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "~~and for purposes of such research as~~" and substitute "and for purposes of such research as"

/s/ Jack Ladyman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1062** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1062

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1062** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 17, delete "~~within five (5)~~ twenty (20) years" and substitute "within ~~ten (10)~~ twenty (20) years"

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Watson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1024** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1024

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1024** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"A PREGNANT WOMAN; CONCERNING THE INTRODUCTION OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE INTO THE BODY OF A PREGNANT WOMAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"CONCERNING THE THREAT OF OR ACTUAL INTRODUCTION OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE INTO THE BODY OF A PREGNANT WOMAN."

AND

Page 1, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-1-102(13)(B)(i)(a), concerning the definition of "person" and its application in the Arkansas Criminal Code, is amended to read as follows:

(B)(i)(a) As used in §§ 5-10-101 — 5-10-105 and 5-13-210, "person" also includes an unborn child in utero at any stage of development.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 13, Subchapter 2, is amended"

AND

Page 1, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"to introduce a Schedule I or Schedule II controlled substance as defined by the Uniform Controlled"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"a Schedule I or Schedule II controlled substance as defined by the Uniform Controlled Substances Act, §"

AND

Page 2, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"the person is no longer able to introduce a Schedule I or Schedule II controlled substance as defined"

AND

Page 2, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"was ordered for the person receiving the Schedule I or Schedule II controlled substance by a"

/s/ Danny Watson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Vaught, Bentley, Evans, Furman, Maddox, M. McElroy, Miller, Richmond, Watson as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators A. Clark, Flippo as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"(1) "Healthcare agent" means an individual other than a spouse or legal guardian who is designated by the patient to advocate or provide support for the patient;

(2) "Healthcare professional" means a person who is licensed."

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "(2)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "disabilities; or" and substitute "disabilities;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"care; or

(G) A hospice."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 and 35, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) A child has the right to have a parent, legal guardian, or person

standing in loco parentis to be physically present with a child while the child receives"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 2 and 3, and substitute the following:

"(2) An adult patient has the right to have a spouse, healthcare agent, or legal guardian physically present with the adult patient while the adult receives care"

AND

Page 3, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"caring for the patient.

(5) A clergy member or spiritual advisor may be physically present with a patient to pray with or offer spiritual support for the patient while the patient receives care in a hospital, an office of a healthcare professional, or a long-term care facility."

AND

Page 3, line 14, delete "(5)" and substitute "(6)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"healthcare professional, or long-term care facility as well as on the website of the hospital, office of a healthcare professional, or long-term care facility."

AND

Page 4, line 9, delete "agency; or" and substitute "agency:"

AND

Page 4, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"(2) Due to a court order;

(3) To prevent disruption to the care of the patient; or

(4)(A) If the person has a confirmed contagious disease.

(B) However, the hospital, office of a healthcare professional, or a long-term care facility shall allow access through telephone, telecommunication means, or other means that ensure the protection of the patient.

(h) This section does not apply to:

(1) The Arkansas State Hospital; or

(2) A minor who is in the custody of the Division of Children and Family Services."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1057** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1057

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1057** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 22 through 27, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A)(i) A sex offender who moves to or returns to this state from another jurisdiction and who would be required to register as a sex offender in the jurisdiction in which he or she was adjudicated guilty or delinquent of a sex offense, or in any other state in which he or she has been ordered by a court of that other state to register as a sex offender, shall register with the local law enforcement agency having jurisdiction in person within five (5) calendar days after the sex offender moves to a municipality or county of this state.

(ii) Actual registration in the other state is not required under this section, and it is sufficient that the sex offender was required by law to register in the other state."

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1059

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1059** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 32 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 3, and substitute the following:

"(B)(i) If after a specialty court program participant's case is transferred, the specialty court team recommends that the specialty court program participant be

removed from the specialty court program, the specialty court judge shall enter an order returning the specialty court program participant's case to the transferring specialty court program.

(ii) Upon return of the specialty court program participant's case to the transferring specialty court program, the specialty court judge shall determine an appropriate disposition of the matter."

AND

Page 8, delete lines 2 and 3, and substitute the following:

"(6) A fee determined or authorized under § 12-27-125(b)(17)(B) or § 16-93-104(a)(1) that is to be paid to the Division of Community Correction;

(7) Global Positioning System monitoring costs; and

(8) Continuous alcohol monitoring fees."

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

The Speaker requested **HOUSE BILL NO. 1152** be transferred from the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR - House.

The Speaker requested **HOUSE BILL NO. 1169** be transferred from the Committee on EDUCATION to the Committee on COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS - Joint.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

January 19, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1024 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1059 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1135 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1136 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1155 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1024

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THREATS OR STATEMENTS THAT A PERSON INTENDS TO USE A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE WHILE PREGNANT OR INTRODUCE A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE INTO THE BODY OF A *PREGNANT WOMAN*; *CONCERNING THE INTRODUCTION OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE INTO THE BODY OF A PREGNANT WOMAN*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY, LUNDSTRUM, CRAWFORD, VAUGHT,
BENTLEY, EVANS, FURMAN, MADDOX, M. MCELROY, MILLER, RICHMOND,
WATSON

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, K. HAMMER, J. ENGLISH, IRVIN, A. CLARK, FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE NO
PATIENT LEFT ALONE ACT; CONCERNING VISITATION RIGHTS OF PATIENTS;
TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE
PHARMACY TECHNICIANS TO ADMINISTER VACCINES AND IMMUNIZATIONS;
TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF PHARMACY" TO ALLOW
PHARMACY TECHNICIANS TO ADMINISTER VACCINES OR IMMUNIZATIONS
TO A PERSON WHO IS THREE (3) YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, CLOUD, PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE HEPATITIS
C SCREENING DURING PREGNANCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Johnson, Love, Nicks, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058

BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 24

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 19, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:58 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:58 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1197

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DALBY, L. FITE, TOSH

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY ORGANIZATION, STAFFING, AND PERSONNEL MATTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1198

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, BROWN, BRAGG, EVANS, LOWERY, MILLER

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF CERTIFIED REGISTERED NURSE ANESTHESIA" BY REMOVING SUPERVISION REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1199

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVISIONS CONCERNING CONTRACTS, REPORTS, AND RECORDS OF PEST CONTROL SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1200

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS REHABILITATION SERVICES FORGIVENESS OF STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM; TO CLARIFY REQUIREMENTS FOR ELIGIBILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1201

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE PROCEDURE FOR COLLECTION OF SURCHARGES TO FUND THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1202

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, BOYD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ELECTION LAWS; TO AMEND PUBLICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR ELECTIONS; TO REQUIRE PUBLICATION OF SAMPLE BALLOTS ON AN INTERNET SITE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1203

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL CONFEDERATE FLAG DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1204

BY: REPRESENTATIVES TOSH, WATSON, WOOTEN, SLAPE, CHRISTIANSEN

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN A CERTIFIED PEER SUPPORT MEMBER AND AN EMERGENCY RESPONDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1205

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REEMPLOYMENT OF CERTAIN RETIRED MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1206

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS - DIVISION OF CORRECTION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1207

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT - DIVISION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1208

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1209

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ELECTIVE PASS-THROUGH ENTITY TAX ACT; TO IMPOSE A TAX ON PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES; TO EXCLUDE CERTAIN INCOME FROM GROSS INCOME FOR PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1210

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE STATE PLANT BOARD; TO REQUIRE ORGANIZATIONS TO SUBMIT NAMES OF POTENTIAL MEMBERS TO THE GOVERNOR FOR APPOINTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1211

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, BARKER, BROWN, CLOUD, EVANS, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE, MILLIGAN, PILKINGTON, RAY, RYE, B. SMITH, UNDERWOOD

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, BECKHAM, T. GARNER, GILMORE, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS ARE PROTECTED DURING AN EMERGENCY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; CONCERNING THE NONCHARGE OF EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CERTAIN UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CLAIMS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1213

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INDIGENT PERSONS AND THE USE OF A PUBLIC DEFENDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1214

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS EMERGENCY SERVICES ACT OF 1973 CONCERNING FUNDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1215

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GRANT FULL PRACTICE AUTHORITY TO CERTIFIED NURSE MIDWIVES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1216

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE CODIFICATION OF ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; TO REVISE CERTAIN ARKANSAS LAWS CONCERNING ADMINISTRATIVE RULES TO ALLOW FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CODE OF ARKANSAS RULES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1217

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE EXTENSION AND REPEAL OF ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; TO AMEND THE PROCESS FOR A STATE AGENCY RULE TO EXPIRE UNLESS EXTENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; TO ESTABLISH A PROCESS FOR THE EXPEDITED REPEAL OF RULES THAT DO NOT MEET THE DEFINITION OF A RULE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 24

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, T. GARNER, B. JOHNSON, FLIPPO, HESTER, D. WALLACE, HILL IRVIN, M. JOHNSON, BECKHAM, GILMORE, RICE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, RAY, BEATTY JR., WARDLAW, C. COOPER, RYE, RICHMOND, GONZALES, CAVENAUGH, MCCOLLUM, BREAUX, BENTLEY, UNDERWOOD, CLOUD, CRAWFORD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFENSE OF A PERSON WITH THE USE OF PHYSICAL FORCE OR DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:33 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, January 21, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ELEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 21, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total93

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: M. Berry, S. Berry, L. Fite, Hillman, Love, Nicks, Slape.

Total7

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) M. Berry, S. Berry, L. Fite, Hillman, Love, Nicks, Slape.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 21, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1013 BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004 BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 21, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 21, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1025 BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 21, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1027 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 21, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1216	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 21, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1070	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1073	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1074	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1079	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

Amend **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 34, and substitute the following:

"WHEREAS, in 2018, Arkansas had the thirty-fourth-highest drug-related fatalities rate in the United States with a drug overdose death rate of fifteen and seven-tenths (15.7) per one hundred thousand (100,000) people; and

WHEREAS, in 2018, four hundred forty-four (444) deaths occurred in Arkansas as a result of all types of drug overdoses; and

WHEREAS, the rate of drug overdose deaths in Arkansas, a majority of which are due to the misuse of prescription drugs, has more than tripled since 1999, when the age-adjusted rate was six and one-tenth (6.1) per one hundred thousand (100,000) people, compared to twenty-one and seven-tenths (21.7) per one hundred thousand (100,000) people in 2017; and"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "in 2017, nineteen and three-tenths percent (19.3%)" and substitute "in 2019, seventeen and nine-tenths percent (17.9%)"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "in 2017," and substitute "in 2019,"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "with one hundred five and four-tenths (105.4)" and substitute "with eighty and nine-tenths (80.9)"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "in 2018," and substitute "in 2019,"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "fifty-one and four-tenths (51.4)" and substitute "forty-six and seven-tenths (46.7)"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1003** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1003

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1003** as originally introduced:

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND AND UPDATE THE LAWS REGARDING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING; TO ENSURE RESPECTFUL LANGUAGE IS USED REGARDING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING; AND TO REMOVE THE TERM "HEARING IMPAIRED"."

AND

Add Representative Ladyman as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1015

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015** as engrossed:

H1/13/21 (version: 01/13/2021 10:11:59 AM)

Page 3, delete lines 4 through 6

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1051** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1051

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1051** as originally introduced:
Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1005** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1005** as originally introduced:
Add Senator A. Clark as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "a supporter" and substitute "one (1) or more supporters"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "the supporter" and substitute "a supporter"

AND

Page 3, line 17, add a new subsection to read as follows:

"(d) The following individuals shall not serve as a supporter:

(1) An employer or employee of the adult with a disability;

(2) An individual against whom the adult with a disability has or has had a restraining order; or

(3) An individual providing direct paid support services to the adult with a disability."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 3 through 9, and substitute the following:

"described in subdivision (b)(1) of this section;

(3)(A) A temporary or permanent guardian of the person or guardian of the estate is appointed for the adult with a disability.

(B) The termination of a supported decision-making agreement under subdivision (b)(3)(A) of this section does not prohibit an adult with a disability from executing another supported decision-making agreement if the guardianship is terminated; or

(4) An order is entered that legally prohibits the supporter from contact with the adult with a disability.

(c) A supporter who is a party to the supported decision-making agreement shall not interfere, impede, or prevent the Adult Protective Services Unit of the Department of Human Services from carrying out an investigation of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of the adult who is a party to the agreement."

AND

Page 4, line 36, delete "fourteen (14)" and substitute "eighteen (18)"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Vaught unanimous leave to withdraw
HOUSE BILL NO. 1168.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON January 21, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1005 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1015 BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1051 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
 HOUSE CONCURRENT
 RESOLUTION NO. 1002 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, *LADYMAN*

BY: *SENATOR B. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND AND UPDATE THE LAWS REGARDING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING; TO ENSURE RESPECTFUL LANGUAGE IS USED WITHIN THE ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING; TO REMOVE FROM THE ARKANSAS CODE THE TERM "HEARING IMPAIRED"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: *SENATOR A. CLARK*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SUPPORTED DECISION-MAKING AGREEMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

BY: *SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ADVERTISING FOR LICENSEES REGULATED UNDER THE PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCY, PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR, AND SCHOOL SECURITY LICENSING AND CREDENTIAL ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

BY: *SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DEPOSIT OF FUNDS BY THE UNCLAIMED PROPERTY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

TO RECOGNIZE JANUARY 22 AS THE DAY OF TEARS IN ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, S. Berry, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Hillman, Hodges, Love, Nicks, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1059

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, S. Berry, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Hillman, Hodges, Love, Nicks, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1107

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, S. Berry, L. Fite, Flowers, Hillman, Love, Nicks, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1174

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, S. Berry, L. Fite, Flowers, Hillman, Love, Nicks, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, S. Berry, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Hillman, Love, Nicks, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1119**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, S. Berry, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Hillman, Love, Nicks, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1185

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, S. Berry, L. Fite, Flowers, Hillman, Love, Nicks, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1028

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, S. Berry, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Hillman, Love, Nicks, Perry, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1028	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1057	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1059	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1107	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1174	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE
SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
---	--------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 32	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 34	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 35	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 76	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 115	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 116	BY SENATOR A. CLARK

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3	BY SENATOR L. EADS
---------------------------------------	--------------------

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

January 14, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on January 14, 2021, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

January 14, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on January 14, 2021, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1085 - ACT 1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1001 - ACT 2

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1218

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY**BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, M. JOHNSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING COURSES, CLASSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO PROHIBIT THE OFFERING OF CERTAIN TYPES OF COURSES, CLASSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES THAT PERTAIN TO RACE, GENDER, POLITICAL AFFILIATION, SOCIAL CLASS, OR PARTICULAR CLASSES OF PEOPLE; TO ADJUST FUNDING FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT OFFER CERTAIN TYPES OF COURSES, CLASSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES THAT PERTAIN TO RACE, GENDER, POLITICAL AFFILIATION, SOCIAL CLASS, OR PARTICULAR CLASSES OF PEOPLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1219

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND LICENSING - BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1220

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM - DIVISION OF HERITAGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1221

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1222

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY**BY: SENATORS HICKEY, K. INGRAM**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE POSITIONS AND SALARIES OF SUPREME COURT LAW CLERKS AND COURT OF APPEALS LAW CLERKS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1223

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD**BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO WITHHOLD TURNBACK FUNDS TO CITIES OF THE FIRST CLASS THAT DEFUND THE POLICE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1224

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY STUDENT LOAN FORGIVENESS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1225

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REORGANIZATION OF THE STATE DISTRICT COURT SYSTEM; CONCERNING THE CURRENT FIFTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1226

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE CEMETERY ACT FOR PERPETUALLY MAINTAINED CEMETERIES; TO AMEND THE INSOLVENT CEMETERY GRANT FUND ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1227

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, BOYD, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCOLLUM, UNDERWOOD, WARREN

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, T. GARNER, GILMORE, HESTER, B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; TO AMEND THE SECTION REGARDING RELIEF FROM LIABILITY FOR EMPLOYERS; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE MINIMUM WAGE ACT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS IMPACTING THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 5 OF 2018; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1228

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON**BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A DESIGNATED ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICT; TO AUTHORIZE A DESIGNATED ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICT IN AN AREA WITH ESTABLISHED ENTITIES AUTHORIZED TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY**BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROCEDURE BY WHICH THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS SELLS TAX-DELINQUENT LAND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1230

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS NEW MOTOR VEHICLE QUALITY ASSURANCE ACT; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "MOTOR VEHICLE"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CREATING THE SAVING AMERICAN HISTORY ACT OF 2021; TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDS TO TEACH THE 1619 PROJECT CURRICULUM; TO REDUCE FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT TEACH THE 1619 PROJECT CURRICULUM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1232

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE COMPUTER SCIENCE EDUCATION PATHWAY ACT OF 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

TO COMMEND EDDIE SCHMECKENBECHER

.Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

TO CONGRATULATE THE CABOT SCHOOL DISTRICT AND THE SCHOOLS WITHIN THE DISTRICT ON BEING NAMED PURPLE STAR SCHOOLS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 32

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE A RETAIL LIQUOR PERMIT HOLDER TO DELIVER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES DIRECTLY TO A CONSUMER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 34

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COMPENSATION FOR TEACHERS IN THE NATIONAL GUARD YOUTH CHALLENGE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 35

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TUITION BENEFITS FOR SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN OF THE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD; TO ALLOW A TEMPORARY WAIVER OF THE COMPLETION OF THE INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING REQUIREMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 76

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH AN EXCURSION TRAIN PERMIT; TO AUTHORIZE AN EXCURSION TRAIN PERMIT HOLDER TO SELL AND SERVE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 115

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SUBSTITUTE "ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY THREE RIVERS" FOR "COLLEGE OF THE OUACHITAS" IN THE ARKANSAS CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 116

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, D. SULLIVAN, BECKHAM, CALDWELL, L. CHESTERFIELD, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, K. HAMMER, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, B. SAMPLE, TEAGUE, C. TUCKER, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOMACK, BRAGG, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COZART, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EVANS, L. FITE, FORTNER, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MCCLURE, MCGREW, MILLIGAN, PERRY, RYE, SCOTT, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOSH, WARREN, WATSON, WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONSOLIDATION OF HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY AND ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY; TO AMEND THE NAME OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY; TO ABOLISH THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY; TO AMEND THE COMPOSITION OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

TO ADOPT THE JOINT RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:30 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, January 25, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**FIFTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 25, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: L. Fite, Slape.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) L. Fite, Slape.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1002 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	January 25, 2021 SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON DO PASS
--	---

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS HOUSE BILL NO. 1051 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS	January 25, 2021 DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202 BY REPRESENTATIVE COLLINS	DO PASS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1170** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1170

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1170** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "2022-2023" and substitute "2023-2024"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "2022-2023" and substitute "2023-2024"

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Fortner, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1004** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1004

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1004** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"water slide, or other area dedicated to aquatic activities for children and"

/s/ Jack Fortner

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1217** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1217

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1217** as originally introduced:

Delete the title of the bill in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT CONCERNING THE EXTENSION AND REPEAL OF ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; TO AMEND THE PROCESS FOR A STATE AGENCY RULE TO EXPIRE UNLESS EXTENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; TO ESTABLISH A PROCESS FOR THE EXPEDITED REPEAL OF RULES THAT DO NOT MEET THE DEFINITION OF A RULE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle of the bill in its entirety and substitute the following:

"CONCERNING THE EXTENSION AND REPEAL OF ADMINISTRATIVE RULES."

AND

Page 11, delete lines 18 through 36, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 4. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE - DO NOT CODIFY.

(a) The evaluation of a rule review group and renewal and extension of its rules by the Legislative Council under § 25-15-401 et seq. prior to the effective date of this act, including without limitation the first rule review group under subdivision (d)(1)(A) of this section, shall be considered an evaluation and extension under this act.

(b) This act applies to the agencies within a rule review group under § 25-15-401 et seq. that were evaluated by the Legislative Council prior to the effective date of this act.

(c) This act does not require the Governor to determine rule review groups under § 25-15-401(c) if he or she has determined rule review groups under § 25-15-401 et seq. prior to the effective date of this act.

(d)(1)(A) The initial rule evaluation period for the first rule review group under this act began on October 1, 2019, and ended on September 31, 2020.

(B) The initial rule evaluation period for the second rule review group under this act shall begin on October 1, 2023, and end on September 31, 2024.

(C) The initial rule evaluation period for the third rule review group under this act shall begin on October 1, 2025, and end on September 31, 2026.

(D) The initial rule evaluation period for the fourth rule review group under this act shall begin on October 1, 2027, and end on September 31, 2028.

(E) The initial rule evaluation period for the fifth rule review group under this act shall begin on October 1, 2029, and end on September 31, 2030.

(F) The initial rule evaluation period for the sixth rule review group under this act shall begin on October 1, 2031, and end on September 31, 2032.

(2)(A) Except as provided in subdivision (d)(2)(B) of this section, each rule review group shall be subject to reevaluation by the Legislative Council during a period that begins every twelfth year following the date for the beginning of a rule evaluation period under subdivision (d)(1) of this section and ends every twelfth year following the date for the ending of a rule evaluation period under subdivision (d)(1) of this section.

(B)(i) The reevaluation of the first rule review group under subdivision (d)(1)(A) of this section shall begin on October 1, 2033, and end on September 31, 2034.

(ii) Future reevaluations of the first rule review group shall begin every twelfth year following the date of the beginning of the reevaluation under subdivision (d)(2)(B)(i) of this section and end every twelfth year following the date for the end of the reevaluation under subdivision (d)(2)(B)(i) of this section."

AND

Page 12, delete lines 1 through 15

AND

Delete SECTION 5 of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1063** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1063** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"appropriate, prescribe a noncontrolled drug to the patient.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 23-79-1601(2)(C), concerning the definition of "health benefit plan", is amended to read as follows:

(C) "Health benefit plan" does not include:

- (i) Disability income plans;
- (ii) Credit insurance plans;
- (iii) Insurance coverage issued as a supplement to

liability insurance;

- (iv) Medical payments under automobile or homeowners

insurance plans;

(v) Health benefit plans provided under Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 32, the Workers' Compensation Law, § 11-9-101 et seq., or the Public Employee Workers' Compensation Act, § 21-5-601 et seq.;

- (vi) Plans that provide only indemnity for hospital

confinement;

- (vii) Accident-only plans;

- (viii) Specified disease plans; ~~or~~

- (ix) Long-term-care-only plans; or

- (x) Stand-alone dental or vision benefit plans."

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1027** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1027** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Pilkington, Evans, Bentley, F. Allen, K. Ferguson as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wooten, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Evans as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 23, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) An owner, operator, service provider, or director of a childcare facility shall provide written notification that a registered sex offender is, has been, or will be on or near the premises of the childcare facility to the parent, legal guardian, person having lawful control, or person standing in loco parentis of a child who attends the childcare facility if a person who is convicted of a sex offense against a minor or is required to register as a sex offender under the Sex Offender Registration Act of 1997, § 12-12-901 et seq.:

(A) Resides in or near the premises of the childcare facility in violation of § 5-14-128; or

(B) Is, has been, or will be present on the premises of the childcare facility for a purpose other than to bring his or her child to the childcare facility or to collect his or her child from the childcare facility.

(2) Notice under subdivision (b)(1) of this section is not required if a person who is convicted of a sex offense against a minor or is required to register as a sex offender under the Sex Offender Registration Act of 1997, § 12-12-901 et seq.:

(A) Is, has been, or will be present on the premises of the childcare facility to bring his or her child to the childcare facility or to collect his or her child from the childcare facility; or

(B) Is attending an event or a function in which his or her child is participating at the childcare facility.

(c) This section does not prohibit a person who is convicted of a sex offense against a minor or required to register as a sex offender under the Sex Offender Registration Act of 1997, § 12-12-901 et seq., from attending:

(1) A church service or function at a church in which a childcare facility is located if the church service or function is not held on the premises of the childcare facility; or

(2) An event or a function in which his or her child is participating at the childcare facility."

/s/ Jim Wooten

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1152** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1152

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1152** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Fortner as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1142** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1142

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1142** as originally introduced:
Add Senator G. Leding as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1055

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055** as originally introduced:
Page 2, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"(d) Excluding a generation and transmission cooperative as defined in § 23-4-1101, the right of self-regulation and exemption from the jurisdiction"

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 76** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 76

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 76** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Christiansen as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The Speaker requested the transfer of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1006** from the Committee on JUDICIARY to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS - House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON January 25, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004 BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1027 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1055 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1098 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1142 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1152 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1170 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1217 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
 SENATE BILL NO. 76 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, *PILKINGTON*, *EVANS*, *BENTLEY*, *F. ALLEN*, *K. FERGUSON*

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALE AND REMOVAL PROCEDURE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY FROM A SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOOTEN, *EVANS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RESTRICT THE CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH A SEX OFFENDER MAY BE PERMITTED ON OR NEAR THE PREMISES OF A CHILDCARE FACILITY; TO REQUIRE NOTICE TO CERTAIN PERSONS WHEN A SEX OFFENDER IS ON THE PREMISES OF A CHILDCARE FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, CAVENAUGH

BY: *SENATOR G. LEDING*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RECOGNIZE ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION OF LIVESTOCK AND ANIMALS AS A ROUTINE ANIMAL HUSBANDRY PRACTICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, D. FERGUSON, LADYMAN, *FORTNER*

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE GABO'S LAW; TO ALLOW FOR EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE TO BE PROVIDED TO INJURED POLICE DOGS; TO PROVIDE IMMUNITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING THE EXTENSION AND REPEAL OF ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; TO AMEND THE PROCESS FOR A STATE AGENCY RULE TO EXPIRE UNLESS EXTENDED BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; TO ESTABLISH A PROCESS FOR THE EXPEDITED REPEAL OF RULES THAT DO NOT MEET THE DEFINITION OF A RULE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 76

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *CHRISTIANSEN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO ESTABLISH AN EXCURSION TRAIN PERMIT; TO AUTHORIZE AN EXCURSION TRAIN PERMIT HOLDER TO SELL AND SERVE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

TO ENCOURAGE CONTINUED COLLABORATION AMONG HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS, LAW ENFORCEMENT, EDUCATORS, PUBLIC OFFICIALS, AND THE ARKANSAS COMMUNITY IN BATTLING THE ABUSE OF PRESCRIPTION DRUGS IN ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

TO COMMEND FORMER REPRESENTATIVE J.R. ROGERS FOR HIS WORK IN CREATING THE ROCK 'N' ROLL HIGHWAY 67.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3

BY SENATOR L. EADS

TO ADOPT THE JOINT RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Subtitle

TO ADOPT THE JOINT RULES OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND
THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD
GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES CONCURRING THEREIN:

SECTION 1. The Joint Rules of the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-Third General Assembly of the State of Arkansas are adopted to read as follows:

JOINT RULES
OF THE
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
AND THE SENATE

Joint Session - How Convened

Section 1. When, by the Constitution or laws of the state, a joint meeting of the Senate and House of Representatives is required, they shall assemble with their clerks on the day and at the hour previously agreed on for that purpose in the hall of the House of Representatives.

Officers of Joint Session

Section 2. When the meeting is assembled, the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House shall preside in conjunction, and the meeting shall be governed by such standing rules as shall have been adopted for that purpose by the concurrence of both houses. They shall have power to punish any person, other than a member, for disorderly or contemptuous behavior in their presence, by fine and imprisonment, in the same manner and to the same extent as either house may do, for like conduct before it, by the Constitution and laws of this state.

(A) Any member of either house who shall be guilty of disorderly behavior in the presence of the meeting may be punished by the house of which he or she is a member, in the same manner as if the offense had been committed in the presence of that house.

(B) The Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House shall both keep records of the proceedings, to be entered on the Journal of their respective houses.

Manner of Presenting Bills, Etc.

Section 3. All bills, resolutions, votes and amendments by either house, to which the concurrence of both is necessary, as well as messages, shall be presented to the other by the Clerk or Secretary of the house from which they are sent or by the assistant secretary or assistant clerk.

Contents of Bills

Section 4. No bill or resolution shall be passed by either house containing more than one subject, which shall be expressed in the title. House bills and resolutions shall have at least one House sponsor, and Senate bills and resolutions shall have at least one Senate Sponsor. House bills, House concurrent resolutions, and House joint resolutions may have Senate sponsors, and Senate bills, Senate concurrent resolutions, and Senate joint resolutions may have House sponsors.

Notice of Bill Rejection

Section 5. When a bill or resolution which has passed one house shall be rejected by the other, notice thereof shall be given to the house in which the same shall have passed.

Engrossment of Bills

Section 6. After adoption of an amendment on the floor of the Senate, regardless whether the bill or resolution originated in the House or the Senate, the Senate shall engross the bill or resolution as amended. After the adoption of the amendment on the floor of the House of Representatives, regardless whether the bill or resolution originated in the House or the Senate, the House of Representatives shall engross the bill or resolution as amended.

This rule may be waived by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate or in his absence the Chairman of Senate Rules Committee, or the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Enrollment of Bills

Section 7. When a bill shall have passed both houses, it shall be enrolled by the enrolling clerk of the house in which it originated.

Section 8. All bills must be enrolled and reported to each house by the committee designated by each house to supervise the enrolling of bills, within three

(3) days after their passage; provided, that if the reconsideration of any bill is moved, in either house, previous to its presentation to the Governor, the committee shall hold the same until action is taken upon such motion.

Section 9. No bill, resolution, or memorial shall be sent to the Governor for his approval, unless the same shall have been clearly and fairly enrolled without obliteration or interlineation.

Signing of Bills

Section 10. After examination and report by the committee responsible for enrolling bills, each bill shall be signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and by the President of the Senate. Each page of a bill shall be signed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives on the right margin, and shall be signed by the President of the Senate on the left margin of each page. The Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President of the Senate shall manually sign each page of each bill, or may provide, at their option and under their supervision, for the affixing thereto of their facsimile signature.

Conference Committee

Section 11. When either body shall request a conference, and appoint a committee for that purpose, the other body shall also appoint a committee of equal number to confer, and such conference shall be held at any time and place agreed upon by the Chairpersons.

Suspension of Joint Rules

Section 12. No joint rules shall be dispensed with but by a concurrent vote of two-thirds (2/3) of each house, and if either house shall violate a joint rule, the question of order may be raised in the other house, and decided in the same manner as in case of a violation of the rules of such house.

Appropriation Bills

Section 13. The general appropriation bill, and all appropriation bills recommended "do pass" by the Joint Budget Committee, shall be privileged bills advanced upon the calendar, and take precedence over all other bills at any time after the reading of the Journal. It shall be in order, by the direction of the appropriate committee, to move that the House or Senate (as the case may be) resolve itself into the committee of the whole house for the purpose of considering the general appropriation bill, and no dilatory motion shall be entertained by the presiding officer.

Deadline for the Introduction of Bills

Section 14. (A) An "appropriation bill" means a bill by the General Assembly that authorizes the expenditure of moneys if moneys are available.

(B)(1) No appropriation bill shall be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fiftieth (50th) day of a regular session

except upon consent of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house. When the filing deadline for any bills or resolutions ends on Saturday or Sunday, the deadline is hereby extended until the close of business the following Monday.

(2) Any proposed legislation affecting any publicly supported retirement system or pension plan to be considered by the General Assembly at a regular session shall be introduced in the General Assembly during the first fifteen (15) calendar days of a regular session.

(3) No such bill shall be introduced after the fifteenth (15th) day of a regular session unless its introduction is first approved by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of the full membership of each house of the General Assembly.

(C)(1) No appropriation bill shall be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fifteenth (15th) day of a fiscal session except upon consent of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.

(2) For a fiscal session, a non-appropriation bill shall not be filed for introduction until identical resolutions authorizing the introduction of the non-appropriation bill have been approved by an affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.

(3) The identical resolutions authorizing the introduction of a non-appropriation bill in a fiscal session shall not be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the first (1st) day of a fiscal session.

(4) A non-appropriation bill shall not be filed for introduction in either the House of Representatives or the Senate later than the fifteenth (15th) day of a fiscal session.

(D) When the filing deadline for any bills or resolutions ends on Saturday or Sunday, the deadline is extended until the close of business the following Monday.

(E) A bill affecting any publicly supported retirement system or systems shall not be introduced or considered at any special session of the General Assembly unless the introduction and consideration of the bill is first approved by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of the full membership of each house of the General Assembly.

(F) If the General Assembly recesses for longer than three (3) consecutive days during the first fifteen (15) days of a regular session, the fifteen-day introduction deadline shall be extended for a time period equal to the recess.

Introduction of Health Care Legislation

Section 15. (A) Any proposed legislation affecting the licensure of any profession, occupation, or class of health care providers not currently licensed, or expanding the scope of practice of any profession, occupation, or class of health care providers to be considered by the General Assembly at a regular biennial session

shall be introduced in the General Assembly during the first fifteen (15) calendar days of a regular biennial session.

(B) No such bill shall be introduced after the fifteenth (15th) day of a regular biennial session unless its introduction is first approved by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of the full membership of each house of the General Assembly.

(C) The Senate and the House, and committees of the Senate and House, shall take no action on any such bill for an additional fifteen (15) calendar days after the fifteen (15) calendar day deadline for introduction of such bills has passed.

Method of Preparing Bills and Resolutions - Automated Bill Preparation System

Section 16. (A) No bill or resolution, as defined herein, shall be accepted for introduction by clerks of the Senate or of the House of Representatives unless such bill or resolution has been prepared for introduction by an automated bill preparation system developed by the Bureau of Legislative Research.

(1) The Bureau of Legislative Research shall establish and operate, in cooperation with the appropriate officials of the House of Representatives and the Senate, an automated bill preparation system in which all bills and resolutions, as defined herein, shall be prepared for introduction. Such system shall be designed in a manner which will permit either or both houses of the General Assembly to install compatible and interconnecting electronic equipment for the preparation of bills and resolutions in the same format as prepared by the Bureau of Legislative Research for introduction in either house of the General Assembly.

(2) The Bureau of Legislative Research shall provide the Secretary of the Senate and the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives access by electronic medium to the central bill files in which bills and resolutions recorded in the automated bill preparation system are stored, to enable the engrossing rooms of the respective houses to have ready access thereto for enrollment of engrossed amendments adopted to such bills and resolutions.

(3) As used herein:

(a) "resolutions" shall mean all resolutions prepared for introduction which require the concurrence of both houses of the General Assembly for the adoption thereof, and shall include resolutions prepared for consideration by only the house in which introduced;

(b) "automated bill preparation system" shall mean an automated system using word processors, computers, or other electronic devices for the typing and preparation of bills and resolutions (as defined herein) for introduction by members of the General Assembly in either the Senate or the House of Representatives, and shall include the following features:

(i) a separate identification number, to be placed upon each page of the original and each copy thereof prepared for introduction in the General Assembly;

(ii) a method of electronically recording the contents of each bill and resolution for ready access for retrieval and engrossment purposes;

(iii) security features to protect the automated bill preparation files from access by unauthorized persons, and to maintain the integrity and confidentiality of drafts of bills and resolutions prepared by the Bureau of Legislative Research for members of the General Assembly which have not been filed for introduction; and

(iv) such other features as deemed to be necessary and advisable by the Bureau of Legislative Research after consulting with the appropriate officials of the House of Representatives and the Senate.

(B) All bills and resolutions introduced in the House and Senate shall be prepared on 8 1/2 x 11 inch paper. The number of copies of bills and resolutions to be prepared for introduction shall be specified by the Secretary of the Senate and the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives. One (1) copy shall be placed in the manuscript cover provided for the official copy of bills or resolutions and one (1) copy shall be placed in the manuscript cover provided for the duplicate copy, with any additional copies attached thereto in the manner prescribed by the respective houses. In addition, copies of the caption on each bill or resolution shall be prepared and attached thereto at the time of introduction.

(C) Upon the introduction of each bill and resolution, the appropriate clerks of the respective houses shall cause the original signed copy thereof (which is contained in the official bill or resolution manuscript cover) to be identified as the official copy by perforation or stamping on the left margin of each page thereof the words "HOUSE ORIGINAL" to be placed on each official original copy of House bills and resolutions, and the words "SENATE ORIGINAL" to be placed on the left margin of each official original copy of Senate bills and resolutions. Whenever any bill or resolution is amended, the engrossed page or pages thereof shall be perforated in the same manner as the original introduced copy. Only the original signed copy of a bill or resolution and engrossed pages thereof shall be perforated or stamped as provided herein.

(D) If any person shall unlawfully perforate any fraudulent or counterfeit copy of any bill or resolution for the purpose of intentionally inserting in any bill or resolution any page or provision thereof for the purpose of altering the bill or resolution as introduced, such person shall be in contempt of the House or Senate, or both House and Senate, and shall be punished accordingly. If any person shall make any

alteration, change or erasure in any original copy of a bill or resolution as originally introduced, except upon direction of the House or Senate, or both House and Senate, or upon direction of the appropriate committees on engrossed or enrolled bills, such person shall be in contempt of the House or Senate, or both of them and shall be punished accordingly. In addition, such person shall be subject to such fine and imprisonment as may be imposed by the laws of this State for fraud.

(E)(1) Only bills and amendments to bills which meet the requirements of this subsection (E) may be introduced into the Senate or the House of Representatives.

(2) Except as provided in subsections (E)(5), (6) and (8), all bills and amendments to bills shall reflect the changes proposed in the existing law by:

(a) over striking all language of the existing law which is proposed to be deleted; and

(b) underlining all new language proposed to be added to the existing law. At the top of the first page of the bill shall appear language substantially similar to the following: "Stricken language would be deleted from present law. Underlined language would be added to present law."

(3) Except as provided in subsections (E)(5), (6) and (8), all resolutions proposing amendments to the Arkansas Constitution and amendments to resolutions shall reflect the changes proposed in the existing Constitution by:

(a) over striking all language of the existing Constitution which is proposed to be deleted; and

(b) underlining all new language proposed to be added to the existing Constitution. At the top of the first page of the bill shall appear language substantially similar to the following: "Stricken language would be deleted from the present Constitution. Underlined language would be added to present Constitution."

(4) Except as provided in subsections (E)(5), (6) and (8), all resolutions proposing changes in the rules of the Senate or House or the joint rules of the Senate and House shall reflect the changes proposed in the existing rule by:

(a) over striking all language of the existing rule which is proposed to be deleted; and

(b) underlining all new language proposed to be added to the existing rule. At the top of the first page of the resolution shall appear language substantially similar to the following: "Stricken language would be deleted from present rule. Underlined language would be added to present rule."

(5) This subsection (E) may be waived by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate or in his absence, the Chairman of the Senate Rules Committee, or the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

(6) Markups are not required of the following:

(a) appropriation sections, state agencies regular salary sections, and state agencies extra help sections contained within a bill if the sections do not specifically amend existing law;

(b) sections which allocate funds within the Revenue Stabilization Law or within the General Improvement Fund Distribution Law; and

(c) sections which amend Arkansas Code §§ 21-5-208(b) and 21-5-209(e).

(7) It shall be the duty of the Chairman of the Joint Budget Committee to have a schedule prepared which reflects the amounts approved by the Joint Budget Committee for each category for each fund within the Revenue Stabilization Law to provide funding for the budget enacted by the General Assembly and a schedule reflecting the proposed distribution of General Improvement funds. The schedule reflecting the allocation of funds in the Revenue Stabilization Law for the next fiscal year shall be submitted during a regular session or fiscal session to each body of the Arkansas General Assembly at least three (3) calendar days prior to the day at which the same is to be considered for final passage. The schedule reflecting the allocation of funds in the General Improvement Fund Distribution Law for the next biennium shall be submitted during a regular session to each body of the Arkansas General Assembly at least three (3) calendar days prior to the day at which the same is to be considered for final passage.

(8) Markups are not required on sections that are substantially the same as the following boiler-plate sections:

“SECTION. COMPLIANCE WITH OTHER LAWS. Disbursement of funds authorized by this Act shall be limited to the appropriation for such agency and funds made available by law for the support of such appropriations; and the restrictions of the State Purchasing Law, the General Accounting and Budgetary Procedures Law, the Revenue Stabilization Law, the Regular Salary Procedures and Restrictions Act, the Higher Education Expenditure Restrictions Act, where applicable, and regulations promulgated by the Department of Finance and Administration, as authorized by law, shall be strictly complied with in disbursement of said funds.

SECTION. EMPLOYMENT OF ATTORNEYS. None of the funds appropriated in this Act for Maintenance and General Operation shall be expended in payment for services of attorneys, unless the agency shall first make a request in writing to the Attorney General of the State of Arkansas to provide the required legal services. The Attorney General's Office shall provide the required legal services, or, if the Attorney General's Office shall determine that sufficient personnel are not available to provide the requested legal services, the Attorney General shall certify

the same to the agency and may authorize the agency to employ legal counsel and to expend monies appropriated for Maintenance and General Operations thereof, if:

(1) The Attorney General determines, and certifies in writing, that such agency needs the advice or assistance of legal counsel, and

(2) The Attorney General consents in writing to the employment of the legal counsel to be retained by the agency.

Such certification shall be required with respect to each instance of the employment of special legal counsel, or shall be required annually with respect to legal counsel employed on a retainer basis. A copy of such certification shall be entered in the official minutes of the agency, and shall be retained in the fiscal records of the agency for audit purposes.

SECTION. DISBURSEMENT CONTROLS. (A) No contract may be awarded nor obligations otherwise incurred in relation to the project or projects described herein in excess of the State Treasury funds actually available therefore as provided by law. Provided, however, that institutions and agencies listed herein shall have the authority to accept and use grants and donations including Federal funds, and to use its unobligated cash income or funds, or both available to it, for the purpose of supplementing the State Treasury funds for financing the entire costs of the project or projects enumerated herein. Provided further, that the appropriations and funds otherwise provided by the General Assembly for Maintenance and General Operations of the agency or institutions receiving appropriation herein shall not be used for any of the purposes as appropriated in this Act.

(B) The restrictions of any applicable provisions of the State Purchasing Law, the General Accounting and Budgetary Procedures Law, the Revenue Stabilization Law and any other applicable fiscal control laws of this State and regulations promulgated by the Department of Finance and Administration, as authorized by law, shall be strictly complied with in disbursement of any funds provided by this Act unless specifically provided otherwise by law.

SECTION. LEGISLATIVE INTENT. It is the intent of the General Assembly that any funds disbursed under the authority of the appropriations contained in this Act shall be in compliance with the stated reasons for which this Act was adopted, as evidenced by the Agency Requests, Executive Recommendations and Legislative Recommendations contained in the budget manuals prepared by the Department of Finance and Administration, letters, or summarized oral testimony in the official minutes of the Arkansas Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee which relate to its passage and adoption.

Section 17. (A) Once a Senate bill has passed the House of Representatives and returned to the Senate, it may not be subsequently amended in the Senate

unless the House expunges the vote by which it passed the bill and any amendments to the bill and the Senate expunges the vote by which the bill was passed and places the bill on second reading.

(B) Once a House bill has passed the Senate and has been returned to the House, it may not be subsequently amended in the House unless the Senate expunges the vote by which it passed the bill and any amendments to the bill and the House expunges the vote by which the bill was passed and places the bill on second reading.

Submission of Bills to Governor

Section 18. Whenever any Senate bill shall be approved by the House of Representatives and enrolled by the Senate, the Secretary of the Senate or one of his or her authorized agents shall without delay, deliver the same to the Governor or his or her designated representative and take receipt thereof, which receipt shall be returned to the Senate and entered in the Journal. Whenever any House bill shall be approved by the Senate and enrolled by the House, the Chief Clerk of the House or one of his or her authorized agents shall, without delay, deliver the same to the Governor or his or her designated representative and take receipt thereof, which receipt shall be returned to the House and entered in the Journal. In the event the Governor, or his or her designated representative, shall refuse to accept delivery of any such bill, the Secretary of the Senate, or the Chief Clerk of the House, or their designated agents, as the case may be, shall forthwith serve the same by handing the bill to either the Governor or to any employee of the Governor's office, and shall return a certificate to the Senate or the House as the case may be, of the date and time of such delivery and of the name of the person to whom delivered and such certificate shall be entered in the Journal of the Senate or the Journal of the House, as the case may be, and shall constitute proof of delivery of said bill to the Governor in determining the period of time in which the Governor has to sign the same or return it to the Senate or the House with his veto as provided in the Constitution of the State of Arkansas.

Constitutional Amendments

Section 19. (A)(1) The Senate may, according to its rules, recommend one (1) proposed constitutional amendment for consideration and vote by the House of Representatives and the Senate.

(2) If the Senate-proposed constitutional amendment does not receive an affirmative vote of the majority of House of Representatives, the Senate may, according to its rules, recommend additional proposed constitutional amendments to the House of Representatives one (1) at a time until the House of Representatives affirms by a majority vote the Senate-proposed constitutional amendment.

(B)(1) The House of Representatives may, according to its rules, recommend one (1) proposed constitutional amendment for consideration and vote by the House of Representatives and the Senate.

(2) If the House of Representatives-proposed constitutional amendment does not receive an affirmative vote of the majority of Senate, the House of Representatives may, according to its rules, recommend additional proposed constitutional amendments to the Senate one (1) at a time until the Senate affirms by a majority vote the House of Representatives-proposed constitutional amendment.

(C) A third (3rd) proposed constitutional amendment shall not be considered or voted upon by the General Assembly until identical resolutions authorizing the consideration of the proposed constitutional amendment have been approved by an affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members elected to each house.

(D) A resolution proposing a constitutional amendment shall not be filed in either the House of Representatives or the Senate after the thirty-first (31st) day of each regular session of the General Assembly.

(E) A resolution proposing a constitutional amendment shall be considered only during a regular session.

Joint Meetings of Senate and House Committees

Section 20. The standing and select Committees of the Senate and the House of Representatives are authorized to hold joint meetings upon the call of the Chairpersons of the two committees involved or by one-half (1/2) or more of the members of both committees involved.

Correction of Obvious Errors

Section 21. The Secretary of the Senate and the Chief Clerk of the House are authorized, subject to approval by the appropriate designated committee, to correct obvious errors occurring in documents originating in the House and the Senate respectively, provided that each such correction is noted on the bill jacket and is documented by a "correction note" at the end of the official daily journal for the date on which the correction was made.

Assigning Bill and Resolution Numbers

Section 22. In assigning numbers to bills and resolutions introduced in the Senate and House of Representatives, Senate bills and resolutions shall be numbered commencing with the figure 1, and House bills and resolutions shall be assigned numbers commencing with the figure 1001.

Pre-filing of Bills and Resolutions

Section 23. (A) Beginning on November 15th of each year preceding a regular session of the General Assembly, each holdover member of the Senate who will be serving at the next following regular session of the General Assembly, and each

member-elect of the General Assembly, as soon as the members-elect of the next General Assembly are certified to the Secretary of State, shall be permitted to prefile bills and resolutions for such regular session with the Chief Clerk of the House and the Secretary of the Senate.

(B)(1) Beginning on the second Monday of January of each year of a fiscal session of the General Assembly, each member of the House of Representatives and the Senate may prefile appropriation bills and resolutions for the fiscal session with the Chief Clerk of the House and the Secretary of the Senate.

(2) A non-appropriation bill may not be pre-filed prior to a fiscal session due to the requirements of Article 5, § 5 of the Constitution of Arkansas.

Interim Committee Meetings

Section 24. (A) Interim committees shall not meet beginning January 1 immediately prior to a regular legislative session, without the prior approval of:

(1) The current Speaker of the House of Representatives and the current President Pro Tempore of the Senate for joint interim committees;

(2) The current Speaker of the House of Representatives for interim committees of the House of Representatives; or

(3) The current President Pro Tempore of the Senate for interim committees of the Senate.

(B)(1) Interim committees, including the Legislative Council and Legislative Joint Auditing Committee and their respective subcommittees, shall not schedule a meeting at the same time as a regularly scheduled pre-session Arkansas Legislative Council/Joint Budget Committee or Joint Budget Committee budget hearing meeting, unless the pre-session budget hearing meeting was scheduled with less than one week's notice and prior authorization for the conflicting interim committee meeting is granted by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

(2)(a) For purposes of this rule, "regularly scheduled pre-session budget hearing meetings" means those pre-session budget hearings that are held prior to the regular or fiscal session for the purpose of recommending agency appropriation bills for the following regular or fiscal session.

(b) "Regularly scheduled pre-session budget hearing meetings" does not include meetings of the subcommittees of Arkansas Legislative Council/Joint Budget Committee or Joint Budget Committee.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, L. Fite, Gazaway, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the resolution	51

So the Resolution was adopted.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, L. Fite, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1056

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Gonzales.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, L. Fite, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Flowers, McCollum, Richmond.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1056**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	91
NEGATIVE: Gonzales.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, L. Fite, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Flowers, McCollum, Richmond.	
Total	4
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	91
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1216

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, L. Fite, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, L. Fite, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1099

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total96

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, L. Fite, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative96

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1025

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, L. Fite, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1025**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, L. Fite, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1070**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1073

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1073**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1074**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1075

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1075**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1079

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1079**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1095

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1095**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1126**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1133

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1133**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Dotson, L. Fite, Penzo, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1025	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1070	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1073	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1074	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1079	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1216	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
---	------------------------

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3	BY SENATOR L. EADS
---------------------------------------	--------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 27	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 37	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 39	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 49	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 58	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 70	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 87	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 88	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 94	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 100	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 175	BY SENATE EFFICIENCY

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

January 21, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on January 21, 2021, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1233

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIAN LICENSURE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1234

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - OFFICE OF DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1235

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TRAFFIC ACCIDENT REPORTS FILED WITH THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1236

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING UNIFIED COMMAND OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN AND AROUND THE STATE CAPITOL IN THE EVENT OF A CIVIL DISTURBANCE OR STATE OF EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1237

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SCHOOL START DATE AND THE DEFINITION AND LENGTH OF A SCHOOL DAY; TO ALLOW PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARDS OF DIRECTORS TO ELECT TO IMPLEMENT AN ALTERNATE SCHOOL CALENDAR; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF A SCHOOL DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1238

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENACT THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT'S GENERAL OMNIBUS; TO MODIFY THE SELF-INSURED FIDELITY BOND PROGRAM; TO REPEAL THE FEES PAYABLE BY AN INACTIVE AGENT; TO MODIFY THE ACCEPTABLE METHODS BY WHICH AN INSURER MAY MAKE A PAYMENT; TO MODIFY THE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF CAPTIVE INSURERS; TO MODIFY THE INTENT OF THE CORPORATE GOVERNANCE ANNUAL DISCLOSURE ACT; TO MODIFY THE EXCEPTIONS TO THE SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE LAW; TO MODIFY THE FILING REQUIREMENTS FOR AN AGREEMENT OF MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION OR PLAN OF EXCHANGE OF SHARES OF A CORPORATION UNDER THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO A STIPULATED PREMIUM PLAN INSURER; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO A MUTUAL ASSESSMENT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURER; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO A FARMERS' MUTUAL AID COMPANY OR ASSOCIATION; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS AND MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS; TO REPEAL THE PROTECTION AGAINST INSOLVENCY OF A HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATION; TO MODIFY THE METHOD OF SETTLING CLAIMS UNDER THE MODEL ACT FOR THE REGULATION OF CREDIT LIFE INSURANCE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE; TO MODIFY THE REGISTRATION OR LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS FOR A MULTIPLE EMPLOYER TRUST OR MULTIPLE EMPLOYER WELFARE ARRANGEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1239

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE THE PRELICENSURE EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS EXEMPTION FOR AN INSURANCE ADJUSTER; TO REQUIRE A NONRESIDENT INSURANCE PRODUCER, ADJUSTER, OR CONSULTANT TO MAINTAIN A LICENSE IN GOOD STANDING IN THE LICENSEE'S HOME STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1240

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE ARKANSAS CREDIT FOR REINSURANCE LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1241

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CLAIMANT AGENCY" AS USED IN THE STATUTES CONCERNING COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT TAXES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1242

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE CERTAIN LONG-TERM CARE INSURERS TO FILE MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1243

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "POLICY CANCELLATIONS" AS USED IN THE BUSINESS OF INSURANCE; TO CLARIFY THE MINIMUM NOTICE REQUIREMENTS FOR CANCELLATION OF CERTAIN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY POLICIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1244

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF A DRIVER'S LICENSE OR AN IDENTIFICATION CARD WITHOUT A PHOTOGRAPH IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1245

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, SCOTT

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CONFIDENTIAL JUVENILE RECORDS TO BE RELEASED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1246

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRAGG, EUBANKS

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW PHARMACISTS TO TREAT CERTAIN HEALTH CONDITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1247

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY PHYSICIAN DISPENSING; TO ALLOW DELEGATION OF PHYSICIAN DISPENSING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1248

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, HILLMAN

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONSOLIDATION OF CERTAIN LEVEE DISTRICTS AND BOARDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1249

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, HILLMAN

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A PROCEDURE FOR THE DISSOLUTION OR ABOLITION OF A LEVEE DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1250

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, HILLMAN

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ASSESSMENTS IN CERTAIN LEVEE OR DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1251

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, HILLMAN

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT AND PROTECTION DISTRICT REPORTING REQUIREMENTS FOR COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS BY COUNTY COLLECTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1252

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, DOTSON

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED <AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1253

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED BY THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION IN PUBLIC CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1254

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM TO RECOGNIZE AN ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSE AS A PRIMARY CARE PROVIDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1255

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EVANS, BEATTY, JR.

BY; SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE CROSS-COLLATERALIZATION CLAUSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1256

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, MCCOLLUM, C. FITE, VAUGHT, LUNDSTRUM, HAWKS, CRAWFORD

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE COMPREHENSIVE CRIMINAL RECORD SEALING ACT OF 2013; TO PERMIT CERTAIN PERSONS WITH FELONY CONVICTIONS TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR CRIMINAL RECORD SEALING; CONCERNING THE TIMELINE DURING WHICH A PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MAY OBJECT TO A PETITION TO SEAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1257

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING AN ACADEMIC FACILITIES MASTER PLAN PROGRAM OF A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT; TO REQUIRE A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT TO EMPLOY AN INDIVIDUAL WHO HAS COMPLETED OR WILL COMPLETE THE CERTIFIED FACILITIES DIRECTOR CERTIFICATION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1258

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE FULL INDEPENDENT PRACTICE AUTHORITY FOR CERTIFIED NURSE PRACTITIONERS WHO MEET CERTAIN REQUIREMENTS; TO CREATE THE FULL INDEPENDENT PRACTICE COMMITTEE TO REVIEW AND APPROVE APPLICATIONS FOR FULL INDEPENDENT PRACTICE AUTHORITY FOR CERTIFIED NURSE PRACTITIONERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1259

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS ATHLETIC TRAINERS ACT; TO AUTHORIZE ATHLETIC TRAINERS TO PRACTICE UNDER THE DIRECT SUPERVISION OF A PHYSICIAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1260

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LADYMAN, BENTLEY, BEATTY, JR., LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, RICHMOND, B. SMITH, MCCLURE

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS THAT ENGAGE IN CHARITABLE SOLICITATION TO REGISTER WITHIN A MUNICIPALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1261

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AGENCY; TO AUTHORIZE THE STATE WATER CONTROL AGENCY TO SEEK AND ACCEPT DELEGATION OF THE PERMITTING PROGRAM FOR SECTION 404 OF THE FEDERAL CLEAN WATER ACT ACTIVITIES AND ADMINISTER THAT PERMITTING PROGRAM IN LIEU OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1262

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1263

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANT ACT; TO PROVIDE FOR LICENSURE OF ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1264

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE SMALL TOWN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT; TO AMEND THE EXEMPTIONS TO THE LICENSING REQUIREMENTS FOR ARCHITECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1265

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, CRAWFORD

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE UNLAWFUL PASSING OF A SCHOOL BUS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

TO COMMEND ARKANSAS SCHOOL NURSES FOR THEIR DEDICATION AND COMMITMENT TO CREATING A HEALTHY AND SAFE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT FOR STUDENTS EVEN IN TIMES OF CRISIS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 27

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT THE SUICIDE PREVENTION HOTLINE EMPLOYS INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE EXPERIENCE WORKING WITH VETERANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 37

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES, RESEARCH, PROMOTION AND CONSUMER ACTIVITIES FOR THE ARKANSAS CATFISH PROMOTION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 39

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BEEF COUNCIL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 49

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH - ARKANSAS MINORITY HEALTH COMMISSION FOR THE MINORITY HEALTH INITIATIVE OF THE TARGETED STATE NEEDS PROGRAM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 58

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - DIVISION OF AERONAUTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 70

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SPEAKS, L. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COUNTY FINANCIAL RECORDS AND THE FINANCIAL OPERATIONS OF A COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 87

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE CRIMINAL OFFENSES THAT WOULD CAUSE THE DENIAL, SUSPENSION, OR REVOCATION OF THE LICENSURE OF A MASSAGE THERAPIST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 88

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE COMPOSITION OF THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF HEARING INSTRUMENT DISPENSERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 94

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTAINING AND OPERATING A CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR THE COUNTY CLERKS, CIRCUIT CLERKS, COUNTY TREASURERS, COUNTY COLLECTORS AND COUNTY CORONERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 100

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENHANCE HIGHER EDUCATION FISCAL ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING STUDENT ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE POLICIES AND CERTAIN FINANCIAL CONDITION REPORTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 175

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SENATE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S, Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:41 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, January 26, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**SIXTEENTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 26, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: L. Fite, Furman, Tosh.

Total3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) L. Fite, Furman, Tosh.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 26, 2021
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1009 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1104 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1151 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 115 BY SENATOR A. CLARK	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 116 BY SENATOR A. CLARK	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 26, 2021
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 26, 2021
JUDICIARY	BRANDT SMITH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 26, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1003	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 26, 2021
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1230	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 26, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1026	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 26, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JACK FORTNER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1032	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1033	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

January 26, 2021

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1078	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1143	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1150	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1166	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative M. Berry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1123** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1123

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1123** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"DUTIES, AND IMMUNITIES OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA; AND FOR OTHER"
AND

Page 1, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"DUTIES, AND IMMUNITIES OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA."
AND

Page 1, delete lines 22 and 23, and substitute the following:

"powers, duties, and immunities of the organized militia, is amended to read as follows:

(a) Whenever ~~such forces or any part thereof~~ a member of the organized militia"

AND

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"(b) ~~No~~ An officer or enlisted personnel of ~~such forces~~ the organized militia"

AND

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"for military duty.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 12-61-112(c), concerning the powers, duties, and immunities of the organized militia is amended to read as follows:

(c) Whenever any part of the organized militia of the state is on active duty ~~pursuant to the~~ by order of the Governor in the enforcement of the law or executing the orders of the Commander-in-Chief, the commanding officer of ~~such~~ the troops may order the closing of any place where arms, ammunition, dynamite, or other explosives are sold and restrict or forbid the selling, bartering, lending, or giving away of any ~~such articles~~ arms, ammunition, dynamite, or other explosives so long as any of the troops remain on duty in ~~such~~ the place, or in the vicinity ~~where such~~ of where the place may be located, whether any civil officer has forbidden the same or not."

/s/ Mark Berry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1183** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1183

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1183** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 9, delete "card companies" and substitute "card companies or debit card companies"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "cards in" and substitute "cards or debit cards in"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "may" and substitute "shall"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "card for" and substitute "card or debit card for"

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1112** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1112

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1112** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Beaty Jr., Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, M. Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hollowell, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, J. Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McNair, S. Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators A. Clark, Irvin, M. Johnson, Rapert as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hillman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1210** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1210

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1210** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hill as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ David Hillman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1195** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1195

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1195** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"referrals;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"care; and

(G) Assistance obtaining substance abuse treatment and alcohol abuse treatment; and"

AND

Page 8, line 22, delete "personal identifiable" and substitute "personally identifiable"

AND

Page 10, line 8, delete "abuse" and substitute "abuse treatment and alcohol abuse"

AND

Page 11, line 13, delete "or the district attorney of the county" and substitute "or the prosecuting attorney of the judicial district"

AND

Page 11, line 20, delete "or the district attorney of the county" and substitute "or the prosecuting attorney of the judicial district"

AND

Page 11, line 33, delete "All information and records" and substitute "All personally identifiable information"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1181

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181** as originally introduced:

Page 9, delete lines 27 and 28 in their entirety and substitute the following:

"Health Alliance for Records Exchange Implementation Advance Planning Document Health Information Exchange for Primary Care Providers participating in the Patient Centered Medical Home Program of the Department of Health for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the following:"

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1065** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1065

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1065** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Wing, Ennett as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(B) As used in this subdivision (42):

(i) "Feminine hygiene products" means tampons, panty liners, menstrual cups, sanitary napkins, and other similar tangible personal property designed for feminine hygiene in connection with the human menstrual cycle, but does not include grooming and hygiene products;

(ii) "Grooming and hygiene products" means soaps and cleaning solutions, shampoo, toothpaste, mouthwash, antiperspirants, and sun tan lotions and screen, regardless of whether the items meet the definition of "over-the-counter drug"; and

(iii) "Over-the-counter drug" means a drug that contains

a label that identifies the product as a drug as required by 21 C.F.R. § 201.66, as it existed on January 1, 2021."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 2

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1008** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1008

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1008** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-11-217(c), concerning additional allocation for certain underfunded plans, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(3)(A) A firemen's relief and pension fund that provides benefits to volunteer members shall receive funding without meeting the employer contribution requirement described in subdivision (c)(2) of this section if the firemen's relief and pension fund is:

(i) Less than fifty percent (50%) funded as of the most recent actuarial valuation; and

(ii) Administered by the Arkansas Local Police and Fire Retirement System.

(B) The funding under this subsection shall be eliminated to meet the criteria of § 24-11-215(e)(2)(A) notwithstanding the requirement of § 24-11-215(d)."

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1160** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1160** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cavanaugh, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, J. Mayberry, McClure, M. McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, S. Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators B. Ballinger, Beckham, Bledsoe, A. Clark, K. Hammer, Irvin, B. Johnson, Rice, G. Stubblefield, D. Sullivan, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

*/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk*

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 4, delete "section in person or" and substitute "section online."

AND

Page 2, delete line 5

AND

Page 2, line 19, delete "section in" and substitute "section"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "person or"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 28 and 29, and substitute the following:

"delinquent sales property auction, the in-person tax-delinquent property auction shall take place"

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "or unsold-"

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "property auction"

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** as engrossed,

H1/21/21 (version: 01/21/2021 9:28:30 AM)

Page 1, line 24, delete "seventeen million" and substitute "eighteen million"

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "dollars (\$17,000,000) from the" and substitute "dollars (\$18,000,000) from the"

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative C. Fite unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1234.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

January 26, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1065 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1112 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1123 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1160 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1181 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1183 BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1195 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1210 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1065

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM, *WING*, *ENNETT*

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT CERTAIN PRODUCTS FROM SALES AND USE TAX; TO EXEMPT FEMININE HYGIENE PRODUCTS FROM SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, *BEATY JR.*, *BECK*, *BENTLEY*, *M. BERRY*, *BERRY*, *BOYD*, *BREAUX*, *BROOKS*, *BROWN*, *BRYANT*, *CAVENAUGH*, *CLOUD*, *COLEMAN*, *CRAWFORD*, *DEFFENBAUGH*, *DOTSON*, *EAVES*, *EUBANKS*, *EVANS*, *FORTNER*, *FURMAN*, *GONZALES*, *M. GRAY*, *HAAK*, *HAWKS*, *HOLLOWELL*, *JEAN*, *LADYMAN*, *LUNDSTRUM*, *LYNCH*, *J. MAYBERRY*, *MCCLURE*, *MCCOLLUM*, *MCGREW*, *MCNAIR*, *S. MEEKS*, *MILLIGAN*, *PAYTON*, *PILKINGTON*, *RAY*, *RICHMOND*, *RYE*, *B. SMITH*, *S. SMITH*, *UNDERWOOD*, *VAUGHT*, *WARREN*, *WATSON*, *WING*

BY: SENATORS *A. CLARK*, *IRVIN*, *M. JOHNSON*, *RAPERT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOTER IDENTIFICATION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VERIFICATION OF PROVISIONAL BALLOTS; TO AMEND AMENDMENT 51 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123

BY: REPRESENTATIVE *M. BERRY*

BY: SENATOR *T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE POWERS, *DUTIES*, AND *IMMUNITIES OF THE ORGANIZED MILITIA*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, *CAVENAUGH, BECK, BENTLEY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, C. FITE, L. FITE, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HILLMAN, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, MCGREW, MCKENZIE, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOSH, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOMACK, WOOTEN*
BY: SENATORS RAPERT, *B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, K. HAMMER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE EXEMPTION FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX DUE ON CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; TO INCREASE THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR A USED MOTOR VEHICLE; TO ELIMINATE THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
BY: *SENATOR HILL*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE STATE PLANT BOARD; TO REQUIRE ORGANIZATIONS TO SUBMIT NAMES OF POTENTIAL MEMBERS TO THE GOVERNOR FOR APPOINTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

CONCERNING THE CONSTITUTIONAL AUTHORITY VESTED IN THE PEOPLE, THE STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

TO URGE THE ACTIVATION OF CLOSED CAPTIONING ON TELEVISION MONITORS IN PUBLIC VENUES.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

PROXY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on January 26, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader

Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Dwight Tosh

I, Dwight Tosh, serving as State Representative, District 52, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Tuesday, January 26, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Dwight Tosh

YES vote on the following issues:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1002

HOUSE BILL NO. 1217

HOUSE BILL. NO 1027

HOUSE BILL NO. 1142

HOUSE BILL NO. 1153

YES vote on the following issues and the Emergency Clause

HOUSE BILL NO.1051

SENATE BILL NO. 37

SENATE BILL NO. 39

SENATE BILL NO. 49

SENATE BILL NO. 58

SENATE BILL NO. 94

HOUSE BILL NO. 1217

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	91
NEGATIVE: Collins, Flowers, Hodges, Tollett.	
Total	4
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Furman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	91
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1142

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Furman, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1153

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Furman, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1051

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1051**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 37

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 37**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 39

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 39**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 49

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 49**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 58

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 58**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 94

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 94**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
---	---------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 37	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 39	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 49	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 58	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 94	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1073	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1074	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1079	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 21	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 74	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 84	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 125	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 126	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 128	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 130	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 131	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 145	BY SENATOR GILMORE
SENATE BILL NO. 154	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 162	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 26, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1073	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1074	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1079	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:21 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1073	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1074	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1075	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1079	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1095	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1126	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 4:21 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1266

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE PROFESSIONAL RELATIONSHIP REGARDING COSMETIC AESTHETIC SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1267

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO CLARIFY THAT DECISIONS OF A MUNICIPAL BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT ARE APPEALED FIRST TO THE MUNICIPAL GOVERNING BODY AND THEN TO CIRCUIT COURT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1268

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, PAYTON, CHRISTIANSEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE EXEMPTION TO LICENSURE BY THE VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD FOR CHIROPRACTORS PERFORMING CHIROPRACTIC UPON ANIMALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1269

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON**BY: SENATOR FLIPPO**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A COUNTY TO AUTHORIZE THE OPERATION OF GOLF CARTS ON CERTAIN COUNTY ROADS BY ORDINANCE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "CHILDCARE INSTITUTION" UNDER THE CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING ACT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CRIMINAL RECORD AND CHILD MALTREATMENT CHECKS UNDER THE CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1271

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1272

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE-TEXARKANA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1273

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE OIL AND GAS OWNERS' LIEN ACT OF 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1274

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF VOLUNTEER POLICE OFFICERS IN THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; CONCERNING RECIPROCAL SERVICE CREDIT EARNED BY VOLUNTEER POLICE OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1275

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE ADMINISTRATION OF MONTHLY BENEFITS UNDER A PUBLIC RETIREMENT SYSTEM TO BE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER PUBLIC RETIREMENT SYSTEM; CONCERNING RECIPROCAL SERVICE CREDIT AND CONCURRENT EMPLOYMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1276

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD**BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOLUNTARY PRESUMPTIVE SENTENCING STANDARDS OF A PERSON'S CRIMINAL HISTORY SCORE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1277

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - OFFICE OF DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CLOSURE OF INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATIVE DETERMINATIONS UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1279

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DISABILITY RETIREMENT UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on .JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1280

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967 TO PERMIT AN EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR CONSIDERING CERTAIN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS; TO PERMIT A GOVERNING BODY'S ATTORNEY TO ATTEND CERTAIN EXECUTIVE SESSIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 21

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RYE, M. HODGES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXCLUDE MILL SCALE AND SLAG FROM THE DEFINITION OF "SOLID WASTE" IN THE ARKANSAS SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT ACT AND THE SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AND RECYCLING FUND ACT; TO ADD A DEFINITION FOR "MILL SCALE AND SLAG"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

.SENATE BILL NO. 74

BY: SENATOR HILL, B. DAVIS, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES: EVANS, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS REGULATORY REFORM ACT OF 2013; TO ALLOW A GOVERNMENT ENTITY TO PURCHASE FROM A PRIVATE PROVIDER AND PROVIDE VOICE, DATA, BROADBAND, VIDEO, OR WIRELESS TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 84

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE NOTICE AND PUBLICATION REQUIREMENTS OF LISTS OF ABANDONED PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 125

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 126

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE APPLICABILITY AND ADDITIONAL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS OF THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - PART 2; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 128

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE DIVISION OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT; TO DELEGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ARKANSAS CONTINUITY OF OPERATIONS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 130

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - PART 1; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 131

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ELIGIBILITY FOR THE ARKANSAS CONCURRENT CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 145

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE COMPACT TO COMPLY WITH CHANGES TO THE NATIONAL STANDARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 154

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CREATION AND ASSESSMENT COLLECTION MATTERS OF CERTAIN FIRE DEPARTMENTS AND IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 162

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TERMINATION PERIOD REQUIRED FOR RETIREMENT UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:30 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 27, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**SEVENTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 27, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: L. Fite, Richardson, Tosh.

Total3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) L. Fite, Richardson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS

January 27, 2021
SONIA BARKER
VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

January 27, 2021
DEANN VAUGHT
CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 74
BY SENATOR HILL

DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS

January 27, 2021
MILTON NICKS, JR
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1183
BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

DO PASS

SENATE BILL NO. 70
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON

DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE

January 27, 2021
MARK LOWERY
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1156
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

DO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO.1201
BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 27, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	JUSTIN GONZALES
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1121	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1211	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1262	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 27, 2021
RULES	LES EAVES
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 76	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. EADS	

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1101

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 27, delete "Fifty (50)" and substitute "Fifty (50), but no more than two hundred (200)."

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "Two percent (2%)" and substitute "One percent (1%)"

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1113** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1113

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1113** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 13 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(3) An eligible person does not currently use the donated parcel of land for a homestead; and

(4) The proposed activities or uses are not prohibited by any use restrictions that were placed on the property for the purpose of protecting:

(A) Human health; or

(B) The integrity of any remedial action measures implemented on the property to protect human health or the environment."

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "all"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "land." and substitute "land, except as provided by subdivision (a)(4) of this section."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1159** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1159

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1159** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT EXCUSING MEMBERS OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM
PARTICIPATING ON A JURY UNDER
CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO
PERMIT CERTAIN OLDER ARKANSANS
TO DECLINE JURY SERVICE; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"EXCUSING MEMBERS OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM
PARTICIPATING ON A JURY UNDER
CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND TO
PERMIT CERTAIN OLDER ARKANSANS
TO DECLINE JURY SERVICE."

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

It is the intent of the General Assembly to address the possible separation-of-powers issue that may arise if a member of the General Assembly is summoned for jury service during a regular session, an extraordinary session, or a fiscal session, and to relieve the member of the General Assembly from being forced to choose between compliance with a court order and fulfillment of an obligation to the constituents of his or her district.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 16-31-103 is amended to read as follows:

16-31-103. Exemptions from service.

(a) As used in this section, "adjournment sine die" means the adjournment of the General Assembly without the establishment of a day certain for reconvening.

(b) Any A person may be excused from serving as a grand or petit juror or a jury commissioner for such period as the court deems necessary or may have his or her service deferred to another specified term of court when the state of his or her health or that of his or her family reasonably requires his or her absence, or when, for any reason, his or her own interests or those of the public will, in the opinion of the court, be materially injured by his or her attendance.

(c) If a member of the General Assembly is summoned for service on a petit or grand jury in circuit court within thirty (30) days preceding the convening of the General Assembly or at any time during a regular, extraordinary, or fiscal session, he or she is entitled to a deferment of that service until thirty (30) days after adjournment sine die of the General Assembly.

(d) A person who is eighty (80) years of age or older may voluntarily exempt himself or herself from or decline to participate in jury service at any time."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1218** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1218

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1218** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bentley, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Richmond, Rye as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators T. Garner, Rapert as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete the title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT CONCERNING COURSES, CLASSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES WITHIN PROGRAMS OF INSTRUCTION AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO PROHIBIT THE OFFERING OF CERTAIN TYPES OF COURSES, CLASSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES THAT ISOLATE STUDENTS BASED ON RACE, GENDER, POLITICAL AFFILIATION, SOCIAL CLASS, OR OTHER DISTINCTIONS WITHIN PROGRAMS OF INSTRUCTION; TO ADJUST FUNDING FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT OFFER CERTAIN TYPES OF COURSES, CLASSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES THAT ISOLATE STUDENTS BASED ON RACE, GENDER, POLITICAL AFFILIATION, SOCIAL CLASS, OR OTHER DISTINCTIONS WITHIN PROGRAMS OF INSTRUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO PROHIBIT OFFERING COURSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES THAT ISOLATE STUDENTS BASED ON CHARACTERISTICS WITHIN PROGRAMS OF INSTRUCTION; AND TO ADJUST FUNDING FOR SCHOOLS THAT OFFER THESE PROHIBITED COURSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 and 5, and substitute the following:

"(b) A public school shall not allow a course, class, event, or activity within its program of instruction that:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 18, and substitute the following:

"(3) Advocates the isolation of a group of students based on a particular characteristic instead of the treatment of students as individuals, which may include without limitation isolating a group of students based on the following:"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "(5)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "(6)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete "or"

AND

Page 4, line 8, delete "or"

AND

Page 4, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"(c) Class; or

(iv) African-American history, as required under § 6-16-

121; or

(4) The voluntary participation by a public school student in a public school organization or public school event that is not part of a program of instruction within the public school."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1231** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1231** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bentley, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Richmond, Rye as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators T. Garner, Rapert as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richmond, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1230** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1230

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1230** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Marcus Richmond

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1195** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1195

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1195** as engrossed,
H1/26/21 (version: 01/26/2021 10:29:23 AM)

Add Representatives Vaught, Breaux, Rye, Haak, M. Berry, Ladyman, Milligan, Cloud, Coleman, Lundstrum, McCollum, Hawks, Bentley, Payton, Miller, Richmond as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1114** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1114** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(B)(i) However, by rule the Board of Corrections may increase or decrease the monthly supervision fee one (1) time per calendar year by not more than twenty percent (20%) of the amount of the monthly supervision fee assessed at the time of the increase or decrease.

(ii) Any increase or decrease of the monthly supervision fee described under subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section shall be approved by the Legislative Council as required under § 10-3-309."

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1194** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1194

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1194** as originally introduced:
Add Senator L. Eads as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** as originally introduced:
Add Senator L. Eads as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1256** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1256

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1256** as originally introduced:

Add Representative M. McElroy as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Rye unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1018**.

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1052**.

Morning Hour Expired.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

January 27, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1113 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1114 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1159 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1187 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO, 1193 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1194 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1195 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1202 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1218 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1230 - TITLE- BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1231 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1256 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1159

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT EXCUSING MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM PARTICIPATING ON A JURY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO PERMIT CERTAIN OLDER ARKANSANS TO DECLINE JURY SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: *SENATOR L. EADS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARDS OF DIRECTORS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT OF AN INDIVIDUAL TO A VACANCY ON A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: *SENATOR L. EADS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PURCHASES OF COMMODITIES BY PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS; TO ALLOW THE COMMISSIONER OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TO ROUND THE PERCENTAGE CHANGE BETWEEN THE PURCHASE PRICE OF A COMMODITY BY A SCHOOL DISTRICT AND THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS TO THE NEAREST ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, VAUGHT, BREAU, RYE, HAAK, M, BERRY, LADYMAN, MILLIGAN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, LUNDSTRUM, MCCOLLUM, HAWKS, BENTLEY, PAYTON, MILLER, RICHMOND

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE EVERY MOM MATTERS ACT; TO PROVIDE HEALTHCARE SUPPORT TO PREGNANT WOMEN IN ARKANSAS; TO STABILIZE FAMILIES AND REDUCE THE NUMBER OF ABORTIONS PERFORMED IN THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, BOYD, CARR, CRAWFORD, DOTSON,
GAZAWAY, GONZALES, VAUGHT, WARREN

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ELECTION LAWS; TO AMEND PUBLICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR ELECTIONS; TO REQUIRE PUBLICATION OF SAMPLE BALLOTS ON AN INTERNET SITE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1218

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, BENTLEY, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM,
RICHMOND, RYE

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, M. JOHNSON, T. GARNER, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING COURSES, CLASSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES WITHIN PROGRAMS OF INSTRUCTION AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO PROHIBIT THE OFFERING OF CERTAIN TYPES OF COURSES, CLASSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES THAT ISOLATE STUDENTS BASED ON RACE, GENDER, POLITICAL AFFILIATION, SOCIAL CLASS, OR OTHER DISTINCTIONS WITHIN PROGRAMS OF INSTRUCTION; TO ADJUST FUNDING FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT OFFER CERTAIN TYPES OF COURSES, CLASSES, EVENTS, AND ACTIVITIES THAT ISOLATE STUDENTS BASED ON RACE, GENDER, POLITICAL AFFILIATION, SOCIAL CLASS, OR OTHER DISTINCTIONS WITHIN PROGRAMS OF INSTRUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1230

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

BY: *SENATOR B. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS NEW MOTOR VEHICLE QUALITY ASSURANCE ACT; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "MOTOR VEHICLE"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *LOWERY, BENTLEY, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, RICHMOND, RYE*

BY: *SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, M. JOHNSON, T. GARNER, RAPERT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CREATING THE SAVING AMERICAN HISTORY ACT OF 2021; TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDS TO TEACH THE 1619 PROJECT CURRICULUM; TO REDUCE FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT TEACH THE 1619 PROJECT CURRICULUM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1256

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *BOYD, MCCOLLUM, C. FITE, VAUGHT, LUNDSTRUM, HAWKS, CRAWFORD, M. MCELROY*

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE COMPREHENSIVE CRIMINAL RECORD SEALING ACT OF 2013; TO PERMIT CERTAIN PERSONS WITH FELONY CONVICTIONS TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR CRIMINAL RECORD SEALING; CONCERNING THE TIMELINE DURING WHICH A PROSECUTING ATTORNEY MAY OBJECT TO A PETITION TO SEAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative A. Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1202** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1202

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1202** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Carr, Crawford, Dotson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Vaught, and Warren as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

PROXY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on January 27, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader

Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Dwight Tosh

I, Dwight Tosh, serving as State Representative, District 52, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Wednesday, January 27, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Dwight Tosh

YES vote on the following issues:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1155

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009

HOUSE BILL. NO 1103

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104

HOUSE BILL NO. 1151

HOUSE BILL NO. 1222

HOUSE BILL NO. 1117

HOUSE BILL NO. 1026

HOUSE BILL NO. 1032

HOUSE BILL NO. 1033

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041

HOUSE BILL NO. 1042

SENATE BILL NO. 115

I, Dwight Tosh, serving as State Representative, District 52, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Wednesday, January 27, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Dwight Tosh

YES vote on the following issues and the Emergency Clause

HOUSE BILL NO. 1092

HOUSE BILL NO. 1093

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094

HOUSE BILL NO. 1128

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129

HOUSE BILL NO. 1130

HOUSE BILL NO. 1147

HOUSE BILL NO. 1149

HOUSE BILL NO. 1150

HOUSE BILL NO. 1166

HOUSE BILL NO. 1178

HOUSE BILL NO. 1082

HOUSE BILL NO. 1096

HOUSE BILL NO. 1132

HOUSE BILL NO. 1143

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145

SENATE BILL NO. 175

SENATE BILL NO. 116

SENATE BILL NO. 162

HOUSE BILL NO. 1155

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, L. Fite, Magie, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Gonzales, Jean, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Payton.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1103

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Whitaker.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Mayberry, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gonzales.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1151

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	91
NEGATIVE: Beck, Lowery, Mayberry, Ray.	
Total	4
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Brown, Penzo.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	91
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1187 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1187

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1187 as originally introduced:

Page 6, delete SECTION 12 and SECTION 13 in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 12. APPROPRIATION - CASH FUNDS - GIFT SHOP AND 500 GRILL. There is hereby appropriated to the Secretary of State, to be payable from the cash funds as defined by Arkansas Code 19-4-801, for personal services and miscellaneous operating expenses of the Gift Shop and 500 Grill of the Secretary of State for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the sum of.....\$490,000.

SECTION 13. APPROPRIATION - CASH FUNDS - GIFT SHOP AND 500 GRILL. There is hereby appropriated to the Secretary of State, to be payable from the cash funds as defined by Arkansas Code 19-4-801, for personal services and miscellaneous operating expenses of the Gift Shop and 500 Grill of the Secretary of State for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021, the sum of.....\$490,000."

Page 8, Delete the EMERGENCY CLAUSE in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 18. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly, that the Constitution of the State of Arkansas prohibits the appropriation of funds for more than a one (1) year period; that the effectiveness of this Act on July 1, 2021 is essential to the operation of the agency for which the appropriations in this Act are provided; with the exception that Section 13 in this Act shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval; and that in the event of an extension of the Session, the delay in the effective date of this Act beyond July 1, 2021, with the exception that Section 13 in this Act shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval, could work irreparable harm upon the proper administration and provision of essential governmental programs. Therefore, an emergency is hereby declared to exist and this Act being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health and safety shall be in full force and effect from and after July 1, 2021; with the exception that Section 13 in this Act shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval."

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1092

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1092**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1093

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1093**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1094**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1128

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1128**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1129

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1129**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1130

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1130**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1147

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1147**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1149

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1149**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1150

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1150**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1166

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1166**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1178

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1178**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Miller.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1082

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Bryant, Lundstrum, Pilkington, B. Smith, Underwood.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Mayberry, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Carr, Cooper, Gonzales, Lowery, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond.

Total 11

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1082**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Bryant, Lundstrum, Pilkington, B. Smith, Underwood.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Mayberry, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Carr, Cooper, Gonzales, Lowery, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Richmond.

Total 11

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1096

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Lowery, Tollett.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, McCollum, Richmond, Scott.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1096**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Lowery, Tollett.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, McCollum, Richmond, Scott.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1132

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: McCollum.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Meeks, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Penzo, Richmond.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1132**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: McCollum.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Meeks, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Penzo, Richmond.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1143

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton, Ray.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Mayberry, Perry, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Brooks, Carr, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Ennett, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, McCollum, McCullough, Scott, Tollett, Whitaker.

Total 16

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1143**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton, Ray.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Mayberry, Perry, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Brooks, Carr, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Ennett, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, McCollum, McCullough, Scott, Tollett, Whitaker.

Total 16

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1145**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1222

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1117

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh* Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Murdock, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1026

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1032

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1033

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1042

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 175

BY: SENATE EFFICIENCY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 175**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 115

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 116

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Tollett.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 116**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Tollett.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 162

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 162**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh*, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003	REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1009	REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1026	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1032	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1033	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1104	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1143	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1150	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1151	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1166	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 115	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 116	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 162	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 175	BY SENATE EFFICIENCY

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 36	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 44	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 46	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 47	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 48	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 52	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 53	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 79	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 90	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 91	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 92	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 93	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 96	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 98	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 135	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 157	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1281

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DURATION OF PARTICIPATION IN THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1282

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS OF "NONSTATE EMPLOYEES" AND "PARTICIPATING PUBLIC EMPLOYER" AS THOSE DEFINITIONS APPLY TO THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DEFINE "BORDER MUNICIPAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1283

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1284

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1285

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1286

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES - DONALD W. REYNOLDS CENTER ON AGING, FAY W. BOOZMAN COLLEGE OF PUBLIC HEALTH, ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTE, AND THE AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER IN HELENA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1287

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1288

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MID-SOUTH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1289

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1290

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1291

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1292

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FORT SMITH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1294

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1295

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1296

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1297

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1298

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1299

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1300

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN**BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF TITLE 24 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1301

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF TITLE 24 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1302

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE POLICEMEN'S PENSION AND RELIEF FUNDS AND THE FIREMEN'S RELIEF AND PENSION FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1303

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1304

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1305

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1306

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1307

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1308

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OZARKA COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1309

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1311

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1312

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AND THE DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE - ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1313

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING DAMAGE TO BUILDINGS ON THE STATE CAPITOL GROUNDS, ON THE CAPITOL MALL, AND AT THE GOVERNOR'S MANSION; CONCERNING DESTRUCTION OR VANDALISM TO OBJECTS ON THE STATE CAPITOL GROUNDS, ON THE CAPITOL MALL, AND AT THE GOVERNOR'S MANSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1314

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE WATER RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1315

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, BRYANT, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EAVES, ENNETT, EUBANKS, EVANS, K. FERGUSON, C. FITE, L. FITE, FORTNER, FURMAN, D. GARNER, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HILLMAN, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, HUDSON, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, MCCLURE, MCCULLOUGH, MCGREW, MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PERRY, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, WARDLAW, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOMACK, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS HILL, G. STUBBLEFIELD, A. CLARK, B. BALLINGER, B. DAVIS, J. DISMANG J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, HESTER, RAPERT, RICE, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A STATE MEAT INSPECTION PROGRAM; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS INSPECTION ACT; TO AMEND THE MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS CERTIFICATION ACT; TO CREATE THE STATE MEAT INSPECTION PROGRAM FUND; TO TRANSFER AUTHORITY OVER MEAT INSPECTION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1316

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. FITE, BEATY JR., M. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, HOLLOWELL, JEAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MILLER, RAY, SLAPE, S. SMITH, WARREN, WATSON

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, L. EADS, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PHASE OUT THE SOFT DRINK TAX; TO REDUCE THE SOFT DRINK TAX; TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXPIRATION OF THE ARKANSAS SOFT DRINK TAX ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1317

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, RICHMOND, M. DAVIS, MADDOX, VAUGHT, LUNDSTRUM, C. FITE, WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE THEFT OF A POSTAL PACKAGE DELIVERED TO A PERSON'S RESIDENCE AND LEFT WITHIN THE CURTILAGE OF THE RESIDENCE; TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1318

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY**BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SEPARATE THE OFFICES OF SHERIFF AND TAX COLLECTOR IN YELL COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1319

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FINAL AVERAGE SALARY AND CREDITED SERVICE UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1320

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE COMPELLING OF PAYMENTS FROM A DELINQUENT EMPLOYER UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1321

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1322

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLCOMB, L. JOHNSON

BY; SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TIMELINE FOR EMBALMING A DEAD BODY IN THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 36

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES - BUILDING AUTHORITY DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 44

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 46

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES - ARKANSAS GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 47

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND LICENSING - WORKERS' COMPENSATION COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 48

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT - LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 52

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES, OPERATING EXPENSES AND GRANTS FOR THE PURPOSE OF MONITORING AND EVALUATING PROGRAM EXPENDITURES FROM THE PROGRAM ACCOUNTS OF THE TOBACCO SETTLEMENT PROGRAM FUND FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH - ARKANSAS TOBACCO SETTLEMENT COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 53

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH - ARKANSAS MINORITY HEALTH COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 79

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS - PAROLE BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 90

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 91

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 92

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS - ARKANSAS SENTENCING COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 93

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE AUDITOR OF STATE - OPERATIONS AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY PROGRAM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 96

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR AND FUNDS TO ALLEVIATE CONDITIONS ARISING IN PUBLIC EMERGENCIES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 98

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR COORDINATOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 133

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSES OF THE GOVERNOR'S LEGISLATIVE LIAISONS DURING THE NINETY-THIRD SESSION OF THE ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 135

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR TRIAL COURT ADMINISTRATORS, THE OFFICIAL COURT REPORTERS OF THE CIRCUIT COURTS, JUVENILE PROBATION AND INTAKE OFFICERS AND DRUG COURT JUVENILE PROBATION AND INTAKE OFFICERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 144

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM - CAPITOL ZONING DISTRICT COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 157

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:05 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, January 28, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**EIGHTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 28, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: L. Fite, Holcomb, Tosh.

Total3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) L. Fite, Holcomb, Tosh.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 28, 2021
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	
SENATE BILL NO. 100	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 28, 2021
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1100	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 28, 2021
JUDICIARY	BRANDT SMITH VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 28, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1227	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 28, 2021
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	DANNY WATSON
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1115	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1265	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 28, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JACK FORTNER
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1050	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1110** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1110** as engrossed,

H1/14/21 (version: 01/14/2021 09:37:34 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 2 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) A public entity that experiences a security incident shall disclose, in writing, an initial report of the known facts of the security incident to the Legislative Auditor within five (5) business days after learning of the security incident.

(2) A public entity shall provide regular updates of the security incident to the auditor until the investigation of the security incident is closed.

(c) The auditor shall:"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(c)(1)"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "(e)" and substitute "(d)"

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1188** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1188

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1188** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"illegal or unauthorized activity.

(C) A technician who is installing a device as described in subdivision (a)(18)(A) of this section is required to obtain a state criminal background check performed by the Identification Bureau of the Division of Arkansas State Police."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1160** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1160** as engrossed,

H1/26/21 (version: 01/26/2021 10:42:45 AM):

Page 2, line 5, delete "trailer, or ~~semitrailer~~" and substitute "trailer, or semitrailer₁"

AND

Page 2, line 19, delete "trailer, or ~~semitrailer~~" and substitute "trailer, or semitrailer₁"

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

January 28, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1188

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, McCollum, Perry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1113**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, McCollum, Perry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1230

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Hodges, Holcomb, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1202

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Lowery, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Payton.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Perry, Richmond, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 52

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Brooks, Bryant, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Whitaker.

Total 34

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Holcomb, Jean, Murdock, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Gazaway, McClure, Pilkington.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1211

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, McCullough, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Murdock, Perry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Flowers, Love, Nicks, Richardson, Scott.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1211**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, McCullough, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Murdock, Perry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Flowers, Love, Nicks, Richardson, Scott.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Hodges, Holcomb, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Hodges, Holcomb, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Holcomb, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1262

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1156

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Holcomb, Jean, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1201

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Payton, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1183

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 76

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh, Gonzales, Mayberry.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Hodges, Holcomb, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Crawford, Gazaway, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, Meeks, Payton, Wing.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 74

BY: SENATOR HILL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 74**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total94

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 70

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, L. Fite, Flowers, Holcomb, Murdock, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 36

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 36**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 44

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 44**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 46

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 46**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 47

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 47**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 48

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 48**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 52

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 52**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 53

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 53**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 79

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 79**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 90

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 90**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 91

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 91**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 92

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 92**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 93

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 93**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 96

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 96**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 98

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 98**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 133

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 133**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 135

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 135**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 144

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 144**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 157

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total90

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Lundstrum, Payton, Richmond, Underwood.

Total5

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative90

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 157**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Holcomb, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Lundstrum, Payton, Richmond, Underwood.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1113	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1121	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1156	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1211	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1230	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1262	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 36	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 44	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 46	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 47	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 48	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 52	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 53	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 70	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 74	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 76	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 79	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 90	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 91	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 92	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 93	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 96	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 98	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 133	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 135	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 157	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1059	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1143	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1150	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1166	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 42	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 72	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 83	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 129	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 173	BY SENATOR RICE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1323

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS IN-LIFE PHOTOGRAPH ACT; PERMITTING THE IN-LIFE PHOTOGRAPH OF A CRIME VICTIM TO BE DISPLAYED AT THE TRIAL OF A PERSON ACCUSED OF COMMITTING THE HOMICIDE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1324

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GIVE PREGNANT WOMEN PRIORITY ACCESS TO SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT AND RECOVERY SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1325

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE AND CLARIFY RECIPROCAL SERVICE CREDIT AMONG THE PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS GENERALLY; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RECIPROCAL SERVICE CREDIT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1326

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 24 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1327

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A CURRENT OR FORMER JUDGE'S ABILITY TO LAWFULLY CARRY A HANDGUN WHERE CARRYING A HANDGUN WOULD OTHERWISE BE PROHIBITED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1328

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TERMS OF OFFICE OF COUNTY ELECTED OFFICERS TO COINCIDE WITH THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1329

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE COMPREHENSIVE CRIMINAL RECORD SEALING ACT OF 2013; CONCERNING SEALING A FELONY CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE CONVICTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1330

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEFENDER TO REPRESENT A PERSON WHO IS SUFFERING FROM A MENTAL ILLNESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1331

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS MUNICIPAL STATUTES FOR CONSISTENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1332

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND PUBLICATION REQUIREMENTS; TO AMEND SCHOOL ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND ELECTION NOTICE REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1333

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, SLAPE, LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING NONIMMGRANTS LEGALLY ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER A COMPACT OF FREE ASSOCIATION TO BE A CERTIFIED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; TO BE KNOWN AS THE "MARSHALLESE LAW ENFORCEMENT ACT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1334

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE RETIREMENT BENEFITS OF CERTAIN LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS; AND TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FORFEITURE OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1335

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT EXPANDING THE RIGHTS AFFORDED TO A VICTIM OF A SEX OFFENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1336

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE TRANSFER OF A STATE ENTITY; TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING PARTICIPATION IN A STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on .JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1337

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, BROOKS, BRYANT, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, C. COOPER, FURMAN, HOLLOWELL, M. MCELROY, PILKINGTON, RYE, TOLLETT

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; TO ENSURE A SUSTAINABLE SYSTEM OF HEALTH BENEFITS FOR STATE EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES; TO CLARIFY THE DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE BOARD; TO INCREASE REPRESENTATION OF MEMBERS OF THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM ON THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE BOARD; TO INCREASE OVERSIGHT OF THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; TO INCREASE THE STATE CONTRIBUTION TO THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BENTLEY, BRYANT, CLOUD, C. COOPER, DOTSON, C. FITE, FURMAN, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, L. JOHNSON, LOWERY, LYNCH, M. MCELROY, MCGREW, MCNAIR, PILKINGTON, RAY, SLAPE, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, WARREN, WATSON

BY: SENATORS BLEDSOE, B. BALLINGER, A. CLARK, L. EADS, K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE PETITION PROCESS TO BE ON THE BALLOT AS A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OR VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF SIGNATURES REQUIRED TO BE LISTED ON THE BALLOT FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OR THE VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1339

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING UNUSED SICK LEAVE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1340

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MEMBER CONTRIBUTIONS, SERVICE CREDIT, CORRECTION OF ERRORS, AND TERMINATION OF MEMBERSHIP UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW ONLY ON-PREMISES SALES OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ON CHRISTMAS DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GODFREY, SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING NONIMMGRANTS LEGALLY ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER A COMPACT OF FREE ASSOCIATION TO BE A CERTIFIED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; TO BE KNOWN AS THE "MARSHALLESE LAW ENFORCEMENT ACT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD**BY: SENATOR HICKEY**

TO PROVIDE FOR RECESS OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON APRIL 9, 2021; TO PROVIDE FOR AN EXTENSION OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNTIL 12:00 NOON, MAY 3, 2021, FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING VETOES, CORRECTING ERRORS OR OVERSIGHTS COMPLETING ITS WORK ON PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, AND CONSIDERING THE NEED FOR FURTHER EXTENSION OF THE REGULAR SESSION OR TO ADJOURN THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ANY TIME BEFORE THAT DATE IF THEY DETERMINE THAT THERE IS NO NEED TO RECONVENE; TO PROVIDE THAT IF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS NOT RECONVENED OR ADJOURNED BEFORE 12:00 NOON, MAY 3, 2021, THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS ADJOURNED SINE DIE ON THAT DATE; AND TO PROVIDE FOR DATE EXTENSIONS IN THE EVENT OF EXTENDED RECESSES RELATED TO THE COVID-19 PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 42

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE JUDICIAL DISCIPLINE AND DISABILITY COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 72

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR SCHOOL PERSONNEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 83

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CONSTRUCTION PROJECT EXEMPTIONS FOR STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO ADD A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION TO THE STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS THAT ARE EXEMPT FROM CERTAIN STATE LAWS THAT GOVERN THE CONSTRUCTION OF PUBLIC FACILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 129

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PRIVATE RESIDENT AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 173

BY: SENATOR RICE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE" IN REGARDS TO THE OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL USE OF AN UNMANNED AIRCRAFT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:30 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, February 1, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**TWENTY-SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 1, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total96

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Tosh.

Total4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Tosh.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Bishop Steven Arnold, Grace Temple, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY	DEANN VAUGHT
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	JUSTIN GONZALES
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1053	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
SENATE BILL NO. 128	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	
SENATE BILL NO. 145	DO PASS
BY SENATOR GILMORE	

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** as engrossed,
H1/19/21 (version: 01/19/2021 10:05:52 AM):

Add Representatives Brown, McKenzie as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "professionals, and long-" and substitute "professionals, long-"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "facilities" and substitute "facilities, and hospice facilities"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "professional, or a long-term care facility" and substitute "professional, a long-term care facility, or a hospice facility"

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "disabilities;" and substitute "disabilities; or"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"care."

AND

Page 3, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"professional, a long-term care facility, or a hospice facility."

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "professional, or" and substitute "professional,"

AND

Page 3, line 10, delete "facility." and substitute "facility, or a hospice facility."

AND

Page 3, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"office of a healthcare professional, long-term care facility, or hospice facility that is"

AND

Page 3, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"healthcare professional, a long-term care facility, or a hospice facility."

AND

Page 3, line 23, delete "The rights" and substitute "Except as required by the least restrictive interpretation of federal law and regulations that do not prevent a caregiver"

from having access to the patient, the rights"

AND

Page 3, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"(D) A hospice facility;

(E) The Department of Health or the State Board of Health;"

AND

Page 3, line 29, delete "(E)" and substitute "(F)"

AND

Page 3, line 30, delete "(F)" and substitute "(G)"

AND

Page 3, line 33, delete "professional, or a" and substitute "professional, a"

AND

Page 3, line 34, delete "facility shall" and substitute "facility, or a hospice facility shall"

AND

Page 4, line 3, delete "professional, or a long-term care facility" and substitute "professional, a long-term care facility, or a hospice facility"

AND

Page 4, line 7, delete "professional, or a long-term care facility" and substitute "professional, a long-term care facility, or a hospice facility"

AND

Page 4, line 12, delete "professional, or a" and substitute "professional, a"

AND

Page 4, line 13, delete "facility shall" and substitute "facility, or a hospice facility shall"

AND

Page 4, line 15, delete "professional, or long-term care facility" and substitute "professional, long-term care facility, or hospice facility"

AND

Page 4, line 16, delete "professional, or long-term" and substitute "professional, long-term"

AND

Page 4, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"facility, or hospice facility."

AND

Page 4, line 18, delete "professional, or a" and substitute "professional, a"

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete "facility may" and substitute "facility, or a hospice facility may"

AND

Page 4, line 22, delete "patient; or" and substitute "patient;"

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "a confirmed contagious disease." and substitute "signs and symptoms of a transmissible infection."

AND

Page 4, line 25, delete "professional, or a long-term care facility" and substitute "professional, long-term care facility, or hospice facility"

AND

Page 4, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"of the patient.

(C) The person shall follow respiratory hygiene and cough etiquette as well as other infection prevention and control practices such as appropriate hand hygiene; or

(5) If the person is determined to be a danger to the patient or to be contrary to the welfare of the patient."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 29 through 31, and substitute the following:

"(1) The Arkansas State Hospital;

(2) A minor who is:

(A) In the custody of the Division of Children and Family Services; or

(B) A suspected victim in a pending maltreatment investigation;

or

(3) An individual who is in the custody of the Department of Corrections.

(i)(1) An individual may file a complaint against a hospital, office of healthcare professional, long-term care facility, or hospice facility for failing to comply with this section with the appropriate licensing board, including the Department of Health and the Department of Human Services.

(2) The appropriate licensing board shall investigate the complaint and mediate the complaint between the individual and the hospital, office of healthcare professional, long-term care facility, or hospice facility."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1261** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1261

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1261** as originally introduced:

Add Senator L. Eads as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jack Ladyman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1055

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055** as engrossed,

H1/25/21 (version: 01/25/2021 10:04:17 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(f)(1) A corporation that becomes self-regulated under this subchapter may resubmit to the jurisdiction of the commission if:

(A) The membership of a corporation requests a return to the jurisdiction of the commission as follows:

(i) The commission receives a petition from at least ten percent (10%) of the corporation's member-consumers, as defined in § 23-4-901, requesting that the corporation return to the jurisdiction of the commission and following the same form and procedures as described in § 23-4-904; and

(ii) The commission orders the corporation to conduct a membership vote regarding returning to the jurisdiction of the commission using the same procedure described in subsection (d) of this section; or

(B) The corporation's board of directors holds a membership vote on the return to the jurisdiction of the commission using the same procedure

described in subsection (d) of this section.

(2) After following the procedure in subdivision (f)(1)(A) or subdivision (f)(1)(B) of this section, if a majority of the votes cast are in favor of returning to the jurisdiction of the commission, then the change shall occur no earlier than twelve (12)"

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1101

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** as engrossed,

H1/27/21 (version: 1/27/2021 9:49:53 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(a) Fifty (50) qualified electors in the school district; or

(b)(1) One percent (1%) of the qualified electors in the school district, as calculated on July 1 of each year.

(2) The number of signatures collected under subdivision (a)(1)(C)(i)(b)(1) of this section shall not exceed two hundred (200) signatures;"

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, HOUSE BILL NO. 1189 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1189

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1189 as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 31 and 32, and substitute the following:

"(a) The state, unless the payment is for:

(1) Service in the Arkansas National Guard;

or

(2) Work performed as a physician or

otherwise related to a professional license or certification;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 7 and 8, and substitute the following:

"(a) The state, unless the payment is for:

(1) Service in the Arkansas National Guard;

or

(2) Work performed as a physician or

otherwise related to a professional license or certification;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 19 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(C) Work performed as a physician or otherwise related to a professional license or certification is not be considered other employment or consulting work under subdivision (b)(5)(B)(ii) of this section."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 33 and 34, and substitute the following:

"(a) The state, unless the payment is for:

(1) Service in the Arkansas National Guard;

or

(2) Work performed as a physician or

otherwise related to a professional license or certification;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 9 and 10, and substitute the following:

"(a) The state, unless the payment is for:

(1) Service in the Arkansas National Guard;

or

(2) Work performed as a physician or

otherwise related to a professional license or certification;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 21 through 23, and substitute the following:

"(C) Work performed as a physician or otherwise related to a professional license or certification is not be considered other employment or consulting work under subdivision (b)(5)(B)(ii) of this section."

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1184** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1184

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1184** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-65-202(c), concerning the test of a person's blood when a person was operating or in actual physical control of a motorboat while intoxicated, is amended to read as follows:

(c) A Absent exigent circumstances, a test of a person's blood under this section to determine the person's alcohol concentration, controlled substance content, or other intoxicating substance content in his or her blood requires a warrant based on probable cause that the person was operating or in actual physical control of a motorboat on the waters of this state or a motor vehicle while intoxicated or the person's express consent to the test.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-65-208(d), concerning the test of a person's blood when a person was operating or in actual physical control of a motorboat or motor vehicle while intoxicated, is amended to read as follows:

(d) A Absent exigent circumstances, a test of a person's blood under this

section to determine the person's alcohol concentration, controlled substance content, or other intoxicating substance content in his or her blood requires a warrant based on probable cause that the person was operating or in actual physical control of a motorboat on the waters of this state or a motor vehicle while intoxicated or the person's express consent to the test."

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1060** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1060

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1060** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 5, delete "program" and substitute "program, but subsequent amendments to federal law have overridden this federal guidance"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "and related expenses"

AND

Page 2, delete line 36, and substitute "allowed a deduction for"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1324** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1324

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1324** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 9, delete "SERVICES; AND" and substitute "SERVICES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO GIVE PREGNANT WOMEN
PRIORITY ACCESS TO SUBSTANCE
ABUSE TREATMENT AND RECOVERY
SERVICES; AND TO DECLARE AN
EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 3, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"services are appropriate for the pregnant woman.

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that large numbers of Arkansans have died from a drug overdose or have needed but not received treatment for illicit drug use or substance use; that despite increasing numbers of substantiated reports under Garrett's Law over the years, only forty-nine (49) beds for specialized women's services are available in Arkansas; that giving priority to pregnant women to access drug abuse and substance abuse treatment and recovery services is greatly needed in this state to combat drug use and substance use; and that this act is immediately necessary to provide for the safety and health of pregnant women who are struggling with drug use and substance use in this state. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

- (1) The date of its approval by the Governor;
- (2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or
- (3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 1, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1055 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1060 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1061 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1101 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1184 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1189 BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1261 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1324 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, LUNDSTRUM, CRAWFORD, VAUGHT,
 BENTLEY, EVANS, FURMAN, MADDOX, M. MCELROY, MILLER, RICHMOND,
 WATSON, *BROWN, MCKENZIE*

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, K. HAMMER, J. ENGLISH, IRVIN, A. CLARK, FLIPPO,
T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE NO
 PATIENT LEFT ALONE ACT; CONCERNING VISITATION RIGHTS OF PATIENTS;
 TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: *SENATOR L. EADS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE WATER POLLUTION CONTROL AGENCY; TO AUTHORIZE THE STATE WATER CONTROL AGENCY TO SEEK AND ACCEPT DELEGATION OF THE PERMITTING PROGRAM FOR SECTION 404 OF THE FEDERAL CLEAN WATER ACT ACTIVITIES AND ADMINISTER THAT PERMITTING PROGRAM IN LIEU OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1324

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GIVE PREGNANT WOMEN PRIORITY ACCESS TO SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT AND RECOVERY *SERVICES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

TO COMMEND ARKANSAS SCHOOL NURSES FOR THEIR DEDICATION AND COMMITMENT TO CREATING A HEALTHY AND SAFE LEARNING ENVIRONMENT FOR STUDENTS EVEN IN TIMES OF CRISIS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1200

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1195

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Magie, Perry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Nicks.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1227

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1115

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1158

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Love, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	6
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	94
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1158**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Love, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	6
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	94
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1031

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Jett moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1050 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, C. Fite, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 100

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, Fielding, C. Fite, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1100	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1115	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1227	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 100	BY SENATOR IRVIN
---------------------	------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1025	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1216	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 18	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 20	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 66	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 71	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 78	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 123	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 148	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 205	BY SENATOR HICKEY

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

January 29, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1059	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1143	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1150	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1166	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:09 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1057	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1059	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1082	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1092	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1093	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1096	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1143	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1150	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1166	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:09 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 1, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1025	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1216	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:17 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1025	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1051	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1216	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1217	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 4:17 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

January 28, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on January 28, 2021, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1070 - ACT 10

HOUSE BILL NO. 1073 - ACT 11

HOUSE BILL NO. 1074 - ACT 12

HOUSE BILL NO. 1075 - ACT 13

HOUSE BILL NO. 1079 - ACT 14

HOUSE BILL NO. 1095 - ACT 15

HOUSE BILL NO. 1126 - ACT 16

HOUSE BILL NO. 1133 - ACT 17

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1343

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT UNDER THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PARTICIPATION IN THE DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1344

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS DIAMOND DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1345

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DATES TAXES ARE DUE AND PAYABLE; TO ALLOW COUNTY COLLECTORS TO COLLECT TAXES BEFORE THE FIRST BUSINESS DAY IN MARCH UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1346

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING FINAL AVERAGE COMPENSATION UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1347

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REDETERMINATION OF BENEFITS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1348

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING MEMBER CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1349

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, F. ALLEN, BARKER, BOYD, BROOKS, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, A. COLLINS, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DEFFENBAUGH, EUBANKS, EVANS, C. FITE, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GODFREY, M. GRAY, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLIGAN, PERRY, RICHARDSON, RYE, SLAPE, S. SMITH, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WATSON, WING
 BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, CALDWELL, L. CHESTERFIELD, L. EADS, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, TEAGUE, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE EVERY ARKANSAN RETIREMENT PLAN OPPORTUNITY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1350

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ELIGIBILITY OF A MEMBER TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ARKANSAS STATE POLICE OFFICERS' TIER TWO DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1351

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF CERTAIN CHEMICALS IN FIREFIGHTING FOAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1352

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE COLLECTION OF DEBTS AND OVERPAYMENTS BY THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CLAIMANT AGENCY"; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1353

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAAK, LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROHIBITIONS ON ADVERTISING AND USE OF CERTAIN SYMBOLS REGARDING MEDICAL MARIJUANA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1354

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT GIFTS FROM LOBBYISTS TO CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION; TO AMEND THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1988; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1355

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION ACT; TO AMEND THE RECREATIONAL VEHICLE FRANCHISE ACT; TO REMOVE LICENSING REQUIREMENTS FOR A MOTOR VEHICLE SALESPERSON AND A RECREATIONAL VEHICLE SALESPERSON; TO CREATE THE AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIST EDUCATION GRANT PROGRAM AND THE AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIST EDUCATION GRANT FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROCESS OF EVALUATION OF STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS; TO REQUIRE SUBMISSION OF A REPORT; TO RECOMMEND THE ABOLITION OF A STATE BOARD OR COMMISSION FOR FAILURE TO SUBMIT A REPORT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1357

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, BENTLEY, BREAUX, CAVENAUGH,
FURMAN, M. GRAY, HAAK, L. JOHNSON, B. SMITH

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONTINUE CARE FOR THE PROTECTION OF CANCER SURVIVORS; CONCERNING COVERAGE FOR POSITRON EMISSION TOMOGRAPHY UNDER A HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN TO SCREEN FOR OR DIAGNOSE CANCER IN CERTAIN PATIENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1358

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN DISCLOSURES OF INFORMATION BY CHILDREN; CONCERNING FOSTER YOUTH TRANSITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1359

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE RELEASE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION UNDER THE CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1360

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. BERRY, BENTLEY, SLAPE, WARDLAW, WATSON
 BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE LAW ENFORCEMENT FAMILY RELIEF CHECK-OFF PROGRAM; TO ESTABLISH THE LAW ENFORCEMENT FAMILY RELIEF TRUST FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EAVES, BEATY JR., L. FITE, FORTNER, D. GARNER, HAWKS, M. HODGES, JEAN, JETT, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, M. MCELROY, MCGREW, MCNAIR, MILLIGAN, VAUGHT, WARREN, WOOTEN
 BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE TAX TREATMENT OF CERTAIN LOANS, PAYMENTS, AND EXPENSES RELATED TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) RELIEF PROGRAMS; TO PROVIDE CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) RELIEF BY CONFORMING TO FEDERAL TAX TREATMENT OF CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) RELIEF PROGRAMS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1362

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE PILOT PROGRAM ON COVERAGE FOR MORBID OBESITY DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT UNDER THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1363

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES - STAFF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1364

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS UNDERGROUND FACILITIES DAMAGE PREVENTION ACT; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS UNDERGROUND FACILITIES DAMAGE PREVENTION ENFORCEMENT BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1365

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016"; TO MODIFY THE DISTRIBUTION OF PROCEEDS TO FUND THE ARKANSAS BREAST MILK BANK; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE EMPLOYEES OF CERTAIN HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS TO HAVE A CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK; TO CREATE A RAPBACK PROGRAM UNDER THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE WITNESSING OF CERTAIN DOCUMENTS BY A NOTARY PUBLIC; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1368

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, GONZALES, LOWERY, FURMAN

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DATES FOR CERTAIN SPECIAL ELECTIONS; TO PROMOTE VOTER TURNOUT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 18

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, J. ENGLISH, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, B. BALLINGER, D. SULLIVAN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, LOWERY, BROWN, CLOUD, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, MAGIE, MCNAIR, S. BERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CHILD CUSTODY AND VISITATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 20

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VACANCY, SUSPENSION, AND REMOVAL PROCEDURES FOR COUNTY ELECTIVE, COUNTY QUORUM COURT DISTRICT, AND TOWNSHIP OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 66

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, M. BERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING TUITION BENEFITS FOR SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN OF THE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD; TO ALLOW THE TUITION-FREE BENEFIT FOR SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN OF THE ARKANSAS NATIONAL GUARD TO APPLY TO PROGRAMS OF STUDY IN WHICH THE COURSES ARE TAKEN EXCLUSIVELY ONLINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 71

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ETHICAL VIOLATIONS APPLICABLE TO EDUCATORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 78

BY: SENATORS HILL, D. WALLACE, T. GARNER, IRVIN, J. HENDREN, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LYNCH, COZART, BROWN, EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING OF UNIFORMED SERVICE MEMBERS, VETERANS, AND SPOUSES ACT OF 2021; TO MODIFY THE AUTOMATIC OCCUPATIONAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS FOR UNIFORMED SERVICES MEMBERS, RETURNING UNIFORMED SERVICES VETERANS, AND THEIR SPOUSES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 123

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE LAW CONCERNING THE ELECTRONIC RECORDING COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 148

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW RELATED TO THE RECORDING OF COORDINATES BASED ON THE ARKANSAS COORDINATE SYSTEM 1983; TO REPEAL THE PROXIMITY-TO-STATION REQUIREMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 205

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW TO REQUIRE THE REPORTING OF EXPENDITURES, TRANSFERS, AGREED-UPON COMMITMENTS, OR OTHER OBLIGATIONS OF FUNDS FROM THE RAINY DAY FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:54 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 2, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

TWENTY-THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 2, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Mayberry.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Mayberry.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Dr. John McCallum, Senior Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 2, 2021
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1101	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	
SENATE BILL NO. 34	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	
SENATE BILL NO. 35	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	
SENATE BILL NO. 125	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. STURCH	
SENATE BILL NO. 126	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. STURCH	
SENATE BILL NO. 130	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. STURCH	
SENATE BILL NO. 131	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. STURCH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 2, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1068	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1212	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB	
SENATE BILL NO. 21	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	February 2, 2021
	MIKE HOLCOMB
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1244	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	

Upon motion of Representative M. Berry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1236** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1236

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1236** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 11, delete "OR STATE OF EMERGENCY"

AND

Page 1, line 19, delete "STATE OF EMERGENCY" and substitute "A CRIME IN PROGRESS"

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "emergency" and substitute "civil disturbance"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 28 and 29, and substitute the following:

"In the event of a civil disturbance or a crime in progress that requires additional law enforcement resources, the Governor may"

/s/ Mark Berry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Berry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1122** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1122** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"who is not employed by the Arkansas National Guard, including without"

/s/ Mark Berry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1053** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1053

Add Senator J. English as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1171** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1171

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1171** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 34, delete "activity" and substitute "activity or athletic activity"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "activity" and substitute "activity or athletic activity"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"meets the academic and physical requirements of the interscholastic activity or athletic activity."

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "activity" and substitute "activity or athletic activity"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "activity" and substitute "activity or athletic activity"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "activity" and substitute "activity or athletic activity"

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1172** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1172

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1172** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete 29, and substitute the following:

"(A)(i)(a) Give a public school district superintendent and a local public school district board of directors president at"

AND

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"the state board's intent to conduct a review.

(b) Notification required under subdivision (e)(1)(A)(i)(a) of this section shall include the time, date, and location at which the review under this section will be conducted."

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "superintendent" and substitute "superintendent and a local public school district board of directors president"

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "section" and substitute "section until the notification requirement under subdivision (e)(1)(A)(i) of this section is met"

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1173

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 13 through 17, and substitute the following:

"to direct the work of the division; and

(B) Unless the commissioner and a deputy commissioner meet the requirements under this subdivision (g)(1)(B), a person selected as secretary shall:

(i) Hold a master's degree from an accredited institution;

(ii) Have had ten (10) years' experience as a teacher, five (5) years of which must be of an administrative or supervisory nature; and

(iii) Hold a valid state teacher's license."

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1316** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1316

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1316** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Watson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1315** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1315

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1315** as originally introduced:

Delete Senators Hill, G. Stubblefield, A. Clark, B. Ballinger, B. Davis, J. Dismang, J. English, Flippo, T. Garner, K. Hammer, J. Hendren, Hester, Rapert, Rice, J. Sturch, D. Sullivan, Teague as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Hill, Irvin, G. Stubblefield, A. Clark, B. Ballinger, B. Davis, J. Dismang, J. English, Flippo, T. Garner, K. Hammer, J. Hendren, Hester, Rapert, Rice, J. Sturch, D. Sullivan, Teague as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Godfrey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 8, delete "NONIMMGRANTS" and substitute "NONIMMIGRANTS"

AND

Page 1, line 16, delete "NONIMMGRANTS" and substitute "NONIMMIGRANTS"

/s/ Megan Godfrey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Godfrey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Slape as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Penzo, Slape, Jett, Eaves, Hawks, Wardlaw, Christiansen, M. Berry, Watson as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators D. Wallace, J. Hendren, L. Eads as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Megan Godfrey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1176** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1176** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 19 through 24, and substitute the following:

"twenty-one (21) years of age; and

(6) Group therapy under the current service definition determined by the Arkansas Medicaid Program and when provided via audio-visual technology that is compliant with the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, Pub. L. No. 104-191, and composed of beneficiaries of similar age and clinical presentation to qualified beneficiaries.

(c) The Arkansas Medicaid Program shall reimburse for supplemental support services provided in-person or via audio-visual technology or telephone that is compliant with the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, Pub. L. No. 104-191, within the managed care program in the same manner as provided by risk-based provider organizations under the Medicaid Provider-Led Organized

Care Act, § 20-77-2701 et seq., through the later of:

(1) The end of the public health emergency that began on March 11, 2020, by Executive Order 20-03; or

(2) December 31, 2021."

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "(c)" and substitute "(d)"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "(d)" and substitute "(e)"

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 2, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1053 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1171 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1172 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1173 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1236 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1315 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1316 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1342 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1053

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: *SENATOR J. ENGLISH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DIRECTOR OF THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DIVISION; TO ALLOW THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO APPOINT THE DIRECTOR OF THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DIVISION AND TO STATE THAT THE APPOINTEE MEETS THE LEGAL QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE POSITION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1236

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING UNIFIED COMMAND OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN AND AROUND THE STATE CAPITOL IN THE EVENT OF A CIVIL DISTURBANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1315

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, BRYANT, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD. COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EAVES, ENNETT, EUBANKS, EVANS, K. FERGUSON, C. FITE, L. FITE, FORTNER, FURMAN, D. GARNER, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HILLMAN, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, HUDSON, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, MCCLURE, MCCULLOUGH, MCGREW, MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PERRY, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, WARDLAW, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOMACK, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS HILL, IRVIN, G. STUBBLEFIELD, A. CLARK, B. BALLINGER, B. DAVIS, J. DISMANG, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, HESTER, RAPERT, RICE, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A STATE MEAT INSPECTION PROGRAM; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS INSPECTION ACT; TO AMEND THE MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS CERTIFICATION ACT; TO CREATE THE STATE MEAT INSPECTION PROGRAM FUND; TO TRANSFER AUTHORITY OVER MEAT INSPECTION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1316

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. FITE, BEATY JR., M. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, HOLLOWELL, JEAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MILLER, RAY, SLAPE, S. SMITH, WARREN
BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, L. EADS, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PHASE OUT THE SOFT DRINK TAX; TO REDUCE THE SOFT DRINK TAX; TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXPIRATION OF THE ARKANSAS SOFT DRINK TAX ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GODFREY, *PENZO, SLAPE, JETT, EAVES, HAWKS, WARDLAW, CHRISTIANSEN, M. BERRY, WATSON*
BY: *SENATORS D. WALLACE, J. HENDREN, L. EADS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING NONIMMIGRANTS LEGALLY ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER A COMPACT OF FREE ASSOCIATION TO BE A CERTIFIED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; TO BE KNOWN AS THE "MARSHALLESE LAW ENFORCEMENT ACT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

TO COMMEND EDDIE SCHMECKENBECHER.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1184

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Flowers, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1180

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total88

NEGATIVE: Collins, Hudson, Magie.

Total3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ennett, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative88

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 55

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, Brooks, Bryant, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Hillman, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Ray, Tollett, Underwood, Womack.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Cozart, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Gray, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Lundstrum, Maddox, Mayberry, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Tosh, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 23

VOTING PRESENT: Cloud, Gazaway, Wing.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative 55

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Boyd moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1265 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1112

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOTER IDENTIFICATION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VERIFICATION OF PROVISIONAL BALLOTS; TO AMEND AMENDMENT 51 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOTER IDENTIFICATION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VERIFICATION OF PROVISIONAL BALLOTS; AND TO AMEND AMENDMENT 51 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 13(b)(4) and (5), concerning fail-safe voting and verification of voter registration, are amended to read as follows:

(4) A provisional ballot cast by a voter who did not present a required document or identification card shall be counted if:

~~(A)(i)(a) The voter completes a sworn statement at the polling site when voting either early or at the polls on election day stating that the voter is registered to vote in this state and that he or she is the person registered to vote.~~

~~(b) A sworn statement completed under subdivision (b)(4)(A)(i)(a) of this section is not required to be notarized but the voter shall execute the sworn statement under penalty of perjury.~~

~~(c) A sworn statement completed at the polling site shall be delivered to the county board of election commissioners so that the provisional ballot may be counted; and~~

~~(ii) The county board of election commissioners does not determine that the provisional ballot is invalid and should not be counted based on other grounds; or~~

~~(B)(i)(A)~~ The voter returns to the county board of election commissioners or the county clerk by 12:00 noon on the Monday following the election and presents a document or identification card that complies with the requirements of subdivision (b)(1)(A)(i) of this section; and

~~(ii)(B)~~ The county board of election commissioners does not determine that the provisional ballot is invalid and should not be counted based on other grounds.

(5) A provisional ballot cast by an absentee voter who failed to submit with an absentee ballot documentation that complies with subdivision (b)(1)(A)(ii) of this section shall be counted if:

~~(A)(i)(a)~~ The voter completes and returns the sworn statement portion of the absentee ballot form stating that the voter is registered to vote in this state and that he or she is the person registered to vote.

~~(b)~~ A sworn statement returned under subdivision ~~(b)(5)(A)(i)(a)~~ of this section is not required to be notarized but the voter shall execute the sworn statement under penalty of perjury; and

~~(ii)~~ The county board of election commissioners does not determine that the provisional ballot is invalid and should not be counted based on other grounds; or

~~(B)(i)(A)~~ The voter returns to the county board of election commissioners or the county clerk by 12:00 noon on the Monday following the election and presents a copy of a document or identification card that complies with the requirements of subdivision (b)(1)(A)(i) of this section; and

~~(ii)(B)~~ The county board of election commissioners does not determine that the provisional ballot is invalid and should not be counted based on other grounds.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 13(b)(7), concerning fail-safe voting and verification of voter registration, is amended to read as follows:

(7) The State Board of Election Commissioners shall promulgate rules necessary to implement subsection (b) of this section, ~~including without limitation the preparation of a sworn statement to be used by voters who cast a provisional ballot under subsection (b) of this section.~~

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 7-5-308(b)(4)-(10), concerning provisional ballot procedures, is amended to read as follows:

~~(4)(A)~~ The poll worker shall inform the voter that the voter may complete a sworn statement stating that the voter is registered to vote in this state and that he or she is the person who is registered to vote.

~~(B) A sworn statement completed under subdivision (b)(4)(A) of this section is not required to be notarized, but the voter shall execute the sworn statement under penalty of perjury.~~

~~(C) The sworn statement under subdivision (b)(4)(A) of this section shall be delivered to the county board of election commissioners so that the provisional ballot may be counted under subsection (f) of this section;~~

~~(5)(4)~~ Unless a provisional ballot is cast using a ballot marking device, the poll worker shall initial the back of the provisional ballot, remove the provisional ballot stub from the provisional ballot, and place the stub in the stub box provided;

~~(6)(5)~~ The voter shall mark his or her provisional ballot;

~~(7)(6)~~ The voter shall place the voted provisional ballot in a provisional ballot secrecy envelope marked "provisional ballot" and seal the envelope;

~~(8)(7)~~ The voter shall place the sealed provisional ballot envelope containing the voted provisional ballot in a voter envelope, seal the envelope, and give it to the poll worker;

~~(9)(8)~~ The poll worker shall provide the voter written information instructing him or her on how to determine whether his or her provisional ballot was counted, and if not, the reason the ballot was not counted; and

~~(10)(9)~~ The poll worker shall make a separate list of the names and addresses of all persons voting a provisional ballot under this subsection, and each person voting a provisional ballot shall sign his or her name to this list.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 7-5-308(f), concerning provisional ballot procedures, is amended to read as follows:

(f) Unless enjoined by a court of competent with jurisdiction, a provisional ballot under subsection (b) of this section shall be counted if:

~~(1)(A) The voter completes a sworn statement at the polling site when voting either early or at the polls on election day stating that the voter is registered to vote in this state and that he or she is the person registered to vote; and~~

~~(B) The county board of election commissioners does not determine that the provisional ballot is invalid and should not be counted based on other grounds; or~~

~~(2)(A)(1)~~ The voter returns to the county board of election commissioners or the county clerk by 12:00 noon on the Monday following the election and presents a document or identification card that complies with the requirements of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 13; and

~~(B)(2)~~ The county board of election commissioners does not determine that the provisional ballot is invalid and should not be counted based on other grounds.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 7-5-412(b), concerning the marking, return, and delivery of mailed absentee ballots, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(4) A voter who desires to cast an absentee ballot but who does not meet the identification requirements of subdivision (a)(2) of this section may cast his or her absentee ballot by mail, and the absentee ballot shall be considered as a provisional ballot.

~~(2)(A) The voter statement accompanying the absentee ballot shall include a sworn statement portion that may be completed by the voter stating that the voter is registered to vote and that he or she is the person who is registered.~~

~~(B) The sworn statement portion of the voter statement is not required to be notarized, but the voter shall execute the sworn statement under penalty of perjury.~~

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Flowers, Jett, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1214

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Johnson, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1210

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1197

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 128

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 145

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 128	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 145	BY SENATOR GILMORE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1107	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1174	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 4	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 7	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 212	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY SENATOR TEAGUE

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 4

BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 2, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1107

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1174

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:54 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1107

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1174

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:54 p.m.

By: Cassidy Perkins

HOUSE BILL NO. 1369

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CREATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF A REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AND THE APPOINTMENT OF A REGULATORY ADMINISTRATOR OF THE REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO PROVIDE FOR THE ASSIGNMENT OF ENFORCEMENT AGENTS FOR THE REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ENFORCEMENT AGENTS FOR STATE AGENCIES WITHIN THE REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1370

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIRECT SHIPMENT OF VINOUS LIQUOR ACT; TO INCLUDE AN ESTABLISHMENT THAT PRODUCES MEAD IN THE DEFINITION OF "SMALL FARM WINERY"; TO ALLOW A SMALL FARM WINERY TO SHIP MEAD DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS IN STATE OR OUT OF STATE IN THE SAME MANNER AS SMALL FARM WINE; TO TAX MEAD IN THE SAME MANNER AS WINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRAGG, EVANS, VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, C. COOPER, C. FITE, HAAK, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, UNDERWOOD, WATSON, WING, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, T. GARNER, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS CHILD ACADEMIC OPPORTUNITY SCHOLARSHIP AND GRANT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1372

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CARRYOVER FUNDS; TO ESTABLISH A MINIMUM AMOUNT OF CARRYOVER FUNDS FOR AN OFFICE WITHOUT AN ANNUAL SALARY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1373

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO REQUIRE THAT PERSONNEL OF PUBLIC SAFETY ANSWERING POINTS BE TRAINED IN TELEPHONE CPR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1374

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING WHEN CERTAIN SALES BY CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS ARE EXEMPT FROM SALES AND USE TAX; TO AMEND THE CRITERIA TO DETERMINE WHEN A SALE BY A CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION COMPETES WITH A SALE BY A FOR-PROFIT BUSINESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1375

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCGREW, COZART, WARREN

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE STATE HIGHWAY 5, KNOWN AS THE HOT SPRINGS BYPASS EXTENSION, IN GARLAND COUNTY AS A SCENIC HIGHWAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1376

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS IN AN APPLICATION FOR A MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE WITH BENEFICIARY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1377

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TAX LEVIED ON THE SALE OF A USED MOTOR VEHICLE, TRAILER, OR SEMITRAILER BY A CONSUMER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1378

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE OCCUPATIONAL OR PROFESSIONAL LICENSURE FOR INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE MIGRANTS FROM THE COMPACT OF FREE ASSOCIATION ISLANDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONSENT TO ADOPTION AND RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS DURING THE ADOPTION PROCESS; CONCERNING THE REPORT OF EXPENDITURES RELATED TO AN ADOPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1380

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS LEGAL INSURANCE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

TO COMMEND SUSANNA POST FOR BEING SELECTED AS THE 2021 ARKANSAS TEACHER OF THE YEAR.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 4

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DISABILITY RETIREMENT, EMPLOYER ACCUMULATION ACCOUNTS, AND EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 7

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLANS AND INTERNAL REVENUE CODE-QUALIFIED PLANS OF FIREMEN'S RELIEF AND PENSION FUNDS AND POLICEMEN'S PENSION AND RELIEF FUNDS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 212

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS PANS/PANDAS ADVISORY COUNCIL; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

TO REQUEST THAT THE ARKANSAS STATE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATOR HOLD A REFERENDUM TO DETERMINE WHETHER A MAJORITY OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DESIRE FULL SOCIAL SECURITY COVERAGE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4

BY: SENATORS L. CHESTERFIELD, ELLIOTT, S. FLOWERS

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOVE. M. HODGES, RICHARDSON, F. ALLEN, ENNETT, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, V. FLOWERS, MURDOCK, NICKS, SCOTT, SPRINGER

CELEBRATING BLACK HISTORY MONTH DURING THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY 2021.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:13 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 3, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**TWENTY-FOURTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 3, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Mayberry.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Mayberry.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Ken Saddox, Senior Pastor, Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 3, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 3, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 3, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1248 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1251 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1268 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1315 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 3, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	
SENATE BILL NO. 123	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. EADS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 3, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	MILTON NICKS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 154	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 3, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1226	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD	
SENATE BILL NO. 84	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 3, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	JOHN MADDIX
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 3, 2021

STATE AGENCIES

JUSTIN GONZALES

AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1236

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1332

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1368

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 3, 2021

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1076

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1144

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1271

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1272

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1285

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1287

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1288

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1290

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1292	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1293	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1294	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1295	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1297	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1311	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 3, 2021
RULES	LES EAVES
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 32	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 3, 2021
RULES	KEITH SLAPE
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1008	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD	

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1160** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1160** as engrossed,
H1/28/21 (version: 01/28/2021 9:38:03 AM):

Add Representative Fortner as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 19, delete "TO"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 20 and 21, and substitute "AND FOR"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO INCREASE THE SALES AND USE
TAX EXEMPTION FOR A USED MOTOR
VEHICLE."

AND

Page 2, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"(j) For the sale of the a new or used motor vehicle, or a new or used"

AND

Page 2, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"(A) For the sale of the a new or used motor vehicle, or a new or used"

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wooten, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098** as engrossed,

H1/25/21 (version: 01/25/2021 9:49:55 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 11, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) An owner, operator, service provider, or director of a childcare facility shall provide written notification that a registered sex offender is, has been, or will be on or near the premises of the childcare facility to the parent, legal guardian, person having lawful control, or person standing in loco parentis of a child who attends the childcare facility if the owner, operator, service provider, or director of the childcare facility becomes aware that a person who is convicted of a sex offense against a minor or is required to register as a sex offender under the Sex Offender Registration Act of 1997, § 12-12-901 et seq.:"

/s/ Jim Wooten

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1017** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1017

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1017** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) The Secretary of State shall continually monitor action by the:

(A) United States Government and shall determine whether 15 U.S.C. § 260a has been amended to allow states to observe Daylight Saving Time permanently; and

(B) States that border Arkansas and shall determine whether each of the bordering states has declared its intention to adopt Daylight Saving Time permanently."

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "permanently" and substitute "permanently and that all of the states that border Arkansas have declared their intention to adopt Daylight Saving Time permanently"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "a determination under this subsection" and substitute "the determinations required under subdivision (b)(1) of this section"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "the determination under this subsection is" and substitute "the determinations required under subdivision (b)(1) of this section are"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "the determination under this subsection is" and substitute "the determinations required under subdivision (b)(1) of this section are"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "determination under this subsection" and substitute "determinations required under subdivision (b)(1) of this section"

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1278** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1278** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Hendren as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1255** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1255

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1255** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 17

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "(d)" and substitute "(c)"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "(e)" and substitute "(d)"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "(f)(1)" and substitute "(e)(1)"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "(g)" and substitute "(f)"

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 11, delete "by the Department of Education"

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1270** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1270** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Hendren as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, **SENATE BILL NO. 88** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 88

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 88** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 26, and substitute the following:

"The board shall be composed of seven (7) voting members appointed by the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Senate, for terms of three (3) years, and one (1) nonvoting advisory member appointed by the Governor for a term of three (3) years as follows:"

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"~~university; and~~"

AND

Page 2, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"~~but shall not participate in the grading of examinations; and~~

(4)(A) The advisory member shall be a physician licensed to practice medicine in Arkansas and specializing in otology or otolaryngology.

(B) The advisory member shall not count for or against the board's quorum requirement to conduct business."

/s/ Jack Ladyman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1116** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1116** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 29, delete "end-of-life medical procedures" and substitute "withholding or withdrawing treatment at end of life"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 35

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "(2)" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"6-102:

(2) "Healthcare provider" means the same as defined in § 20-6-102;

and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"issue a do-not-resuscitate order or otherwise withhold or withdraw treatment so as to allow the natural death of a minor without"

AND

Page 2, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"injury to the minor.

(f) This section does not apply if a reasonably diligent effort of at least seventy-two (72) hours without success has been made to contact and inform each known parent or guardian of the intent to issue a do-not-resuscitate order or otherwise withhold or withdraw treatment so as to allow the natural death of the minor.

(g) Except as specifically set out in this section, a minor has all rights granted to a minor under the Arkansas Healthcare Decisions Act, § 20-6-101 et seq."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 3, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1160 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE RESOLUTION	
NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
SENATE BILL NO. 88	BY SENATOR HESTER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, *CAVENAUGH*, *BECK*, *BENTLEY*, *S. BERRY*, *BOYD*, *BRAGG*, *BREAUX*, *BROWN*, *BRYANT*, *CARR*, *CHRISTIANSEN*, *CLOUD*, *COLEMAN*, *C. COOPER*, *COZART*, *CRAWFORD*, *DALBY*, *DEFFENBAUGH*, *DOTSON*, *EAVES*, *EUBANKS*, *EVANS*, *C. FITE*, *L. FITE*, *FURMAN*, *GAZAWAY*, *GONZALES*, *M. GRAY*, *HAAK*, *HAWKS*, *HILLMAN*, *HOLCOMB*, *HOLLOWELL*, *JEAN*, *JETT*, *L. JOHNSON*, *LADYMAN*, *LOWERY*, *LUNDSTRUM*, *LYNCH*, *MADDOX*, *J. MAYBERRY*, *MCCLURE*, *M. MCELROY*, *MCGREW*, *MCKENZIE*, *MCNAIR*, *S. MEEKS*, *MILLER*, *MILLIGAN*, *PENZO*, *PILKINGTON*, *RAY*, *RICHMOND*, *RYE*, *SLAPE*, *B. SMITH*, *S. SMITH*, *SPEAKS*, *TOSH*, *UNDERWOOD*, *VAUGHT*, *WARDLAW*, *WARREN*, *WATSON*, *WING*, *WOMACK*, *WOOTEN*, *FORTNER*

BY: SENATORS *RAPERT*, *B. BALLINGER*, *BECKHAM*, *BLEDSON*, *A. CLARK*, *K. HAMMER*, *IRVIN*, *B. JOHNSON*, *RICE*, *G. STUBBLEFIELD*, *D. SULLIVAN*, *D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE EXEMPTION FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX DUE ON CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; TO INCREASE THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR A USED MOTOR VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

BY: REPRESENTATIVE *C. FITE*

BY: SENATOR *J. HENDREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "CHILDCARE INSTITUTION" UNDER THE CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING ACT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CRIMINAL RECORD AND CHILD MALTREATMENT CHECKS UNDER THE CHILD WELFARE AGENCY LICENSING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

BY: *SENATOR J. HENDREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CLOSURE OF INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATIVE DETERMINATIONS UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	91
NEGATIVE: Love, Springer.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Ennett, Hodges, Richardson, Scott.	
Total	4
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	91
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1102

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Milligan, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1212**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1322

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1269

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1269**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1244

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total83

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Garner, McCullough.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ennett, Flowers, Godfrey, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Mayberry, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total11

VOTING PRESENT: Collins, Gazaway.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....89

Total number voting in the affirmative83

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 131

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Mayberry, Murdock, S. Smith, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Flowers, Love.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 35

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Mayberry, Rye, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 34

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ladyman, Maddox, Mayberry, Milligan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 125

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ladyman, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 126

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 130

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Davis, Godfrey, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 21

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1068	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1101	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1212	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1244	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 21	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 34	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 35	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 125	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 126	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 130	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 131	BY SENATOR J. STURCH

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1211	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1230	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 99	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 118	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 119	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 155	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 172	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 189	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 227	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 228	BY SENATOR RAPERT

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 2, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 2, 2021, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1178 - ACT 39	HOUSE BILL NO. 1096 - ACT 50
HOUSE BILL NO. 1166 - ACT 40	HOUSE BILL NO. 1094 - ACT 51
HOUSE BILL NO. 1150 - ACT 41	HOUSE BILL NO. 1093 - ACT 52
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149 - ACT 42	HOUSE BILL NO. 1092 - ACT 53
HOUSE BILL NO. 1147 - ACT 43	HOUSE BILL NO. 1082 - ACT 54
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145 - ACT 44	HOUSE BILL NO. 1185 - ACT 55
HOUSE BILL NO. 1143 - ACT 45	HOUSE BILL NO. 1056 - ACT 56
HOUSE BILL NO. 1132 - ACT 46	HOUSE BILL NO. 1057 - ACT 57
HOUSE BILL NO. 1130 - ACT 47	HOUSE BILL NO. 1059 - ACT 58
HOUSE BILL NO. 1129 - ACT 48	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128 - ACT 49	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Representative Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson
Representative Les Eaves, Vice-Chairperson (Chairperson, Rules)
Representative Carlton Wing, Chairperson, House Management
Representative Karilyn Brown
Representative Keith Brooks
Finos "Buddy" Johnson, Parliamentarian
FROM: Representative Matthew J. Shepherd, Speaker of the House
DATE: February 2, 2021
SUBJECT: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills

In accordance with the provisions of House Rule 53(2) (copy enclosed), the Speaker of the House is directed to appoint two (2) House members to serve along with the Chairperson of the House Rules Committee. The Chairperson of the House Management Committee, the Parliamentarian, and the Speaker of the House or his or her designee on the House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills.

I am, by this letter, reappointing Representative Karilyn Brown and appointing Representative Keith Brooks as my two (2) appointments. The rules provide for myself or my designee as Chairperson and Representative Les Eaves, Chairperson of the Rules Committee, as Vice Chairperson.

Again, as you will note, the Speaker, the House Management Committee Chairperson, the Rules Committee Chairperson and the Parliamentarian serve on the Committee by virtue of the positions they hold.

If there is any reason any of you cannot serve, please notify me or Amber Pool.

Enclosure

cc: Roy Ragland, Chief of Staff
Finos "Buddy" Johnson, Parliamentarian/Coordinator of Legislative Services
Cecillea Pond-Mayo, Chief Information Officer
Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk
Tamitha Perser, House Journal Clerk

House Rule 53(2)

53.(2) House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall consist of not more than five (5) members. The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills shall not be considered a standing or select committee. The committee shall consist of the Speaker of the House of Representatives or his or her designee who shall be chairperson, the chairperson of the House Rules Committee who shall be the vice chairperson, the chairperson of the House Management Committee, and two (2) members of the House appointed by the Speaker of the House; and, the House Parliamentarian shall serve as secretary and advisor to the committee. The chairperson of the committee shall receive an allowance in accordance with § 10-2-215.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1381

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RECORDING OF INTERVIEWS OF ALLEGED OFFENDERS UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING NOTICE TO ALLEGED OFFENDERS OF THE RIGHT TO REQUEST AN ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1383

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS**BY: SENATOR L. EADS**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TAX BOOKS AND RECORDS; TO CLARIFY THAT THE PREPARER OF THE TAX BOOKS IS THE CUSTODIAN OF CERTAIN RECORDS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TAX REPORTS FILED IN RELATION TO THE RATIO OF ASSESSED VALUE TO MARKET VALUE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ELECTRONIC ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY TAXES AND THE ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION OF TAX RECORDS; TO ALLOW FOR THE USE OF ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTIONS OF TAX RECORDS, ELECTRONIC ASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY, AND ELECTRONIC OR FACSIMILE SIGNATURES OF COUNTY OFFICIALS IN RELATION TO TAX BOOKS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1384

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES AND USE TAX LAWS REGARDING THE APPLICATION OF SALES AND USE TAXES TO CANDY; TO PROVIDE FOR SALES AND USE TAXES TO BE LEVIED ON CANDY AT THE SAME RATE AS IS LEVIED ON FOOD AND FOOD INGREDIENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1385

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES TAX LEVIED ON CERTAIN SERVICES; TO EXEMPT RESIDENTIAL CLEANING AND JANITORIAL WORK FROM THE SALES TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM, DOTSON, B. SMITH, RYE, RICHMOND

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS SECOND AMENDMENT LIBERTIES SAFEGUARDS ACT"; TO REQUIRE STATE AGENCIES AND PUBLIC OFFICERS TO DISREGARD UNCONSTITUTIONAL OVERREACHES OF POWER; TO PROTECT THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF ARKANSANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1387

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF A TEACHING LICENSE; TO REQUIRE THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO ISSUE A TEACHING LICENSE TO AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IS A MIGRANT FROM THE COMPACT OF FREE ASSOCIATION ISLANDS IF ALL OTHER REQUIREMENTS ARE MET; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR VOLUNTARY POST-ADOPTION CONTACT AGREEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS FORESTERS FOR THE FUTURE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM ACT OF 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1390

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH ARKANSAS AS A SECOND AMENDMENT SANCTUARY STATE; CONCERNING THE RIGHTS OF A PERSON WHO POSSESSES A FIREARM; TO REQUIRE RATIFICATION TO RECOGNIZE FEDERAL FIREARMS LAWS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONSUMER PROTECTION OF SENIORS FROM PREDATORY PRACTICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOURNAL; ENGROSSED AND ENROLLED BILLS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1392

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND AND ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1393

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT - DIVISION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1394

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS - DIVISION OF CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1395

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - SECRETARY'S OFFICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1396

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS - DIVISION OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1397

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM - STATE PARKS AND TOURISM DIVISIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1398

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1399

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE SECRETARY OF STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1400

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1401

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE - ARKANSAS NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER**BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ABORTION-INDUCING DRUGS SAFETY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1403

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, LUNDSTRUM, HOLLOWELL, RAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX; TO REDUCE THE RATE OF TAX LEVIED ON THE TOP INCOME TAX BRACKET; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1404

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE EXEMPTIONS OF CERTAIN ENTITIES FROM INSURANCE REGULATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR MEDICAL SPECIALIST EXAMINATIONS AND FORENSIC ASSESSMENTS DURING A CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1406

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE LIMITATIONS ON THE ISSUANCE OF MILITARY AND VETERANS SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES; TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF ADDITIONAL SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1407

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM GONZALES, M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE METHOD OF CALCULATION OF THE STABILIZATION TAX IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1408

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ADVANCING WOMEN'S HEALTH ACT OF 2015; TO REQUIRE THE ACT TO APPLY TO FUNDING THROUGH THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1409

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, GONZALES, M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "WAGES" IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1410

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM - DIVISION OF HERITAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1412

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1413

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1414

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF AGING, ADULT, AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1415

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

SENATE BILL NO. 99

BY: SENATORS BLEDSOE, D. WALLACE, *IRVIN*

BY; REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, *LUNDSTRUM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE STEP THERAPY PROTOCOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 118

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE INTERNSHIP PROGRAM; TO ESTABLISH EXTRA HELP POSITIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE INTERNSHIP PROGRAM; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION INTERNSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 119

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE UNIFORM ATTENDANCE AND LEAVE POLICY ACT; TO AMEND THE CATASTROPHIC LEAVE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 155

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, PILKINGTON, *CLOUD, LADYMAN, SCOTT, HAAK, VAUGHT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH LILA'S LAW; TO PROHIBIT DISCRIMINATION AGAINST INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES REGARDING ACCESS TO ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION; TO REQUIRE COVERED ENTITIES TO MAKE REASONABLE MODIFICATIONS TO POLICIES, PRACTICES, AND PROCEDURES; TO PROVIDE AUXILIARY AIDS AND SERVICES DURING THE ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION PROCESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 172

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HUDSON, *UNDERWOOD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING RECORDS AND PHOTOGRAPHS KEPT BY THE STATE CRIME LABORATORY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 189

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ASSESSMENT FEE AND PROGRAM ON MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION PROVIDERS WITHIN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 227

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RESPECTIVE DUTIES OF THE PAROLE BOARD, THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, AND THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS; CONCERNING THE VOTE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE PAROLE BOARD TO ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

.SENATE BILL NO. 228

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL AMENDMENTS TO STATUTES GOVERNING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE DIVISION OF CORRECTION AND THE DIVISION OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:40 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, February 4, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**TWENTY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 4, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 4, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1175

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1194

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

SENATE BILL NO. 71

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. STURCH

SENATE BILL NO. 83

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 4, 2021

JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1159

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 4, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1118	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	
SENATE BILL NO. 99	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 4, 2021
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1355	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1265	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 4, 2021
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	DO PASS
BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD	
SENATE BILL NO. 4	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 4, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1312	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 4, 2021
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS	SPENCER HAWKS
AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	AS AMENDED #3

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1165** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1165

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1165** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 17-42-104(a), concerning the exemptions to the Real Estate License Law, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(11) A person employed by a residential construction company with respect to real property owned or leased by residential construction company or an affiliated entity under common ownership in connection with the proposed purchase, sale, rental, or leasing of real property owned by the residential construction company

or affiliated entity if:

(A) The employee provides a written disclosure to any unrelated purchaser involved in the transaction that the employee is acting exclusively on behalf of his or her employer who is the residential construction company or affiliated entity and that the purchaser has a right to be represented by his or her own licensed real estate agent;

(B) The primary business activity of both the residential construction company and affiliated entity is not brokering the ownership or acquisition of real estate; and

(C) The employee is not providing real estate services to or on behalf of more than one (1) entity not affiliated by common ownership."

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1377** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1377

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1377** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Tosh as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1332** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1332

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1332** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"first Monday in November or on the Tuesday four (4) weeks prior to the third Tuesday in June; or"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 9 through 16, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) At least ~~fifteen (15)~~ eight (8) days before the beginning of early voting ~~and the election day~~, each county board of election commissioners or county clerk shall prepare and post in a public place in the county clerk's office its list of appointed election officials, deputy county clerks, or additional deputies hired to conduct early voting.

~~(B) The list may appoint election officials, deputy county clerks, or additional deputies hired to conduct early voting in the event of a runoff election."~~

AND

Page 4, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"for election day in the event of a runoff election.

(iii) All election officials who are qualified to serve on election day are qualified to serve in a corresponding runoff election."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **SENATE BILL NO. 32** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 32

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 32** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 9, delete "A RETAIL LIQUOR PERMIT HOLDER" and substitute "CERTAIN PERMIT HOLDERS"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AUTHORIZE CERTAIN PERMIT
HOLDERS TO DELIVER ALCOHOLIC
BEVERAGES DIRECTLY TO A
CONSUMER."

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete lines 25 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(a) The following permit holders may deliver or cause to be delivered alcoholic beverages directly to the private residence of a consumer twenty-one (21) years of age or older in a wet county or territorial subdivision during legal operating hours:

- (1) Retail liquor;
- (2) Microbrewery-restaurant; and
- (3) Small brewery."

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "retail liquor permit holder" and substitute "permit holder authorized under subsection (a) of this section"

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "store" and substitute "business"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "retail liquor"

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1023** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Jett, Ray as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1240** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1240

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1240** as originally introduced:

Page 11, delete lines 24 through 27, and substitute the following:

"(i) Either:

(a) Has a head officer in a reciprocal jurisdiction;

or

(b) Is domiciled in a reciprocal jurisdiction, as

applicable; and

AND

Page 12, line 2, delete "2020" and substitute "2021"

AND

Page 12, delete lines 23 and 24, and substitute the following:

"the assuming insurer, in an amount to be stated by rule;"

AND

Page 16, line 14, delete "January" and substitute "the effective date of this act,"

AND

Page 16, line 15, delete "1, 2020,"

AND

Page 20, delete lines 30 through 35, and substitute the following:

"(3) That require a ceding insurer to calculate the amounts or forms of security according to rules promulgated by the Insurance Commissioner."

AND

Page 21, line 8, delete "2020" and substitute "2021"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Godfrey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** as engrossed,
H2/2/21 (version: 02/02/2021 09:51:44 AM):

Delete SECTION 4 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 12-9-304(j), concerning the qualifications to become an auxiliary law enforcement officer, is amended to read as follows:

(j) Every person appointed or serving as an auxiliary law enforcement officer shall be ~~a citizen of the United States and shall be at:~~

(1) At least twenty-one (21) years of age; and

(2) Either:

(A) A United States citizen; or

(B) A nonimmigrant legally admitted to the United States under a Compact of Free Association entered into on or before January 1, 2021."

/s/ Megan Godfrey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1381** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1381

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1381** as originally introduced:

Add Senator A. Clark as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382** as originally introduced:

Add Senator A. Clark as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1383** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1383

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1383** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 34, delete "in triplicate" and substitute "~~in triplicate~~"

AND

Page 3, line 20, delete "in triplicate" and substitute "~~in triplicate~~"

AND

Page 4, line 14, delete "in triplicate" and substitute "~~in triplicate~~"

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete "county clerk" and substitute "~~county clerk~~ preparer of the tax books"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 4, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1072 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1165 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1206 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1207 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1208 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1240 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1332 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1342 BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1377 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1381 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1382 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1383 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
 SENATE BILL NO. 32 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, *JETT, RAY*

BY: *SENATOR M. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES TAX LAWS CONCERNING SPECIAL EVENTS; TO EXCLUDE CERTAIN SCHOOL FUNDRAISERS FROM THE SALES TAX LAWS REGULATING SPECIAL EVENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1377

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, *TOSH*

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TAX LEVIED ON THE SALE OF A USED MOTOR VEHICLE, TRAILER, OR SEMITRAILER BY A CONSUMER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1381

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RECORDING OF INTERVIEWS OF ALLEGED OFFENDERS UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING NOTICE TO ALLEGED OFFENDERS OF THE RIGHT TO REQUEST AN ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 32

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE *CERTAIN PERMIT HOLDERS* TO DELIVER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES DIRECTLY TO A CONSUMER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

TO REQUEST THAT THE ARKANSAS STATE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATOR HOLD A REFERENDUM TO DETERMINE WHETHER A MAJORITY OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DESIRE FULL SOCIAL SECURITY COVERAGE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

TO PROVIDE FOR RECESS OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON APRIL 9, 2021; TO PROVIDE FOR AN EXTENSION OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNTIL 12:00 NOON, MAY 3, 2021, FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING VETOES, CORRECTING ERRORS OR OVERSIGHTS COMPLETING ITS WORK ON PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS, AND CONSIDERING THE NEED FOR FURTHER EXTENSION OF THE REGULAR SESSION OR TO ADJOURN THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ANY TIME BEFORE THAT DATE IF THEY DETERMINE THAT THERE IS NO NEED TO RECONVENE; TO PROVIDE THAT IF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS NOT RECONVENED OR ADJOURNED BEFORE 12:00 NOON, MAY 3, 2021, THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS ADJOURNED SINE DIE ON THAT DATE; AND TO PROVIDE FOR DATE EXTENSIONS IN THE EVENT OF EXTENDED RECESSES RELATED TO THE COVID-19 PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Mayberry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the resolution.....	75

So the Resolution was adopted.

Morning Hour Expired.

PROXY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on February 4, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader

Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Julie Mayberry

I, Julie Mayberry, serving as State Representative, District 27, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Thursday, February 4, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Julie Mayberry

YES vote on the following issues:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1226

HOUSE BILL NO. 1236

HOUSE BILL NO. 1368

HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

HOUSE BILL NO. 1123

HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

HOUSE BILL NO. 1245

HOUSE BILL NO. 1318

HOUSE BILL NO. 1248

HOUSE BILL NO. 1251

HOUSE BILL NO. 1249

HOUSE BILL NO. 1250

HOUSE BILL NO. 1268

Representative J. Mayberry Proxy for February 4, 2021 Continued:

YES vote on the following issues:

SENATE BILL NO. 84

SENATE BILL NO. 123

SENATE BILL NO. 154

YES vote on the following issues and the Emergency Clause:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1315

SENATE BILL NO. 4

SENATE BILL NO. 7

NO vote on the following issue:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1228

HOUSE BILL NO. 1226

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1242

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Flowers, Hodges, Mayberry, Payton, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1236

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	90
NEGATIVE: Rye, Springer.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: McCollum, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Bentley, Payton, Penzo.	
Total	4
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	90
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1368

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Crawford, Dotson, Eubanks, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, B. Smith, Speaks, Underwood, Wardlaw, Wing, Womack.

Total 40

NEGATIVE: Allen, Barker, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McGrew, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 49

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Hawks, Jean, McElroy, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Cooper, Flowers, Holcomb, Vaught.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 40

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Garner, Love, Richardson.	
Total	4
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: McGrew.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Johnson, Love, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Collins.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1228

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Lowery, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 54

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Cloud, Cooper, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Lynch, Mayberry*, McElroy, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Rye, B. Smith, Vaught, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Murdock, Richmond, S. Smith, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Brooks, Eaves, L. Fite, Furman, Hawks, Holcomb, Love, Lundstrum, McClure, McGrew, Meeks, Nicks.

Total 13

Total number of votes cast 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 54

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1122

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Murdock, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1123

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fielding, Gonzales, Johnson, Miller, Tosh, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Payton.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1245

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1318

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Tosh, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Gonzales.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1315

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Hawks, Love, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1315**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Hawks, Love, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1248

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Murdock, Ray, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1251

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton, Tollett.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1249

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Jett, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1250

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 71

NEGATIVE: Allen, Cavanaugh, Davis, Dotson, Gonzales, Gray, Hodges, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Rye, S. Smith, Tollett, Underwood, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Jean, Jett, Maddox, McCollum, Murdock, Tosh, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1268

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jean, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

Representative Jean moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1167** to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET. Motion carried.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1072** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1072

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1072** as originally introduced:

Page 9, delete SECTION 17 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1206

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206** as originally introduced:

Page 28, line 5, delete "or from any",

AND

Page 28, delete lines 6 through 9 in their entirety and substitute with the following:

"into the Professional Fees and Services line item contained in the Inmate Care & Custody appropriation of this Act to operate new facilities."

AND

Page 34, delete SECTION 46 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1207

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** as originally introduced:

Page 26, delete SECTION 51 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1208

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208** as originally introduced:

Page 22, delete lines 34 and 35 in their entirety and substitute the following:

“Appropriation provided by this Act, up to an amount not to exceed ~~two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500)~~ fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) each fiscal year, for emergency”.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1076

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Springer, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1076**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Springer, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1078

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Evans, Gonzales, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Underwood, Womack.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Mayberry, Richmond, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Furman, Gray, McCollum, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Speaks, Vaught.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1078**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Evans, Gonzales, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Underwood, Womack.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Mayberry, Richmond, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Furman, Gray, McCollum, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Speaks, Vaught.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1144

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1144**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1271

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1271**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1272

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1272**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1285

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1285**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1287

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1287**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1288

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1288**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1290

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1290**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1292

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1292**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1293**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1294

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1294**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1295

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1295**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1296

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1296**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1297

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1297**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1309

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1311

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1311**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Richardson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 4

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Clowney, Collins, Whitaker.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Hodges, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Garner.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 4**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Clowney, Collins, Whitaker.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Hodges, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Garner.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 7

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Hodges, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Gray.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 7**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Hodges, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Gray.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 84

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Evans, K. Ferguson, Richmond, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 123

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Haak, Hawks, Johnson, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 154

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Maddox, McCollum, Richmond, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1076	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1226	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1236	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1248	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1251	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1268	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1271	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1272	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1292	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1293	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1294	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1295	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1297	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1311	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1315	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1338	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 4

BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

SENATE BILL NO. 7

BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

SENATE BILL NO. 84

BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

SENATE BILL NO. 123

BY SENATOR L. EADS

SENATE BILL NO. 154

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY SENATOR TEAGUE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104

BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE BILL NO. 1151

BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1195

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1227

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE BILL NO. 1262

BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 77	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 114	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 201	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 202	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 209	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 210	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 222	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 223	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 236	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 4, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1211 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1230 BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:55 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
 Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1211 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1230 BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:55 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1416

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE HOME-BASED ENTREPRENEURSHIP; TO REMOVE UNNECESSARY BARRIERS TO WORKING FROM HOME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1417

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE FOURTH DEGREE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1418

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MAXIMUM HEIGHT OF A MOTOR VEHICLE AUTHORIZED TO OPERATE ON A STATE HIGHWAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1419

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE REFUND OF LOCAL SALES AND USE TAXES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 53 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS COURT SECURITY ACT; TO ADDRESS COURTS THAT LACK PROPER SECURITY; TO CREATE THE COURT SECURITY FEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PUBLIC ENTITY STREETLIGHT SYSTEM INVESTMENT ACT; TO REDUCE PUBLIC ENTITY STREET LIGHTING COSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1422

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE AUTHORITY OF THE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1423

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE RESIDENCY QUALIFICATIONS OF AN APPLICANT FOR AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1424

BY: REPRESENTATIVES B. SMITH, HOLLOWELL, CAVENAUGH, VAUGHT, HAWKS

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE OATH OF OFFICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1425

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCGREW, COZART, WARREN

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING EXPENDITURES FROM THE CIRCUIT COURT AUTOMATION FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS FAIR FOOD DELIVERY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1427

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE IN-HOME CAREGIVERS FOR MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES TO PASS REGISTRY RECORDS CHECKS IN ORDER TO BE PAID WITH MEDICAID FUNDS; TO CLARIFY REQUIREMENTS FOR REGISTRY RECORDS CHECKS AND CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR IN-HOME CAREGIVERS OF MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1428

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MILLER, BENTLEY, PAYTON

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE MEDICAID EXPANSION EFFICIENCY ACT OF 2021; TO MAINTAIN EFFICIENCY AND REIMBURSEMENT FAIRNESS IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM BY DISCONTINUING THE USE OF QUALIFIED HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS OR PRIVATE INSURANCE PLANS FOR THE MEDICAID EXPANSION POPULATION; TO SHIFT THE CURRENT MEDICAID EXPANSION POPULATION INTO THE FEE-FOR-SERVICE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, C. COOPER

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE REQUIREMENT THAT A PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN WAIT A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME BEFORE WITHDRAWING HIS OR HER CHILD FROM A LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT; TO REPEAL THE REQUIREMENT WITHIN A NOTIFICATION TO HOME SCHOOL THAT A PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN INCLUDE HIS OR HER CHILD'S INTENT TO SEEK A DRIVER'S LICENSE IN THE CURRENT SCHOOL YEAR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1430

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, C. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PARTICIPATION OF HOMESCHOOLED STUDENTS IN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES; TO ALLOW A HOMESCHOOLED STUDENT TO PARTICIPATE IN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES AT A PUBLIC SCHOOL OTHER THAN HIS OR HER RESIDENT SCHOOL IF THE RESIDENT SCHOOL DOES NOT OFFER THE INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY; TO REPEAL THE REQUIREMENT THAT HOMESCHOOLED STUDENTS BE AT SCHOOL FOR A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF TIME IN ORDER TO PARTICIPATE IN AN INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1431

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BAKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EAVES, EVANS, C. FITE, L. FITE, FORTNER, FURMAN, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HILLMAN, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, JEAN, L. JOHNSON, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LYNCH, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, MCGREW, MCKENZIE, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, TOSH, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOMACK, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, A. CLARK, J. DISMANG, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALES AND USE TAX DUE ON CERTAIN VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT BELOW WHICH SALES AND USE TAX IS NOT DUE ON THE PURCHASE OF A USED MOTOR VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY; SENATOR J. STURCH

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF LIBRARIES, CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS TO LIBRARIES, AND THE CONSTRUCTION OF LIBRARIES; TO PROVIDE THAT ELECTORS OF A CITY MAY PETITION FOR AN ANNUAL TAX ON REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAINTAINING AND OPERATING A PUBLIC CITY LIBRARY IF THE CITY HAS A POPULATION OF NOT LESS THAN ONE THOUSAND (1,000); PROVIDING THAT ELECTORS OF A CITY MAY PETITION FOR AN ANNUAL TAX ON REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS TO OR CONSTRUCTION OF A PUBLIC CITY LIBRARY IF THE CITY HAS A POPULATION OF NOT LESS THAN ONE THOUSAND (1,000); PROVIDING THAT A REDUCTION IN A CITY'S POPULATION BELOW ONE THOUSAND (1,000) DOES NOT AFFECT A TAX APPROVED BY VOTERS UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 30; PROVIDING THAT PROCEEDS OF A TAX VOTED FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF A PUBLIC CITY LIBRARY MAY BE USED FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS TO OR CONSTRUCTION OF A PUBLIC CITY LIBRARY; PROVIDING THAT PROCEEDS OF A TAX VOTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS TO OR CONSTRUCTION OF A PUBLIC CITY LIBRARY MAY BE USED FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF A PUBLIC CITY LIBRARY; PROVIDING THAT PROCEEDS OF A TAX VOTED FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF A PUBLIC COUNTY LIBRARY OR COUNTY LIBRARY SERVICE OR SYSTEM MAY BE USED FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS TO OR CONSTRUCTION OF A PUBLIC COUNTY LIBRARY OR A COUNTY LIBRARY SERVICE OR SYSTEM; AND PROVIDING THAT PROCEEDS OF A TAX VOTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS TO OR CONSTRUCTION OF A PUBLIC COUNTY LIBRARY OR A COUNTY LIBRARY SERVICE OR SYSTEM MAY BE USED FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF A PUBLIC COUNTY LIBRARY OR COUNTY LIBRARY SERVICE OR SYSTEM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 77

BY: SENATOR L. EADS**BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING EDUCATION RENEWAL ZONES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 109

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, THE BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, AND THE INTERIM COMMITTEES OF THE ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 114

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING APPLICATIONS AND ELIGIBILITY FOR THE ACADEMIC SUPPORT SCHOLARSHIP, THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S SCHOLARS PROGRAM, AND SCHOLARSHIPS FOR TEACHERS IN HIGH-NEED SUBJECT AREAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 201

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING APPLICATIONS AND ELIGIBILITY FOR THE ACADEMIC SUPPORT SCHOLARSHIP, THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S SCHOLARS PROGRAM, AND SCHOLARSHIPS FOR TEACHERS IN HIGH-NEED SUBJECT AREAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 202

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 209

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 210

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 222

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 223

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 236

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TAX TREATMENT OF UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS; TO EXEMPT UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS FROM INCOME TAX DURING A CERTAIN TIME PERIOD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:40 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, February 8, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**TWENTY-NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 8, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
D. Ferguson.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) D. Ferguson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 8, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	MARY BENTLEY PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358 BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359 BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 8, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1331 BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 8, 2021
STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	JUSTIN GONZALES VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1017 BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Allen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1029** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1029** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cozart, K. Ferguson, Fielding, M. Gray, M. Hodges, McCullough, Nicks, Springer, D. Whitaker as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator L. Chesterfield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Fred Allen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1176** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1176** as engrossed,

H2/2/21 (version: 02/02/2021 10:09:05 AM):

Page 2, delete line 5

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "(2)" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "(5)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "(6) Group therapy" and substitute "(5) Group therapy for individuals who are eighteen (18) years of age or older"

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1110** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1110** as engrossed,

H1/28/21 (version: 01/28/2021 09:24:51 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 25 and 26, and substitute the following:

"(6) The cochairs of the Joint Committee on Advanced Communications and Information Technology.

(e) A report, update, notification, or list created or maintained under this section is exempt as a security function under § 25-19-105(b)(11)."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1405** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1405** as originally introduced:

Add Senator A. Clark as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1063** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1063** as engrossed,

H1/25.21 (version: 01/25/2021 9:39:37 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 20, and substitute the following:

"physician or other healthcare professional with a professional relationship with the patient, using real-time interactive audio technology, including the telephone;"

AND

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety

AND

Page 4, delete lines 6 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(i) Audio-only communication, ~~including without limitation interactive audio~~ unless the audio-only communication is real-time, interactive, and substantially meets the requirements for a healthcare service that would otherwise be covered by the health benefit plan;

(ii) A facsimile machine;

(iii) Text messaging; or

(iv) ~~Electronic mail systems~~ Email.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 23-79-1602(e), concerning prohibitions on the coverage for telemedicine services, is amended to read as follows:

(e) A health benefit plan shall not impose on coverage for healthcare services provided through telemedicine:

(1) An annual or lifetime dollar maximum on coverage for services provided through telemedicine other than an annual or lifetime dollar maximum that applies to the aggregate of all items and services covered;

(2) A deductible, copayment, coinsurance, benefit limitation, or maximum benefit that is not equally imposed upon all healthcare services covered under the health benefit plan; ~~or~~

(3) A prior authorization requirement for services provided through telemedicine that exceeds the prior authorization requirement for in-person healthcare services under the health benefit plan; or

(4) A requirement or financial incentive of any kind for a covered person to choose any commercial telemedicine service provider or a restricted network of telemedicine-only providers rather than the covered person's regular doctor or provider of choice."

AND

Delete SECTIONS 6 and 7 in their entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eaves, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1361** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1361** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 16, delete "the exclusion of income from"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 17 and 18, and substitute the following:

"Program loan forgiveness;"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "the exclusion of"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 21 and 22, and substitute the following:

"subsequent Paycheck Protection Program loan forgiveness;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"(B) Amounts excluded under this subdivision (b)(31) are includable in the adjustments specified in § 26-51-427(2).

(C) The Department of Finance and Administration may"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "and a tax attribute shall not be reduced"

AND

Page 3, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"(C) Amounts excluded under this subdivision (b)(32) are includable in the adjustments specified in § 26-51-427(2).

(D) The department may provide an exception from any"

/s/ Les Eaves

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1404** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1404

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1404** as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1116** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1116** as engrossed,

H2/3/21 (version: 02/03/2021 10:00:01 AM):

Add Representatives Cloud, Bentley as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1265** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1265

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1265** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 27-51-1001(a)(1)(A)(i), concerning penalties for traffic violations involving school buses, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1)(A)(i) Except as provided in subsection (d) of this section and § 27-51-1004~~(e)~~(d), a person who violates the provisions of this subchapter shall upon conviction be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be fined not less than two hundred fifty dollars (\$250) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or confined in the county jail not to exceed ninety (90) days, or both fined and imprisoned.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 27-51-1004 is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 1, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"not less than thirty feet (30') before reaching the school bus."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"with subsection (a) or subsection (b) of this section while demonstrating a reckless disregard for the safety of the passengers of the school bus, the"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1231** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1231

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1231** as engrossed,

H1/27/21 (version: 1/27/2021 10:07:08 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(2) A public school district; and

(3) An open-enrollment public charter school."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Tollett unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1170**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 8, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1110 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1116 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1231 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1265 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1361 BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1404 - TITLE - REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1405 - TITLE - REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

BY: REPRESENTATIVES F. ALLEN, COZART, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, M. GRAY, M. HODGES, MCCULLOUGH, NICKS, SPRINGER, D. WHITAKER
 BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STUDY OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN HISTORY IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL; TO INCLUDE CERTAIN ARKANSAS CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS IN THE TEACHING MATERIALS REGARDING AFRICAN-AMERICAN HISTORY IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, *CLOUD*, *BENTLEY*

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH SIMON'S LAW; TO CLARIFY THE REQUIREMENT FOR PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN CONSENT FOR END-OF-LIFE MEDICAL PROCEDURES FOR MINORS; TO PROHIBIT HEALTHCARE FACILITIES OR HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS FROM INSTITUTING END-OF-LIFE MEDICAL PROCEDURES ON A MINOR WITHOUT CONSENT OF A PARENT OR LEGAL GUARDIAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1404

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: *SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE EXEMPTIONS OF CERTAIN ENTITIES FROM INSURANCE REGULATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

BY: *SENATOR A. CLARK*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR MEDICAL SPECIALIST EXAMINATIONS AND FORENSIC ASSESSMENTS DURING A CHILD MALTREATMENT INVESTIGATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

TO COMMEND SUSANNA POST FOR BEING SELECTED AS THE 2021 ARKANSAS TEACHER OF THE YEAR.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4

BY SENATOR: L. CHESTERFIELD

CELEBRATING BLACK HISTORY MONTH DURING THE MONTH OF FEBRUARY 2021.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Representative Wing was recognized for a motion to adopt the Accountability Plan of the 93rd General Assembly. The motion was as follows:

Amendment 70 to the Arkansas Constitution authorizes members of the General Assembly to be reimbursed for certain expenses related to the performance of their duties. These reimbursements are made within limitations provided by law.

To guarantee compliance with the Arkansas Constitution and with Internal Revenue Service guidelines, the Arkansas House of Representatives of each new General Assembly adopts an accountable plan for the purpose of reimbursing members for substantiated expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

We have distributed on your desk the accountable plan for the 93rd General Assembly. It has been reviewed and approved by our tax counsel.

With that, Mr. Speaker, at the proper time, I request recognition for a motion for the House of Representatives to adopt this accountable plan for the 93rd General Assembly.

Motion carried.

Morning Hour Expired.

NOTICE OF RECONSIDERATION

Representative Barker served notice that she will, within the time prescribed by law, move to reconsider the vote by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1368** failed to pass.

PROXY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on February 8, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader

Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Julie Mayberry

I, Julie Mayberry, serving as State Representative, District 27, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Monday, February 8, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Julie Mayberry

YES vote on the following issues:

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4

HOUSE BILL NO. 1332

HOUSE BILL NO. 1175

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

HOUSE BILL NO. 1194

HOUSE BILL NO. 1188

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

HOUSE BILL NO. 1355

HOUSE BILL NO. 1159

SENATE BILL NO. 83

SENATE BILL NO. 71

SENATE BILL NO. 99

YES vote on the following issue with an emergency clause:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1363

NO vote on the following issue:

SENATE BILL NO. 32

HOUSE BILL NO. 1332

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Christiansen, Fortner, McNair, Wooten.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Jett, Nicks, Richardson, Springer, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Gonzales, Love, Scott.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1175

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ennett, D. Ferguson, Hollowell, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Gray.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1194

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, D. Ferguson, Watson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, McCollum.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1188

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1363

BY: HOUSE MANAGEMENT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1363**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1355

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1159

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 73

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hudson, McCullough, McKenzie, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Gray, Jean, Jett, Love, Ray, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Hodges, McCollum, Pilkington, Scott.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 73

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

***** EXPUNGED***** 02/08/21*****

SENATE BILL NO. 32

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beck, M. Berry, Boyd, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Speaks, Tollett, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker.

Total48

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Breaux, Brooks, Cloud, Cooper, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Jean, Lowery, Lynch, Mayberry*, McElroy, McKenzie, McNair, B. Smith, Vaught, Womack.

Total23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, S. Berry, Cozart, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Gray, Jett, Johnson, McGrew, Murdock, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total16

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Bragg, Eaves, Hawks, Holcomb, Maddox, McClure, Meeks, Milligan, Richmond, Slape, Watson, Wing.

Total13

Total number of votes cast.....84

Total number voting in the affirmative48

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill failed.

*Voted by proxy.

***** EXPUNGED***** 02/08/21*****

SENATE BILL NO. 83

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

Representative Wardlaw moved that the record by which **SENATE BILL NO. 32** failed to pass be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

SENATE BILL NO. 71

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 99

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Perry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1159	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	BY REPRESENTATIVE S .MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1332	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1355	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 71	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 83	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 99	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
---------------------------------------	----------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1076	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1271	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1272	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1292	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1293	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1294	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1295	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1297	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1311	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
---	---------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 11	BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN
SENATE BILL NO. 43	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 136	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 137	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 188	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 206	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 214	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 245	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 246	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 258	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 5, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1104	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1151	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1195	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1227	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1262	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:03 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104

BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE BILL NO. 1151

BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1195

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1227

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE BILL NO. 1262

BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:03 a.m.

By: Megan Perkins

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 4, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 4, 2021, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1013 - ACT 59

HOUSE BILL NO. 1025 - ACT 60

HOUSE BILL NO. 1051 - ACT 61

HOUSE BILL NO. 1107 - ACT 62

HOUSE BILL NO. 1174 - ACT 63

HOUSE BILL NO. 1216 - ACT 64

HOUSE BILL NO. 1217 - ACT 65

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING; TO AMEND THE ADDITIONAL FUNDING USED FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF PROFESSIONAL LEARNING COMMUNITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1433

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ENHANCED TRANSPORTATION FUNDING AMOUNTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1434

BY REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, S. BERRY, D. GARNER, M. GRAY, MCCULLOUGH, WARREN

BY: SENATORS HILL, B. BALLINGER, B. DAVIS, K. HAMMER, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE AND DEMENTIA ADVISORY COUNCIL; TO PROVIDE FOR THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE AND DEMENTIA ADVISORY COUNCIL; TO PROVIDE FOR THE IMPLEMENTATION OF A STATE ALZHEIMER'S PLAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS SOVEREIGNTY ACT OF 2021"; CONCERNING THE RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; CONCERNING OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1436

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTORS OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; TO REQUIRE FAITHFUL PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1437

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE UNLAWFUL USE OF A PERSON'S BOOKING PHOTOGRAPH ON A PUBLISH-FOR-PAY WEBSITE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1438

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT**BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO REQUIRE LEGISLATIVE REVIEW OF A STATE AGENCY'S DECISION TO VOID, TERMINATE, OR CANCEL A CONTRACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE THE VOLUNTEER HEALTH CARE ACT; TO INCLUDE THERAPISTS, ADDICTION SPECIALISTS, AND COUNSELORS IN THE VOLUNTEER HEALTHCARE PROGRAM; TO INCREASE CONTINUING EDUCATION CREDITS UNDER THE VOLUNTEER HEALTH CARE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE CURRICULUM OF MASSAGE THERAPY SCHOOLS; TO ALLOW REMOTE EDUCATION IN AN ONLINE FORMAT AND IN-PERSON TRAINING WITH A MASTER MASSAGE THERAPIST TO MEET THE CURRICULUM REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1441

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CRAWFORD, CLOUD, HAWKS, PENZO, B. SMITH, WOOTEN

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE HUMAN EGG PROVIDER PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1442

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY**BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TAKING OF MINERALS, TIMBER, OR OTHER RESOURCES ON STATE-OWNED PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY**BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW RELATED TO THE MANAGEMENT AND SALE OF TAX-DELINQUENT LANDS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1444

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY**BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ADOPT A DOCUMENT PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1445

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCLURE, BRAGG

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE BOARD OF VISITORS FOR A TECHNICAL COLLEGE; TO AMEND THE APPOINTMENT REQUIREMENTS CONCERNING A BOARD OF VISITORS FOR A TECHNICAL COLLEGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; TO MAKE CHILDREN OF ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES ELIGIBLE TO RECEIVE A SCHOLARSHIP UNDER THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1447

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE VOTER APPROVAL OF CERTAIN TAX LEVIES; TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN VACANCY PROCEDURES FOR COMMISSIONERS OF SUBURBAN IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1449

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE "CARMACK'S LAW"; CONCERNING THE ABILITY OF A DISTRIBUTE OF A SMALL ESTATE TO MAKE BANK DEPOSITS ON BEHALF OF A DECEASED PERSON'S ESTATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1450

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EUBANKS, MAGIE**BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN TO PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR EARLY REFILLS OF PRESCRIPTION EYE DROPS; TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS COVERAGE FOR EARLY REFILLS OF PRESCRIPTION EYE DROPS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE BASIC LANGUAGE OF INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO ALLOW A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT TO ADOPT AN APPROVED BILINGUAL PROGRAM OR DUAL-IMMERSION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AND REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AUTHORIZING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; ALLOWING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO REDUCE OR ELIMINATE THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY BY LAW AND TO CREATE EXEMPTIONS FOR THE TAXATION OF PERSONAL PROPERTY; REQUIRING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO PROVIDE BY LAW ON OR BEFORE JANUARY 1, 2047, THAT NO TAX SHALL BE LEVIED ON PERSONAL PROPERTY; REPEALING THE REQUIREMENT THAT PERSONAL PROPERTY AND REAL PROPERTY BE TAXED AT AN EQUAL RATE; AND AMENDING ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENTS 30 AND 38, TO PROVIDE THAT TAXES FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE AMENDMENTS MAY BE LEVIED ON REAL PROPERTY, PERSONAL PROPERTY, OR BOTH REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, GONZALES**BY: SENATOR HESTER**

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO REQUIRE THAT MEASURES PRESENTED TO VOTERS FOR APPROVAL UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, SECTION 1, ARTICLE 19, § 22, AND AMENDMENT 70, § 2, SHALL BE APPROVED WHEN RECEIVING AT LEAST SIXTY PERCENT (60%) OF THE VOTES CAST ON THE MEASURE; AND CLARIFYING THAT A MEASURE UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, INCLUDES A PROPOSAL SUBMITTED THROUGH THE INITIATIVE OR REFERENDUM PROCESS UNDER THAT SECTION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CREATE A PROCEDURE FOR THE RECALL OF PERSONS ELECTED TO THE OFFICES OF GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, ATTORNEY GENERAL, SECRETARY OF STATE, TREASURER OF STATE, AUDITOR OF STATE, COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS, MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, MEMBER OF THE SENATE, CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT, JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT, CHIEF JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEALS, JUDGE OF THE COURT OF APPEALS, CIRCUIT JUDGE, OR DISTRICT JUDGE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 11

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW ARKANSAS CORPORATIONS AND ARKANSAS BANKS TO HOLD ANNUAL OR SPECIAL SHAREHOLDER MEETINGS REMOTELY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 43

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED DAN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMIC FACILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 136

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY GAS RATES TO DETERMINE THE LOWEST OR MOST ADVANTAGEOUS MARKET FOR PIPELINE COMPANIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 137

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT DISCRIMINATION ON THE BASIS OF THE ENERGY SOURCE OF A UTILITY SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 188

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING POLLING PLACES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONEERING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 206

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF TITLE 6 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PROVISIONAL POSITIONS FOR STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 214

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 245

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS UNIFORM COMMERCIAL DRIVER LICENSE ACT; TO DISQUALIFY A DRIVER CONVICTED OF A FELONY INVOLVING A SEVERE FORM OF TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 246

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTRIC VEHICLES AND HYBRID VEHICLES; TO CREATE AN EXCEPTION TO THE REQUIREMENT THAT AN ADDITIONAL FEE BE PAID FOR ELECTRIC VEHICLES AND HYBRID VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 258

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE NONMANDATORY MULTIYEAR REGISTRATION AND LICENSING BY THE CONTRACTORS LICENSING BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:42 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 9, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**THIRTIETH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 9, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Fortner, Wooten.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Fortner, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Dr. Jonathan Curtis, Senior Pastor, First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 9, 2021
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 66 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 77 BY SENATOR L. EADS	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 9, 2021
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 87 BY SENATOR HESTER	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 173 BY SENATOR RICE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 9, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	DO PASS AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1154 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

HOUSE BILL NO. 1261 DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

SENATE BILL NO. 78 DO PASS

BY SENATOR HILL

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

February 9, 2021

MIKE HOLCOMB

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1375

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW

HOUSE BILL NO. 1406

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION

February 9, 2021

JOE JETT

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. EAVES

AS AMENDED #2, #3

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION

February 9, 2021

LANE JEAN

PRESIDING MEMBER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 236

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1118** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1118** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1055

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055** as engrossed,

H2/1/21 (version: 02/01/2021 09:25:37 AM):

Page 2, delete line 19, and substitute the following:

"(1)(A) At least ninety (90) days before a vote on self-regulation, the corporation notifies the corporation's membership of the plan to conduct a vote of member-consumers regarding self-regulation.

(B) The notice described in subdivision (d)(1)(A) of this section shall:

(i) Be sent via postal mail to each member-consumer's account using the address on file; and

(ii) Include:

(a) A summary of the vote proposed and the reasons for the vote to be taken;

(b) Dates, times, and locations for at least three (3) opportunities for member-consumer comment before the vote's being taken, including instructions for how to submit electronic comments to the corporation; and

(c) The procedure necessary for the member-consumer to cast a vote.

(C) The corporation shall post notice of the vote in accessible locations, including without limitation the corporation newsletter, website, or other regular methods of member-consumer communication;

(2) A vote on self-regulation and exemption occurred according"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "(2)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "(3)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 33 and 34, and substitute the following:

"other member-accessible location.

(f) Any corporate action undertaken in good faith while the corporation acts in a self-regulated capacity is valid and effective as if determined by the commission.

(g)(1) A corporation that becomes self-regulated under this subchapter"

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "commission receives" and substitute "commission or the corporation receives"

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete "corporation to" and substitute "corporation or the corporation decides to"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 14 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) After following the procedure in subdivision (g)(1)(A) or subdivision (g)(1)(B) of this section, if a majority of the votes cast are in favor of returning to the jurisdiction of the commission, then the process to return the corporation to the jurisdiction of the commission shall begin as soon as possible after the membership vote.

(B) Unless otherwise ordered by the commission, a corporation's return to the jurisdiction of the commission shall be completed within twelve (12) months of the majority vote to return to commission jurisdiction.

(h) The commission shall retain jurisdiction over a corporation that"

AND

Page 3, line 33, delete "(h)" and substitute "(i)"

AND

Page 3, line 36, delete "(i)" and substitute "(j)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"subchapter, this subchapter shall control, provided nothing in this subchapter conflicts with § 14-207-101 et seq. or otherwise affects the rights of municipal electric utilities under the Arkansas Municipal Electric Utility Interlocal Cooperation Act of 2003, § 25-20-401 et seq., relating to extensions of service or otherwise."

AND

Page 4, line 10, delete "corporation to" and substitute "corporation under their commission approved service territory certificate to"

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Slape, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1120** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1120

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1120** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 13 through 17, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) ~~Visit and inspect the~~ Review and approve the written inspection reports of the Criminal Detention Facilities Review Coordinator for criminal detention facilities and juvenile detention facilities in the criminal detention facility review committee's district for compliance with the standards as established under § 12-26-103.

(B) This subdivision (2) does not prevent a committee member from visiting or inspecting a criminal detention facility or juvenile detention facility as part of the review process;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 5 through 7, and substitute the following:

"(2) The method of inspection may only be altered in the event of an emergency declared under the Arkansas Emergency Services Act of 1973, § 12-75-101 et seq., with approval of the Secretary of the Department of Corrections."

/s/ Keith Slape

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cloud, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1021** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1021

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1021** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Lundstrum as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 8 through 11, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO CREATE THE FIRST-YEAR MEDICAL STUDENT SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM ACT."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO CREATE THE FIRST-YEAR MEDICAL STUDENT SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM ACT."

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "individuals who are" and substitute "individuals who are residents of Arkansas and are"

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "two (2) years" and substitute "twenty-four (24) months"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "education" and substitute "education in the State of Arkansas"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 5 through 7, and substitute the following:

"award of a one-time payment in the amount of thirty thousand dollars"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "(A)" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "(B)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(1) Be a resident of Arkansas; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 7

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete "(7)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 3, line 21, delete "applicant" and substitute "applicant who has completed his or her undergraduate education within twenty-four (24) months of first enrolling in an accredited institution of higher education in the State of Arkansas"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 27 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 22, and substitute the following:

"(f)(1) Subject to the availability of funds, the division shall"

AND

Page 4, line 28, delete "(B)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"program.

(g) The division shall promulgate rules for the administration of the program under this act."

/s/ Joe Cloud

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 9, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1021 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1055 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120 BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1131 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD, *LUNDSTRUM*

BY: *SENATOR B. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO CREATE THE FIRST-YEAR MEDICAL STUDENT SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM ACT*; TO CREATE THE FIRST-YEAR MEDICAL STUDENT SCHOLARSHIP FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: *SENATOR B. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO SALES BY A COTTAGE FOOD PRODUCTION OPERATION*; TO PROVIDE THAT SALES BY A COTTAGE FOOD PRODUCTION OPERATION THROUGH THE INTERNET ARE EXEMPT FROM THE DEFINITION OF "FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

PROXY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on February 9, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader

Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Julie Mayberry

I, Julie Mayberry, serving as State Representative, District 27, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Tuesday, February 9, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Julie Mayberry

YES vote on the following issues:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

HOUSE BILL NO. 1358

HOUSE BILL NO. 1359

HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

HOUSE BILL NO. 1331

PROXY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on February 9, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Sonia E. Barker

I, Sonia E. Barker, serving as State Representative, District 7, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Tuesday, February 9, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Sonia Barker

YES vote on the following issues:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

HOUSE BILL NO. 1265

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017

HOUSE BILL NO. 1358

HOUSE BILL NO. 1359

HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

HOUSE BILL NO. 1331

YES vote to House Amendments on the following issues:

AMENDMENT #1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

AMENDMENT #1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

YES vote on the following issues and the Emergency Clause:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1091

HOUSE BILL NO. 1127

HOUSE BILL NO. 1286

HOUSE BILL NO. 1312

SENATE BILL NO. 42

SENATE BILL NO. 43

SENATE BILL NO. 109

SENATE BILL NO. 201

SENATE BILL NO. 202

SENATE BILL NO. 209

SENATE BILL NO. 210

SENATE BILL NO. 214

SENATE BILL NO. 222

SENATE BILL NO. 223

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry*, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beaty, Breaux, Fortner, Magie, McCollum, Ray, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Haak, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Fortner, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1265

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Scott, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker*, Beaty, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 71

NEGATIVE: Cozart, Garner, Godfrey, Payton, Whitaker.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, M. Berry, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Fortner, Hodges, Love, Lundstrum, Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Scott, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 20

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Dalby, Fielding, Meeks.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast 80

Total number voting in the affirmative 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1358

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fortner, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1359

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fortner, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Collins.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Flowers, Fortner, Lundstrum, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fortner, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1331

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1125** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1125** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 3, delete "1,304,455" and replace with "1,404,455"

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete "1,196,715" and replace with "1,096,715".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1131** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1131** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 32, delete "\$800,000,000" and replace with "\$870,000,000"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "\$750,000,000" and replace with "\$800,000,000".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1091

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1091**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1127

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1127**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1286

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1286**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1312

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1312**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 42

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 42**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 43

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 43**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 109

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 109**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 201

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 201**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 202

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 202**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 209

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 209**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 210

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 210**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 214

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 214**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 222

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 222**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 223

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 223**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Payton.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1029	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1265	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1312	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1331	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 42	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 43	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 201	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 202	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 209	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 210	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 214	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 222	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 223	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1026	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 102	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 103	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 105	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 124	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 143	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 165	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 169	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 240	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 247	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 254	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 9, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1076	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1271	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1272	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1292	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1293	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1294	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1295	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1297	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1311	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:59 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1076	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1078	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1144	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1153	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1271	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1272	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1285	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1292	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1293	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1294	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1295	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1296	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1297	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1311	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:59 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1452

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE LIST OF APPROVED PROGRAMS AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH ENHANCED STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT FUNDING MAY BE EXPENDED; TO EXPAND THE LIST OF APPROVED PURPOSES FOR WHICH ENHANCED STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT FUNDING MAY BE EXPENDED; TO REPEAL THE REQUIREMENT THAT THE LIST OF APPROVED PROGRAMS AND PURPOSES FOR WHICH ENHANCED STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT FUNDING MAY BE EXPENDED EXPIRE BY A CERTAIN DATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1453

BY: REPRESENTATIVES UNDERWOOD, CARR, HAAK, LUNDSTRUM, PAYTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR USED MOTOR VEHICLES; TO AMEND THE DIRECT PAYMENT OF TAX BY A CONSUMER-USER FOR CERTAIN MOTOR VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1454

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW REGARDING CASINO GAMING AND RESULTING FROM THE ARKANSAS CASINO GAMING AMENDMENT OF 2018, ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100; TO REVOKE THE CASINO LICENSE OF A NONFRANCHISE HOLDER CASINO LICENSEE THAT CONSTRUCTS OR ATTEMPTS TO CONSTRUCT A CASINO OR FACILITY OTHER THAN THAT DETAILED IN THE NONFRANCHISE HOLDER CASINO LICENSEE'S GAMING APPLICATION OR THAT CONDUCTS OR ATTEMPTS TO CONDUCT CASINO GAMING IN A CASINO OTHER THAN THAT DETAILED IN THE NONFRANCHISE HOLDER CASINO LICENSEE'S GAMING APPLICATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1455

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CONVEYANCE OF REAL PROPERTY BY POWER OF ATTORNEY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1456

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, CHRISTIANSEN, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BRAGG, BROWN, CLOUD, COZART, DEFFENBAUGH, EAVES, EVANS, FIELDING, V. FLOWERS, FORTNER, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HILLMAN, HOLCOMB, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, LOWERY, MADDOX, MAGIE, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, NICKS, PAYTON, RICHMOND RYE, SCOTT, SLAPE, TOLLETT, TOSH, VAUGHT, WATSON, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS RICE, BECKHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. ENGLISH, T. GARNER, GILMORE, HILL, K. INGRAM, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, B. SAMPLE, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE RAILROAD MODERNIZATION ACT OF 2021; TO ALLOW AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR CERTAIN RAILROAD TRACK MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1457

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EAVES, CLOUD, BENTLEY, VAUGHT, DOTSON, CLOWNEY, SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE PAISLEY'S LAW; TO AMEND THE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LAWS; TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR A STILLBORN CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1458

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING THE WITHDRAWAL OF CONSENT TO ADOPT BY A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1459

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT ALL HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS ARE REIMBURSED FOR BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES BY THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1460

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE WORKFORCE FREEDOM ACT OF 2021; TO ELIMINATE DUPLICATIVE LICENSING REQUIREMENTS AT THE LOCAL LEVEL; TO INCREASE ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITIES FOR WORKERS IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1461

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, C. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE COLLEGE AND CAREER READINESS ASSESSMENTS FOR HOME-SCHOOLED STUDENTS; TO REQUIRE CERTAIN PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO OFFER THE SAME TESTING OPPORTUNITIES REGARDING ACCESS AND FUNDING TO HOME-SCHOOLED STUDENTS AS IS OFFERED TO PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1462

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A STATE-SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR OR FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION TO DESIGNATE FROM AMONGST CURRENT STAFF MEMBERS OF THE INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION A HOMELESS AND FOSTER STUDENT LIAISON; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1463

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING MUNICIPAL REGULATION OF RESIDENTIAL BUILDING DESIGN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CREATE THE CITIZENS COMMISSION ON THE MINIMUM WAGE, WITH THE SOLE AUTHORITY TO IMPLEMENT INCREASES TO THE MINIMUM WAGE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO BE KNOWN AS THE "BALLOT INITIATIVE REFORM AMENDMENT"; AND AMENDING THE NUMBER OF VOTES REQUIRED FOR THE PASSAGE OF AN INITIATED PROPOSAL OR REFERENDUM UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 102

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 103

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES' DEFERRED RETIREMENT OPTION PLAN CONTRIBUTION REQUIREMENTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 105

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MARRIAGE ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENT FOR SURVIVOR ANNUITY BENEFITS UNDER THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 124

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CONTENT STANDARDS AND CURRICULUM FRAMEWORKS; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE STATEWIDE STUDENT ASSESSMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 143

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT BENEFICIARIES OF THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM HAVE ACCESS TO NEW PRODUCTS AND LABEL EXPANSIONS APPROVED BY THE UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION; TO CREATE THE RARE DISEASE ADVISORY COUNCIL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 165

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TERMINATION AND CANCELLATION OF A RESIDENTIAL LEASE UNDER THE ARKANSAS SOLDIERS' AND AIRMEN'S CIVIL RELIEF ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 169

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING OUTDOOR SALES OF NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 240

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING NONMUNICIPAL DOMESTIC SEWAGE TREATMENT WORKS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 247

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PENALTIES FOR A VIOLATION OF THE OFFENSE OF RACING A VEHICLE ON A PUBLIC HIGHWAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 254

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, IRVIN, BECKHAM, CALDWELL, A. CLARK, HESTER, M. JOHNSON, RICE, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, BARKER, BOYD, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, FURMAN, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, L. JOHNSON, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MCGREW, MILLER, PAYTON, PENZO, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, *BECK, PILKINGTON, WATSON, WING*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT BUSINESSES ARE NOT PENALIZED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR THE BEHAVIOR OF PATRONS OR CUSTOMERS DURING THE CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:41 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 10, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**THIRTY-FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 10, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Fortner.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Fortner.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	February 10, 2021
	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES	February 10, 2021
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	JUSTIN GONZALES
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	
SENATE BILL NO. 172	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	
SENATE BILL NO. 227	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE BILL NO. 228	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

RULES	February 10, 2021
	LES EAVES
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1353	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1370	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 10, 2021

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1220

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1284

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1289

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1307

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1308

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1392

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1393

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1394

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1395

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1396

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1397

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1398

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1399

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1400

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1401

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1410

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1411	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1412	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1232** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1232

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1232** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 22, delete "(a)" and substitute "(a)(1)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 23, and substitute the following:

"considered a career and technical education course, an elective, or other computer science course approved by the State Board of Education that may count towards a graduation requirement.

(2) A public school shall participate in a computer science course or pathway under:

(A) This section;

(B) Section 6-13-1032; or

(C) Section 6-16-147."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 26, and substitute the following:

"(b) Beginning with the 2022-2023 school year, an education service cooperative shall:"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 36, and substitute the following:

"leads to a technical certificate, an elective, or other computer science course approved by the State Board of Education that may count towards a graduation requirement.

(ii) An education service cooperative may partner with a local two-year institution of higher education to provide information to enrolled students regarding computer science educational pathways."

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "certificate" and substitute "certificate, an elective, or other computer science course approved by the State Board of Education that may count towards a graduation requirement"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "school within" and substitute "school."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 5 and 6

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "(b)" and substitute "(b)(1)"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "certificate" and substitute "certificate, an elective, or other computer science course approved by the State Board of Education that may count towards a graduation requirement"

AND

Page 2, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"computer science pathway.

(2) An education service cooperative shall make an effort to partner with a local two-year institution of higher education for purposes of offering endorsed concurrent enrollment credit under subdivision (b)(1)(A)(iii)(b)(1) of this section; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 16, and substitute the following:

"grades seven (7) and eight (8) who attend public school; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 20, and substitute the following:

"consultation."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 21 and 22, and substitute the following:

"(c) A career and technical education course, an elective, or other computer science course approved by the State Board of Education that may count towards a graduation requirement offered by an education service cooperative under this section shall:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 33 and 34, and substitute the following:

"(d) By the beginning of the 2022-2023 school year, an education service cooperative shall employ two (2) computer"

AND

Page 3, line 6, delete "course" and substitute "course, an elective, or other computer science course approved by the State Board of Education that may count towards a graduation requirement"

AND

Page 3, line 13, delete "certificate" and substitute "certificate, an elective, or other computer science course approved by the State Board of Education that may count towards a graduation requirement"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 6 and 7, and substitute the following:

"(C)(i) A public school may offer a computer science program of study for students in grades nine through twelve (9-12).

(ii) A computer science program of study under subdivision (c)(2)(C)(i) of this section shall:

(a) Be of high quality;

(b) Meet or exceed the curriculum standards and requirements established by the state board; and

(c) Be made available in at least one (1) of the following settings without limitation:

(1) An online-based setting; or

(2) Any other technology-based format that is tailored to meet the needs of each participating student."

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1374** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1374

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1374** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1063** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1063** as engrossed,

H2/8/21 (version: 02/08/2021 10:01:54 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 19, and substitute the following:

"physician, other licensed healthcare professional, or local educational agency, using real-time interactive audio technology, including the telephone;"

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1154** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1154

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1154** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 36, and substitute the following:

(7)(5) "By-product material" means:

(A) Any ~~any~~ radioactive material, except special nuclear material, yielded in or made radioactive by exposure to the radiation incident to the process of producing or utilizing special nuclear material;

(B) The tailings or wastes produced by the extraction or concentration of uranium or thorium from ore processed primarily for its source material content, including discrete surface wastes resulting from uranium solution extraction processes. Underground ore bodies depleted by these solution extraction operations do not constitute by-product material within this definition;

(C)(i) Any discrete source of radium-226 that is produced, extracted, or converted after extraction, before, on or after August 8, 2005, for use for a commercial, medical, or research activity; or

(ii) Any material that:

(a) Has been made radioactive by use of a particle accelerator; and

(b) Is produced, extracted, or converted after extraction, before, on, or after August 8, 2005, for use for a commercial, medical, or research activity; and

(D) Any discrete source of naturally occurring radioactive material, other than source material, that:

(i) The United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission, in consultation with the Administrator of the United States Environmental Protection Agency, the United States Secretary of Energy, the United States Secretary of Homeland Security, and the head of any other appropriate federal agency, determines would pose a threat similar to the threat posed by a discrete source of radium-226 to the public health and safety or the common defense and security; and

(ii) Before, on, or after August 8, 2005, is extracted or converted after extraction for use in a commercial, medical, or research activity;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 12

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 13, and substitute the following:

"association, trust, estate, public or private institution, group, agency of this state, political subdivision of this state, of any other state, or political subdivision or agency thereof; and

(B) Any any legal successor, representative, agent, or agency of the foregoing, other than the United States Atomic Energy Commission, or any successor thereto, and other than United States Government agencies licensed by the United States Atomic Energy Commission, or any successor thereto but not including United States Government agencies;"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 30 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(36)(A) "Source material" means:

(i) Uranium, thorium, or any combination thereof, in any physical or chemical form; or

(ii) Ores that contain by weight one-twentieth of one percent (0.05%) or more of uranium, thorium, or any combination thereof.

(B) "Source material" does not include special nuclear material;"

AND

Page 9, delete line 1

AND

Page 9, delete lines 4 through 15, and substitute the following:

~~"(46)(38)~~ "Special nuclear material" means:

(A) Plutonium, ~~uranium-233~~ uranium-233, uranium enriched in the isotope 233 or in the isotope 235, and any other material ~~which the Governor declares by order to be special nuclear material after that~~ the United States Atomic Energy Commission, or any successor thereto, ~~has determined the material to be such~~ Nuclear Regulatory Commission under the provisions of § 51 of the Atomic Energy Act of 1954, as amended, determines to be special nuclear material but does not include source material; or

(B) Any material artificially enriched by any of the foregoing but does not include source material;"

AND

Page 9, line 18, delete "year of decay" and substitute "year's decay"

AND

Page 9, line 36, delete "Transuranic waster" and substitute "Transuranic waste"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"mechanical service which is performed in ~~the well bore~~ a wellbore, using devices on a wireline; and"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 28 and 29, and substitute the following:

"connection with proceedings under this subchapter. This power is intended for use in conjunction with any licensing or registration authority;"

AND

Page 11, delete lines 14 through 16, and substitute the following:

"relating to regulation of sources of ionizing ~~radiations~~ radiation, pending or promulgated, and proceedings thereon;."

AND

Page 11, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute the following:

"State of Arkansas, any lands, buildings, and grounds where radioactive by-products and wastes produced by industrial, medical,"

AND

Page 11, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"Department of Transportation in § 27-67-301 et seq.;"

(3) The State Radiation Control Agency shall not approve any application for a license to receive radioactive waste from other persons for disposal on land not owned by the state or the United States Government."

AND

Page 11, line 36, delete "(c)(1)(A)(i)" and substitute "(c)(1)(A)"

AND

Page 12, delete lines 1 through 15, and substitute the following:

"radioactive waste, the State Radiation Control Agency shall, and for other classes of licensed activity the State Radiation Control Agency may, establish by rule standards and procedures to ensure that the licensee will provide an adequate surety or other financial arrangement to permit the completion of all requirements established by the State Radiation Control Agency for the decontamination, closure, decommissioning, and reclamation of sites, structures, and equipment used in conjunction with such licensed activity, in case the licensee should default for any reason in performing such requirements."

AND

Page 12, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"necessary to complete such requirements on which licensees have defaulted."

AND

Page 12, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

~~"(D)(i) All state, local, or other governmental agencies or subdivisions shall be exempt from the requirements of this subdivision (10)."~~

AND

Page 13, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"(2) ~~These funds~~ All trust fund moneys including moneys accrued as interest on the trust fund, shall be automatically"

AND

Page 15, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"(3) The sureties or other financial arrangements and funds required by subdivisions (c)(1) and (2) of this section shall be established in amounts sufficient to ensure compliance with those standards, if any, established by the United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission pertaining to closure, decommissioning, reclamation, and long-term site surveillance and care of such facilities and sites.

(4) All state, local, or other governmental agencies or subdivisions shall be exempt from the requirements of subdivisions (c)(1) and (2) of this section.

(5) The State Radiation Control Agency may by contract."

AND

Page 15, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"licenses and registrations."

AND

Page 16, delete lines 15 through 19, and substitute the following:

"~~be assigned or in any manner disposed of~~ No license or registration issued under this subchapter nor any right under a license or registration shall be transferred, assigned, or in any manner disposed of unless the agency shall, after securing full information, find that the transfer is in accordance with the provisions of this subchapter and shall give its consent in writing;"

AND

Page 17, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"Rules promulgated pursuant to this subchapter may provide for"

AND

Page 23, line 26, delete "wastes," and substitute "~~wastes~~ waste,"

AND

Page 24, line 9, delete "or reclamation;" and substitute "~~or~~ and reclamation;"

AND

Page 24, line 12, delete "an" and substitute "a"

/s/ Jack Ladyman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **SENATE BILL NO. 236** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 236

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 236** as originally introduced:

Add Senators B. Ballinger, Beckham, Bledsoe, Caldwell, L. Chesterfield, A. Clark, B. Davis, L. Eads, Elliott, J. English, Flipppo, S. Flowers, T. Garner, Gilmore, K. Hammer, J. Hendren, Hester, Hickey, Hill, K. Ingram, Irvin, B. Johnson, M. Johnson, G. Leding, M. Pitsch, Rapert, Rice, B. Sample, G. Stubblefield, J. Sturch, D. Sullivan, Teague, C. Tucker, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1361** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1361** as engrossed,

H2/8/21 (version: 02/08/2021 9:44:14 AM):

Add Senators B. Ballinger, Beckham, Bledsoe, Caldwell, L. Chesterfield, A. Clark, B. Davis, L. Eads, Elliott, J. English, Flipppo, T. Garner, Gilmore, K. Hammer, Hester, Hickey, Hill, K. Ingram, Irvin, B. Johnson, M. Johnson, G. Leding, M. Pitsch, Rapert, Rice, B. Sample, G. Stubblefield, J. Sturch, D. Sullivan, Teague, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eaves, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1361** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1361** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 16, delete "the exclusion of income from"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 17 and 18, and substitute the following:

"Program loan forgiveness;"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "the exclusion of"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 21 and 22, and substitute the following:

"subsequent Paycheck Protection Program loan forgiveness;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"(B) Amounts excluded under this subdivision (b)(31) are includable in the adjustments specified in § 26-51-427(2).

(C) The Department of Finance and Administration may"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "and a tax attribute shall not be reduced"

AND

Page 3, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"(C) Amounts excluded under this subdivision (b)(32) are includable in the adjustments specified in § 26-51-427(2).

(D) The department may provide an exception from any"

/s/ Les Eaves

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1049** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1049

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1049** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 11-10-803(a), concerning withdrawals from the Unemployment Trust Fund, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(3) For payments beginning on and after January 1, 2022, subdivision (a)(1) of this section shall not be construed to prohibit deducting an amount from unemployment compensation otherwise payable to an individual and using the amount so deducted to pay for the withholding of Arkansas individual income tax, if the individual elected to have the deduction made and the deduction was made under § 26-51-905 and under a program approved by the United States Secretary of Labor.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 26-51-905, concerning the withholding of tax under the Arkansas Income Tax Withholding Act of 1965, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(c)(1)(A) For purposes of this subchapter, the payment of unemployment compensation benefits or unemployment insurance benefits shall be treated as the payment of wages by an employer to an employee if:

(i) The payment is of the type included in "gross income" under § 26-51-404(a)(1)(G) or (a)(1)(H); and

(ii) The recipient of the payment has requested that the payment be subject to withholding under this subchapter by the agency receiving the application for unemployment compensation benefits or unemployment insurance benefits.

(B) The amount to be deducted and withheld from a payment under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section is four and five-tenths percent (4.5%) of the payment.

(2) A person applying for unemployment compensation benefits or unemployment insurance benefits shall be informed by the agency receiving the application of the taxability of the unemployment compensation benefits or unemployment insurance benefits and the option to request withholding under this subchapter.

(3) The recipient of unemployment compensation benefits or unemployment insurance benefits shall be permitted to change his or her previously elected withholding status.

(4) An agency required to deduct and withhold under this subsection is not liable under § 26-51-916 for the amounts required to be deducted and withheld.

(5) This subsection shall not be construed to require the Arkansas Department of Workforce Services to deduct, withhold, or remit any amount under the income tax withholding act or the income tax levy of any state other than Arkansas.

SECTION 3. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE. DO NOT CODIFY.

The withholding allowed under this act shall not occur until:

(1)(A) The Director of the Division of Workforce Services notifies the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration that the Division of Workforce Services' computer technology and information management systems are prepared to carry out withholding under this act; and

(B) The withholding program created by this act is approved by the United States Secretary of Labor or the United States Secretary of Labor determines approval is not necessary.

(2)(A) Upon occurrence of the events in subdivision (1) of this section, the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration shall make a proclamation that withholding under this act shall begin on the first day of the calendar month following the proclamation.

(B) Withholding under this act shall begin on the first day of the calendar month following the secretary's proclamation.

(3) The director and the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration shall cooperate to request the United States Secretary of Labor's approval of the withholding program created under this act."

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1317** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1317

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1317** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Boyd, Crawford, Richardson as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 10, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049 BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1154 BT REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1232 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1317 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1361 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVES EAVES, JETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1374 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
 SENATE BILL NO. 236 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1317

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, RICHMOND, M. DAVIS, MADDOX,
 VAUGHT, LUNDSTRUM, C. FITE, WARDLAW, *BOYD*, *CRAWFORD*,
RICHARDSON

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE THEFT
 OF A POSTAL PACKAGE DELIVERED TO A PERSON'S RESIDENCE AND LEFT
 WITHIN THE CURTILAGE OF THE RESIDENCE; TO MAKE TECHNICAL
 CORRECTIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EAVES, BEATY JR., L. FITE, FORTNER, D. GARNER, HAWKS, M. HODGES, JEAN, JETT, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, M. MCELROY, MCGREW, MCNAIR, MILLIGAN, VAUGHT, WARREN, WOOTEN,

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, L. CHESTERFIELD, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, HESTER, HICKEY, HILL, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, M. PITSCH, RAPERT, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, TEAGUE, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE TAX TREATMENT OF CERTAIN LOANS, PAYMENTS, AND EXPENSES RELATED TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) RELIEF PROGRAMS; TO PROVIDE CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) RELIEF BY CONFORMING TO FEDERAL TAX TREATMENT OF CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) RELIEF PROGRAMS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1374

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, JETT

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING WHEN CERTAIN SALES BY CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS ARE EXEMPT FROM SALES AND USE TAX; TO AMEND THE CRITERIA TO DETERMINE WHEN A SALE BY A CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION COMPETES WITH A SALE BY A FOR-PROFIT BUSINESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 236

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, L. CHESTERFIELD, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, S. FLOWERS, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, HESTER, HICKEY, HILL, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, M. PITSCH, RAPERT, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, TEAGUE, C. TUCKER, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TAX TREATMENT OF UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS; TO EXEMPT UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS FROM INCOME TAX DURING A CERTAIN TIME PERIOD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

TO CONGRATULATE THE CABOT SCHOOL DISTRICT AND THE SCHOOLS WITHIN THE DISTRICT ON BEING NAMED PURPLE STAR SCHOOLS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Ray moved for reconsideration of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1368**.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wing, Womack.

Total47

NEGATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total39

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Collins, Eaves, Eubanks, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Hawks, Jean, Jett, Mayberry, Murdock, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....86

Total number voting in the affirmative47

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....44

So the Motion carried.

PROXY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on February 10, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader

Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Julie Mayberry

I, Julie Mayberry, serving as State Representative, District 27, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Wednesday, February 10, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Julie Mayberry

YES vote on the following issues:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1368

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

HOUSE BILL NO. 1067

HOUSE BILL NO. 1140

HOUSE BILL NO. 1141

HOUSE BILL NO. 1261

HOUSE BILL NO. 1375

SENATE BILL NO. 66

SENATE BILL NO. 77

SENATE BILL NO. 173

SENATE BILL NO. 87

SENATE BILL NO. 102

YES vote on the following issues and the Emergency Clause:

SENATE BILL NO. 78

SENATE BILL NO. 103

SENATE BILL NO. 105

NO vote on the following issue:

SENATE BILL NO. 32

PROXY
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on February 10, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Sonia E. Barker

I, Sonia E. Barker, serving as State Representative, District 7, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Wednesday, February 10, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Sonia Barker

YES vote on the following issues:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1368
HOUSE BILL NO. 1118
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375
SENATE BILL NO. 66
SENATE BILL NO. 77
SENATE BILL NO. 173
SENATE BILL NO. 87
SENATE BILL NO. 102

YES vote on the following issues and the Emergency Clause:

SENATE BILL NO. 78

SENATE BILL NO. 103

SENATE BILL NO. 105

PRESENT vote on the following issue:

SENATE BILL NO. 32

HOUSE BILL NO. 1368

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Eubanks, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wing, Womack.

Total 46

NEGATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 46

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Fortner, Hawks, Jean, Murdock, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 46

Necessary to the passage of the bill 48

So the Bill failed.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, Fortner, Murdock, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Miller.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1067

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Fortner, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1140

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Fielding, Fortner, Murdock, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1141

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Fortner, Holcomb, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1261

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Whitaker.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Flowers, Fortner, Gray, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Haak, Love.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1375

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Gray, McGrew, Meeks, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1406

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, Mayberry, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 32

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker.

Total 67

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Breaux, Brooks, Cloud, Cooper, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Gonzales, Gray, Holcomb, Mayberry*, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Payton, Slape, Tosh, Vaught, Womack, Wooten.

Total 21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Fortner, Jean, Jett, McNair, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Barker*, Eaves, Maddox, Meeks, Wing.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 78

BY: SENATOR HILL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, Flowers, Fortner, Ladyman, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 78**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, Flowers, Fortner, Ladyman, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 66

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Fortner, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 77

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Love, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Fortner, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 173

BY: SENATOR RICE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw, Womack.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fortner, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 87

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Garner.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, Fortner, Love, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Springer.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 102

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fortner, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 103

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fortner, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 103**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fortner, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 105

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fortner, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 105**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker*, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry*, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fortner, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1067	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1118	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1406	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 32 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 66	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 77	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 78	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 87	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 102	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 103	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 105	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 173	BY SENATOR RICE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO.1009 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1033 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1099	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 104	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 106	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 138	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 168	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 183	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 226	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 282	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 289	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 10, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:
HOUSE BILL NO. 1026 **BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL**
beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:25 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1026 **BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL**

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:25 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 9, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 9, 2021, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1003 - ACT 84

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104 - ACT 85

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109 - ACT 86

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119 - ACT 87

HOUSE BILL NO. 1121 - ACT 88

HOUSE BILL NO. 1151 - ACT 89

HOUSE BILL NO. 1195 - ACT 90

HOUSE BILL NO. 1227 - ACT 91

HOUSE BILL NO. 1230 - ACT 92

HOUSE BILL NO. 1262 - ACT 93

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

February 10, 2021

TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE

Dear Secretary Thurston:

This is to inform you that on February 10, 2021, I am allowing the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly to go into law without my signature:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1211 - ACT 94

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 10, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that I am not signing **HOUSE BILL NO. 1211** into law; rather, it will go into effect without my signature.

Throughout the ongoing pandemic, it has been necessary for the executive branch to implement restrictions that limit the activity of Arkansas citizens and businesses in order to slow the spread and mitigate the damage of COVID-19.

Ensuring Arkansans' religious liberty and right to worship has been paramount in every decision made regarding these restrictions. Great care has been taken by the executive branch to avoid infringing on these sacred rights. Churches and religious institutions are specifically excluded from any directives that could be interpreted as applicable to them.

The language of this bill, particularly the emergency clause, suggests the response of the executive branch to COVID-19 "highlighted the need to address the constitutional rights of the citizens of Arkansas, particularly the right to free exercise of religion." This statement could not be more inaccurate.

In addition, I have concerns with the definition of "Governor" set forth in the bill. The definition includes a state or local governmental entity or official. This is contrary to the definition of Governor as set forth in the Arkansas Constitution.

For all the reasons set forth above, I will not sign **HOUSE BILL NO. 1211**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

PROCLAMATION

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE AND PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE, by authority as the elected presiding officers of the Arkansas House of Representatives and Senate, respectively, declare the Arkansas General Assembly in recess until **Wednesday, February 17, 2021**, or until such time as the winter storm threat lessens to allow safe travel to the State Capitol.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Matthew J. Shepherd

Speaker of the House

/s/ Jimmy Hickey

Jimmy Hickey

President Pro Tempore, Senate

STATE OF ARKANSAS

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

PROCLAMATION

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE AND PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE, by authority as the elected presiding officers of the Arkansas House of Representatives and Senate, respectively, declare the Arkansas General Assembly in recess until **Monday, February 22, 2021**.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House

/s/ Jimmy Hickey

Jimmy Hickey
President Pro Tempore, Senate

HOUSE BILL NO. 1464

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD TO THE ARKANSAS CODE A PROVISION AFFORDING AN OPPORTUNITY TO CHALLENGE INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS AND ASSOCIATED EVENTS AND ACTIVITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE LICENSING ENTITIES TO CONSIDER THE GOOD MORAL CHARACTER OF AN INDIVIDUAL BEFORE ISSUING AN LICENSE TO AN INDIVIDUAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1466

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE GARLAND COUNTY DISTRICT COURT; TO REPEAL OBSOLETE STATUTORY LANGUAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS LIFELINE INDIVIDUAL VERIFICATION EFFORT CORPORATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1468

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS PERTAINING TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF STATE TAXES; TO AMEND THE ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING PROCEDURES FOR STATE TAXES; TO AMEND THE PROCEDURES FOR TAXPAYER JUDICIAL RELIEF; TO CREATE THE INDEPENDENT TAX APPEALS COMMISSION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JETT, WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF STATE TAX RECORDS AND OTHER REVENUE INFORMATION; TO ALLOW THE BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH TO HAVE DIRECT ACCESS TO STATE TAX RECORDS AND OTHER REVENUE INFORMATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1470

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, PILKINGTON, GAZAWAY

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SOLITARY CONFINEMENT OR RESTRICTIVE HOUSING FOR PREGNANT OR RECENTLY PREGNANT INMATES OR DETAINEES IN THE DIVISION OF CORRECTION, IN A LOCAL OR REGIONAL DETENTION FACILITY, OR IN A JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1471

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ABANDONED AGRICULTURAL PESTICIDE DISPOSAL ACT; TO CLARIFY THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND THE STATE PLANT BOARD; TO AMEND THE AMOUNT OF THE ABANDONED PESTICIDE DISPOSAL FEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1472

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COZART, MCGREW, WARREN

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS, SCIENCES, AND THE ARTS; TO AMEND THE COMPOSITION OF THE EX OFFICIO MEMBERS SERVING ON THE BOARD OF VISITORS FOR THE ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR MATHEMATICS, SCIENCES, AND THE ARTS; TO AMEND ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR INSTRUCTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1473

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE THE AUTHORIZATION FOR CASINO GAMING IN POPE COUNTY; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100, PURSUANT TO THE AUTHORITY GRANTED BY ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1474

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 32 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1475

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FORT SMITH WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 37 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1476

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 28 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1477

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 29 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1478

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MID-SOUTH WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 23 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1479

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 31 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1480

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. BERRY, MCGREW, SLAPE, B. SMITH, WATSON
BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SOLITARY CONFINEMENT OR RESTRICTIVE HOUSING FOR PREGNANT OR RECENTLY PREGNANT INMATES OR DETAINEES IN THE DIVISION OF CORRECTION, IN A LOCAL OR REGIONAL DETENTION FACILITY, OR IN A JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1481

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 34 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1482

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 30 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1483

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 38 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1484

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 72 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1485

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 39 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1486

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE POSSESSION OR STORAGE OF A PERSON'S FIREARM WHEN A PERSON LEAVES HIS OR HER FIREARM INSIDE OF HIS OR HER CAR IN HIS OR HER EMPLOYER'S PARKING LOT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1487

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BUSINESS LIABILITY FOR A PERSON EXPOSED TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1488

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF ARKANSAS CODE THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948; TO CLARIFY THE INTENTIONAL TORT EXCEPTION TO THE EXCLUSIVE REMEDY DOCTRINE UNDER THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW WITH REGARD TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1489

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 26 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE-TEXARKANA WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 40 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1491

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 35 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1492

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 24 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1493

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 41 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1494

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE OZARKA COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 33 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1495

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, WOMACK, F. ALLEN, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, COLEMAN, A. COLLINS, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, D. FERGUSON, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, C. FITE, L. FITE, V. FLOWERS, FORTNER, FURMAN, D. GARNER, GAZAWAY, GODFREY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HILLMAN, M. HODGES, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, HUDSON, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LADYMAN, LOVE, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, MCCULLOUGH, M. MCELROY, MCGREW, MCKENZIE, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, MILLIGAN, MURDOCK, NICKS, PAYTON, PERRY, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHARDSON, RICHMOND, RYE, SCOTT, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, SPRINGER, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WING, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS GILMORE, B. BALLINGER, CALDWELL, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, RAPERT, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. SULLIVAN, C. TUCKER, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING LOAD LIMITS FOR A VEHICLE TRANSPORTING CERTAIN RAW MATERIALS AND LOGS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1496

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A CONTRACT FOR EMPLOYMENT FOR A PRESIDENT AND CHANCELLOR OF A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO SPECIFY TERMS REGARDING TERMINATION AND BUYOUT AGREEMENTS THAT A CONTRACT FOR EMPLOYMENT FOR A PRESIDENT AND CHANCELLOR OF A STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION SHALL INCLUDE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT EXPANDING THE PERMITTED USE OF COURTHOUSE DOGS FOR VULNERABLE WITNESSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1498

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CIVIL ENFORCEMENT OF CERTAIN CAUSES OF ACTION AGAINST A LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY BY A RESIDENT OF THAT FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION; CHANGING THE NAME OF THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION TO THE STATE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION; PROVIDING FOR INCREASED LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT OF THE STATE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION BY PROVIDING THAT THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE STATE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION MAY BE PRESCRIBED BY LAW; REVISING THE MEMBERSHIP AND THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE STATE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION; AND PROVIDING THAT THE STATE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION SHALL APPOINT A SECRETARY OF TRANSPORTATION WHO SHALL HAVE DUTIES AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO REMOVE THE AUTHORIZATION FOR CASINO GAMING IN POPE COUNTY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE FOR A LOCAL OPTION ELECTION CONCERNING CASINO GAMING IN POPE COUNTY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO REVISE THE DUTIES OF CERTAIN CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF CERTAIN CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, DOTSON, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, BROOKS, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, COLEMAN, DEFFENBAUGH, EUBANKS, EVANS, GONZALES, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LYNCH, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RAY, RYE, SPEAKS, UNDERWOOD

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. DISMANG, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, GILMORE, HESTER, HILL, B. JOHNSON, D. WALLACE

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PERMIT LIMITS ON AWARDS OF PUNITIVE DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES IN CIVIL ACTIONS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, L. JOHNSON, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, BROOKS, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, COLEMAN, EUBANKS, EVANS, GONZALES, HAWKS, LYNCH, MCCOLLUM, PILKINGTON, RAY, RYE, SPEAKS, UNDERWOOD

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, IRVIN, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. DISMANG, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, GILMORE, HESTER, HILL, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, D. WALLACE

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ENSURE THAT SUFFICIENT CHECKS AND BALANCES EXIST BETWEEN THE POWERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES OF GOVERNMENT BY PROVIDING THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY ENACT LAWS PRESCRIBING RULES OF PLEADING, PRACTICE, PROCEDURE, AND EVIDENCE IN ALL COURTS THAT SUPERSEDE RULES OF PLEADING, PRACTICE, PROCEDURE, AND EVIDENCE PRESCRIBED BY THE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1016

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING RULES OF PLEADING, PRACTICE, PROCEDURE, AND EVIDENCE IN ALL COURTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE FOR CERTAIN ELECTED OFFICIALS TO BE ELECTED ON A PARTISAN BASIS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, EVANS, C. FITE, FURMAN, D. GARNER, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, L. JOHNSON, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LYNCH, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, MCGREW, MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RYE, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, K. HAMMER, IRVIN, M. JOHNSON, RICE

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE THAT LOTTERY PROCEEDS MAY BE USED TO FUND OR PROVIDE SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS TO ARKANSAS CITIZENS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1019

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, C. COOPER, DOTSON, EVANS, C. FITE, FURMAN, GONZALES, HOLLOWELL, LOWERY, LYNCH, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RYE, B. SMITH, TOLLETT, VAUGHT, WOMACK, WOOTEN,
 BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, T. GARNER, RICE

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION PROVIDING THAT SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, COURT OF APPEALS JUDGES, CIRCUIT JUDGES, AND DISTRICT JUDGES SHALL BE ELECTED ON A PARTISAN BASIS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLER

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING FINES AND RESTRICTIONS RELATED TO FRIVOLOUS LAWSUITS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO REPEAL THE EXCEPTION TO THE PROHIBITION OF SLAVERY AND INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS,

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1022

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE POWERS OF THE SUPREME COURT AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY PERTAINING TO THE ADOPTION OF COURT RULES TO MIRROR THE FEDERAL RULES ENABLING ACT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS HAVE A FUNDAMENTAL RIGHT TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS FOR THEIR COMMON AND INDIVIDUAL DEFENSE AND FOR HUNTING AND RECREATIONAL PURPOSES; AND PROVIDING THAT THE RIGHT OF CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS SHALL NOT BE DENIED OR INFRINGED BY THE STATE OF ARKANSAS OR ANY POLITICAL SUBDIVISION OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1024

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CREATE THE "ARKANSAS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM AMENDMENT"; AND TO PROVIDE THAT GOVERNMENT MAY BURDEN A PERSON'S FREEDOM OF RELIGION ONLY IF THE GOVERNMENT DEMONSTRATES THAT APPLICATION OF THE BURDEN TO THE PERSON IS IN FURTHERANCE OF A COMPELLING GOVERNMENT INTEREST AND IS THE LEAST RESTRICTIVE MEANS OF FURTHERING THAT COMPELLING GOVERNMENT INTEREST.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1025

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE THAT THE SANCTITY OF LIFE IS PARAMOUNT TO ALL OTHER RIGHTS RECOGNIZED BY LAW; TO PROVIDE THAT CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, ACTING AS JURORS, HAVE THE SOLE AUTHORITY TO DETERMINE THE AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION OWED FOR, OR CIVIL PENALTY IMPOSED BECAUSE OF, INJURIES RESULTING IN DEATH, INJURIES RESULTING FROM ACTS OR OMISSIONS CREATING A SIGNIFICANT RISK TO LIFE, AND INJURIES TO OR DEPRIVATION OF PRIVATE PROPERTY; PROVIDING THAT WITH THE EXCEPTION OF LAWS CONCERNING PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION BY EMPLOYERS FOR INJURIES TO OR DEATH OF EMPLOYEES, NO LAW SHALL BE ENACTED LIMITING THE AMOUNT TO BE RECOVERED FOR INJURIES TO PERSONS OR PROPERTY; AND PROVIDING THAT PROPOSALS TO AMEND, REPEAL, OR SUPERSEDE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, SECTION 32, SHALL REQUIRE A THREE-FOURTHS VOTE OF THE ELECTORS OF THE STATE VOTING UPON THE ISSUE AT A GENERAL ELECTION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 104

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED N ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "AVERAGE COMPENSATION" AS THE TERM APPLIES TO THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 106

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELIGIBILITY TO RECEIVE INCREASED BENEFITS, THE HEALTHCARE OFFSET, AND DEFERRED OPTION ACCOUNTS UNDER THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 138

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REPORTING OF CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ETHICS AND CONFLICTS OF INTEREST OF STATE AND LOCAL OFFICIALS; TO REENACT THE REQUIREMENT TO FILE AN ADDITIONAL STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL INTEREST; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 168

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: SENATOR GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE EXEMPTIONS OF CERTAIN ENTITIES FROM INSURANCE REGULATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 183

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CAMPAIGN FINANCE LAW; TO CHANGE THE USE OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS AND CARRYOVER FUNDS; TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS OR CARRYOVER FUNDS TO PAY FOR AN ETHICS VIOLATION; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 226

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL TO ESTABLISH THE MEDICAL MARIJUANA OVERSIGHT SUBCOMMITTEE TO PERFORM OVERSIGHT FUNCTIONS RELATED TO ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 282

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CONSOLIDATED WATERWORKS SYSTEMS; TO AMEND THE GENERAL POWERS OF A PUBLIC BODY; TO AUTHORIZE FINANCING IMPROVEMENTS WITH REVENUE BONDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 289

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, GILMORE, HESTER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. SULLIVAN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES B. SMITH, BECK, BENTLEY, BREAUX, BROWN, CLOUD, GAZAWAY, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCOLLUM, PAYTON, PENZO, RICHMOND, RYE, SPEAKS, WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE MEDICAL ETHICS AND DIVERSITY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:21 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, February 15, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**FORTY-THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 22, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Les Warren.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 22, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1434	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	
SENATE BILL NO. 165	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HENDREN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 22, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1273	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1471	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	
SENATE BILL NO. 136	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 148	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 22, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 22, 2021

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	LES WARREN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1279 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1339 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1069** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1069

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1069** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 23, and substitute the following:

"Pharmacy;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"healthcare provider.

(iii) A pharmacist shall not provide the patient with a referral to a licensed abortion provider.

(iv) The board shall adopt screening assessment procedures and questionnaires to be used by pharmacists throughout the state;

(C)(i) Explain verbally to the patient the possible effects of an oral contraceptive, including without limitation the death of an unborn child and possible health complication or adverse reactions as printed by the United States Food and Drug Administration.

(ii) The patient and pharmacist shall sign an informed consent form that documents the explanation described in subdivision (b)(1)(C)(i) of this section and place the form in the patient's medical record;

(D) Report the following information to the Department of Health:

(i) The number of women who receive oral contraceptives without a prescription; and

(ii) The age of the women who receive oral contraceptives without a prescription;

(E) Provide a standardized information sheet about the oral contraceptive dispensed to the patient; and

(F) Write a summary of consultation to be maintained in the patient's medical record."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1432** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1432** as originally introduced:

Add Senator L. Eads as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Beck, Cavanaugh, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, M. Gray, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Lowery, S. Meeks, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"(3)(A)(i) The collecting officer of the court security fee under this section shall remit the court security fees by the tenth of each month to the treasurer of the administrative jurisdiction of the court.

(ii) The treasurer shall deposit the court security fees into either the district court security fee fund or the circuit court security fee fund depending on which court collected the court security fee.

(B)(i) The funds under this subsection shall be appropriated by the governing body of the administrative jurisdiction of the court.

(ii) Expenditures from the funds shall be approved by the administrative judge of the court and shall be authorized and paid by laws governing the payment of county or municipal claims.

(C) The court security fee shall be used solely for court security measures identified in the court security report described under subsection (b) of this section."

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1326** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1326

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1326** as originally introduced:

Page 19, delete lines 28 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(c) ~~For the purposes of § 24-7-709, any amounts received from the Teacher Deferred Retirement Option Plan account in the form of lump-sum or annuity payments shall be considered to be annuity payments received by the member or his or her designated beneficiary and shall reduce or eliminate the disposition of residue that, except for the provisions of this subsection, would have been paid under § 24-7-709~~ The Teacher Deferred Retirement Option Plan participant's residue as used in § 24-7-701 et seq. that, except for the provisions of this subsection, would have been paid under § 24-7-709 shall be calculated as the greater of the following:

(1) The accumulated contributions and regular interest credited to the retirement reserve account as of the member's retirement effective date reduced by the total amount of regular annuities paid, further reduced by amounts received from the Teacher Deferred Retirement Option Plan account in the form of lump-sum or annuity payments; or

(2) The Teacher Deferred Retirement Option Plan account as of the member's retirement effective date reduced by amounts received from the Teacher Deferred Retirement Option Plan account in the form of lump-sum or annuity payments."

AND

Page 20, delete lines 1 and 2

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1016** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1016

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1016** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 34 and 35, and substitute the following:

"(1) Preserve human life by promoting residential swimming pool safety awareness to reduce preventable"

AND

Page 2, line 2, remove "(3) Require" and substitute "(2) Encourage"

AND

Page 2, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"made materials that is used for bathing"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 21 and 22, and substitute the following:

"20-27-2804. Residential swimming pool safety — Educational materials.

(a) Residential swimming pool owners need to be educated on the benefits of surrounding a swimming pool with a barrier that:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 28 through 36, and substitute the following:

"swimming pool deck.

(b) The Department of Health shall:

(1) Develop informational and educational material concerning:

(A) Residential swimming pool barriers; and

(B) Other residential swimming pool safety measures that may

be beneficial to a residential swimming pool owner; and

(2) Provide the informational and educational materials required under subdivision (b)(1) of this section on the department's website.

(c) Any person entering into an agreement to install, construct, repair, or remodel a residential swimming pool shall give the residential swimming pool owner a letter containing the informational and educational material provided on the department's website under subdivision (b)(1) of this section."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 9.

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Haak, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1353** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1353

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1353** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"practice of medicine or the practice of pharmacy."

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wooten, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098** as engrossed,

H2/3/21 (version: 02/03/2021 9:55:47 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 78, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

20-78-229. Notice concerning registered sex offenders.

If an owner, operator, service provider, or director of a childcare facility or an employee of a childcare facility has an immediate family member who is a Level 2, Level 3, or Level 4 sex offender, the owner, operator, service provider, or director of the childcare facility shall provide notification in writing or by electronic mail to the parent, legal guardian, person having lawful control, or person standing in loco parentis of a child who attends the childcare facility that:

(1) The owner, operator, service provider, director, or employee has an immediate family member who is a Level 2, Level 3, or Level 4 sex offender; and

(2) The immediate family member who is a Level 2, Level 3, or Level 4 sex offender will not be present on the premises of the childcare facility while children are present."

/s/ Jim Wooten

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1327** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1327

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1327** as originally introduced:

Delete lines 27 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(11) The person is in possession of a concealed handgun and is a current or former district court judge, circuit court judge, Court of Appeals judge, or Supreme Court justice, with a valid license to carry a concealed handgun under § 5-73-301 et seq."

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1330** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1330

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1330** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 16-87-213 is amended to read as follows:

16-87-213. Certificate of indigency.

(a)(1)(A) Any person charged with an offense punishable by imprisonment who desires to be represented by an appointed attorney shall file with the court in which the person is charged a written certificate of indigency.

(B) The certificate of indigency shall be in a form approved by the Arkansas Public Defender Commission and shall be provided by the court in which the person is charged.

(C) The certificate of indigency shall be executed under oath by the person charged with the offense and shall state in bold print that a false statement is punishable as a Class D felony.

(D) Upon execution, the certificate of indigency shall be made a permanent part of the indigent person's records.

(E)(i) The certificate of indigency also shall function as a legally binding contractual agreement in which the person charged agrees that in exchange for legal representation provided by the state, he or she shall pay the amount ordered by the court, both upon the initial appointment of an attorney under subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section and for any amount ordered by the court after the case has concluded.

(ii) The certificate of indigency shall contain a notice that reads, "Your state income tax refund, legal settlements or favorable verdicts, lottery winnings, or any moneys or property forfeited by the state shall be intercepted to satisfy this debt under Ark. Code Ann. § 16-87-217."

(2)(A) If the court in which the person is charged determines that the person qualifies for the appointment of an attorney by being indigent or partially indigent under standards set by the commission, the court, except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, shall appoint the trial public defender to represent the person before the court.

(B) The court shall not appoint an attorney prior to review of the submitted affidavit.

(b)(1) Notwithstanding subsection (a) of this section and under the limited circumstance that the mental incapacity of a defendant prevents the defendant from

comprehending questioning by the court concerning his or her indigency and for the purpose of expediting the criminal proceeding, the court may summarily appoint an attorney for a defendant in a criminal proceeding that carries the possibility of incarceration.

(2) If an appointed attorney subsequently questions the indigency of the defendant, the appointed attorney may seek to be relieved as attorney of record.

~~(b)(1)(c)(1)~~ At the time of appointment of an attorney, the court immediately shall assess a fee of not less than ten dollars (\$10.00) nor more than four hundred dollars (\$400) to be paid to the commission in order to defray the costs of the public defender system.

(2) The fee under subdivision ~~(b)(1)(c)(1)~~ of this section may be waived if the court finds such an assessment to be too burdensome.

(3) The fee under subdivision ~~(b)(1)(c)(1)~~ of this section shall be collected at the beginning of the proceeding and is separate from any additional attorney's fee that might be assessed by the court.

(4)(A) The commission shall deposit the money collected under subdivision ~~(b)(1)(c)(1)~~ of this section into a separate account within the State Central Services Fund entitled "Public Defender User Fees" to which access shall only be available to the commission.

(B) The commission may carry over any funds remaining in the separate account under subdivision ~~(b)(4)(A)(c)(4)(A)~~ of this section at the end of the fiscal year to the subsequent year.

~~(e)(d)~~ All fees under this subchapter shall be collected by the county or city official, agency, or department designated under § 16-13-709 as primarily responsible for the collection of fines assessed in the circuit courts and district courts of this state, and the collecting county or city official, agency, or department shall remit to the commission by the tenth day of each month all of the fees collected on forms provided by the commission.

~~(d)(e)~~ The appointing court may at any time review and redetermine whether or not a person is an indigent person who qualifies for the appointment of an attorney pursuant to this subchapter.

~~(e)(f)~~ This section does not bar a prosecution for perjury or other offenses based on misrepresentation of financial status."

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 22, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1326	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1327	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1330	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1353	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1420	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1432 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COZART, *BECK*, *CAVENAUGH*, *DALBY*, *DOTSON*, *EAVES*, *EUBANKS*, *EVANS*, *C. FITE*, *L. FITE*, *M. GRAY*, *HOLCOMB*, *JEAN*, *JETT*, *LOWERY*, *S. MEEKS*, *VAUGHT*, *WARDLAW*, *WARREN*, *WING*

BY: *SENATOR L. EADS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING; TO AMEND THE ADDITIONAL FUNDING USED FOR THE DEVELOPMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF PROFESSIONAL LEARNING COMMUNITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1009

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1009 as originally introduced:

Add Senators Beckham, Irvin as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Dotson, Womack as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Charles Beckham

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Flowers, Gray, Mayberry, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Jett moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1010

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1010 as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, D. Ferguson, Jett, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Jett moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1031

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1031 as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Mayberry, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Jett moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1033

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1033 as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Fielding, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Jett moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1041

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1041 as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Jett moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1042

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1042 as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1154

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Evans, Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT: Maddox, Vaught.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1361**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT: Maddox, Vaught.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1317

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Flowers, Love.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1317**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Flowers, Love.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1372

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: D. Ferguson, Gazaway.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1370

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 70

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Cooper, Fortner, Gazaway, McKenzie, Wooten.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, Eaves, C. Fite, Flowers, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Mayberry, McNair, Miller, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Eubanks, Fielding, Gonzales, Gray, Love, Maddox, Vaught, Wing.

Total 8

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1362

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Cozart, Eubanks, Gazaway, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Gray, Ray.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 236

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Gray, Vaught.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Eubanks, Maddox, Miller.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 236**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	92
NEGATIVE: Gray, Vaught.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Perry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Eubanks, Maddox, Miller.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	92
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 172

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Hudson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Beck.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 172**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Hudson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Beck.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 227

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 228

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 104

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 104**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 106

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 106**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1086 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1086

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1086 as originally introduced:

On pages 7 and 8, delete SECTION 6 in its entirety

AND

On page 9, delete SECTION 10 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1125 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1125 as engrossed,

H2/9/21 (version: 02/09/2021 1:58:09 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 36 and replace with the following:

" (1) Q243U TREAS SENIOR INVESTMENT MANAGER	2	\$125,300
(2) Q244U TREAS CHIEF DEPUTY TREASURER	2	\$112,000
(3) Q348U TREAS CHIEF LEGAL COUNSEL	1	\$105,000
(4) Q098U TREAS CHIEF COMPLIANCE OFFICER	1	\$105,000
(5) Q352U TREAS CHIEF TECHNOLOGY OFFICER	1	\$105,000"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 15 and replace with the following:

" (6) Q154U TREAS CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER	1	\$105,000
(7) Q236U TREAS DIVISION DIRECTOR	2	\$88,000
(8) Q366U TREAS DIRECTOR OF INVESTMENT ACCOUNTING	1	\$88,000
(9) Q349U TREAS DIR OF 529 & FINANCIAL EDUCATION	1	\$84,000
(10) Q350U TREAS INVESTMENT MANAGER I	1	\$82,000

(11) Q361U TREAS COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR	1	\$75,000
(12) Q360U TREAS INVESTMENT MANAGER II	1	\$75,000
(13) Q351U TREAS MANAGER V	3	\$75,000
(14) Q245U TREAS MANAGER IV	2	\$70,000
(15) Q237U TREAS MANAGER III	3	\$66,000
(16) Q367U TREAS EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT	1	\$61,000
(17) Q362U TREAS ASSIST FOR 529 & FINANCIAL ED	2	\$53,800
(18) Q238U TREAS MANAGER II	2	\$51,300
(19) Q170U TREAS ASSISTANT IV	1	\$47,800
(20) Q094U TREAS ASSISTANT III	3	\$42,000
(21) Q085U TREAS ASSISTANT II	<u>3</u>	\$36,624
MAX. NO. OF EMPLOYEES	35".	

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Jean moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1392** back to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET. Motion carried.

Representative Jean moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** back to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1090**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1284

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1284**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1289

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1289**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1307

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1307**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1308

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1308**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1393

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1393**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1394

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1394**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1395

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1395**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1396

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1396**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1397

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1397**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1398

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1398**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1399

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1399**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1400

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1400**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1401

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1401**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1410

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1410**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1411**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1412

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1412**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1413

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1413**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1414

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1414**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1415

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1415**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1419

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1419**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1090	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1154	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1284	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1289	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1308	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1370	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1393	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1394	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1396	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1397	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1398	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1399	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1410	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1411	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1412	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 104	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 106	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 172	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 227	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 228	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 236	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
---	----------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 6	BY SENATOR RAPERT
-------------------	-------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 22, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1099	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:10 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1099	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1142	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:10 A.M.

By: Cassidy Rankin

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 22, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1033	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:52 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1033	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1042	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 4:52 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, JETT**BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COMMISSION; CONCERNING NOTICE OF SEVERE MALTREATMENT REPORTS; CONCERNING CERTAIN ANNUAL REPORTS SUBMITTED BY THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1500

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE**BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION FOR DISABLED VETERANS, THEIR SURVIVING SPOUSES, AND THEIR MINOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN; TO CLARIFY THE REQUIREMENTS TO ESTABLISH ELIGIBILITY FOR THE EXEMPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1501

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. FITE, EUBANKS

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ADMINISTRATION OF MULTIDISTRICT VOCATIONAL CENTERS; TO AMEND THE SOURCE OF FUNDING THAT MAY BE USED TO MANAGE, MAINTAIN, AND OPERATE A MULTIDISTRICT VOCATIONAL CENTER UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1502

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT CLEAR FACE MASK COVERINGS BE WORN BY CERTAIN PERSONS IF INTERACTING WITH AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IS DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING DURING CERTAIN DISASTER EMERGENCIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1503

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 22 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1504

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 27 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1505

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PENALTY FOR A DRIVER WHO FAILS TO REMAIN AT THE SCENE OF AN ACCIDENT THAT RESULTS IN DEATH OR PERSONAL INJURY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1506

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD**BY: SENATOR T. GARNER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROHIBITING THE USE OF A HOAX BOMB; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1507

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A SEX OFFENDER'S ABILITY TO RESIDE WITH A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING RIOT OFFENSES AND PUBLIC DEMONSTRATION OFFENSES; CONCERNING OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST FIRST RESPONDERS; CONCERNING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PROPERTY OFFENSES; CONCERNING PROCEDURES UPON ARREST FOR RIOT OFFENSES OR THE OBSTRUCTION OF A HIGHWAY OR OTHER PUBLIC PASSAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM ACT; TO ADOPT RECENT CHANGES CONTAINED IN THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE RELATED TO THE PROGRAM; TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1510

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS; TO REQUIRE THAT A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND THE LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WITH JURISDICTION ADOPT A MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING GOVERNING SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS; TO REQUIRE THAT SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS AND CERTAIN PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES COMPLETE SPECIALIZED TRAINING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1511

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VICTIM IMPACT PANEL ATTENDANCE REQUIRED FOR PERSONS WHO COMMIT ALCOHOL-RELATED OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1512

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE WORK AMONG ENROLLEES IN THE SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM; TO AMEND THE EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES FOR ABLE-BODIED ADULTS ACT OF 2019; TO ELIMINATE NO-GOOD-CAUSE EXEMPTIONS TO THE WORK REQUIREMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1513

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR RETIRED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS WHO WORK COLD CASES FOR THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1514

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT A DATA COMPANY FROM PREVENTING AUTHORIZED ACCESS BY A PUBLIC ENTITY TO THE PUBLIC ENTITY'S DATA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1515

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MEDICAID PROVIDER-LED ORGANIZED CARE ACT; TO PROHIBIT OWNERSHIP INTEREST IN MORE THAN ONE (1) RISK-BASED PROVIDER ORGANIZATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER TO TRANSPORT A PERSON IN CRISIS TO A SOBERING CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1517

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW ELECTRONIC VOTER REGISTRATION; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 51; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1518

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CREATION OF A TRUST; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A POWER OF ATTORNEY AS IT RELATES TO THE CREATION AND VALIDITY OF A TRUST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1519

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK TRUST FUND ACT; TO INCREASE THE BALANCE OF THE PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK TRUST FUND REQUIRING A REDUCTION IN THE PETROLEUM ENVIRONMENTAL ASSURANCE FEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1520

BY: REPRESENTATIVES F. ALLEN, SCOTT

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING OCCUPATIONAL CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS; TO ENSURE THAT LICENSEES WHO WERE LICENSED PRIOR TO THE ENACTMENT OF ACTS 2019, NO. 990, ARE ALLOWED TO MAINTAIN THEIR LICENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, GONZALES

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CODIFY EXECUTIVE ORDERS 20-18 AND 20-34 TO ENSURE HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONALS ARE EQUIPPED WITH THE TOOLS NECESSARY TO COMBAT COVID-19 AND HAVE ACCESS TO HEALTHCARE RESOURCES TO TREAT COVID-19; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1522

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND ELECTION LAW CONCERNING MISDEMEANOR OFFENSES; TO CREATE A MISDEMEANOR OFFENSE FOR FALSE STATEMENTS BY CANDIDATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1523

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS EQUAL JUSTICE UNDER THE LAW ACT OF 2021"; CONCERNING VIOLENT OFFENSES THAT WERE COMMITTED IN ORDER TO PREVENT A PERSON FROM EXERCISING HIS OR HER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHMOND, BECK, BENTLEY, CHRISTIANSEN, M. DAVIS, EVANS, FORTNER, HAWKS, HOLCOMB, L. JOHNSON, MADDOX, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, S. MEEKS, B. SMITH, S, SMITH, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WOOTEN

TO RECOGNIZE THE CHEROKEE NATION WEST AND REESTABLISH THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE PEOPLE OF THE CHEROKEE NATION WEST AND THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 6

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, T. GARNER, G. STUBBLEFIELD, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE, BECKHAM, M. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, GAZAWAY, M. BERRY, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, CLOUD, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, EVANS, HILLMAN, LOWERY, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RAY, B. SMITH, TOSH, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WATSON, BEATY JR, LUNDSTRUM, RICHMOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS UNBORN CHILD PROTECTION ACT; TO ABOLISH ABORTION IN ARKANSAS AND PROTECT THE LIVES OF UNBORN CHILDREN; TO PROTECT ALL HUMAN LIFE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:06 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, February 23, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**FORTY-FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 23, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Steven Tiner, Pastor, Levy Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	February 23, 2021
	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1021	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1430	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	February 23, 2021
	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 24	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	February 23, 2021
	BRANDT SMITH
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1058	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	AS AMENDED #1, #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 23, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1215	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1254	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1351	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1002	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
SENATE BILL NO. 88	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HESTER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 23, 2021
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	DANNY WATSON
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1495	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
SENATE BILL NO. 245	DO PASS
SENATOR B. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 247	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 23, 2021

REVENUE AND TAXATION

JOE JETT

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

AS AMENDED #3

HOUSE BILL NO. 1345

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1360

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1374

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COLLINS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1377

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

HOUSE BILL NO. 1383

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 23, 2021

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1474

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1475

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1476

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1477

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1478

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

JOINT BUDGET

HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1481	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1482	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1483	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1485	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1489	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1493	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1494	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1257** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1257

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1257** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 17, delete "certification program" and substitute "certification program as approved by the State Board of Education"

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wooten, **SENATE BILL NO. 119** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 119

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 119** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 3

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jim Wooten

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1470** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1470

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1470** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 24 and 25, and substitute the following:

"(B) Has delivered a child prior to or within thirty (30) days of being detained."

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hester as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "master massage therapist" and substitute "master massage therapist or massage therapy instructor"

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hudson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1448** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1448** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives L. Fite, Christiansen as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator C. Tucker as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "~~, and any required~~ in the manner" and substitute ", and any required"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 and 30, and substitute the following:

"notice shall be mailed by first class mail."

/s/ Ashley Hudson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1462** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1462

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1462** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 7, and substitute the following:

"of the staff of the institution of higher education to serve as the liaison for students who are homeless, in foster care, or who left foster care at eighteen (18) years of age or older if the institution of higher education determines that there is a need for a liaison for students who are homeless, in foster care, or who left foster care at eighteen (18) years of age or older.

(c) A liaison for students who are homeless, in foster care, or who left foster care at eighteen (18) years of age or older under subsection (b) of this section shall:

(1) Inform prospective and current students of the institution of higher education who are homeless, in foster care, or who left foster care at eighteen (18) years of age or older about:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 10 through 13, and substitute the following:

"students of the institution of higher education who are homeless, in foster care, or who left foster care at eighteen (18) years of age or older; and

(2) Assist students of the institution of higher education who are homeless, in foster care, or who left foster care at eighteen (18) years of age or older in applying for and receiving:

(A) Federal and state financial aid; and

(B) Other available services designed to assist students who are homeless, in foster care, or who left foster care at eighteen (18) years of age or older with navigating and successfully managing course work and student life."

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1371** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1371** as originally introduced:

Delete Representatives M. Berry, Watson as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representative Dotson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators Beckham, Gilmore, M. Johnson as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 8, line 32, delete "and"

AND

Page 8, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"(B) Math and reading literacy; and

(13) Resources, materials, and equipment for workforce and skills training courses."

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1389** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1389** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Gilmore as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1023** as engrossed,

H2/4/21 (version: 2/4/2021 10:03:04 AM):

Page 1, line 30, delete "services to" and substitute "services for"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1237** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1237

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1237** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete SECTIONS 4 and 5 in their entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 6-16-102(a)(1)-(3), concerning the definition of "school day", are amended to read as follows:

(a)(1)(A) As Except as provided under subdivision (a)(1)(B) of this section, as used in this section, "school day" shall mean a day in which classes are in session and students receive at least six (6) hours of instructional time.

(B) However, "school day" for purposes of a public school district that implements an alternate school calendar under § 6-10-106(g) means a day in which classes are in session and students are under the guidance and direction of a teacher or public school employee.

(2)(A) Any day in which less than six (6) hours of instructional time are provided to students shall be counted as one-half (½) of a school day if at least three (3) hours of instructional time are provided to students.

(B) However, subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section shall not apply to a public school district that implements an alternate school calendar under § 6-10-106(g).

(3)(A) Any day in which less than three (3) hours of instructional time are provided to students shall not be counted as any part of a school day.

(B) However, subdivision (a)(3)(A) of this section shall not apply to a public school district that implements an alternate school calendar under § 6-10-106(g).

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 6-16-102(c), concerning planned instructional time during a school day, is amended to read as follows:

(c)(1) A school district is deemed to have fulfilled the requirements of subsection (a) of this section if the planned instructional time in each school day does not average less than six (6) hours each day or thirty (30) hours each week.

(2) However, subdivision (c)(1) of this section shall not apply to a public school district that implements an alternate school calendar under § 6-10-106(g)."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1459** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1459

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1459** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 27, delete "are provided by:" and substitute "are provided by healthcare providers, including without limitation at a minimum:"

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "counselor; or" and substitute "counselor;"

AND

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"(4) A licensed mental health counselor; or

(5) A licensed marriage and family therapist."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1213** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1213

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1213** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 16-87-201 is amended to read as follows:
16-87-201. Definitions.

For the purpose of this subchapter:

(1) "Commission" means the Arkansas Public Defender Commission created by this subchapter;

(2) "Executive director" means the person appointed by the commission pursuant to this subchapter; ~~and~~

(3) "Indigent person" means a person who, at the time his or her need is determined, is without sufficient funds or assets to employ an attorney due to substantial financial hardship or afford other necessary expenses incidental ~~thereto~~ to employing an attorney; and

(4) "Substantial financial hardship" means that a person's current or future financial situation is uncertain or precarious and is presumed if the person's financial situation include without limitation one (1) or more of the following:

(A) Receipt of public assistance such as:

(i) Food stamps;

(ii) Temporary Assistance for Needy Families;

(iii) Medicaid;

(iv) Disability insurance;

(v) Public housing; or

(vi) Supplemental Security Income benefits;

(B) Earning less than two hundred percent (200%) of the federal poverty guidelines, as they existed on January 1, 2021;

(C) Being incarcerated; or

(D) Being admitted to a residential mental health facility.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 16-87-213 is amended to read as follows:

16-87-213. Certificate of indigency.

(a)(1)(A) Any person charged with an offense punishable by imprisonment who desires to be represented by an appointed attorney shall file with the court in which the person is charged a written certificate of indigency.

(B) The certificate of indigency shall be in a form approved by the Arkansas Public Defender Commission and shall be provided by the court in which the person is charged.

(C) The certificate of indigency shall be executed under oath by the person charged with the offense and shall state in bold print that a false statement is punishable as a Class D felony.

(D) Upon execution, the certificate of indigency shall be made a permanent part of the indigent person's records.

(E)(i) The certificate of indigency also shall function as a legally binding contractual agreement in which the person charged agrees that in exchange for legal representation provided by the state, he or she shall pay the amount ordered by the court, both upon the initial appointment of an attorney under subdivision ~~(a)(2)(A)~~(a)(3)(A) of this section and for any amount ordered by the court after the case has concluded.

(ii) The certificate of indigency shall contain a notice that reads, "Your state income tax refund, legal settlements or favorable verdicts, lottery winnings, or any moneys or property forfeited by the state shall be intercepted to satisfy this debt under Ark. Code Ann. § 16-87-217."

(2) The court shall conduct a preliminary review of the person's certificate of indigency, and if the court makes the preliminary determination that the person is or may be indigent based upon the person's stating he or she faces substantial financial hardship, the court shall appoint the public defender to represent the person.

~~(2)(A)(3)(A)~~ If the court in which the person is charged determines that the person qualifies for the appointment of an attorney by being indigent or partially indigent under standards set by the commission and this section, the court, except as otherwise provided by this subchapter, shall appoint the trial public defender to represent the person before the court.

(B) The court shall not appoint an attorney prior to review of the submitted ~~affidavit~~ certificate of indigency.

(4) If the court does not find the person indigent after a preliminary review of the person's certificate of indigency, the court shall then evaluate if the person qualifies as indigent using the following factors:

(A) The seriousness of the charges being faced;

(B) The person's monthly expenses;

(C) Local private counsel rates;

(D) The person's income or available funds from any other source, including public assistance, to which the person is entitled;

(E) Property owned by the person or in which he or she has an economic interest;

(F) The person's outstanding financial obligations;

(G) The existence, number, and ages of any dependents;

(H) The person's employment and job training history; and

(I) The person's highest level of formal education attained.

(b)(1) At the time of appointment of an attorney, the court immediately shall assess a fee of not less than ten dollars (\$10.00) nor more than four hundred dollars (\$400) to be paid to the commission in order to defray the costs of the public defender system.

(2) The fee under subdivision (b)(1) of this section may be waived if the court finds such an assessment to be too burdensome.

(3) The fee under subdivision (b)(1) of this section shall be collected at the beginning of the proceeding and is separate from any additional attorney's fee that might be assessed by the court.

(4)(A) The commission shall deposit the money collected under subdivision (b)(1) of this section into a separate account within the State Central Services Fund entitled "Public Defender User Fees" to which access shall only be available to the commission.

(B) The commission may carry over any funds remaining in the separate account under subdivision (b)(4)(A) of this section at the end of the fiscal year to the subsequent year.

(c) All fees under this subchapter shall be collected by the county or city official, agency, or department designated under § 16-13-709 as primarily responsible for the collection of fines assessed in the circuit courts and district courts of this state, and the collecting county or city official, agency, or department shall remit to the commission by the tenth day of each month all of the fees collected on forms provided by the commission.

(d) The appointing court may at any time review and redetermine whether or not a person is an indigent ~~person who~~ and qualifies for the appointment of an attorney ~~pursuant to~~ under this subchapter.

(e) This section does not bar a prosecution for perjury or other offenses based on misrepresentation of financial status.

(f)(1) The court may at any time request, and upon request the Department of Finance and Administration shall provide, an indigent person's past three (3) years of income tax returns in order for the court to confirm or review a determination of indigency.

(2) The confirmation or review by the court under subdivision (f)(1) of this section shall be in camera with the defendant and his or her appointed counsel.

(3) The court shall place the income tax returns used for the confirmation or review under this subsection under seal."

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1392** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1392

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1392** as originally introduced"

Page 2, line 10, delete "\$683,867" and substitute "\$130,467"

AND

Page 2, immediately following line 10, insert a new item to read as follows:

" (B) Effective July 1, 2021, the balance of the appropriation provided in Section 27 of Act 18 of 2020, for the acquisition, management, stewardship or preservation of state owned lands, historic sites, buildings, structures or objects, in a sum not to exceed..... \$553,400."

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1488** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1488

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1488** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 10 through 12, and substitute the following:

"respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) or any of its mutations may be established as an occupational disease if all requirements for occupational diseases provided by law are established by the claimant, including the requirements stated in subdivisions (e)(1)(A) and (B) of this section, for the"

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018** as originally introduced:

Add Senator L. Eads as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative C. Fite unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1002.

The House gave Representative Jett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1030.

The House gave Representative Jett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1038.

The House gave Representative Jett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1040.

The House gave Representative Jett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1045.

The House gave Representative Jett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1046.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 23, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1213 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1237 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1257 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1392 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1459 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1462 BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1470 BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1488 BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE JOINT
RESOLUTION NO. 1018 TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
SENATE BILL NO. 119 BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRAGG, EVANS, VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, C. COOPER, C. FITE, HAAK, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, UNDERWOOD, WING, WOMACK, *DOTSON*

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, T. GARNER, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, D. SULLIVAN, *BECKHAM, GILMORE, M. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS CHILD ACADEMIC OPPORTUNITY SCHOLARSHIP AND GRANT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS FORESTERS FOR THE FUTURE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM ACT OF 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: *SENATOR HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE CURRICULUM OF MASSAGE THERAPY SCHOOLS; TO ALLOW REMOTE EDUCATION IN AN ONLINE FORMAT AND IN-PERSON TRAINING WITH A MASTER MASSAGE THERAPIST TO MEET THE CURRICULUM REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON, *L. FITE, CHRISTIANSEN*

BY: *SENATOR C. TUCKER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN VACANCY PROCEDURES FOR COMMISSIONERS OF SUBURBAN IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1018

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, EVANS, C. FITE, FURMAN, D. GARNER, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, L. JOHNSON, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LYNCH, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, MCGREW, MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RYE, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, K. HAMMER, IRVIN, M. JOHNSON, RICE, *L. EADS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE THAT LOTTERY PROCEEDS MAY BE USED TO FUND OR PROVIDE SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS TO ARKANSAS CITIZENS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOLS AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1353

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Collins, Ennett, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, McCullough, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Gazaway, Jett, Love, McCollum, Murdock, Scott, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1339

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1340

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1340**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1279

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1319

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1319**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1320

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	99
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total	1
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative	99
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1273

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Pilkington, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gonzales, McCollum.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1471

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Brooks, Cooper, Dotson, Gonzales, Penzo, Ray, Underwood, Womack.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, McCollum, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Furman, Gray, Mayberry, McNair.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1328

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.	
Total	1
VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	99
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1434

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Flowers, Gonzales, Miller, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 136

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE: Meeks.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 148

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 165

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1273	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1279	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1339	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1353	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1434	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1471	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 136	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 148	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 165	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1212 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1312	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 60	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 63	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 200	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 213	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 215	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 216	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 220	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 224	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 257	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 266	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 267	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 268	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 269	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 270	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 271	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 272	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 273	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 274	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 275	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 276	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 277	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 279	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 280	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 285	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 286	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 287	BY SENATOR HESTER

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

February 10, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 10, 2021, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1076 - ACT 108 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1294 - ACT 119 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1144 - ACT 109 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1295 - ACT 120 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1287 - ACT 110 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1296 - ACT 121 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1078 - ACT 111 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1297 - ACT 122 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1271 - ACT 112 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1309 - ACT 123 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1272 - ACT 113 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1311 - ACT 124 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1285 - ACT 114 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1026 - ACT 125 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1288 - ACT 115 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1103 - ACT 126 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1290 - ACT 116 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1153 - ACT 127 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1292 - ACT 117 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1202 - ACT 128 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1293 - ACT 118 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1222 - ACT 129 |

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 10, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 10, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: February 22, 2021
SUBJECT: Amendment #2 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #2 to HB1361 that was read and adopted on February 10, 2021. Amendment #2 was a duplicate amendment to #1 that was read and adopted on February 8, 2021.

The two amendments had different drafting codes; however, the language was identical. Therefore, it is not necessary to incorporate #2 into the current version of the bill.

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1361.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson
Speaker of the House

/s/ Karilyn Brown
Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Les Eaves
Rep. Les Eaves, Chairperson
House Rules

/s/ Keith Brooks
Rep. Keith Brooks

/s/ Carlton Wing
Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

HOUSE BILL NO. 1524

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF A RAILROAD TRAIN; TO REQUIRE A RAILROAD TRAIN STANDARD CREW SIZE FOR CLASS I RAILROAD TRAIN OPERATIONS WITHIN THE STATE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM**BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE UNLAWFUL POSSESSION, TRANSPORTATION, AND USE OF MEDICAL MARIJUANA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1526

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFENSE OF A PERSON WITH THE USE OF PHYSICAL FORCE OR DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1527

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PERSONNEL AND SALARIES FOR EMPLOYEES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1528

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1529

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT - DIVISION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1530

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY**BY: SENATOR GILMORE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SURPLUS CAMPAIGN FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1531

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1532

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS - DIVISION OF CORRECTION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS AND LEASE PAYMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1533

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS - DIVISION OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1534

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1535

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM - DIVISION OF HERITAGE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1536

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1537

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM - STATE PARKS AND TOURISM DIVISIONS FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1538

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE - ARKANSAS NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1539

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION DIVISION FOR MAINTENANCE, UPGRADES, AND MATCHING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1540

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS; TO AMEND TIMING REQUIREMENTS CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS IN SCHOOL DISTRICTS THAT HAVE TEN PERCENT OR GREATER MINORITY POPULATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1541

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE LOCAL CONTRIBUTION RATE OF A SCHOOL DISTRICT FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; TO AMEND THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH A LOCAL CONTRIBUTION RATE TO A PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEE'S HEALTH INSURANCE SHALL INCREASE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1542

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF REFUSAL TO ASSIST A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; CONCERNING THE REFUSAL TO COMPLY WITH A COURT ORDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1543

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, MADDOX, M. GRAY, BARKER, BECK, BENTLEY, S. BERRY, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, DOTSON, EVANS, C. FITE, HILLMAN, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, TOLLETT, WATSON, WING, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS G. STUBBLEFIELD, RICE, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DIVISION TO ISSUE CERTAIN ANNUAL REPORTS REGARDING TAXABLE PROPERTY; TO REQUIRE THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DIVISION TO PROVIDE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ANNUAL REPORTS OF ANY NEW OR UPDATED ASSESSMENT GUIDELINES; TO PROVIDE THAT A NEW OR UPDATED GUIDELINE ISSUED BY THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DIVISION SHALL NOT BE EFFECTIVE UNTIL IT HAS BEEN PROPERLY REPORTED TO LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1544

BY: REPRESENTATIVES UNDERWOOD, LUNDSTRUM, BRYANT, HAAK,
DOTSON, FURMAN, BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AFFIRM THE RIGHT OF
A MUNICIPALITY TO DECLARE THE MUNICIPALITY A PRO-LIFE CITY; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1545

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. DAVIS, L. JOHNSON, MADDOX, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE THE
ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING LANGUAGE ASSOCIATED WITH AUTISM
SPECTRUM DISORDERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. FITE, BEATY JR., M. BERRY, BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, EVANS, HOLLOWELL, JEAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MILLER, RAY, RYE, SLAPE, WARREN

BY: SENATORS D .WALLACE, L. EADS, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SOFT DRINK TAX AND THE PROGRAMS FUNDED BY THE SOFT DRINK TAX; TO PHASE OUT THE SOFT DRINK TAX; TO REDUCE THE SOFT DRINK TAX; TO PROVIDE FOR THE EXPIRATION OF THE ARKANSAS SOFT DRINK TAX ACT; TO PROVIDE FOR ADDITIONAL AMOUNTS TO BE DISTRIBUTED TO OFFSET THE EFFECT ON THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM TRUST FUND RESULTING FROM THE PHASE OUT OF THE SOFT DRINK TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, M. BERRY, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EVANS, FURMAN, GONZALES, HAAK, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, MILLIGAN, PENZO, RYE, B. SMITH, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT MANDATORY CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) IMMUNIZATIONS OR VACCINATIONS FOR STUDENTS AND EMPLOYEES; TO PROHIBIT A REQUIREMENT FOR A VACCINATION OR IMMUNIZATION FOR CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) EXCEPT IN CERTAIN CONDITIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1548

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PERSONAL CARE MEDICAID REIMBURSEMENT ACT; TO ENSURE AN APPROPRIATE REIMBURSEMENT RATE FOR PERSONAL CARE SERVICES IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 60

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING MANDATED VISION SCREENINGS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 63

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ATTENDANCE OF THE COMMISSIONER AND THE SECRETARY OF EDUCATION AT BOARD OR COMMISSION MEETINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 200

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY THREE RIVERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 213

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 215

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 216

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 220

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FAYETTEVILLE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 224

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SAU-TECH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 257

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TIME FOR COMPLETING AN INVESTIGATION OF SUSPECTED ADULT MALTREATMENT OR LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY RESIDENT MALTREATMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 266

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 267

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 268

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 269

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES - BUILDING AUTHORITY DIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 270

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION FOR AASIS MODERNIZATION IMPLEMENTATION COSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 271

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES - ARKANSAS GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS OFFICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 272

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 273

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 274

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 275

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 276

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION DIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 277

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF THE MILITARY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 279

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT - ARKANSAS GEOLOGICAL SURVEY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 280

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 285

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 286

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 287

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTAIN ARKANSAS SCHOLARSHIPS; TO AMEND THE SCHOLARSHIP REQUIREMENTS TO ALLOW CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR CERTAIN SCHOLARSHIPS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:08 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 24, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**FORTY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 24, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Love.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Love.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	February 24, 2021
	JUSTIN GONZALES
	PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1212	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	February 24, 2021
	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	
SENATE BILL NO. 11	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	February 24, 2021
	JOHN MADDOX
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1238	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 24, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1517	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 188	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 24, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	BRUCE COZART
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 24, 2021
RULES	LES EAVES
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 138	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	
SENATE BILL NO. 183	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. INGRAM	AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1137** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1137

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1137** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 15, delete "setting." and substitute "setting under subdivisions (a)(2)-(4) of this section."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1215** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1215

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1215** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 3, delete "primary"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "care, gynecological" and substitute "care of gynecological"

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "Prescribe, administer, and dispense" and substitute "Prescribe and administer"

AND

Page 3, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"required to provide prescriptions of medications that are in Schedule II.

(d) This section does not authorize a certified nurse midwife to perform an abortion or provide abortion counseling or abortion referrals."

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1259** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1259

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1259** as originally introduced:

Add Representative McKenzie as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1254** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1254

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1254** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 13, delete "nurse;" and substitute "nurse; and"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "nurse; and" and substitute "nurse."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 21

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1254** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1254

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1254** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Dotson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Haak, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1376** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1376

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1376** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 27-14-727 is amended to read as follows:

27-14-727. Certificate of title with beneficiary — Definitions.

(a) As used in this section:

(1)(A) "Beneficiary" means one (1) individual who is designated to become the owner of a vehicle or watercraft upon the death of the current owner as indicated on the certificate of title issued under this chapter.

(B) "Beneficiary" does not include a business, firm, partnership, corporation, association, or any other legally created entity;

(2) "Certificate of title with beneficiary" means a certificate of title for a vehicle or watercraft issued under this chapter that indicates the present owner of the vehicle or watercraft and designates a beneficiary as provided under this section;

(3)(A) "Owner" means an individual who holds legal title of a vehicle or watercraft and can include more than one (1) person but not more than three (3) persons.

(B) "Owner" does not include a business, firm, partnership, corporation, association, or any other legally created entity; and

(4) "Vehicle" means a motorized or nonmotorized piece of equipment with wheels that is:

(A) Primarily used to transport persons or property on the streets, roads, or highways; and

(B) Required to be registered, licensed, and titled by the Office of Motor Vehicle under this chapter; and

(5) "Watercraft" means a vessel:

(A) That uses an inboard motor or outboard motor powering a water jet pump as its primary source of motive power; and

(B) Manufactured on and after January 1, 2020.

(b) If the owner or joint owners want to transfer a vehicle or watercraft upon death by operation of law, the owner or joint owners may request that the Office of Motor Vehicle issue a certificate of title with beneficiary that includes a directive to the office to transfer the certificate of title upon the death of the owner or upon the death of all joint owners to the beneficiary named on the face of the certificate of title with beneficiary.

(c)(1) The owner of a vehicle or watercraft may submit a transfer on death application to the office to request the issuance of a certificate of title with beneficiary or a change to a certificate of title with beneficiary.

(2) The owner shall provide the following information in the application:

(A) Whether the applicant seeks to add, remove, or change a beneficiary;

(B) The full legal name of the beneficiary;

(C) The last four (4) digits of the Social Security number of the beneficiary;

(D) The address of the beneficiary;

(E) The vehicle identification number of the vehicle or watercraft;

(F) The year, make, model, and body type of the vehicle or watercraft;

(G) The printed full legal name of the owner of the vehicle or watercraft;

(H) The Arkansas driver's license or identification card number for the owner of the vehicle or watercraft; and

(I) The signature of the owner of the vehicle or watercraft.

(3) The owner shall include the following with the application:

(A) The certificate of title for the vehicle or watercraft issued under this chapter;

(B) The certificate of title application fee as provided under § 27-

14-705(c) and the certificate of title fee under § 27-14-602(b); and

(C) The certificate of title with beneficiary processing fee of ten dollars (\$10.00).

(4)(A) The fee remitted under subdivision (c)(3)(C) of this section shall be deposited into the State Central Services Fund for the benefit of the Revenue Division of the Department of Finance and Administration.

(B) The fee shall be credited as supplemental and in addition to all other funds as may be deposited for the benefit of the division.

(C) The fee shall not be considered or credited to the office as direct revenue.

(d)(1) The office shall not issue a certificate of title with beneficiary to an owner of a vehicle or watercraft if:

(A) The vehicle or watercraft is encumbered by a lien; or

(B) The owner holds his or her interest in the vehicle or watercraft as a tenant in common with another person.

(2) If a lien request is made for a certificate of title with beneficiary, the beneficiary shall be removed and the lien added.

(e) The certificate of title with beneficiary issued by the office shall include after the name of the owner the words "transfer on death to" or the abbreviation "TOD" followed by the name of the beneficiary.

(f) During the lifetime of the sole owner or before the death of the last surviving joint owner:

(1) The signature or consent of the beneficiary is not required for any transaction relating to the vehicle or watercraft for which a certificate of title with beneficiary has been issued; and

(2) The certificate of title with beneficiary is revoked by:

(A) Selling the vehicle or watercraft with proper assignment and delivery of the certificate of title to another person; or

(B) Filing an application with the office to remove or change a beneficiary as provided under subsection (c) of this section.

(g) Except as provided in subsection (f) of this section, the designation of the beneficiary in a certificate of title with beneficiary shall not be changed or revoked:

(1) By will or any other instrument;

(2) Because of a change in circumstances; or

(3) In any other manner.

(h) The interest of the beneficiary in a vehicle or watercraft on the death of the sole owner or on the death of the last surviving joint owner is subject to any contract of sale, assignment, or security interest to which the owner of the vehicle or watercraft

was subject during his or her lifetime.

(i)(1)(A) Upon the death of the owner, the office shall issue a new certificate of title for the vehicle or watercraft to the surviving owner or, if no surviving owner, to the beneficiary if the surviving owner or beneficiary presents the following:

(i) Proof of death of the owner that includes a death certificate issued by the state or a political subdivision of the state;

(ii) Surrender of the outstanding certificate of title with beneficiary; and

(iii) Application and payment of the title application fee and title fee.

(B) A certificate of title issued under this subsection will be subject to any existing security interest.

(2) If the surviving owner or beneficiary chooses, he or she can submit a completed certificate of title with beneficiary application as provided under this section, along with the ten dollar (\$10.00) processing fee, at the time of the application for a new title under this subsection.

(3) The transfer under this subsection is a transfer by operation of law, and § 27-14-907 applies to the extent practicable and not in conflict with this section.

(j) The transfer of a vehicle or watercraft upon the death of the owner under this section is not testamentary and is not subject to administration under Title 28 of the Arkansas Code.

(k) The procedures and fees under § 27-14-720 shall apply for obtaining a duplicate title with beneficiary.

(l)(1) The office may promulgate rules for the administration of this section.

(2) If rules are promulgated, the office shall consult with the Arkansas State Game and Fish Commission about the rules."

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, HOUSE BILL NO. 1256 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1256

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1256 as engrossed,
H1/27/21 (version: 01/27/2021 09:32:07 AM):

Page 3, delete lines 23 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(3)(A) The prosecuting attorney may file a notice of opposition with the court for a uniform petition seeking to seal a record of an eligible felony conviction setting forth reasons for the opposition to the sealing within thirty (30) days after receipt of the uniform petition or after the uniform petition is filed, whichever is the later date.

~~(B) A court may not sign a uniform order sealing an eligible felony conviction without a hearing~~ If the prosecuting attorney files a notice of opposition with the court, the court may set the matter for a hearing.

~~(C) The court may grant the uniform petition only after the hearing described in subdivision (b)(3)(B) of this section has been conducted.~~

~~(c)(1) The court may not grant the uniform petition until thirty (30) days have passed since the uniform petition was served on the prosecuting attorney, although the court may grant or deny the a uniform petition at any time after the thirty-day period described in subdivision (b)(3)(A) of this section has expired.~~

(2) If the court determines that the record shall be sealed under the standards of § 16-90-1415, the uniform order described in § 16-90-1414 shall be entered and filed with the circuit court clerk or district court clerk, as applicable."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1247** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1247

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1247** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"17-95-102. Legend drugs."

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "~~legend~~ drugs in Schedules III-V" and substitute "legend drugs"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 32 through 35, and substitute the following:

"(1) Personally dispense legend drugs, and the dispensing of such drugs may not be delegated;

(2)(A) Keep records of all receipts and distributions of legend drugs."

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "~~legend~~ drugs in Schedules III-V" and substitute "legend drugs"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 11 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) A physician licensed under the Arkansas Medical Practices Act, § 17-95-201 et seq., § 17-95-301 et seq., and § 17-95-401 et seq., shall not dispense legend drugs without prior approval by the Arkansas State Medical Board after application to the board and on the showing of need.

(2) Licensed physicians who were dispensing in the ordinary course of their practice before April 12, 2013, shall be exempt from the requirements of this subsection.

(3) The board shall determine whether need exists for a physician to dispense a specific legend drug to the physician's patient for a patient's personal use and administration outside of the physician's office based on such information as is necessary for the board to determine:

(A) The legend drug or drugs that the physician requests to dispense;

(B) The ability of a physician's patient to obtain the legend drug from other medical professionals;

(C) The availability of the legend drug to be prescribed by the physician;

(D) The hours at which the legend drug may be obtained from other medical professionals;

(E) The distance the physician's patient must travel to obtain the legend drug from other medical professionals;

(F) Whether the physician has been investigated by the board concerning the improper prescribing or use of a legend drug;

(G) Whether the physician has a financial relationship with the manufacturer of a legend drug that would create the appearance of a conflict of interest;

(H) Whether the physician dispensing a legend drug will foster cost containment through improved efficiency and productivity; and

(I) The procedures the physician has implemented to:

(i) Assure compliance with the requirements of subsection (c) of this section;

(ii) Monitor and guard against potential drug interactions;

(iii) Store and safeguard the legend drugs; and

(iv) Comply with the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act, § 20-7-601 et seq., concerning the reporting requirements to the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(4) This section does not apply to a prescription for:

(i) A prescription for a topical medication;

(ii) Naloxone;

(iii) Nicotine nicotine replacement therapy products; or

(iv) Contraceptives; contraceptives is exempt from subdivision (d)(3) of this section

(v) Acute care medication; or

(vi) Initial treatment for maintenance medication."

AND

Page 3, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"carry out its purpose the purpose of this section.

(f) As used in this section:

(1)(A) "Acute care medication" means a legend drug that is not a controlled substance and is prescribed for no more than fourteen (14) days of therapy.

(B) "Acute care medication" includes the following oral medications:

(i) Medications to treat infections;

(ii) Anti-inflammatory medications;

(iii) Antinausea medications;

(iv) Antihistamines; and

(v) Cough medications;

(2) "Initial treatment" means the first prescription written for a specific prescription medication intended to initiate therapy on such medication; and

(3) "Maintenance medication" means a legend drug that:

(A) Is not a controlled substance;

(B) Is prescribed for no more than thirty (30) days; and

(C) Is used to treat one (1) of the following medical conditions:

(i) Hypertension;

(ii) Diabetes mellitus; or

(iii) Hypercholesterolemia."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tosh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1205** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1205

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1205** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 28 and 29, and substitute the following:

"Police and Fire Deferred Retirement Option Plan or retired under § 24-10-606, a retirant may return to employment after he or she retires if the retirant:"

AND

Page 2, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"appointed by a mayor, city manager, or city administrator.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-10-504(e), concerning forfeiture and restoration under the Arkansas Local Police and Fire Retirement System, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(7) A retirant who retired before the January 1, 2020, effective date of Acts 2019, No. 988, may return to employment as provided by this subsection."

/s/ Dwight Tosh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1379** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1379** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 9-9-208, concerning the execution of consent to adoption, is amended to add additional subsections to read as follows:

(d)(1) A parent whose consent to adoption is required under this subchapter shall have limited, independent legal representation for the purpose of:

(A) Executing the consent to adoption; and

(B) Withdrawing the consent to adoption if the parent elects to withdraw the consent as permitted under this subchapter.

(2) The attorney:

(A) Shall not represent any other party in the adoption; and

(B) Shall certify, by signing the writing after its execution by the parent, that:

(i) The attorney has explained to the parent the effect of consenting to the adoption; and

(ii) The parent appeared to consent voluntarily and of his or her own free will.

(3) This subsection shall not apply to an adoption if the petitioner is:

(A) A stepparent whose spouse is a natural or adoptive parent of the child to be adopted;

(B) Related to the child to be adopted within the second degree as defined in § 28-9-212; or

(C) Represented by an attorney pro bono in the adoption proceeding.

(4)(A) A parent whose consent to adoption is required under this subchapter may elect not to be represented by an independent attorney as provided in subdivision (d)(1) of this section by signing under oath, in the presence of a notary public, an affidavit that includes the following:

(i) A statement that the parent understands that he or she has been offered limited representation by an attorney, who does not also represent the petitioner, to provide him or her with independent legal advice concerning the effects of consenting to the adoption;

(ii) A statement that the parent understands that the petitioner is willing to pay for the limited representation; and

(iii) A statement that the parent has, after considering his or her right to an independent attorney, knowingly and voluntarily and without coercion or undue influence from any other person elected not to be represented by an attorney for the purpose of executing the consent and, if the parent elects, withdrawing the consent.

(B) This affidavit shall, before the petition is heard, be filed with the court having jurisdiction over the adoption proceeding.

(e)(1) If a parent whose consent to adoption is required under this subchapter does not speak English as a native language, the parent shall be provided a qualified interpreter for the purpose of interpreting the consent adoption into the native language of the parent before its execution by the parent unless a petitioner is:

(A) A stepparent whose spouse is a natural or adoptive parent of the child to be adopted;

(B) Related to the child to be adopted within the second degree as defined in § 28-9-212; or

(C) Represented by an attorney pro bono in the adoption proceeding.

(2) For the purposes of this section, a qualified interpreter is an interpreter who appears on the current registry of court interpreters maintained by the Administrative Office of the Courts under § 16-10-1101 et seq.

(3) The interpreter services:

(A) Shall be paid for by the petitioner; and

(B) May be provided in person, by telephone, by a video-conferencing application, or by comparable means.

(4) If required, the consent to adoption shall:

(A) Identify the native language of the parent;

(B) Provide the name and qualifications of the qualified interpreter; and

(C) Describe the method used by the qualified interpreter to interpret the consent to adoption.

(5) A parent to whom subdivision (e)(1) of this section applies may elect not to use a court interpreter by signing under oath, in the presence of a notary public, an affidavit that includes the following:

(A) A statement that identifies the native language of the parent;

(B) An acknowledgment that the parent has been offered a qualified interpreter to interpret the consent to adoption into the parent's native language;

(C) An acknowledgment that the petitioner is willing to pay for

the qualified interpreter;

(D) A statement that the parent elects not to use a qualified interpreter in executing the consent because:

(i) The parent is proficient enough in English to understand the legal documents without the assistance of a qualified interpreter; or

(ii) The parent's attorney can explain in the parent's native language the consent and implications of signing a consent to adoption; and

(E) A statement that the parent elects not to use a qualified interpreter knowingly and voluntarily, and without coercion or undue influence from any other person.

(6) The affidavit under subdivision (e)(5) of this section shall be:

(A) In English; and

(B) Translated into the native language of the parent by a qualified interpreter; and

(C) Filed, before the petition is heard, with the court having jurisdiction over the adoption proceeding.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 9-9-211, concerning reports of expenditures made by a petitioner in an adoption proceeding, is amended to add additional subsections to read as follows:

(d) A full accounting report required under subsection (a) of this section shall include:

(1) The amounts paid;

(2) An itemization of expenses listed in § 9-9-206(c); and

(3) The time periods during which each reimbursement or benefit has been paid or will be paid.

(e)(1) A parent or guardian whose consent to adoption is required under this subchapter and who receives reimbursement for an expense incurred or a fee for services rendered incidental to prenatal, delivery, and postnatal care shall file:

(A) A full accounting report of anything of value that has been or will be received from the petitioner or a third party acting on behalf of the petitioner in connection with the adoption; and

(B) An affidavit verifying the full accounting report.

(2) A full accounting report required under subdivision (e)(1) of this section shall include:

(A) The amounts paid;

(B) An itemization of expenses listed in § 9-9-206(c); and

(C) The time periods during which each reimbursement or benefit has been paid or will be paid.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 9-9-220, concerning the relinquishment and termination of parent and child relationships in adoption proceedings, is amended to add additional subsections to read as follows:

(h)(1) A parent who relinquishes his or her parental rights under this section shall have limited, independent legal representation for the purpose of:

(A) Executing the relinquishment; and

(B) Withdrawing the relinquishment if the parent elects to withdraw the relinquishment as permitted under this section.

(2) The attorney:

(A) Shall not represent any other party in the adoption; and

(B) Shall certify, by signing the writing after its execution by the parent, that:

(i) The attorney has explained to the parent the effect of relinquishing his or her parental rights; and

(ii) The parent appeared to relinquish his or her parental rights voluntarily and of his or her own free will.

(3) This subsection shall not apply to an adoption if the petitioner is:

(A) A stepparent whose spouse is a natural or adoptive parent of the child to be adopted;

(B) Related to the child to be adopted within the second degree as defined in § 28-9-212; or

(C) Represented by an attorney pro bono in the adoption proceeding.

(4)(A) A parent who relinquishes his or her parental rights under this section may elect not to be represented by independent attorney as provided in subdivision (h)(1) of this section by signing under oath, in the presence of a notary public, an affidavit that includes the following:

(i) A statement that the parent understands that he or she has been offered limited representation by an attorney, who does not also represent the petitioner, to provide the parent with independent legal advice concerning the effects of relinquishing parental rights;

(ii) A statement that the parent understands that the petitioner is willing to pay for the limited representation; and

(iii) A statement that the parent has, after considering his or her right to an independent attorney, knowingly and voluntarily and without coercion or undue influence from any other person elected not to be represented by an attorney for the purpose of executing the relinquishment and, if the parent elects, withdrawing the relinquishment.

(B) This affidavit shall, before the petition is heard, be filed with the court having jurisdiction over the adoption proceeding.

(i)(1) If a parent who relinquishes his or her parental rights under this section does not speak English as a native language, the parent shall be provided a qualified interpreter for the purpose of interpreting the relinquishment into the native language of the parent before its execution by the parent unless a petitioner is:

(A) A stepparent whose spouse is a natural or adoptive parent of the child to be adopted;

(B) Related to the child to be adopted within the second degree as defined in § 28-9-212; or

(C) Represented by an attorney pro bono in the adoption proceeding.

(2) For the purposes of this section, a qualified interpreter is an interpreter who appears on the current registry of court interpreters maintained by the Administrative Office of the Courts under § 16-10-1101 et seq.

(3) The interpreter services:

(A) Shall be paid for by the petitioner; and

(B) May be provided in person, by telephone, by a video-conferencing application, or by comparable means.

(4) If required, the relinquishment shall:

(A) Identify the native language of the parent;

(B) Provide the name and qualifications of the qualified interpreter; and

(C) Describe the method used by the qualified interpreter to interpret the relinquishment.

(5) A parent to whom subdivision (i)(1) of this section applies may elect not to use a court interpreter by signing under oath, in the presence of a notary public, an affidavit that includes the following:

(A) A statement that identifies the native language of the parent;

(B) An acknowledgment that the parent has been offered a qualified interpreter to interpret the relinquishment into the parent's native language;

(C) An acknowledgment that the petitioner is willing to pay for the qualified interpreter;

(D) A statement that the parent elects not to use a qualified interpreter in executing the relinquishment because:

(i) The parent is proficient enough in English to understand the legal documents without the assistance of a qualified interpreter; or

(ii) The parent's attorney can explain in the parent's

native language the relinquishment and implications of signing a relinquishment of parental rights; and

(E) A statement that the parent elects not to use a qualified interpreter knowingly and voluntarily, and without coercion or undue influence from any other person.

(6) The affidavit under subdivision (i)(5) of this section shall be:

(A) In English; and

(B) Translated into the native language of the parent by a qualified interpreter; and

(C) Filed, before the petition is heard, with the court having jurisdiction over the adoption proceeding."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1421** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1421** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 16, delete "shielded lighting" and substitute "full cutoff lighting"

AND

Page 3, line 16, delete "Fully shielded" and substitute "Full cutoff"

AND

Page 4, line 4, delete "notice to" and substitute "notice of intent to purchase or notice of intent to discontinue streetlight service to"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 13 through 24, and substitute the following:

"for the lesser of:

(1) The original cost of the fixtures, less depreciation and amortization, plus the net of any of the salvage value as of the date the public entity notifies the electric utility under this subdivision (a)(1); or

(2) The fair market value of the fixtures as agreed to by the electric utility and the public entity.

(iii)(a) Other than an electric utility, a person"

AND

Page 5, line 1, delete "(v)" and substitute "(iv)"

AND

Page 5, line 5, delete "fully shielded;" and substitute "full cutoff;"

AND

Page 5, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"other applications.

(C) A public entity may request a rate review at the time of installation of new fixtures or streetlight control technology."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 22 through 27, and substitute the following:

"public entity, then at the request of the public entity, the electric utility shall coordinate with the public entity for the removal of any electric utility-owned fixtures in a timely manner."

AND

Page 6, delete lines 11 and 12, and substitute the following:

"(v) Not include facility, support, maintenance, accessory charges, or other complementary fees related to attachment or utility infrastructure; and"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 3 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(2) Evidence of a system to receive reports of outages; and

(3) A committed timely response to outages."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1327** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1327

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1327** as engrossed,

H2/22/21 (version: 02/22/2021 09:49:01 AM):

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1329** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1329

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1329** as originally introduced:
Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1330** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1330

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1330** as engrossed,
H2/22/21 (version: 02/22/2021 09:53:54 AM):
Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1469** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1469** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1209

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1223** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1223

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1223** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Beaty Jr., Bryant, Carr, Fortner, Haak, McCollum, Tollett as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"without reconstituting the city police department or entering into an interlocal agreement with another entity to provide the services of a city police department; or"

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "the budget" and substitute "the annual budget"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "program for" and substitute "program provided by the city or by another entity through an interlocal agreement for"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "collection within" and substitute "collection or other funding source within"

AND

Page 2, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"waiver of the application of subsection (b) of this section.

(d) This section does not apply to:

(1) A tax that existed on January 1, 2021, that funds a city police department budget and subsequently is not extended by the voters in the city; or

(2) A temporary capital improvement project for a city police department."

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** as engrossed,
H2/1/2021 (version: 02/01/2021 10:18:43 AM):

Add Representatives Gazaway, Payton, Penzo as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 6, is amended to add an additional subchapter to read as follows:

Subchapter 4 — No Patient Left Alone Act

20-6-401. Title.

This subchapter shall be known and may be cited as the "No Patient Left Alone Act".

20-6-402. Legislative findings.

The General Assembly finds that:

(1) The coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic has caused great uncertainty and anxiety across the state and has significantly affected the medical community, including hospitals;

(2) Healthcare facilities have made many efforts to maintain a safe environment for patients and employees and have worked to minimize, to the extent possible, the risk of spread of coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19);

(3) There have been unintended consequences of these preventative measures for patients who have not been diagnosed with coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19);

(4) Across the state, patients who have not been diagnosed with coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) have been prohibited from having any visitors;

(5) As a result, many patients who were not diagnosed with coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) have been required to be alone during their treatment for serious conditions, traumas, illnesses, and routine and emergency surgeries;

(6) Some of these patients have been required to be alone for the entire course of their treatment and in some cases have died alone;

(7) Many families have been unable to be physically present with their loved ones who are being treated in a healthcare facility and have been limited to electronic video communications, if any, with their loved ones; and

(8) It is in the interest of the state and its citizens that a patient be allowed at least one (1) support person who is permitted to be physically present with

the patient on a daily basis at reasonable times throughout his or her hospitalization, visit to the office of a healthcare professional, or institutionalization.

20-6-403. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1)(A) "Compassionate care visitation" means a visit with a friend or family member that is necessary to meet the physical or mental needs of a resident when a resident is exhibiting signs of physical or mental distress, including without limitation:

(i) End-of-life situations;

(ii) Adjustment support after moving to a new facility or environment;

(iii) Emotional support after the loss of a friend or family member;

(iv) Physical support after eating or drinking issues, including weight loss or dehydration; or

(v) Social support after frequent crying, distress, or depression.

(B) "Compassionate care visitation" includes without limitation:

(i) Clergy members;

(ii) Lay persons offering religious or spiritual support;

(iii) Other persons requested by the resident for the purpose of a compassionate care visit; and

(iv) A person providing a service requested by the resident such as a hair dresser or barber;

(2) "Healthcare facility" means a hospital, an office of a healthcare professional, a long-term care facility, or a hospice facility;

(3) "Healthcare professional" means a person who is licensed, certified, or otherwise authorized by the laws of this state to administer health care in the ordinary course of the practice of his or her profession;

(4) "Long-term care facility" means:

(A) A nursing home;

(B) A residential care facility;

(C) A post-acute head injury retraining and residential facility;

(D) An intermediate care facility for individuals with developmental disabilities;

(E) An assisted living facility; or

(F) A facility that provides long-term medical or personal care;

(5) "Other individuals given access" means persons other than patients and residents of a healthcare facility;

(6) "Patient with a disability" means a patient who needs assistance to effectively communicate with hospital staff, make healthcare decisions, or engage in activities of daily living due to a disability such as:

(A) A physical, intellectual, behavioral, or cognitive disability;

(B) Deafness, being hard of hearing, or other communication barriers;

(C) Blindness;

(D) Autism spectrum disorder; or

(E) Dementia; and

(7) "Support person" means an individual other than a spouse or legal guardian who is designated by the patient to advocate or provide support for the patient.

20-6-404. Visitation and support for a patient with a disability.

(a) Upon the request of a patient with a disability, a hospital, office of a healthcare professional, or hospice facility licensed in this state shall allow a patient with a disability to designate at least three (3) support persons and shall allow at least one (1) support person to be present with the patient with a disability at all times in the emergency department and during the stay of a patient with a disability in the hospital, office of a healthcare professional, or hospice facility if necessary to facilitate the care of the patient with a disability, including without limitation when the patient with a disability:

(1) Has a cognitive or mental health disability that affects the ability of a patient with a disability to make medical decisions or understand medical advice;

(2) Needs assistance with activities of daily living and the staff are unable to provide or are less effective at providing the assistance;

(3) Is deaf, hard of hearing, or has other communication barriers and requires the assistance of a support person to ensure effective communication with staff;

(4) Has behavioral health needs that the support person can address more effectively than the staff; or

(5) Is making a decision to consent to treatment or refuse treatment.

(b) A healthcare professional or healthcare facility shall not discriminate against a patient with a disability by requiring the patient with a disability to:

(1) Execute an advance directive or a physician order for life-sustaining treatment as a condition of receiving treatment or visitation; or

(2) Agree to a do-not-resuscitate or similar order as a condition of receiving treatment or visitation.

(c) This section does not affect any obligation of a healthcare professional or healthcare facility to:

(1) Provide patients with effective communication supports or other reasonable accommodations in accordance with federal and state laws; or

(2) Make exceptions to the visitor policy of a healthcare facility as a reasonable accommodation under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, 42 U.S.C. § 12101 et seq., as existing on January 1, 2021.

20-6-405. Hospital or office of healthcare professional visitation.

(a)(1) A child has the right to have a parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis physically present with the child while the child receives care in a hospital or an office of a healthcare professional.

(2) An adult patient has the right to have a spouse, support person, or legal guardian physically present with the adult patient while the adult receives care in a hospital or an office of a healthcare professional.

(3) A person with a right to be physically present under subdivisions (a)(1) and (2) of this section may leave and return to the hospital or office of a healthcare professional that is caring for the patient.

(b) A hospital or an office of a healthcare professional shall not:

(1) Require a patient to waive the rights specified in subdivisions (a)(1) and (2) of this section;

(2) Prevent a parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis of a child receiving care in a hospital or an office of a healthcare professional from having daily physical access to the child at reasonable times; or

(3) Separate the parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis of a child receiving care in a hospital or an office of a healthcare professional from the child except in cases of suspected abuse or threats of violence or to prevent disruption to the care of the child.

(c) A hospital or an office of a healthcare professional may restrict access of any person to a patient:

(1) At the request of the patient or a law enforcement agency;

(2) Due to a court order;

(3) To prevent disruption to the care of the patient;

(4)(A) If the person has signs and symptoms of a transmissible infection.

(B) However, the hospital or office of a healthcare professional shall allow access through telephone, telecommunication means, or other means that ensure the protection of the patient.

(C) The person shall follow respiratory hygiene and cough etiquette as well as other infection prevention and control practices such as appropriate hand hygiene;

(5) If the person is determined to be a danger to the patient or to be contrary to the welfare of the patient; or

(6) According to visitation policies established under § 20-6-411.

20-6-406. Hospice facility visitation.

A patient who is receiving hospice care or the guardian, spouse, or support person of a patient who is receiving hospice care may designate additional family members and friends who may be physically present with the patient at reasonable times.

20-6-407. Long-term care facility visitation.

(a)(1) A long-term care facility shall allow compassionate care visitation as needed by the resident to alleviate physical or mental distress.

(2) Personal contact in person with a resident is permitted during a compassionate care visitation if the long-term care facility protocol is followed.

(3) A long-term care facility shall adopt a protocol for personal contact in person that adheres to appropriate infection prevention guidelines disseminated by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention or the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

(b) A long-term care facility shall work with residents, families, caregivers, resident representatives, and medical providers, and may include the ombudsman program under § 20-10-602 to identify the need for compassionate care visitation, using a person-centered approach that takes the residents requests into account.

(c)(1) A long-term care facility shall ensure that decisions regarding end-of-life care are made by a resident with capacity or by the representative of a resident without capacity, as provided in the Arkansas Healthcare Decisions Act, § 20-6-101 et seq.

(2) Within the scope of visitation provided by this section, a long-term care facility shall permit a resident making decisions regarding end-of-life care to be accompanied by a family member, guardian, or support person designated by the resident, unless the resident declines or requests to have the discussion outside of the presence of a family member, guardian, or support person.

(d)(1) Compassionate care visitation shall continue even if the infection rate in the county in which the long-term care facility is located is high.

(2) However, a long-term care facility shall identify one (1) or more ways to allow a compassionate care visitation, including personal contact, that minimize the risk of infection to the resident and other residents in the long-term care facility.

(3)(A) In a long-term care facility with no new onset of coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) in the last fourteen (14) days and in counties with coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) positivity rates that are less than ten percent (10%), a long-term care facility shall accommodate and support indoor visitation for reasons beyond compassionate care visitation.

(B) A long-term care facility may limit:

(i) The number of visitors per resident at one (1) time based on the size of the building and physical space; and

(ii) Movement in the long-term care facility, such as requiring the visitor to go directly to the resident's room or designated visitation area.

(C) Visits for residents who share a room shall not be conducted in a resident's room, unless the health status of the resident prevents leaving the room

(e) Healthcare workers who are not employees of the long-term care facility but provide direct care to a resident in the long-term care facility, such as hospice workers, emergency medical services personnel, dialysis technicians, laboratory technicians, radiology technicians, and social workers, shall be permitted into the long-term care facility if proper infection control protocols are followed.

(f) A long-term care facility that fails to facilitate compassionate care visitation without adequate justification related to clinical necessity or resident safety may be in violation of 42 C.F.R. 483.10(f)(4), as it existed on January 1, 2021.

(g) To the extent permitted by state and federal law, the appropriate state agency or licensing board shall investigate and may penalize a long-term care facility's failure to comply with this section.

20-6-408. Clergy member or lay person offering religious or spiritual support visitation.

A clergy member or lay person offering religious or spiritual support may be physically present with a patient to pray with or offer spiritual support for the patient while the patient receives care in a healthcare facility.

20-6-409. Informational materials.

(a)(1) Within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this act, the Department of Health and the Department of Human Services shall develop informational materials regarding this subchapter.

(2) The Department of Health and the Department of Human Services shall present informational materials regarding this subchapter to the:

- (A) Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor;
- (B) House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor; and
- (C) House Committee on Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative and Military Affairs.

(b) A healthcare facility shall make the informational materials regarding this subchapter accessible:

- (1) Upon admission or registration; and
- (2) On the website of the healthcare facility.

(c) Every sixty (60) days or upon the release of relevant federal guidelines, the Department of Health, with input from the long-term care industry and the hospital industry, shall reevaluate and update the directives where needed to allow for the maximum visitation possible under federal guidelines.

(d) Information and directives produced by this state that provide guidance about visitation shall take into consideration and include the highest amount possible of privacy and dignity for interaction between patients and visitors.

20-6-410. Complaints.

(a) An individual may file a complaint against a healthcare professional or healthcare facility for failing to comply with this subchapter with the appropriate state agency or licensing board, including the Department of Health and the Department of Human Services.

(b) The appropriate state agency or licensing board shall investigate the complaint.

20-6-411. Visitation limits or restrictions.

A healthcare facility may establish visitation policies that limit or restrict visitation when:

- (1) The presence of visitors would be medically or therapeutically contraindicated;
- (2) The presence of visitors would interfere with the care of or rights of any patient;
- (3) Visitors are engaging in disruptive, threatening, or violent behavior toward any staff member, patient, or other visitor; or
- (4) Visitors are noncompliant with healthcare facility policy.

20-6-412. Liability of healthcare facilities.

(a) Unless expressly required by federal law or regulation, a state survey agency or other state agency shall not take any action against a healthcare facility for:

(1) Giving a visitor or other individual access to a healthcare facility, clinic, or other similar location under this subchapter;

(2) Failing to protect or otherwise ensure the safety or comfort of a visitor or other individual given access to a healthcare facility, clinic, or other similar location under this subchapter;

(3) Failing to follow the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention or other national guidelines that require or recommend restricting visitor access; or

(4) The acts or omissions of any visitor or other individual who is given access to a healthcare facility, clinic, or similar location.

(b) This section does not apply to courts or the judicial branch.

20-6-413. Construction.

(a) This subchapter does not apply to:

(1) The Arkansas State Hospital;

(2) A minor who is:

(A) In the custody of the Division of Children and Family Services; or

(B) A suspected victim in a pending maltreatment investigation;

(3) An individual who is in the custody of the Department of Corrections; or

(4) An individual who is attending a preventive healthcare office visit during which evidence-based guidelines for preventive care recommend a confidential visit component for youth, as mutually agreed to by the patient and his or her physician.

(b) This subchapter does not:

(1) Affect the rights of a legal guardian or holder of a power of attorney; or

(2) Waive or change the long-term care facility residents' rights under § 20-10-1204.

(c) The requirements under this subchapter shall be established as a minimum for visitation in a healthcare facility but does not limit visitation at a healthcare facility to only visitation outlined in this subchapter.

(d) The rights specified in this subchapter shall not be terminated, suspended, or waived by:

(1) A healthcare facility;

(2) The Department of Health;

(3) The State Board of Health;

(4) The Department of Human Services; or

(5) The Governor upon declaring a disaster emergency under the Arkansas Emergency Services Act of 1973, § 12-75-101 et seq., or ordering the board to take action under § 20-7-110, or both."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1023** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO.1023** as engrossed,
H2/23/21 (version: 2/23/2021 9:57:23 AM):

Page 1, line 30, delete "services for" and substitute "services by"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1354** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1354

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1354** as originally introduced:

Delete the Title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO PROHIBIT GIFTS FROM LOBBYISTS TO CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES; TO PROHIBIT GIFTS FROM LOBBYISTS TO DIRECTORS OF STATE GOVERNMENT ENTITIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION; TO AMEND THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1988; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the Subtitle in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"TO PROHIBIT GIFTS FROM LOBBYISTS TO CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS OF STATE GOVERNMENT ENTITIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION; AND TO AMEND THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1988."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 28 and 29, and substitute the following:

"21-8-311. gifts from lobbyists to certain state officials prohibited – Penalties – Enforcement."

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"(15) Secretary of the Department of Veterans Affairs; and
(16) A director, senior executive, or administrative head of a state government entity."

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, HOUSE BILL NO. 1246 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1246

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1246 as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 32, delete "written protocol:" and substitute "statewide written protocol:"
AND

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(1) Influenza;

(2) Pharyngitis caused by streptococcus A;

or

(3) Other health conditions that can be

screened utilizing the waived test under the Clinical Laboratory Improvement Amendments of 1988, that may be adopted by rule of the Arkansas State Board of Pharmacy, in consultation with and upon approval of the Arkansas State Medical Board."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 5

AND

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 13, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) The Arkansas State Board of Pharmacy, with consultation and upon approval of the Arkansas State Medical Board, shall adopt by rule:

(A) A formulary of medicinal drugs that a pharmacist may prescribe for treatment of conditions listed in subdivision (17)(A)(x)(b) of this section; and

(B) A written statewide protocol for conditions listed in subdivision (17)(A)(x)(b) of this section, which shall including without limitation age of people that can be treated and medications to be used to treat people under this subdivision."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 and 23, and substitute the following:

"over-the-counter medications, supplies, and devices; and

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 17-92-101(18), concerning the definition of "prescription", is amended to read as follows:

(18)(A)(i) "Prescription" means an order for medicine or medicines usually written as a formula by a physician, optometrist, dentist, veterinarian, or other licensed medicinal practitioner.

(ii) A prescription It contains the names and quantities of the desired substance, with instructions to the pharmacist for its preparation and to the patient for the use of the medicine at a particular time and may authorize the pharmacist to substitute a therapeutically equivalent drug that is at a lower cost to the patient and communicate that authorization by any generally accepted means of communication of a prescription from a prescriber to a pharmacist.

~~(B)(i) A substitution of a therapeutically equivalent drug shall occur only after the prescriber grants such authorization for each prescription.~~
pharmacist whose practice is located within this state may substitute one (1) medication for a therapeutically equivalent medication.

(ii) However, a pharmacist shall not substitute one (1) medication for a therapeutically equivalent medication if:

(a) A prescription is in writing and the prescriber indicates in his or her own handwriting by name or initial that no substitution is to be made;

(b) A prescription is not in writing and the prescriber expressly indicates that the prescription is to be dispensed as communicated; or

(c) The Arkansas State Board of Pharmacy has determined that a therapeutically equivalent medication should not be substituted and has notified all pharmacists of that determination.

(C)(i) Before dispensing, the pharmacist shall discuss verbally any suggested substitution with the patient and inform the patient that the patient has a right to refuse the substitution.

(ii) The discussion under subdivision (18)(C)(i) of this section shall include without limitation:

(a) Notification to the patient that the therapeutically equivalent drug does not contain the identical active ingredient present in the prescribed drug; and

(b) All differences in dosage and frequency between the prescribed drug and the therapeutically equivalent drug.

(D) The pharmacist shall send notice of the substitution to the prescriber in writing or by electronic communication within twenty-four (24) hours after the drug is dispensed to the patient.

(E) Subdivision (18)(B) of this section does not apply to specific acts of drug therapy management or disease state management delegated to a pharmacist based upon a written protocol or patient care plan approved by a physician under subdivision (17)(A)(ix) of this section;"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative L. Fite unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE
BILL NO. 1316.**

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 24, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT/ M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1205 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1215 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1223 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1247 BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1254 - TITLE - REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1256 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1327 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1329 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1330 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1354 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1376 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1421 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, LUNDSTRUM, CRAWFORD, VAUGHT,
BENTLEY, EVANS, FURMAN, MADDOX, M. MCELROY, MILLER, RICHMOND,
WATSON, *BROWN, MCKENZIE, GAZAWAY, PAYTON, PENZO*

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, K. HAMMER, J. ENGLISH, IRVIN, A. CLARK, FLIPPO,
T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE NO
PATIENT LEFT ALONE ACT; CONCERNING VISITATION RIGHTS OF PATIENTS;
TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE
ELECTIVE PASS-THROUGH ENTITY TAX ACT; TO IMPOSE A TAX ON PASS-
THROUGH ENTITIES; TO EXCLUDE CERTAIN INCOME FROM GROSS INCOME
FOR PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1223

BY: REPRESENTATIVES UNDERWOOD, *BEATY JR., BRYANT, CARR,*
FORTNER, HAAK, MCCOLLUM, TOLLETT

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO WITHHOLD TURNBACK
FUNDS TO CITIES OF THE FIRST CLASS THAT DEFUND THE POLICE
DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1254

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, M. GRAY, *DOTSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM TO RECOGNIZE AN ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSE AS A PRIMARY CARE PROVIDER; AND FOR OTHER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, WATSON, *MCKENZIE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS ATHLETIC TRAINERS ACT; TO AUTHORIZE ATHLETIC TRAINERS TO PRACTICE UNDER THE DIRECT SUPERVISION OF A PHYSICIAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1327

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A CURRENT OR FORMER JUDGE'S ABILITY TO LAWFULLY CARRY A HANDGUN WHERE CARRYING A HANDGUN WOULD OTHERWISE BE PROHIBITED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1329

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE COMPREHENSIVE CRIMINAL RECORD SEALING ACT OF 2013; CONCERNING SEALING A FELONY CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE CONVICTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1330

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT OF THE PUBLIC DEFENDER TO REPRESENT A PERSON WHO IS SUFFERING FROM A MENTAL ILLNESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1354

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO PROHIBIT GIFTS FROM LOBBYISTS TO CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES; TO PROHIBIT GIFTS FROM LOBBYISTS TO DIRECTORS OF STATE GOVERNMENT ENTITIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION; TO AMEND THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1988; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JETT, WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF STATE TAX RECORDS AND OTHER REVENUE INFORMATION; TO ALLOW THE BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH TO HAVE DIRECT ACCESS TO STATE TAX RECORDS AND OTHER REVENUE INFORMATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

***** EXPUNGED ***** 02/25/12*****

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

TO ENCOURAGE CONTINUED COLLABORATION AMONG HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS, LAW ENFORCEMENT, EDUCATORS, PUBLIC OFFICIALS, AND THE ARKANSAS COMMUNITY IN BATTLING THE ABUSE OF PRESCRIPTION DRUGS IN ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

***** EXPUNGED ***** 02/25/12*****

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1351

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Hodges.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Gazaway, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, Fielding, Flowers, Gazaway, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT: Garner, Gonzales, Tollett, Vaught.

Total4

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1172

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Gonzales.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Penzo.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1177

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1377

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1360

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Flowers, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1383

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Flowers, Love, McElroy, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1345

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1345**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1374

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ladyman, Love, Perry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 88

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 24

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Tollett.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 245

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Flowers, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Holcomb moved to re-refer SENATE BILL NO. 247 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1125

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE: Hillman.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hodges, Ladyman, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1125**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Hillman.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hodges, Ladyman, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Ladyman, Love, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1131**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Ladyman, Love, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1474

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1474**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1475

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1475**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1476

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1476**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1477

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1477**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1478

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1478**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1479

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1479**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1481

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1481**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1482

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1482**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1483

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1483**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1484

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1484**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1485

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1485**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1489

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1489**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1490**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1491

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1491**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1492

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1492**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1493

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1493**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1494

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1494**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1503

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1503**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1504

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Payton.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1504**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Hudson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 200

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 200**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 213

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 213**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 215

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 215**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 216

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 216**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 220

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 220**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 224

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 224**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 266

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 266**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 267

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 267**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 268

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 268**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 269

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 269**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 270

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 270**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 271

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 271**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 272

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 272**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 273

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 273**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 274

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 274**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 275

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 275**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 276

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 276**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 277

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 277**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 279

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 279**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 285

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 285**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 286

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 286**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1021	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1345	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1351	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1360	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1374	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1377	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1474	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1477	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1478	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1481	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1482	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1483	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1485	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1489	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1493	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1494	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 24	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 88	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 200	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 213	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 215	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 216	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 220	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 224	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 245	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 266	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 267	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 268	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 269	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 270	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 271	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 272	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 273	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 274	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 275	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 276	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 277	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 279	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 285	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 286	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1236	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1284	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1289	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1308	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1339	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1393	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1394	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1396	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1397	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1398	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1399	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1410	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1411	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1412	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 185	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 194	BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN
SENATE BILL NO. 259	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 281	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 283	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 316	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 317	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 318	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 319	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 320	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 321	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 322	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 323	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 324	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 325	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 326	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 327	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 328	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 329	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 330	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5	BY SENATOR L. EADS
---------------------------------------	--------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 24, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1312	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:33 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1091	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1102	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1127	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1286	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1312	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	BY HOUSE MANAGEMENT

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:33 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 23, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 23, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1099 - ACT 130

HOUSE BILL NO. 1142 - ACT 131

HOUSE BILL NO. 1322 - ACT 132

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1549

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE 2015 SCHOOL SAFETY ACT; TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS CENTER FOR SCHOOL SAFETY OF THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE ADVISORY BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1550

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF DISTRICT COURT JUDGES AND PERSONNEL FOR CERTAIN DISTRICT COURTS; TO REPEAL OBSOLETE LANGUAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1551

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR REAPPORTIONMENT FOR THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1552

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR REAPPORTIONMENT FOR THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE EARN AND LEARN ACT OF 2021; TO ALLOW INDIVIDUALS TO WORK AND EARN A PAYCHECK WHILE ALSO FULFILLING LICENSING REQUIREMENTS AND GAINING THE SKILLS TO FILL THE NEEDS OF AN EXPANDING WORKFORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH SAFE HARBOR PROVISIONS FOR VICTIMS OF HUMAN TRAFFICKING OR LABOR TRAFFICKING; TO ESTABLISH AN AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1555

BY REPRESENTATIVES JETT, BARKER, A. COLLINS, EAVES, ENNETT, GAZAWAY, L. JOHNSON, MCCULLOUGH, PILKINGTON, WARREN
BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, IRVIN, B. SAMPLE, C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS HISTORIC REHABILITATION INCOME TAX CREDIT ACT; TO INCREASE THE ANNUAL CAP ON AND EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE OF THE ARKANSAS HISTORIC REHABILITATION INCOME TAX CREDIT; TO ALLOW THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS HERITAGE TO USE FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE ARKANSAS HISTORIC REHABILITATION INCOME TAX CREDIT ACT FOR PERSONNEL COSTS RELATED TO ADMINISTERING THE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1556

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOMACK, GONZALES, WARDLAW
BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE LOCATIONS WHERE HANDGUNS MAY BE PROHIBITED; CONCERNING AGE REQUIREMENTS TO POSSESS A HANDGUN; TO REPEAL LAWS IN CONFLICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MURDOCK, F. ALLEN, ENNETT, K. FERGUSON, V. FLOWERS, M. HODGES, LOVE, NICKS, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, SPRINGER
BY: SENATORS L. CHESTERFIELD, ELLIOTT, S. FLOWERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE ELECTRIC UTILITIES TO HAVE AN EMERGENCY PLAN IN PLACE FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES OR THE ELDERLY DURING CERTAIN WEATHER EVENTS; TO REQUIRE AN ELECTRIC UTILITY TO DIRECTLY NOTIFY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OF PLANNED POWER OUTAGES AND OTHER EMERGENCY MEASURES TO REDUCE ENERGY CONSUMPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1558

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A RETIRED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER AND THE REQUIREMENTS OF A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1559

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE AUDITS AND DUTIES OF THE INTERNAL AUDIT SECTION; TO GRANT THE INTERNAL AUDIT SECTION SUBPOENA POWER; TO REQUIRE UNIFORMITY IN ALL AUDITS CONDUCTED IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1560

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REMOVAL OR IMMOBILIZATION OF UNATTENDED OR ABANDONED VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1561

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "TARGET GROUP" AS IT APPLIES TO COMMUNITY CORRECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING AUTONOMOUS VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES

TO RECOGNIZE THE NEED TO DESIGNATE THE MUSEUM LOCATED ON THE FORMER EAKER AIR FORCE BASE THE "NATIONAL COLD WAR CENTER."

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 185

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL OBSOLETE LANGUAGE CONCERNING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ARKANSAS HOME INSPECTOR REGISTRATION BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 194

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO ALLOW THE PHOTOGRAPHING OF PUBLIC RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 259

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE LICENSURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT HEATING, VENTILATION, AIR CONDITIONING, AND REFRIGERATION INSPECTORS; TO CORRECT REFERENCES TO THE APPROPRIATE CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 283

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LIST OF MUSICIANS INCLUDED IN ARKANSAS MUSIC APPRECIATION DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 316

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 132 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 317

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 137 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 318

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 131 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 319

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - SYSTEM AND VARIOUS DIVISIONS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 140 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 320

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 138 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 321

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 139 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 322

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 128 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 323

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 136 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 324

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 133 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 325

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 135 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 326

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 141 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 327

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 127 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 328

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SAU-TECH WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 130 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 329

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY THREE RIVERS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 129 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 330

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 134 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

TO ENCOURAGE THE GOVERNOR TO AMEND ARKANSAS'S MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY RULES TO PROVIDE ACCESS TO COVERAGE FOR MIGRANT MEN, WOMEN, AND CHILDREN FROM THE COMPACT OF FREE ASSOCIATION ISLANDS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:40 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, February 25, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**FORTY-SIXTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 25, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Johnson.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Johnson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 25, 2021
EDUCATION	BRUCE COZART CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1445 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 124 BY SENATOR J. STURCH	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 287 BY SENATOR HESTER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 25, 2021
EDUCATION	BRIAN EVANS VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1462 BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1464 BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 129 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 25, 2021
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1276 BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	February 25, 2021
	BRANDT SMITH
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1004	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	February 25, 2021
	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	AS AMENDED #4
HOUSE BILL NO. 1488	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1521	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM	

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION	February 25, 2021
	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1457	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET	February 25, 2021
	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1392	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, HOUSE BILL NO. 1517 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1517

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1517 as originally introduced:

Page 7, delete lines 6 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(c) The Secretary of State shall:

(1) Employ security measures the Secretary of State determines to be necessary to ensure the integrity, accuracy, and security of the online voter registration system; and

(2) Establish and implement a process for the verification of address information submitted by a person registering to vote, or a registered voter updating his or her address:

(A) Using the electronic voter registration application form;

(B) When providing a state agency charged with voter registration address information; or

(C) Using a state mail voter registration application form."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1241** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1241

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1241** as originally introduced:

Delete Senator J. Hendren as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators M. Pitsch, J. Hendren as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1238** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1238

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1238** as originally introduced:

Delete Senator J. Hendren as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators M. Pitsch, J. Hendren as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tippi McCullough, **SENATE BILL NO. 183** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 183

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 183** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 32 through 34, and substitute the following:

"(iii) If a candidate or officeholder is assessed a fine by the Arkansas Ethics Commission under § 7-6-218(b)(4)(B) for the use of campaign funds or carryover funds as personal income, a candidate or office holder shall not use campaign funds or carryover funds to pay the fine."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 7, and substitute the following:

"(F) If a candidate or officeholder uses campaign funds or carryover funds to pay a fine imposed by the Arkansas Ethics Commission under § 7-6-218(b)(4)(B) for the use of campaign funds or carryover funds as personal income, the candidate or officeholder shall be deemed to have taken campaign funds as personal income."

/s/ Tippi McCullough

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1510** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1510

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1510** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cozart, Slape as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 9, Chapter 9, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

9-9-225. Voluntary post-adoption contact agreement.

(a) In an adoption proceeding concerning a minor who is not in the custody of the Department of Human Services, a prospective adoptive parent may voluntarily enter into a written agreement with a birth parent of the minor concerning post-adoption exchange of information, communication, or other contact between the birth parent and the minor if:

(1) The birth parent has executed either a consent to adoption or relinquishment of parental rights;

(2) An order terminating the parental rights of the birth parent has not been entered by the court; and

(3) A final decree of adoption has not been entered by the court.

(b)(1) A post-adoption contact agreement may address one (1) or more of the following:

(A) The post-adoption sharing of information concerning the minor, birth parent, or adoptive parent;

(B) Post-adoption communication between the minor and the birth parent; or

(C) Post-adoption visitation between the minor and the birth parent.

(2) A post-adoption contact agreement shall not address custody of the minor.

(3) A post-adoption contact agreement shall:

(A) Be in writing;

(B) Be signed by all prospective adoptive parents and the birth parent entering into the agreement;

(C) Be verified by a notary public who certifies that each acknowledging party entered into the agreement knowingly and voluntarily, and without duress or coercion;

(D) State that the agreement complies with the requirements of this section;

(E) Be an independent contract and incorporated but not merged into the final decree of adoption;

(F) Describe the:

(i) Form and frequency of the information to be exchanged or the communication or contact to occur as agreed to by the parties to the agreement;

(ii) Degree of supervision, if any, that is required; and

(iii) Grounds, if any, for terminating the agreement in whole or in part;

(G) Include a statement acknowledging that:

(i) The post-adoption contact agreement does not impair the ability of a party to the agreement to change his or her place or state of residence;

(ii) The adoptive parent's judgment concerning the minor is in the best interest of the minor;

(iii) One (1) of the adoptive parents may terminate the contact with the birth parent in whole or in part at any time if an adoptive parent determines that the contact is not in the best interest of the minor; and

(iv) The parties to the post-adoption contact agreement have not relied on any representations other than those contained in the agreement;

(H) Not be deemed a condition precedent to a consent to adoption, relinquishment of parental rights, or entry of an adoption decree;

(I)(i) Be enforceable after the:

(a) Birth parent executes the consent to adoption or relinquishment of parental rights; and

(b) Court enters a final decree of adoption.

(ii)(a) The identity of a party to a post-adoption contact agreement does not need to be disclosed in the agreement in order for the agreement to be enforceable.

(b) A party to a post-adoption contact agreement whose identity is not disclosed in the agreement shall designate an agent for service of process in this state; and

(J) Include the following statements in bold type:

"1. This agreement shall only enter into force upon the entry of the final decree of adoption and if the agreement has been incorporated, but not merged, into the final decree of adoption.

2. After the entry of a final decree of adoption, an adoption cannot be set aside due to the failure of an adoptive parent, a birth parent, or the minor to follow the terms of this agreement or a later modification to this agreement.

3. All parties understand that a disagreement between the parties or litigation brought to enforce or modify this agreement shall not serve as a basis for any orders affecting the custody of the minor.

4. All parties understand that a court will not act on a petition to enforce or modify this agreement unless the parties have first participated in mediation with a mediator certified through the Arkansas Alternative Dispute Resolution Commission administered through the Administrative Office of the Courts.

5. Each party acknowledges that he or she has entered into this agreement knowingly, voluntarily, and without duress or coercion."

(c)(1) A separate post-adoption contact agreement shall be executed for each birth parent who opts to enter into the agreement with the prospective adoptive parents.

(2) The court may approve post-adoption contact between the minor to be adopted and a nonparental birth relative of the minor if a significant emotional attachment existed between the minor and the nonparental birth relative before the adoption.

(3) A nonparental birth relative who is not a birth parent shall not have standing to enter into, enforce, or modify a post-adoption contact agreement.

(d)(1) A court shall enter an order approving a post-adoption contact agreement before finalizing the adoption if the court finds that the agreement:

(A)(i) Is in the best interest of the minor to be adopted.

(ii) In determining the best interests of the minor, the court may consider the preferences of the minor if the minor's consent to the adoption is required;

(B) Contains terms that are fair and reasonable;

(C) Meets the requirements of this section; and

(D) Has been entered into knowingly and voluntarily by all parties to the agreement, and without duress or coercion.

(2) Upon approval, the court shall order the post-adoption contact agreement to be incorporated but not to be merged into the final decree of adoption.

(3) The court shall not require execution of a post-adoption contact agreement under this section as a condition for granting an adoption.

(e)(1) The court having jurisdiction over the adoption proceeding shall retain jurisdiction to enforce a post-adoption contact agreement under this section.

(2) The Uniform Child-Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act, § 9-19-101 et seq., shall not apply to the enforcement of a post-adoption contact agreement.

(3)(A) A party to a post-adoption contact agreement may file a petition to enforce the agreement with the court having jurisdiction over the adoption proceeding.

(B) Specific performance of the terms of the agreement shall be the sole remedy for breach of agreement.

(C) The following shall not be ordered as a remedy for breach of a post-adoption contact agreement:

(i) Damages;

(ii) An order affecting custody; or

(iii) An order setting aside the adoption.

(D) A petition to enforce a post-adoption contact agreement shall be a new and independent action filed with the court having jurisdiction over the adoption proceeding.

(E) The petitioner of a petition to enforce a post-adoption contact agreement shall submit proof of the following to the court:

(i) The parties have sought mediation through a mutually agreed-upon mediator certified by the Arkansas Alternative Dispute Resolution Commission; and

(ii) Either:

(a) The parties are unable to resolve the issue in a manner that is in the best interests of the minor and does not undermine the parental authority of an adoptive parent;

(b) The respondent has refused mediation; or

(c) The parties are unable to agree on a mediator without court intervention.

(F) The court shall appoint a mediator certified by the commission if the parties cannot agree on a mediator to resolve the issue in a manner that is in the best interests of the minor and does not undermine the parental authority of an adoptive parent.

(G)(i) In a proceeding to enforce a post-adoption contact agreement, the court shall consider the following:

(a) Whether each party has performed his or her duties under the agreement in good faith;

(b) Whether reasonable alternatives to fulfill the terms of the agreement without ordering mandatory compliance have been exhausted; and

(c) Whether enforcement is in the best interest of the minor and does not undermine the parental authority of an adoptive parent.

(ii) A determination concerning the enforcement of the agreement by the court shall be by clear and convincing evidence.

(H)(i) In a proceeding to enforce a post-adoption contact agreement, the court may consider the preferences of the minor in determining the best interest of the minor if the minor is at least twelve (12) years of age.

(ii) The court may appoint an attorney ad litem for the minor in accordance with Supreme Court Administrative Order No. 15.

(I) A court may suspend enforcement of a post-adoption contact agreement if the court finds that one (1) or more terms of the agreement are not in the best interest of the minor.

(J) A modification of a post-adoption contact agreement shall be:

(i) In writing;

(ii) Signed by each party to the post-adoption contact agreement;

(iii) Verified by a notary public; and

(iv) Filed with the court having jurisdiction over the adoption proceeding.

(K) A post-adoption contact agreement under this section concerning a minor to be adopted shall not be enforceable when the minor attains eighteen (18) years of age.

(L) Unless otherwise provided under this section or by a law, an agreement concerning post-adoption contact with a minor who is being adopted is not binding on the parties to the adoption proceeding."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1321** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1321

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1321** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 22 through 26, and substitute the following:

"(6) "Critical infrastructure" means any of the following facilities that are either completely enclosed by a fence or other physical barrier that is designed to exclude persons without permission to be in the facility or otherwise is clearly marked with signs that are reasonably likely to be seen by another person that indicate entry or unauthorized access is forbidden without facility authorization:"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 17 and 18, and substitute the following:

"(a) An electric utility;"

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1258** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1258

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1258** as originally introduced:

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 11, delete "PRACTICE COMMITTEE" and substitute "PRACTICE CREDENTIALING COMMITTEE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AUTHORIZE FULL INDEPENDENT
PRACTICE AUTHORITY FOR
CERTIFIED NURSE PRACTITIONERS
WHO MEET CERTAIN REQUIREMENTS;
AND TO CREATE THE FULL
INDEPENDENT PRACTICE
CREDENTIALING COMMITTEE."

AND

Page 1, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

It is the intent of the General Assembly to:

(1) Provide a legitimate pathway to full practice authority for certified nurse practitioners; and

(2) Reevaluate the composition of the Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee in three (3) years.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 17, Chapter 87, Subchapter 3, is"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "Full Independent Practice Committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "(B)(i)" and substitute "(B)"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "committee." and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 6

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "ten thousand four" and substitute "six thousand two hundred forty (6,240)"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "hundred (10,400)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee."

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "two (2)" and substitute "three (3)"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "committee." and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee."

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "(c)(1)" and substitute "(c)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 and 23

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "Full Independent Practice Committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 26 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(2) The Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee shall consist of the following members:

(A) The following members appointed by the Governor:

(i) Three (3) faculty physicians from each of the following institutions upon consulting with the heads of the institutions:

(a) The College of Medicine of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences;

(b) The Arkansas College of Osteopathic Medicine in Fort Smith; and

(c) The New York Institute of Technology College of Osteopathic Medicine at Arkansas State University in Jonesboro;

(ii) One (1) physician from the state at large;

(iii) Three (3) faculty certified nurse practitioners from each of the following institutions upon consulting with the heads of the institutions:

(a) The College of Nursing of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences;

(b) The Carr College of Nursing at Harding University; and

(c) The School of Nursing of the University of Central Arkansas; and

(iv) One (1) certified nurse practitioner from the state at large;

(B) The Director of the Arkansas State Medical Board as an ex officio nonvoting member; and

(C) The Director of the Arkansas State Board of Nursing as an ex officio nonvoting member."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 8

AND

Page 3, line 14, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 3, line 14, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 3, line 19, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 3, line 20, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 3, line 22, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 3, line 24, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "(1)" and substitute "(1)(A)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"authority for a certified nurse practitioner.

(B) If the Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee denies an application for a certificate of full independent practice authority, the Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee shall explain the reasons for the denial in writing to the applicant;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 31 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete line 1

AND

Page 4, line 2, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 4, line 4, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 4, line 5, delete "recommendations; and" and substitute "recommendations;"

AND

Page 4, line 6, delete "(5)(A)" and substitute "(4)(A)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee, at the time and place as the Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee may direct, to show cause"

AND

Page 4, line 13, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 4, line 15, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 4, line 20, delete "committee" and substitute "Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee"

AND

Page 4, line 22, delete "the revocation" and substitute "the suspension or revocation"

AND

Page 4, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"practitioner; and

(5) Provide reports quarterly and upon request regarding the number of applicants approved and denied to the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor.

(f)(1) The Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee may consult with the Arkansas State Medical Board or the Arkansas State Board of Nursing, or both, as determined by the Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee based on the complaint.

(2) The Arkansas State Medical Board or the Arkansas State Board of Nursing, or both, may make recommendations to the Full Independent Practice Credentialing Committee."

AND

Page 4, line 26, delete "(f)" and substitute "(g)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq.

(h) A certified nurse practitioner with a certificate of full independent practice authority shall conspicuously identify the certificate of full independent practice authority and that the certified nurse practitioner is not required to have a collaborative practice agreement on:

(1) Signage in the office where the certified nurse practitioner practices;
and

(2) A name tag, badge, or clothing.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 17-87-310(a), concerning prescriptive authority for advanced practice registered nurses, is amended to read as follows:

(a) The Arkansas State Board of Nursing may grant a certificate of prescriptive authority to an advanced practice registered nurse who:

(1) Submits proof of successful completion of an Arkansas State Board of Nursing-approved advanced pharmacology course that shall include preceptorial experience in the prescription of drugs, medicines, and therapeutic devices; and

(2) Has either:

(A) A certificate of full independent practice authority under § 17-87-314; or

(B) A Has a collaborative practice agreement with a practicing physician who is licensed under the Arkansas Medical Practices Act, § 17-95-201 et seq., § 17-95-301 et seq., and § 17-95-401 et seq., or a podiatrist licensed by the Arkansas Board of Podiatric Medicine under § 17-96-101 et seq., if employed by the podiatrist, and who has training in scope, specialty, or expertise to that of the advanced practice registered nurse on file with the Arkansas State Board of Nursing."

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1134** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1134

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1134** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 12, delete "~~ANTI-ALLERGY~~"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

~~"TO ALLOW PHARMACISTS TO
PRESCRIBE, ADMINISTER, DELIVER,
DISTRIBUTE, OR DISPENSE
VACCINES, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND
MEDICATIONS TO TREAT ADVERSE
REACTIONS TO ADMINISTERED
VACCINES."~~

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "~~an anti-allergy~~"

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "~~anti-allergy~~"

AND

Page 3, line 12, delete "~~anti-allergy~~"

AND

Page 3, line 17, delete "~~anti-allergy~~"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1346** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1346

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1346** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-4-101(18), concerning definitions applicable to the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(18)(A)(i) "Final average compensation" means the average of the highest annual compensations paid a member during any period of three (3)-years of credited service with a public employer as calculated under § 24-4-623.

~~(ii) The three-year average shall be the greatest of the following:~~

~~(a) One-third (1/3) of the following: The total of the highest compensations paid during the two (2) completed fiscal years when added to the total third-highest compensation paid during the completed fiscal year; or~~

~~(b) One-third (1/3) of the following: The total of the highest compensations paid during the two (2) completed fiscal years added to the total of the compensation paid for the months of credited service within the incomplete fiscal year in which the member retires, provided there are some, and the total third-highest compensation paid during the completed fiscal year which has been multiplied by the number of months remaining in the fiscal year in which retirement occurs and divided by twelve (12).~~

~~(iii) Should the member have less than the minimum three (3) years of credited service, "average compensation" means the annual average compensations to the member during his or her total years of actual service.~~

~~(B) Any other provision to the contrary notwithstanding:~~

~~(i) If a member's rate of pay is set by Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 70, § 1, then the member's "average compensation" shall not be less than the member's rate of pay at the time of separation from covered employment;~~

~~(ii) If a member's rate of pay is set by Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 70, § 1, then the member's "average compensation" shall not be less than the member's highest rate of such pay; or~~

~~(iii) If a member served at any time in an office whose rate of pay is set by Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 70, § 1, and that member was a member of the General Assembly on December 31, 1978, then the member's~~

~~“average compensation” shall not be less than the rate of pay currently set for the highest legislative office the member held;~~

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 24, Chapter 4, Subchapter 6, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

24-4-623. Final average compensation.

(a)(1) For a member first hired by a system-covered employer on July 1, 2022, or after, the average of the five (5) highest annual compensations paid to the member during a completed fiscal year of credited service with a public employer shall determine the final average compensation that shall be used to determine the member’s monthly retirement benefit.

(2) The five-year average shall be the greatest of the following:

(A) One-fifth (1/5) of the following: The total of the highest compensations paid during the four (4) completed fiscal years when added to the total fifth-highest compensation paid during the completed fiscal year; or

(B) One-fifth (1/5) of the following: The total of the highest compensations paid during the four (4) completed fiscal years added to the total of the compensation paid for the months of credited service within the incomplete fiscal year in which the member retires, provided there are some, and the total fifth highest compensation paid during the completed fiscal year which has been multiplied by the number of months remaining in the fiscal year in which retirement occurs and divided by twelve (12).

(3) Should the member have less than the minimum five (5) years of credited service, “average compensation” means the annual average compensations to the member during his or her total years of actual service.

(b)(1) For a member first hired by a system-covered employer before July 1, 2022, the average of the three (3) highest annual compensations paid during a completed fiscal year of credited service with a public employer determines the final average compensation to be used in determining a member's monthly retirement benefit.

(2) The three-year average shall be the greatest of the following:

(A) One-third (1/3) of the following: The total of the highest compensations paid during the two (2) completed fiscal years when added to the total third highest compensation paid during the completed fiscal year; or

(B) One-third (1/3) of the following: The total of the highest compensations paid during the two (2) completed fiscal years added to the total of the compensation paid for the months of credited service within the incomplete fiscal year in which the member retires, provided there are some, and the total third highest compensation paid during the completed fiscal year which has been multiplied by the

number of months remaining in the fiscal year in which retirement occurs and divided by twelve (12).

(3) Should the member have less than the minimum three (3) years of credited service, "average compensation" means the annual average compensations to the member during his or her total years of actual service.

(c)(1) If a member's rate of pay is set by Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 70, § 1, then the member's "average compensation" shall not be less than the member's:

(A) Rate of pay at the time of separation from covered employment; and

(B) Highest rate of such pay.

(2) If a member served at any time in an office whose rate of pay is set by Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 70, § 1, and that member was a member of the General Assembly on December 31, 1978, then the member's "average compensation" shall not be less than the rate of pay currently set for the highest legislative office the member held."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1347** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1347

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1347** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT CONCERNING THE REDETERMINATION OF BENEFITS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING THE REDETERMINATION OF BENEFITS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 21, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-4-1107, concerning redetermination of benefits, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(c)(1) If a person is first hired by a system-covered employer on or after July 1, 2022, and retires under the eligibility requirements of the system, the monthly benefit for the person shall be redetermined in accordance with subdivision (c)(2) of this section.

(2)(A) The redetermined amount for a person described in subdivision (c)(1) of this section shall be the amount of the monthly benefit otherwise payable as of the immediately preceding July 1 increased by the lesser of three percent (3%) or the percentage change in the Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers as determined by the United States Department of Labor over the one-year period ending in the December immediately preceding the date for which the redetermined amount is being calculated.

(B) The redetermined amount of the monthly benefit to be paid to the person shall not be less than the redetermined amount of the monthly benefit paid to the person in the preceding year."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1348** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1348

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1348** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT CONCERNING MEMBER CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING MEMBER CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM."

AND

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1352** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1352

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1352** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT CONCERNING THE COLLECTION OF DEBTS AND OVERPAYMENTS BY THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CLAIMANT AGENCY" AND "DEBT"; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING THE COLLECTION OF DEBTS AND OVERPAYMENTS BY THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CLAIMANT AGENCY" AND "DEBT"; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(xx) Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 26-36-303(2), concerning the definition of "debt" as applicable to setoffs against state tax refunds, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(H) Any overpayment of a monthly benefit or lump sum from the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System.

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the"

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

February 25, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1134 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1238 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1241 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1258 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1321 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1346 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1347 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1348 - TITLE -BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1352 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1510 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1517 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

SENATE BILL NO. 183 BY SENATOR K. INGRAM

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1134

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF PHARMACY" TO ALLOW PHARMACISTS TO PRESCRIBE, ADMINISTER, DELIVER, DISTRIBUTE, OR DISPENSE VACCINES, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND MEDICATIONS TO TREAT ADVERSE REACTIONS TO ADMINISTERED VACCINES OR IMMUNIZATIONS TO A PERSON WHO IS THREE (3) YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1238

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATORS M. PITSCH, J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENACT THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT'S GENERAL OMNIBUS; TO MODIFY THE SELF-INSURED FIDELITY BOND PROGRAM; TO REPEAL THE FEES PAYABLE BY AN INACTIVE AGENT; TO MODIFY THE ACCEPTABLE METHODS BY WHICH AN INSURER MAY MAKE A PAYMENT; TO MODIFY THE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF CAPTIVE INSURERS; TO MODIFY THE INTENT OF THE CORPORATE GOVERNANCE ANNUAL DISCLOSURE ACT; TO MODIFY THE EXCEPTIONS TO THE SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE LAW; TO MODIFY THE FILING REQUIREMENTS FOR AN AGREEMENT OF MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION OR PLAN OF EXCHANGE OF SHARES OF A CORPORATION UNDER THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO A STIPULATED PREMIUM PLAN INSURER; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO A MUTUAL ASSESSMENT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURER; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO A FARMERS' MUTUAL AID COMPANY OR ASSOCIATION; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES; TO CLARIFY THE APPLICATION OF THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE TO HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS AND MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS; TO REPEAL THE PROTECTION AGAINST INSOLVENCY OF A HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATION; TO MODIFY THE METHOD OF SETTLING CLAIMS UNDER THE MODEL ACT FOR THE REGULATION OF CREDIT LIFE INSURANCE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE; TO MODIFY THE REGISTRATION OR LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS FOR A MULTIPLE EMPLOYER TRUST OR MULTIPLE EMPLOYER WELFARE ARRANGEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: *SENATORS M. PITSCH, J. HENDREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CLAIMANT AGENCY" AS USED IN THE STATUTES CONCERNING COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT TAXES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: *SENATOR K. HAMMER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE FULL INDEPENDENT PRACTICE AUTHORITY FOR CERTIFIED NURSE PRACTITIONERS WHO MEET CERTAIN REQUIREMENTS; TO CREATE THE FULL INDEPENDENT *PRACTICE CREDENTIALING COMMITTEE* TO REVIEW AND APPROVE APPLICATIONS FOR FULL INDEPENDENT PRACTICE AUTHORITY FOR CERTIFIED NURSE PRACTITIONERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING THE REDETERMINATION OF BENEFITS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1348

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING MEMBER CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1352

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING THE COLLECTION OF DEBTS AND OVERPAYMENTS BY THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CLAIMANT AGENCY" AND "DEBT"; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1510

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, L. JOHNSON, COZART, SLAPE

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS; TO REQUIRE THAT A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND THE LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WITH JURISDICTION ADOPT A MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING GOVERNING SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS; TO REQUIRE THAT SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS AND CERTAIN PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES COMPLETE SPECIALIZED TRAINING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Representative Boyd moved that the record by which **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** passed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

Representative Boyd moved to re-refer **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** back to Committee. Motion carried.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Dalby moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1058

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1058 as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 28, delete "all or a part of"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 1, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 2. EFFECTIVE DATE.

This act is effective on and after January 1, 2022."

/s/ Alan Clark

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Johnson, Miller, Murdock, Ray, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Dalby moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1058

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1058 as engrossed,
S1/25/21 (version: 01/25/2021 09:43:33 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 30 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 4, and substitute the following:

"eligible nonprofit entity.

(b)(1)(A) The Administrative Office of the Courts shall compile a list of eligible nonprofit entities to which a person receiving per diem compensation or mileage reimbursement, or both, under this chapter may make his or her donation under this section.

(B)(i) In compiling the list of eligible nonprofit entities described under subdivision (b)(1)(A) of this section, the office shall consult with the Supreme Court and the Arkansas Judicial Council, Inc., to determine the eligible nonprofit entities under this section.

(ii) The office is encouraged to seek input through public comment while compiling the list of eligible nonprofit entities.

(2) An eligible nonprofit entity should have as one (1) of its primary goals the providing of:"

/s/ Alan Clark

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Flowers, Johnson, Miller, Murdock, Ray, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Ladyman moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1212

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1212 as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 18, delete "AND CONCERNING" and substitute "CONCERNING"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "(7) At" and substitute "(7)(A) At"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "(A)" and substitute "(i)"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"(ii) A disaster resulting in a state or federal disaster declaration.

(B) In exercising discretion to noncharge employer accounts, the director shall act in a uniform manner with respect to all charges to employers for benefits resulting from a disaster emergency described in subdivision (a)(7)(A)(i) of this section or a state or federal disaster declaration described in subdivision (a)(7)(A)(ii) of this section."

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Flowers, Gazaway, Johnson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lowery moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1430 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1137

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hillman, Johnson, Love, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1215

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Cloud, Collins, Garner, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Speaks, Wardlaw.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Johnson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Love, Nicks.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1254

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 63

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Boyd, Bryant, Clowney, Collins, Crawford, Ennett, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, McNair, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Speaks.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Jean, Johnson, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Cozart, Dalby, Love, Mayberry, Meeks, Warren.

Total 7

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 63

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Johnson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1224

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Johnson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Flowers, Johnson, McKenzie, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1255

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total88

NEGATIVE: Collins, Godfrey.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Johnson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Flowers, Gazaway, Love.

Total4

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative88

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 11

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Johnson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 11**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Johnson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 138

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REPORTING OF CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ETHICS AND CONFLICTS OF INTEREST OF STATE AND LOCAL OFFICIALS; TO REENACT THE REQUIREMENT TO FILE AN ADDITIONAL STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL INTEREST; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE, CONTRIBUTIONS AND REPORTING; TO REENACT THE REQUIREMENT TO FILE A STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL INTEREST; AND TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(d)(4), concerning contribution, limitation, acceptance, use as personal income, and disposition of campaign funds resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 or 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(4) It shall be unlawful for any prohibited political action committee to make a contribution to:

- (A) A ballot question committee;
- (B) A legislative question committee;
- (C) A political party;
- (D) A county political party committee; ~~or~~
- (E) An approved political action committee; or
- (F) A prohibited political action committee.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(e), concerning contribution, limitation, acceptance, use as personal income, and disposition of campaign funds resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 or 1996 is repealed.

~~(e) It shall be unlawful for any candidate for public office, any person acting in the candidate's behalf, or any exploratory committee to solicit or accept campaign~~

~~contributions more than two (2) years before an election at which the candidate seeks nomination or election. This subsection shall not prohibit the solicitation or acceptance of a contribution for the sole purpose of raising funds to retire a previous campaign debt.~~

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 7-6-207, concerning reports of campaign contributions of candidates for state or district office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) For each financial institution the candidate and committee working on the candidate's behalf use for the purposes of receiving contributions or making expenditures within this state, the following information shall be submitted to the Secretary of State with the initial report filed under this section:

(A) The full name of the financial institution; and

(B) For the financial institution, the:

(i) Street address;

(ii) City;

(iii) State; and

(iv) United States postal zip code of the financial institution.

(2) The information disclosed under subdivision (f)(1) of this section:

(A) Shall be made available to the commission upon request;

(B) Is not a public record; and

(C) Is exempt from disclosure under the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, § 25-19-101 et seq.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 21-8-705, which expired December 31, 2016, is reenacted to read as follows:

~~21-8-705. Filing of additional statement of financial interest in year in which party filing period is held. [Expires December 31, 2016] Filing of additional statement of financial interest in year in which party filing period is held.~~

If the party filing period under § 7-7-203 ends before January 1 of the year of the general election, a candidate for elective office shall file a statement of financial interest for the previous calendar year no later than January 31 of the year of the general election in addition to the statement of financial interest required under § 21-8-704. If the party filing period under § 7-7-203 ends before January 1 of the year of the general election, a candidate for elective office shall file a statement of financial interest for the previous calendar year no later than January 31 of the year of the general election in addition to the statement of financial interest required under § 21-8-701.

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Lowery.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dalby, Evans, Fielding, Haak, Johnson, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1215	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1254	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 11	BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN
SENATE BILL NO. 138	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1067	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1118	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1159	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1279	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1474	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1477	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1478	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1481	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1482	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1483	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1485	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1489	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1493	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1494	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 31	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 170	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 301	BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN
SENATE BILL NO. 311	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 25, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1398	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1399	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1410	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1411	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1412	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:42 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1398	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1399	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1410	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1411	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1412	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1415	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1419	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:42 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 25, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1236	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1284	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1289	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1308	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1339	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1393	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1394	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1396	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1397	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:50 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1090	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1112	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1122	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1123	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1197	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1236	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1245	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1269	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1284	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1289	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1308	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1339	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1393	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1394	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1395	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1396	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1397	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:50 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 25, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212

BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 1:40 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212

BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 1:40 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

February 24, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 24, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1009 - ACT 144

HOUSE BILL NO. 1010 - ACT 142

HOUSE BILL NO. 1031 - ACT 143

HOUSE BILL NO. 1033 - ACT 144

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041 - ACT 145

HOUSE BILL NO. 1042 - ACT 146

HOUSE BILL NO. 1184 - ACT 147

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

February 24, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 24, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to the form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT ACT OF 2007; TO CREATE A CIVIL EVICTION PROCESS; TO REQUIRE MINIMUM HABITABILITY STANDARDS FOR TENANTS OF RESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1564

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TEACHER MANAGER INSTRUCTOR CERTIFICATION RELATING TO BARBERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1565

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MISCELLANEOUS GRANTS AND EXPENSES AND VARIOUS AGENCY TRANSFERS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 2 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1566

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAAK, CLOUD, LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016"; TO MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "WRITTEN CERTIFICATION"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1567

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL - INDEPENDENT TAX APPEALS COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1568

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A STUDY OF THE USE OF CERTAIN ELECTION TECHNOLOGY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, S. SMITH

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS FAIRNESS IN COST SHARING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DOTSON, C. FITE, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, SLAPE, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, TOSH, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. ENGLISH, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS SAVE ADOLESCENTS FROM EXPERIMENTATION (SAFE) ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1571

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ATTORNEY AD LITEM PROGRAMS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING GUARDIANS AD LITEM AND ATTORNEYS AD LITEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1572

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, CLOUD, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, LADYMAN, LOWERY, MILLER, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, SPEAKS, WARDLAW

BY: SENATORS FLIPPO, BLEDSOE, GILMORE, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE INFORMED CONSENT FOR CHEMICAL ABORTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1573

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, PERRY

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATUTES CONCERNING PROCURERS; TO REGULATE THE USE OF A PROCURER BY A LICENSED CHIROPRACTIC PHYSICIAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. WHITAKER, BREAUX, CLOWNEY, COLEMAN, C. FITE, D. GARNER, GODFREY, LUNDSTRUM, PENZO

TO REMEMBER REPRESENTATIVE CHARLIE STEWART AND TO HONOR HIS COMMITMENT TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 31

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A STATEWIDE STUDENT ASSESSMENT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE COMPONENTS OF A COLLEGE AND CAREER READINESS ASSESSMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 170

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE UNLAWFUL DOXXING OF A MINOR ON SOCIAL MEDIA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 281

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING REPRESENTATION OF A CORPORATE OR BUSINESS ENTITY IN A CLAIM OR ACTION FILED WITH THE ARKANSAS STATE CLAIMS COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 301

BY: SENATORS D. SULLIVAN, FLIPPO, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, CALDWELL, HILL, RAPERT, BECKHAM, M. JOHNSON, *GILMORE, B. DAVIS*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES B. SMITH, MILLER, GONZALES, JEAN, BRYANT, BROOKS, BENTLEY, CAVENAUGH, TOLLETT, RICHMOND, MILLIGAN, *VAUGHT, UNDERWOOD, HOLCOMB, BREAU, DOTSON, BEATY JR. SPEAKS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE STATE AGENCIES TO RETURN FINES COLLECTED UNDER § 20-7-101 DURING THE PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY FOR A FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH RULES, ORDERS, OR DIRECTIVES TO MITIGATE OR PREVENT THE SPREAD OF CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on. PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 311

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PROBATION AND PAROLE; CONCERNING TECHNICAL VIOLATIONS AND LENGTH OF SANCTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:24 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, March 1, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**FIFTIETH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 1, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Allen.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Allen.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 1, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012 BY REPRESENTATIVE HODGES	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 283 BY SENATOR IRVIN	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 1, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	ROGER LYNCH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1, #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 1, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183 BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544 BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 20 BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 169 BY SENATOR T. GARNER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 1, 2021
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	LES WARREN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1326 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1350 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1352 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1499** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1499** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 11 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061** as engrossed,

H2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 11:28:17 AM):

Add Representatives Barker, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Dalby, Haak, Speaks as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1136** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1136** as engrossed,

H1/19/21 (version: 01/19/2021 9:43:08 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 22 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(2) If the pregnant woman declines to be tested for Hepatitis C, the physician or healthcare provider shall record in the patient's medical records that the pregnant woman was not tested for Hepatitis C based upon the refusal of the patient."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1173

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1173** as engrossed,

H2/2/21 (version: 2/2/2021 9:48:47 AM):

Page 2, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"secretary.

SECTION 3. EFFECTIVE DATE. Sections 1 and 2 of this act shall be effective on and after July 1, 2023."

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1556** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1556

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1556** as originally introduced:

Add Representative B. Smith as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Richard Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1209

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** as engrossed,

H2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 11:13:59 AM):

Page 1, line 9, delete "CREATE" and substitute "ALLOW ARKANSAS BUSINESSES TO REDUCE THEIR FEDERAL TAX BURDEN BY ELECTING ENTITY-LEVEL TAXATION; TO CREATE"

AND

Page 3, line 5, delete "elect" and substitute "elect on an annual basis"

AND

Page 3, line 11, delete "profit;" and substitute "profit; and"

AND

Page 3, line 12, delete "and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 13 and 14

AND

Page 3, line 22, delete "ownership" and substitute "allocation"

AND

Page 3, line 30, delete "(b)(1) A" and substitute "(b)(1)(A) Except as provided in subdivision (b)(1)(B) of this section, a"

AND

Page 3, line 32, delete "title," and substitute "title, including any applicable basis adjustments,"

AND

Page 3, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"secretary as business income derived from the affected business entity.

(B) For an affected business entity that has a net capital gain, the rate of tax on the capital gain shall be fifty percent (50%) of the rate specified in subdivision (b)(1)(A) of this section."

AND

Page 4, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"51-701 et seq.

(6) An affected business entity that receives or earns a tax credit to be applied against the income tax imposed under Chapter 51 of this title may instead

elect to apply the tax credit to reduce the tax imposed under this chapter, subject to any limitations applicable to the tax credit."

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1190** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1190

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1190** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Barker, Beaty Jr., Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Dotson, Evans, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hollowell, Jett, L. Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, M. McElroy, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Gilmore, Hester, D. Sullivan, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1522** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1522

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1522** as originally introduced:

Page 6, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"(23) No person applying to be placed on a ballot for any public office shall knowingly provide false or misleading information with reference to his or her qualifications."

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 3

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1446** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1446** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. English as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 9, delete "ACTIVE DUTY"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO MAKE CHILDREN OF MEMBERS OF
THE UNIFORMED SERVICES ELIGIBLE
TO RECEIVE A SCHOLARSHIP UNDER
THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP
PROGRAM."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 30

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "(2)" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "(2)(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"child; and

(3) "Member of the uniformed services" means:

(A) An active duty or reserve component member of the United States Army, United States Navy, United States Air Force, United States Marine Corps, United States Space Force, or United States Coast Guard;

(B) A member of the National Guard;

(C) A member of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Commissioned Officer Corps; or

(D) A member of the active or reserve component of the United States Commissioned Corps of the Public Health Service; and"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "an active duty" and substitute "a"

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "an active duty" and substitute "a"

AND

Page 2, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"services;

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 6-41-902, concerning student eligibility under the Succeed Scholarship Program, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(e) An eligible student who is a child of a member of the uniformed services may receive a scholarship under this subchapter only if funds remain after all eligible students as described by subdivisions (a)(2)(A)-(D) of this section have received a scholarship under this subchapter."

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Vaught, Barker, Beaty Jr., Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, M. Davis, Dotson, L. Fite, Furman, M. Gray, Hollowell, L. Johnson, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McGrew, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Underwood as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator Gilmore as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete the title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, TO BE KNOWN AS THE "CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT AND BALLOT INITIATIVE REFORM AMENDMENT", CONCERNING THE NUMBER OF VOTES REQUIRED FOR APPROVAL OF CERTAIN MEASURES PRESENTED TO VOTERS; REQUIRING THAT INITIATIVES PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 22, AND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 70, § 2, SHALL BE APPROVED WHEN RECEIVING AT LEAST SIXTY PERCENT (60%) OF THE VOTES CAST ON THE PROPOSED INITIATIVE OR PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT; AND REQUIRING THAT A MEASURE SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM SHALL BE REPEALED IF THE MEASURE IS REJECTED BY A MAJORITY OF THE ELECTORS VOTING UPON THE MATTER."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT AND BALLOT INITIATIVE REFORM AMENDMENT"."

AND

Delete SECTIONS 1 and 2 of the joint resolution in their entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. TITLE. This amendment shall be known and may be cited as the "Constitutional Amendment and Ballot Initiative Reform Amendment"."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 30 through 36, and substitute the following:

"~~Majority Approval.~~ Any measure submitted to the people as herein provided shall take effect and become a law when approved by a majority at least sixty percent

~~(60%) of the votes cast upon such measure, and not otherwise, and shall not be required to receive a majority of the electors voting at such election.~~ Such measures shall be operative on and after the thirtieth day after the election at which it is approved, unless otherwise specified in the ~~Act~~ measure. However, a measure subject to a referendum shall be repealed if it is rejected by a majority of the electors voting upon the matter.

This section shall not be construed to deprive any member of the General Assembly of the right to introduce any measure, but no measure shall be submitted to the people by the General Assembly, except a proposed constitutional amendment or amendments as provided for in this Constitution."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 4

AND

Page 4, delete lines 20 through 26, and substitute the following:

"(2) The popular name shall be "A Constitutional Amendment to Reform Certain Measures Presented to Voters, to be Known as the "Constitutional Amendment and Ballot Initiative Reform Amendment"."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the joint resolution

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1373** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1373

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1373** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Cozart, L. Fite as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator Rapert as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO REQUIRE THAT PERSONNEL OF PUBLIC SAFETY ANSWERING POINTS OR DISPATCH CENTERS THAT OFFER PRE-ARRIVAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR EMERGENCY MEDICAL CONDITIONS BE TRAINED IN TELEPHONE CPR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO AMEND THE LAW TO REQUIRE THAT PERSONNEL OF PUBLIC SAFETY ANSWERING POINTS OR DISPATCH CENTERS THAT OFFER PRE-ARRIVAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR EMERGENCY MEDICAL CONDITIONS BE TRAINED IN TELEPHONE CPR."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 36, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 12, Chapter 10, Subchapter 3, is amended to add a new section to read as follows:

12-10-329. Telephone cardiopulmonary resuscitation — Definition — Rules.

(a) As used in this section, "telephone cardiopulmonary resuscitation" means the delivery of compression or ventilation instructions to callers who are reporting suspected cases of out-of-hospital cardiac arrest.

(b) The staff and supervisors of a public safety answering point or dispatch center shall be trained in telephone cardiopulmonary resuscitation if the public safety answering point or dispatch center offers pre-arrival instructions for emergency medical conditions.

(c) The training required in subsection (b) of this section shall:

(1) Use protocols and scripts based on evidence-based and nationally recognized guidelines for telephone cardiopulmonary resuscitation; and

(2) Include without limitation:

(A) Recognition protocols for out-of-hospital cardiac arrest;

(B) Compression-only cardiopulmonary resuscitation instructions; and

(C) Continuing education.

(d)(1) A caller may decline to receive instruction on telephone cardiopulmonary resuscitation.

(2) If a caller declines instruction under subdivision (d)(1) of this section, the staff and supervisors of a public safety answering point or dispatch center are not required to provide the instruction.

(e) The Division of Law Enforcement Standards and Training may assess a fee on a private safety agency invited to attend training or receive instruction under this section to reimburse the division for costs associated with the training or instruction."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 16

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Rye unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1015**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON March 1, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1136 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1173 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1190 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1209 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1373 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1499 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1522 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1556 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

HOUSE JOINT

RESOLUTION NO. 1005- TITLE -BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, LUNDSTRUM, CRAWFORD, VAUGHT, BENTLEY, EVANS, FURMAN, MADDOX, M. MCELROY, MILLER, RICHMOND, WATSON, *BROWN, MCKENZIE, GAZAWAY, PAYTON, PENZO, BARKER, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, DALBY, HAAK, SPEAKS*

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, K. HAMMER, J. ENGLISH, IRVIN, A. CLARK, FLIPPO, *T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE NO PATIENT LEFT ALONE ACT; CONCERNING VISITATION RIGHTS OF PATIENTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1190

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, *BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BRYANT, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, DOTSON, EVANS, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, M. MCELROY, MILLIGAN, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RYE, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, WING, WOMACK, WOOTEN*
BY: SENATORS M. JOHNSON, *GILMORE, HESTER, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LAWS; TO PROVIDE A COST-OF-LIVING ADJUSTMENT FOR THE STANDARD DEDUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT
BY: *SENATOR J. DISMANG*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO *ALLOW ARKANSAS BUSINESSES TO REDUCE THEIR FEDERAL TAX BURDEN BY ELECTING ENTITY-LEVEL TAXATION; TO CREATE THE ELECTIVE PASS-THROUGH ENTITY TAX ACT; TO IMPOSE A TAX ON PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES; TO EXCLUDE CERTAIN INCOME FROM GROSS INCOME FOR PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1373

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, COZART, L. FITE
BY: SENATORS BLEDSOE, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO REQUIRE THAT PERSONNEL OF PUBLIC SAFETY ANSWERING POINTS OR DISPATCH CENTERS THAT OFFER PRE-ARRIVAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR EMERGENCY MEDICAL CONDITIONS BE TRAINED IN TELEPHONE CPR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY
BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; TO MAKE CHILDREN OF MEMBERS OF THE UNIFORMED SERVICES ELIGIBLE TO RECEIVE A SCHOLARSHIP UNDER THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1556

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOMACK, GONZALES, WARDLAW, B. SMITH
BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE LOCATIONS WHERE HANDGUNS MAY BE PROHIBITED; CONCERNING AGE REQUIREMENTS TO POSSESS A HANDGUN; TO REPEAL LAWS IN CONFLICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, GONZALES, VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, M. DAVIS, DOTSON, L. FITE, FURMAN, M. GRAY, HOLLOWELL, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, UNDERWOOD
BY: SENATORS HESTER, GILMORE

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, TO BE KNOWN AS THE "CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT AND BALLOT INITIATIVE REFORM AMENDMENT", CONCERNING THE NUMBER OF VOTES REQUIRED FOR APPROVAL OF CERTAIN MEASURES PRESENTED TO VOTERS; REQUIRING THAT INITIATIVES PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 22, AND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 70, § 2, SHALL BE APPROVED WHEN RECEIVING AT LEAST SIXTY PERCENT (60%) OF THE VOTES CAST ON THE PROPOSED INITIATIVE OR PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT; AND REQUIRING THAT A MEASURE SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM SHALL BE REPEALED IF THE MEASURE IS REJECTED BY A MAJORITY OF THE ELECTORS VOTING UPON THE MATTER.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1259

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Perry.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Boyd moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1517 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1241

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Garner, Miller, Pilkington, Springer, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1238

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, K. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Pilkington, Springer, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

PROXY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on March 1, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader

Representative Austin McCollum

Representative DeAnn Vaught

I, DeAnn Vaught, serving as State Representative, District 4, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Monday, March 1, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

YES vote on the following issues:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1464

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

HOUSE BILL NO. 1445

HOUSE BILL NO. 1462

HOUSE BILL NO. 1457

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062

HOUSE BILL NO. 1276

SENATE BILL NO. 124

SENATE BILL NO. 129

SENATE BILL NO. 183

YES vote on the following issues and the Emergency Clause:

SENATE BILL NO. 287

HOUSE BILL NO. 1488

HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

SENATE BILL NO. 287

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Miller, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Ray.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 287**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total94

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Miller, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT: Ray.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1464

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Love.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Ennett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Flowers, Nicks.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Godfrey, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1445

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1462

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Hollowell, Lundstrum, McClure, Meeks, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Coleman.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1488

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF ARKANSAS CODE THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948; TO CLARIFY THE INTENTIONAL TORT EXCEPTION TO THE EXCLUSIVE REMEDY DOCTRINE UNDER THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW WITH REGARD TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF ARKANSAS CODE THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948; TO CLARIFY THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

(a) It is the intent of the General Assembly to clarify and provide sufficient recourse under the Workers' Compensation Law, § 11-9-101 et seq., for employees to receive workers' compensation benefits during the coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) outbreak.

(b) This act is intended to be retroactive to March 11, 2020, and to remain in effect for claims filed until May 1, 2023, for the purposes of providing coverage to employees for illness or injury sustained as a result of the coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) outbreak.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 11-9-105(a), concerning exclusivity of rights and remedies under the Workers' Compensation Law and resulting from Initiated Act 4 of 1948, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) The rights and remedies granted to an employee subject to the provisions of this chapter, on account of injury or death, shall be exclusive of all other rights and remedies of the employee, his or her legal representative, dependents, next of kin, or anyone otherwise entitled to recover damages from the employer, or any principal, officer, director, stockholder, or partner acting in his or her capacity as

an employer, or prime contractor of the employer, on account of the injury or death, and the negligent acts of a coemployee shall not be imputed to the employer.

(2) ~~No~~ A role, capacity, or persona of any employer, principal, officer, director, or stockholder other than that existing in the role of employer of the employee shall not be relevant for consideration for purposes of this chapter, and the remedies and rights provided by this chapter shall in fact be exclusive regardless of the multiple roles, capacities, or personas the employer may be deemed to have.

(3) Requiring an employee to perform work when the employer has knowledge that, within the normal course and scope of the employee's job performance, exposure to coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) or severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) or any of its mutations is possible, likely, or certain is not intentional conduct that would remove the employer from the protections of this chapter.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 11-9-601(e), concerning the definition of "occupational disease" as used in the Workers' Compensation Law, is amended to read as follows:

(e)(1)(A) "Occupational disease", as used in this chapter, unless the context otherwise requires, means ~~any~~ a disease that results in disability or death and arises out of and in the course of the occupation or employment of the employee or naturally follows or unavoidably results from an injury as that term is defined in this chapter.

(B) However, a causal connection between the occupation or employment and the occupational disease ~~must~~ shall be established by a preponderance of the evidence.

(2) ~~No compensation~~ Compensation shall not be payable for any contagious or infectious disease unless contracted in the course of employment in or immediate connection with a hospital or sanitorium in which persons suffering from that disease are cared for or treated.

(3)(A) ~~No compensation~~ Except as applicable to coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) or severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) or any of its mutations, compensation shall not be payable for any ordinary disease of life to which the general public is exposed.

(B) Coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) or severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) or any of its mutations may be established as an occupational disease if all requirements for occupational diseases provided by law are established by the claimant, including the requirements stated in subdivisions (e)(1)(A) and (B) of this section, for the exception provided under subdivision (e)(3)(A) of this section to apply.

SECTION 4. DO NOT CODIFY. RETROACTIVITY. Sections 2 and 3 of this act apply to workers' compensation claims accruing on or filed on and after March 11, 2020.

SECTION 5. DO NOT CODIFY. Temporary legislation.

This act expires on May 1, 2023, unless extended by the General Assembly.

SECTION 6. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the risk of exposure to coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) or to severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) or any of its mutations creates uncertainty for employees and employers in Arkansas, causing businesses to remain closed and unemployment for Arkansans to increase causing financial concerns for both employees and employers; that protecting employees and employers in Arkansas from the threat of coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) or of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) or any of its mutations and from the impact on employment can encourage businesses to stay open, provide protection for employees returning to work, and thereby reduce unemployment for Arkansans; and that this act is immediately necessary because employees and employers need protection from the threat of exposure to coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) or to severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) or any of its mutations and from the impact felt on businesses in Arkansas in order to remain open, return to work, and be able to conduct business in Arkansas. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto.

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Crawford, Lundstrum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Payton, Speaks, Tosh, Womack.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, C. Fite, Hollowell, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Dalby, Fielding, Holcomb, Love, Mayberry, Milligan, Nicks, Warren.

Total 11

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1488**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Crawford, Lundstrum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Payton, Speaks, Tosh, Womack.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, C. Fite, Hollowell, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Dalby, Fielding, Holcomb, Love, Mayberry, Milligan, Nicks, Warren.

Total 11

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Hodges, Nicks.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1521**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Hodges, Nicks.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1457

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total98

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Mr. Speaker.

Total2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative98

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Davis, Fielding, Fortner, Godfrey, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Crawford, Fortner, Gonzales, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Garner.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1276

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Lundstrum, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 124

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 129

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

SENATE BILL NO. 183

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO AMEND CAMPAIGN FINANCE LAW; TO CHANGE THE USE OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS AND CARRYOVER FUNDS; TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS OR CARRYOVER FUNDS TO PAY FOR AN ETHICS VIOLATION; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND CAMPAIGN FINANCE LAW;
TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF CAMPAIGN
FUNDS OR CARRYOVER FUNDS TO
PAY FOR AN ETHICS VIOLATION; AND
TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF LAW
RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1
OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF
1996.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(f)(4)(A), concerning campaign finance limitations and use of campaign finance funds as personal income and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(iii) If a candidate or officeholder is assessed a fine by the Arkansas Ethics Commission under § 7-6-218(b)(4)(B) for the use of campaign funds or carryover funds as personal income, a candidate or office holder shall not use campaign funds or carryover funds to pay the fine.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(g)(4), concerning campaign finance limitations and use of campaign funds as personal income and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(F) If a candidate or officeholder uses campaign funds or carryover funds to pay a fine imposed by the Arkansas Ethics Commission under § 7-6-218(b)(4)(B) for the use of campaign funds or carryover funds as personal

income, the candidate or officeholder shall be deemed to have taken campaign funds as personal income.

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught*, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*Voted by proxy.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1238	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1276	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1445	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1457	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1462	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1464	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1488	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1521	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 124	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 129	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 183	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 287	BY SENATOR HESTER

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1265	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1370	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 101	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 107	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 127	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 179	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 207	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 229	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 239	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 278	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 290	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 294	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 302	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 333	BY SENATOR L. EADS

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 26, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1159	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1279	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1474	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1477	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1478	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1481	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1482	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1483	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1485	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1489	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1493	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1494	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1504

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 1:40 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1125	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1159	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1279	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1474	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1476	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1477	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1478	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1481	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1482	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1483	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1485	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1489	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1490	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1491	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1493	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1494	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

By: Caleb Stanton

TIME: 1:40 P.M.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

February 25, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 25, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1212 - ACT 153

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 1, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 1, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1102 - ACT 182 HOUSE BILL NO. 1312 - ACT 194 HOUSE BILL NO. 1419 - ACT 206
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1122 - ACT 183 HOUSE BILL NO. 1363 - ACT 195 HOUSE BILL NO. 1090 - ACT 207
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1123 - ACT 184 HOUSE BILL NO. 1398 - ACT 196 HOUSE BILL NO. 1284 - ACT 208
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1124 - ACT 185 HOUSE BILL NO. 1399 - ACT 197 HOUSE BILL NO. 1289 - ACT 209
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1236 - ACT 186 HOUSE BILL NO. 1400 - ACT 198 HOUSE BILL NO. 1307 - ACT 210
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1245 - ACT 187 HOUSE BILL NO. 1401 - ACT 199 HOUSE BILL NO. 1308 - ACT 211
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1269 - ACT 188 HOUSE BILL NO. 1410 - ACT 200 HOUSE BILL NO. 1393 - ACT 212
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1339 - ACT 189 HOUSE BILL NO. 1411 - ACT 201 HOUSE BILL NO. 1394 - ACT 213
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1340 - ACT 190 HOUSE BILL NO. 1412 - ACT 202 HOUSE BILL NO. 1395 - ACT 214
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1091 - ACT 191 HOUSE BILL NO. 1413 - ACT 203 HOUSE BILL NO. 1396 - ACT 215
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1127 - ACT 192 HOUSE BILL NO. 1414 - ACT 204 HOUSE BILL NO. 1397 - ACT 216
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1286 - ACT 193 HOUSE BILL NO. 1415 - ACT 205

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1574

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REIMBURSEMENT OF LEGAL FEES INCURRED BY ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1575

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATED TO THE DISPOSAL OF FOWL CARCASSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1576

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RIGHTS OF A CRIME VICTIM; TO PROVIDE FOR THE REDACTION OR SEALING OF INFORMATION THAT IDENTIFIES A VICTIM OF CERTAIN CRIMINAL OFFENSES; TO PROVIDE FOR THE REMOVAL OF PUBLIC INFORMATION THAT IDENTIFIES THE VICTIM OF CERTAIN OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1577

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A QUALIFIED INCOME TRUST, ALSO KNOWN AS A "MILLER TRUST"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1578

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LYNCH, HOLCOMB, K. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1579

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TERRORISM OFFENDER REGISTRATION ACT OF 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1580

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, ENNETT, V. FLOWERS, M. HODGES, MURDOCK

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE COMMISSION ON RACIAL INEQUITIES IN MATERNAL MORTALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1581

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, MURDOCK. M. HODGES, ENNETT, V. FLOWERS

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PER DIEM TO NON-LEGISLATIVE MEMBERS FOR THE BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1582

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. HODGES, L. JOHNSON, CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE A MULTIYEAR LICENSE OR REGISTRATION FOR A PHYSICIAN BY THE ARKANSAS STATE MEDICAL BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1583

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A STATEWIDE "BLUE ALERT" SYSTEM; CONCERNING LAW ENFORCEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1584

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS NIGHTTIME ENVIRONMENT PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1585

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE EMPLOYEES OF CERTAIN HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS TO HAVE A CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1586

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF VIDEO VOYEURISM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1587

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING HABITUAL OFFENDERS; REQUIRING A PERSON CONVICTED AS A HABITUAL OFFENDER TO SERVE A PERIOD OF TIME IN PRISON; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1588

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE OFFENSES OF BATTERY IN THE SECOND DEGREE AND DOMESTIC BATTERING IN THE SECOND DEGREE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1589

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BREAUX, DOTSON, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BROWN, BRYANT, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, M. DAVIS, DEFFENBAUGH, C. FITE, FURMAN, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PENZO, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, WARREN, WATSON, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT TAXPAYER RESOURCE TRANSACTIONS FOR ABORTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1590

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INSURANCE PROCEEDS OF LIFE, HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND DISABILITY POLICIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1591

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ALLOWING A SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT TO INFORM A SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICER OF THE SUSPENSION OF A TEACHER OR A RECOMMENDATION FOR THE TERMINATION OF A TEACHER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1592

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS STUDENT PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1593

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING RETIRED PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS CARRYING A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

TO PROCLAIM MARCH 2021 AMERICAN RED CROSS MONTH IN ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. GARNER, CLOWNEY, D. WHITAKER, C. FITE,
COLEMAN, BREAUX, PENZO, GODFREY

BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, L. EADS

TO CONGRATULATE FAYETTEVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR ONE
HUNDRED FIFTY (150) YEARS OF EXCELLENT PUBLIC EDUCATION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred
to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 101

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS
OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ENHANCED STUDENT
ACHIEVEMENT FUNDING AND SCHOOL FUNDING UNDER THE PUBLIC
SCHOOL FUNDING ACT OF 2003; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred
to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 107

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, *IRVIN*

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE
COMPUTER SCIENCE EDUCATION ADVANCEMENT ACT OF 2021; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred
to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 127

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE TO ALLOW LIBRARIES TO ACCEPT DEBIT CARD AND CREDIT CARD PAYMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 179

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE MAINTENANCE OF FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT INFORMATION FOR THE EFFICIENT OPERATION OF THE 911 EMERGENCY SERVICE SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 207

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ENHANCED TRANSPORTATION FUNDING AMOUNTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 229

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DUE DATE FOR SEMIANNUAL REPORTS OF BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 239

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE MINIMUM LEVELS FOR EMPLOYEE BENEFIT STOP-LOSS INSURANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 278

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 290

BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, BLEDSOE, L. EADS, J. HENDREN, K. INGRAM, *B. DAVIS, ELLIOTT, IRVIN, TEAGUE*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, D. FERGUSON, JETT, *BOYD, MADDOX, MURDOCK*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING COVERAGE OF DIAGNOSTIC EXAMINATIONS FOR BREAST CANCER UNDER CERTAIN HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 294

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SERVICE WEAPON USED BY AN EMPLOYEE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS; TO REPEAL REDUNDANT LANGUAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 302

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REIMBURSEMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING COSTS OR EXPENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 333

BY: SENATOR L. EADS, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE LAWFUL DISPLAY OF A LICENSE PLATE; TO CREATE AN EXCEPTION ALLOWING CERTAIN DEVICES TO OBSCURE A LICENSE PLATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:05 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 2, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

FIFTY-FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 2, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Pilkington.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Pilkington.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	March 2, 2021
	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1186	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	
SENATE BILL NO. 206	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	March 2, 2021
	BRIAN EVANS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1433	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	March 2, 2021
	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 2, 2021
JUDICIARY	BRANDT SMITH
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1213	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1256	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 2, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1118	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1409	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1002	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 6	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

March 2, 2021
MIKE HOLCOMB
CHAIRPERSON
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION
HOUSE BILL NO. 1044
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT

March 2, 2021
LANE JEAN
PRESIDING MEMBER
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

March 2, 2021
LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON
DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1550** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1550

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1550** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 4, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"~~(10)(A)(i)(9)(A)(i)~~ The Chicot County District Court — Lake Village Department Clerk shall receive an annual salary of not less than fourteen thousand dollars (\$14,000) nor more than ~~thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000)~~ thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000)."

AND

Page 12, line 12, delete "Logan" and substitute "Lonoke"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1516** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1516** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives L. Johnson, Richardson, Crawford, Richmond as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1257** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1257

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1257** as engrossed,

H2/23/21 (version: 2/23/2021 9:25:51 AM):

Page 2, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"Commission for Arkansas Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation."

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Smith, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1274** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1274

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1274** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS AND VOLUNTEER POLICE OFFICERS IN THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS AND VOLUNTEER POLICE OFFICERS IN THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 31, and substitute the following:

"status as volunteer firefighters, those persons participating in the Arkansas Local Police and Fire Retirement System because of their status as a volunteer firefighter or volunteer police officer, and those persons who have dual full-time employment in"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 25 through 35

/s/ Stu Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1050** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1050

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1050** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 25, delete "twenty-five (25)" and substitute "fifty (50)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"the secretary.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 26-51-909(b)(2), concerning the annual income tax withholding statement, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(C) The secretary may waive the requirement in subdivision (b)(2)(B) of this section for employers with fewer than two hundred fifty (250) employees if the secretary determines, on the basis of an application by the employer, that filing the statement electronically, on magnetic media, or in any other machine-readable form would cause an undue hardship for the employer."

AND

Page 1, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. EFFECTIVE DATE. Sections 1 and 2 of this act are effective for tax"

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1055

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055** as engrossed,

H2/9/21 (version: 02/09/2021 09:28:35 AM):

Page 2, line 30, delete "comment before the vote's being" and substitute "comments, which shall occur before the vote is"

AND

Page 3, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"the declaration of the results.

(e) After following the procedure in subsection (d) of this section, once a majority of the votes cast are in favor of becoming self-regulated under this subchapter, then the process to become self-regulated shall begin as soon as possible and shall be completed within twelve (12) months of the majority vote to become self-regulated."

AND

Page 3, line 10, delete "(e)" and substitute "(f)"

AND

Page 3, line 12, delete "(1) Set" and substitute "(1)(A) Set"

AND

Page 3, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"respective classes of service of the corporation.

(B) For any changes in rates, a member-consumer shall be provided advance notice of at least ninety (90) days through the same communication channel the member-consumer selects for receiving billing; and"

AND

Page 3, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"other member-accessible locations as well as those locations on file with the commission for informational purposes as listed in the commission-designated docket."

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "(f)" and substitute "(g)"

AND

Page 3, line 21, delete "(g)(1)" and substitute "(h)(1)"

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "commission and following" and substitute "commission, following"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(2) After following the procedure in subdivision (h)(1)(A) or subdivision (h)(1)(B) of this section, if a majority of the votes cast are in favor of returning to the jurisdiction of the commission, then:

(A) The process to return the corporation to the jurisdiction of the commission shall begin as soon as possible after the membership vote; and"

AND

Page 4, line 10, delete "(h)" and substitute "(i)"

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "(i)" and substitute "(j)"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 24 through 31, and substitute the following:

"monopoly electric service provider to:

(1) Make the provision of electric service conditional upon the nonelectric service offerings of the corporation; or

(2) Offer consideration to induce a member-consumer to switch from another public utility's service to the service of the corporation.

(k)(1) This subchapter does not conflict with:

(A) Section 14-207-101 et seq. or otherwise affect the rights of a municipal electric utility, as defined in the Arkansas Municipal Electric Utility Interlocal Cooperation Act of 2003, § 25-20-401 et seq., relating to extensions of service or otherwise;

(B) The Broadband Over Power Lines Enabling Act, § 23-18-801 et seq.;

(C) Commission funding provisions described in §§ 23-3-309 and 23-3-310;

(D) Section 23-3-114(a) concerning the prohibition of unreasonable preferences or disadvantages for rates and service between classes of service; and

(E) Other laws pertaining to public utilities that do not address the jurisdiction or authority of the commission over a self-regulated corporation.

(2) If another provision of Arkansas law conflicts with this subchapter concerning the jurisdiction or authority of the commission over a self-regulated corporation, then this subchapter controls."

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1554** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1554** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 9, delete "OR LABOR TRAFFICKING"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ESTABLISH SAFE HARBOR
PROVISIONS FOR VICTIMS OF HUMAN
TRAFFICKING; AND TO ESTABLISH AN
AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bragg, Hillman, S. Meeks, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator D. Sullivan as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1442** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1442

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1442** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1442** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1442

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1442** as originally introduced:

Delete Section 6 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1509** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1509** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Barker, Bentley, Cavanaugh, Crawford, Dalby, C. Fite, M. Gray, Haak, Lundstrum, J. Mayberry, McKenzie, Speaks, Vaught as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Irvin, B. Davis, Bledsoe as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1283** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1283

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1283** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 26, and substitute the following:

"(iii) One (1) retired former municipal employee shall be appointed by the Executive Director of the Arkansas Municipal League and approved by the Executive Committee of the Arkansas Municipal League; and

(iv)(a) One (1) retired certified law enforcement officer who retired from a nonmanagerial position.

(b) The retired member described in subdivision (b)(3)(B)(iv)(a) of this section shall be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Tollett unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1232**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 2, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050 BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1055 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1257 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1274 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1283 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1442 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1509 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1516 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1550 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1554 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1570 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
 SENATE BILL NO. 283 - TITLE - BY SENATOR IRVIN

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1274

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS AND VOLUNTEER POLICE OFFICERS IN THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROWN, BARKER, BENTLEY, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, M. GRAY, HAAK, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCKENZIE, SPEAKS, VAUGHT

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, IRVIN, B. DAVIS, BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM ACT; TO ADOPT RECENT CHANGES CONTAINED IN THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE RELATED TO THE PROGRAM; TO CHANGE THE NAME OF THE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, L. JOHNSON, RICHARDSON, CRAWFORD, RICHMOND

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER TO TRANSPORT A PERSON IN CRISIS TO A SOBERING CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH SAFE HARBOR PROVISIONS FOR VICTIMS OF HUMAN TRAFFICKING; TO ESTABLISH AN AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DOTSON, C. FITE, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, SLAPE, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, TOSH, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING, *BRAGG, HILLMAN, WOOTEN*

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. ENGLISH, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. WALLACE, *D. SULLIVAN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS SAVE ADOLESCENTS FROM EXPERIMENTATION (SAFE) ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 283

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LIST OF MUSICIANS INCLUDED IN ARKANSAS MUSIC APPRECIATION DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **SENATE BILL NO. 283** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 283

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 283** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Rye as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete Section 1, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 1-5-117(a), concerning Arkansas Music Appreciation Day, is amended to add additional subdivisions to read as follows:

(9) James C. Morris, also known as "Jimmy Driftwood";

(10) James Edward Brown, also known as "Jim Ed Brown";

(11) James Collin;

(12) Ellis CeDell Davis;

(13) Louis Jordan; and

(14) Shelley Breen, Denise Jones, Leigh Cappillino, Terry Jones, and Heather Payne, members and former members of Point of Grace."

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES

TO RECOGNIZE THE NEED TO DESIGNATE THE MUSEUM LOCATED ON THE FORMER EAKER AIR FORCE BASE THE "NATIONAL COLD WAR CENTER".

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Underwood moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1183

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1183 as engrossed,

H1/26/21 (version: 1/26/2021 10:35:38 AM):

Page 3, line 10, delete "~~persons~~ individuals" and substitute "persons"

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "21-6-101" and substitute "21-6-306, § 21-6-402, or § 21-6-403, whichever is applicable,"

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eaves, Flowers, Love, Murdock, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Nicks, Pilkington, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson, Hodges, Love, Whitaker.

Total4

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1061**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Nicks, Pilkington, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson, Hodges, Love, Whitaker.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1326

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE: Womack.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1326**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE: Womack.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1352

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1352**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1350

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Pilkington, Rye, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1350**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Pilkington, Rye, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1544

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 20

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 169

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1326	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1350	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1352	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 20	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 169	BY SENATOR T. GARNER

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1154	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1244	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1248	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 147	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 174	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 299	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 338	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 344	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 2, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1265	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1370	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:17 a. m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1194

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1201

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1265

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1370

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:17 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 2, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1154	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1244	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1248	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1249	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1250	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1270	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1372	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:09 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1154

BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1183

BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1244

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1248

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1249

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1250

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1270

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1372

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 4:09 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 1, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 1, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1197 - ACT 218

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING TEACHING LICENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1595

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MILLIGAN, LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING VOTING MACHINES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1596

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES TAX EXEMPTIONS THAT APPLY TO CERTAIN ARTICLES; TO ALLOW THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR SALES FOR RESALE TO APPLY TO ITEMS SOLD FOR USE IN PRINTING; TO AMEND THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1597

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE POSSESSION AND USE OF PEPPER SPRAY OR TEAR GAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1598

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND § 5-73-122; CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "FACILITY" AS IT IS USED IN REGARD TO THE POSSESSION OF A FIREARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1599

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE AMOUNT OF SALES AND USE TAX OWED WHEN REPLACING CERTAIN STOLEN PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1600

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION UNDER AMENDMENT 42; TO REQUIRE THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION TO DEVELOP A POLICY OF DIGGING ONCE TO INSTALL CONDUIT PIPE DURING ROADWAY CONSTRUCTION; TO ENCOURAGE THE EXPANSION OF BROADBAND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1601

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE MINIMUM REQUIRED NONFORFEITURE RATE FOR INDIVIDUAL DEFERRED ANNUITIES UNDER THE STANDARD NONFORFEITURE LAW FOR INDIVIDUAL DEFERRED ANNUITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1602

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REFERENCES IN THE ARKANSAS CODE TO FEDERAL LAW CONCERNING RELOCATION ASSISTANCE BY THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1603

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING DRUG PARAPHERNALIA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1604

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE APPLICATION OF THE OFFENSE OF POSSESSION OF DRUG PARAPHERNALIA IN REGARDS TO THE HABITUAL OFFENDER SENTENCE ENHANCEMENT; CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF DRUG PARAPHERNALIA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1605

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PAYMENT FOR A COURT TRANSCRIPT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1606

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIPT FEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1607

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING TEMPORARY GUARDIANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1608

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RIGHTS OF WARDS AND PROPOSED WARDS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING HEARINGS TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PERSON IS INCAPACITATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1609

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE TERMINATION OF A GUARDIANSHIP FOLLOWING THE DEATH OF A WARD OF A PUBLIC GUARDIAN FOR ADULTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1610

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF STUDENT RESTRAINTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OR EDUCATIONAL SETTINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1611

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING FEMININE HYGIENE PRODUCTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS; TO ALLOW PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS TO USE FUNDING TO PROVIDE FEMININE HYGIENE PRODUCTS AT NO CHARGE IN EACH PUBLIC SCHOOL AND OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COZART, WARREN MCGREW

TO COMMEMORATE THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK AND TO PROCLAIM MARCH 4, 2021, AS HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD, BARKER

TO COMMEMORATE THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE DISCOVERY OF OIL IN SOUTH ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 147

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS OPPORTUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2015; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 174

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TERMINATION OF ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AMENDING THE DEFINITION OF "NORMAL RETIREMENT AGE"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 299

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW RELATED TO THE DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 338

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977; TO PROVIDE A GRACE PERIOD FOR CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES AT A PERMITTED BUSINESS LOCATION; TO ALLOW THIRTY (30) DAYS TO OPERATE UNDER A PRIOR PERMIT WHEN A CIRCUMSTANCE OCCURS THAT VOIDS THE PRIOR PERMIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 344

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD AN EXCEPTION FROM NURSING LICENSURE TO ALLOW EMPLOYEES OF A CITY OR COUNTY DETENTION CENTER TO DRAW AND MEASURE GLUCAGON OR INSULIN FOR A PERSON WHO IS INCARCERATED OR IN CUSTODY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:01 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 3, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**FIFTY-SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 3, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Jett.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Jett.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 3, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	DO PASS AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1458 BT REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001 BY REPRESENTATIVE WHITAKER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 3, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 137 BY SENATOR IRVIN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 3, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	JOHN MADDOX VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1239 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 3, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1568	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	
SENATE BILL NO. 194	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 3, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	JUSTIN GONZALES
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 3, 2021
RULES	LES EAVES
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 226	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. CHESTERFIELD	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 3, 2021
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRUCE COZART	

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1468** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1468

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1468** as originally introduced:

Page 13, delete lines 20 through 22, and substitute the following:

"(2) The following are exempt from disclosure under the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, § 25-19-101 et seq.:

(A) Tax returns, audit reports, information pertaining to any tax return or audit report, and other taxpayer information provided to the commission in relation to a dispute involving state taxes administered by the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration;

(B) Hearings held by the commission under this section; and

(C) Files and records of the commission pertaining to an action filed by a taxpayer or the secretary under:

(i) This subchapter; or

(ii) The Arkansas Tax Procedure Act, § 26-18-101 et seq."

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1429** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1429** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"section, ~~fourteen (14)~~ five (5) calendar days before withdrawing the ~~children~~ student"

AND

Delete page 2, line 19, and substitute the following:

~~"include a notarized signature of the parent or legal guardian; and~~

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 6-15-503, concerning prerequisites to home schooling, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) A student who is enrolled in a public school and who has been temporarily issued items, resources, supplies, materials, or other property belonging to the public school at which he or she is enrolled is eligible for enrollment in a home school after:

(A) The items, resources, supplies, materials, or other property belonging to the public school district at which the student is enrolled have been returned to the public school;

(B) The items, resources, supplies, materials, or other property belonging to the public school district at which the student is enrolled have been paid for; or

(C) The semester has ended.

(2) However, the public school district superintendent or the local school district board of directors may waive the required five (5) calendar day waiting period required under subdivision (a)(1)(B) of this section if the public school district superintendent or the local school district board of directors is satisfied with the return of temporarily issued items, resources, supplies, materials, or other property belonging to a public school student."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, HOUSE BILL NO. 1430 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1430

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1430 as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 21, and substitute the following:

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 6-15-509(g), concerning a homeschooled student participating in interscholastic activities at a public school, is amended to read as follows:

(g) A ~~home-schooled~~ homeschooled student who participates in an interscholastic activity may be:

(1) Required by the public school district superintendent to be at school ~~not more than~~ only one (1) period per school day when participation in the interscholastic activity in which he or she participates does not require the student to be at the public school one (1) or more periods per school day; and

(2) Transported by the resident school district to and from interscholastic activities as the resident school district transports other students who are enrolled in the resident school."

AND

Page 2, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"(j) An entity that is not statutorily created shall not impose additional criteria or requirements on a homeschooled"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "schooled"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1005** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1005** as engrossed

H1/21/21 (version: 1/21/2021 9:41:50 AM):

Add Representative Ennett as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 25 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(a) An adult with a disability may enter into a supported decision-making agreement if the adult with a disability:

(1) Enters into the supported decision-making agreement voluntarily and without coercion or undue influence; and

(2) Understands the nature and effect of the supported decision-making agreement.

(b) A supported decision-making agreement between an adult with a disability and one (1) or more supporters authorizes a supporter to do one (1) or more of the following:"

AND

Page 3, line 2, delete "subdivision (2)" and substitute "subdivision (b)(2)"

AND

Page 5, line 29, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 6, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

""SUPPORTED DECISION-MAKING AGREEMENT

THIS IS NOT A GUARDIANSHIP OR A POWER OF ATTORNEY"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 27 through 33, and substitute the following:

"decisions, my supporter may:

(1) Help me access, collect, or obtain information that is relevant to a life decision, including without limitation information from my medical, psychological, financial, educational, or treatment records;

(2) Help me understand my options so that I can make an informed life decision; or
(3) Help me communicate my life decision to an appropriate person."

AND

Page 8, line 21, delete "SHALL" and substitute "MAY"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1469** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1469** as engrossed

H2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 11:08:59 AM):

Page 3, line 5, delete "data from" and substitute "access to"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 7 and 8, and substitute the following:

"section to any consultant retained by the Bureau of Legislative Research."

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1209

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1209** as engrossed

H3/01/2021 (version: 03/01/2021 10:31:20 AM):

Add Representative Lundstrum as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1169** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1169

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1169** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO CREATE THE PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES HEROES ACT; CONCERNING THE VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT OF ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM WHO WERE EMPLOYED BY A COVERED EMPLOYER DURING THE 2020-2021 SCHOOL YEAR; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CREATE THE PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES HEROES ACT; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Title.

This act shall be known and may be cited as the "Public School Employees Heroes Act".

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-7-702(b)(2), concerning early voluntary retirement under the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(C)(i) An active member shall receive the early annuity described in subdivision (b)(C)(ii) of this section in lieu of the annuity in the amount provided under subdivision (b)(2)(A) of this section if the active member:

(a) Is an employee of a public school;

(b) Has attained a full year of service credit for the 2020-2021 school year;

(c) Has a combined total of twenty-seven (27) or more years of actual and reciprocal service, including purchased or free credited service; and

(d) Is ineligible for retirement under § 24-7-701.

(ii) The early annuity received by an active member described in subdivision (b)(C)(i) of this section shall be one hundred percent (100%) reduced by five-twelfths percent (5/12%) multiplied by the number of months by which the time of early retirement precedes the earlier of either completion of twenty-eight (28) years of credited service or attainment of sixty (60) years of age.

(iii) The board shall not adjust the early annuity reduction under subdivision (b)(C)(ii) of this section.

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the operations of a state public retirement system are complex; that the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System must be able to meet the needs of its members as anticipated by the General Assembly; that certain provisions of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System Act, § 24-7-702, are imminently in need of revision and updating to bring them into conformance with sound public pension policy and actuarial requirements; that such revision and updating is of great importance to members of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System and to other citizens of the State of Arkansas; that the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System needs to have the ability to make changes to maintain and improve its actuarial status and meet the needs of its members as anticipated by the General Assembly; and that this act is necessary in order to maintain an orderly system of benefits for the members of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2021."

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1514** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1514

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1514** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 14 and 15, and substitute the following:

"the property of the public entity.

(2) A data company shall not sell, disclose, or otherwise use the data that is stored for any other purpose without express authorization from the public entity unless the data is:

(A) Considered open; or

(B) Released in the public domain by the public entity.

(3) A data company shall comply with the Arkansas Information"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"(f) This section applies to all existing public contracts."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1199** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1199

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1199** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Warren as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator B. Sample as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1594** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1594** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Godfrey as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Jett unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1047**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 3, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1169 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1199 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1208 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1209 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1220 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1367 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1429 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1430 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1468 BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1469 BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1514 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1594 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. MAYBERRY, *ENNETT*

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SUPPORTED DECISION-MAKING AGREEMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1169

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO CREATE THE PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES HEROES ACT; CONCERNING THE VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT OF ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM WHO WERE EMPLOYED BY A COVERED EMPLOYER DURING THE 2020-2021 SCHOOL YEAR; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, WARREN
BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVISIONS CONCERNING CONTRACTS, REPORTS, AND RECORDS OF PEST CONTROL SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JETT, LUNDSTRUM
BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO ALLOW ARKANSAS BUSINESSES TO REDUCE THEIR FEDERAL TAX BURDEN BY ELECTING ENTITY-LEVEL TAXATION; TO CREATE THE ELECTIVE PASS-THROUGH ENTITY TAX ACT; TO IMPOSE A TAX ON PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES; TO EXCLUDE CERTAIN INCOME FROM GROSS INCOME FOR PASS-THROUGH ENTITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE WITNESSING OF CERTAIN DOCUMENTS BY A NOTARY PUBLIC; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, *GODFREY*

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING TEACHING LICENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Representative Boyd moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

Amend HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002 as engrossed,

H1/21/21 (version: 01/21/2021 9:13:48 AM):

Page 1, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"Arkansas as a result of all types of drug overdoses; and

WHEREAS, individuals with disabilities are substantially more likely to suffer from substance abuse disorders at two to four (2-4) times the rate of the general population and are also less likely to receive treatment for their substance abuse; and"

/ s/ Ben Gilmore

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Flowers, Jett, McCollum, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Allen.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1118 as engrossed,
H2/9/21 (version: 02/09/2021 9:18:03 AM):

Page 1, line 13, delete "ESTABLISHMENT"; AND" and substitute "ESTABLISHMENT"; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND" AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROVIDE THAT SALES BY A COTTAGE FOOD PRODUCTION OPERATION THROUGH THE INTERNET ARE EXEMPT FROM THE DEFINITION OF "FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENT"; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 2, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"food safety.

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that cottage food producers typically sell year-round from their homes, physical farmers' markets, and online farmers' markets; that with growing season quickly approaching, a crop or cottage food could be lost or destroyed if the effective date of this act is delayed; that a delay in the effective date of this act could cause significant economic hardship for cottage food producers; and that this act is immediately necessary to ensure the maximum positive effect in the community. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Flowers, Jett, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 67

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1433

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jean, Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McClure.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1433**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jean, Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McClure.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1496

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Jett, Love, Murdock, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1472

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hollowell, Jett, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1235

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, McElroy, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1213

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Flowers, Love.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1256

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Breaux, Jett, Johnson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1204

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1437

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Tollett.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Gray, Jett, Johnson, Miller, Payton, Ray, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1044

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 71

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Boyd, Bryant, Carr, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Furman, Gonzales, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Tollett, Underwood, Womack.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Gazaway, McCollum, Richmond.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1152

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1407

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1408

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 82

NEGATIVE: Clowney, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Love, McCullough, Scott, Whitaker.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fielding, Godfrey, Hodges, Jett, Richardson, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Collins.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1409

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total90

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Jett, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT: Whitaker.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative90

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1208

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208** as engrossed,

H2/4/21 (version: 2/4/2021 3:02:37 PM):

Page 15, immediately after SECTION 24, insert a new section that reads as follows:

"SECTION 25. APPROPRIATION - LAW ENFORCEMENT FAMILY RELIEF TRUST FUND. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Public Safety, to be payable from the Law Enforcement Family Relief Trust Fund, for miscellaneous grants awarded by the Department of Public Safety - Law Enforcement Family Relief Trust Fund for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022 the following:

ITEM	FISCAL YEAR
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2021-2022</u>
(01) LAW ENFORCEMENT FAMILY RELIEF GRANTS	<u>\$50,000"</u>
AND	

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1220

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** as originally introduced:

Page 16, line 27, insert a new SECTION immediately following SECTION 25 to read as follows:

" SECTION 26. APPROPRIATION - ARKANSAS CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS TRUST FUND GRANT PROGRAM. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism, to be payable from the Arkansas Cultural Institutions Trust Fund, for grants to Arkansas cultural institutions for major capital improvement projects of the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism - Arkansas Cultural Institutions Trust Fund Grant Program for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the following:

ITEM	FISCAL YEAR
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2021-2022</u>
(01) GRANTS/AID FOR ARKANSAS CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS	<u>\$8,000,000"</u>

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1084

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, K. Ferguson, Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1084**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, K. Ferguson, Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1392

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Jett, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1392**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Jett, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 316

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 316**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 317

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 317**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 318

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 318**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 319

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 319**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 320

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 320**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 321

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 321**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 322

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 322**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 324

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 324**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 325

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 325**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 326

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 326**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 327

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 327**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 328

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 328**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 329

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 329**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 330

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 330**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 323

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Tollett.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Maddox.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 323**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	90
NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Tollett.	
Total	4
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Maddox.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	90
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 205

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 82

NEGATIVE: Allen, Cozart, Hodges, Tollett, Whitaker.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gray, Jean, Jett, McNair, Murdock, Scott, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 205**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 82

NEGATIVE: Allen, Cozart, Hodges, Tollett, Whitaker.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gray, Jean, Jett, McNair, Murdock, Scott, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 82

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 206

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Jett, Lynch, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 206**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Jett, Lynch, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 283

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Jett, Lynch, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 174

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Jett, Miller, Payton, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Miller moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 6**. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 6

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Jett, Magie.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Tollett.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 6

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE JEFF WARDLAW**
NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE NICOLE CLOWNEY**
WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE ASHLEY HUDSON**

This pair form was signed by Representative Jeff Wardlaw and Representative Nicole Clowney in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Ashley Hudson.

Total number of votes cast.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....76

Total number voting in the negative.....19

Total number absent or not voting.....4

Total number voting present.....1

So the Bill passed.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1044	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1213	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1256	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1392	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1409	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1433	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 6	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 174	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 205	BY SENATOR HICKEY
SENATE BILL NO. 206	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 283 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 316	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 317	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 318	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 319	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 320	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 321	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 322	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 323	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 324	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 325	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 326	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 327	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 328	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 329	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 330	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1115 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1200	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1251 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1326	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1338	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1350	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1352	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 149	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 150	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 151	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 184	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 225	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 380	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 382	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 406	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 2, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 2, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1058 - ACT 219 HOUSE BILL NO. 1494 - ACT 229 HOUSE BILL NO. 1481 - ACT 239
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320 - ACT 220 HOUSE BILL NO. 1493 - ACT 230 HOUSE BILL NO. 1479 - ACT 240
HOUSE BILL NO. 1319 - ACT 221 HOUSE BILL NO. 1492 - ACT 231 HOUSE BILL NO. 1478 - ACT 241
HOUSE BILL NO. 1159 - ACT 222 HOUSE BILL NO. 1491 - ACT 232 HOUSE BILL NO. 1477 - ACT 242
HOUSE BILL NO. 1279 - ACT 223 HOUSE BILL NO. 1490 - ACT 233 HOUSE BILL NO. 1476 - ACT 243
HOUSE BILL NO. 1158 - ACT 224 HOUSE BILL NO. 1489 - ACT 234 HOUSE BILL NO. 1475 - ACT 244
HOUSE BILL NO. 1067 - ACT 225 HOUSE BILL NO. 1485 - ACT 235 HOUSE BILL NO. 1474 - ACT 245
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116 - ACT 226 HOUSE BILL NO. 1484 - ACT 236 HOUSE BILL NO. 1131 - ACT 246
HOUSE BILL NO. 1504 - ACT 227 HOUSE BILL NO. 1483 - ACT 237 HOUSE BILL NO. 1125 - ACT 247
HOUSE BILL NO. 1503 - ACT 228 HOUSE BILL NO. 1482 - ACT 238

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 2, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 2, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1361 - ACT 248

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

HOUSE BILL NO. 1612

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE EVALUATION AND RESTRUCTURING OF LICENSURE FEES RELATED TO THE PRACTICE OF PHYSICAL THERAPY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1613

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SCHOOL START DATE; TO AMEND THE FIRST DAY OF THE SCHOOL YEAR FOR STUDENT ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1614

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE CODE CONCERNING STATE FOUNDATION FUNDING AID; TO CREATE THE TEACHER SALARY EQUALIZATION FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1615

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ELECTION PROCEDURES; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR ELECTION OFFICIALS; TO AMEND THE LOCATION OF POLLING PLACES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE VOTER REGISTRATION LIST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1616

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING RETIRED DISTRICT COURT JUDGES; CONCERNING APPOINTED SPECIAL JUDGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1617

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHARDSON, SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER EMPLOYED BY A PUBLIC LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY TO SUBMIT TO MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH COUNSELING AS A QUALIFICATION TO SERVE AS A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1618

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON**BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RELEASE FROM CUSTODY OF A PERSON ON BAIL OR BY THE ISSUANCE OF A CITATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1619

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SCHEDULING OF A SCHEDULE VI CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE; TO PROVIDE FOR THE DELETION OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE FROM SCHEDULE VI; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1620

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DATES FOR CERTAIN SPECIAL ELECTIONS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONS; TO PROMOTE VOTER TURNOUT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1621

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER, BECKHAM, M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO FIND COMMON GROUND IN ARKANSAS AND PROMOTE COMMUNICATION ACROSS THE AISLE BY PROHIBITING BARRIERS TO COMMUNICATION; TO PROHIBIT THE INSTALLATION OF BARRIERS IN THE CHAMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1622

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO COMPLY WITH FEDERAL REGULATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1623

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THE ATTORNEY GENERAL NOTICE AND THE OPPORTUNITY TO INTERVENE IN ALL QUI TAM LAWSUITS INVOLVING STATE FUNDS BROUGHT UNDER THE FEDERAL FALSE CLAIMS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1624

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX LAWS RELATING TO CERTAIN TRUSTS; TO PRESERVE CERTAIN TRUST ASSETS; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN TRUSTS FROM INCOME TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROHIBITING A SEX OFFENDER FROM RESIDING NEAR A PUBLICLY OWNED PARK OR TRAIL LOCATED ON AN EASEMENT ON PRIVATE LAND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1626

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROOKS, SCOTT**BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO PERMIT A RECORDS CUSTODIAN TO DISCLOSE A PUBLIC EMPLOYEE'S GROSS SALARY AMOUNT WITHOUT ADVANCED NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC EMPLOYEE; TO PROVIDE THAT A PUBLIC EMPLOYEE IS NOT ENTITLED TO SEEK THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S REVIEW OF A RECORDS CUSTODIAN'S DECISION TO DISCLOSE ONLY THE PUBLIC EMPLOYEE'S GROSS SALARY AMOUNT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1627

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REVOCATION OF A CHARTER OF A MUNICIPAL CORPORATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1628

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HUDSON, ENNETT, JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TAX TREATMENT OF CERTAIN MANUFACTURING EQUIPMENT FOR SOLAR ENERGY PRODUCTION; TO DEFINE "QUALIFYING SOLAR EQUIPMENT"; TO EXEMPT THE SALE OF QUALIFYING SOLAR EQUIPMENT FROM SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1629

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING WAREHOUSE FACILITIES AND MUNICIPAL PORT AUTHORITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1630

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND A MUNICIPAL WASTEWATER UTILITY STATUTORY REQUIREMENT TO BE CONSISTENT WITH MUNICIPAL WATER UTILITY LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1631

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, RICHARDSON, JETT, GODFREY, ENNETT, SPRINGER

BY: SENATORS L. CHESTERFIELD, C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE LENGTH OF RAILROAD TRAIN OPERATED ON A MAIN LINE OR BRANCH LINE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO ESTABLISH A MAXIMUM LIMIT OF OPIATE ALKALOID CONTAMINATION OF POPPY SEEDS AND ENSURE THE SAFETY OF IMPORTED POPPY SEEDS AND TO ISSUE IMPORT REQUIREMENTS AND CONDUCT TESTING TO ENSURE THAT IMPORTED SEEDS DO NOT EXCEED THE MAXIMUM THRESHOLD OF OPIATE CONTAMINATION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

PROVIDING THAT THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY RECESS ON TUESDAY, MARCH 23, 2021, AND RECONVENE ON MONDAY, MARCH 29, 2021.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 149

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FAIR MORTGAGE LENDING ACT; TO MODIFY CERTAIN DEFINITIONS UNDER THE FAIR MORTGAGE LENDING ACT; TO CLARIFY THE QUALIFICATIONS FOR LICENSURE UNDER THE FAIR MORTGAGE LENDING ACT; TO PROVIDE A PROCESS TO ALLOW A LOAN OFFICER TO WORK REMOTELY; TO MODIFY THE PROCESS FOR A CHANGE OF NAME OR ADDRESS OF A LICENSEE UNDER THE FAIR MORTGAGE LENDING ACT; TO REQUIRE A LICENSEE TO ESTABLISH CYBERSECURITY POLICY AND PROCEDURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 150

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE UNIFORM MONEY SERVICES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 151

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS SECURITIES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 184

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS PAWNBROKER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 225

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ADDITIONAL FEE REQUIRED FOR THE REGISTRATION OF A HYBRID VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 380

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, L. CHESTERFIELD, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOOTEN, RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE UNIFORM ATTENDANCE AND LEAVE POLICY ACT; AMENDING ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ANNUAL LEAVE ACCRUED BY CRITICAL-NEED EMPLOYEES; REQUIRING THAT CERTAIN ANNUAL LEAVE ACCUMULATED IN EXCESS OF THE AMOUNT ALLOWED AT THE END OF A CALENDAR YEAR BE DEPOSITED INTO THE CATASTROPHIC LEAVE BANK; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 382

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT PROGRAM; TO DEEM A PRIVATE, NONPROFIT TWO-YEAR OR FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION AN APPROVED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION UNDER THE ARKANSAS FUTURE GRANT PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 406

BY: SENATOR L CHESTERFIELD

BY; REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION EMPLOYEE'S OATH OF OFFICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:42 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, March 4, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

FIFTY-THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 4, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Wooten.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 4, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

AS AMENDED #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1501

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1009

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 60

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 63

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 101

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 114

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 4, 2021

EDUCATION

BRIAN EVANS

VICE CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 31

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 4, 2021
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 4, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1465	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1519	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES	
SENATE BILL NO. 155	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 258	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 4, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JACK FORTNER
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1050	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 4, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 4, 2021
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	SPENCER HAWKS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	AS AMENDED #2

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1198** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1198

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1198** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Eubanks as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "(B)" and substitute "(B)(i)"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"(ii) A certified registered nurse anesthetist may select, obtain, and administer Schedule II drugs only during the perioperative, peri-obstetrical, and medical procedure period.

(C) As used in this subdivision (7):

(i)(a) "Consultation" means the manner and process utilized between a certified registered nurse anesthetist and a licensed physician, licensed dentist, or other person lawfully entitled to order anesthesia performing the procedure or directly involved with the procedure when working jointly toward a common goal of providing services for the patient.

(b) In consultation, the consulting party shall remain immediately available for consultation during the delivery of anesthesia for diagnosis, consultation, and treatment of medical conditions.

(c) The hospital's administrative staff, medical staff, and governing body shall determine the guidelines on immediately available for consultation;

(ii) "Medical procedure" means a course of action intended to achieve a result in the delivery of healthcare as consulted by a licensed physician, licensed dentist, or other person lawfully entitled to order anesthesia;

(iii) "Peri-obstetrical" means preanesthetic preparation or evaluation, anesthesia induction, maintenance or emergence, or postanesthesia care of the pregnant female; and

(iv) "Perioperative" means preanesthetic preparation or evaluation, anesthesia induction, maintenance or emergence, or postanesthesia care of clients.

(D) For purposes of this subdivision (7), a licensed physician, licensed dentist, or other person lawfully entitled to order anesthesia is not liable for any act or omission of a certified registered nurse anesthetist who orders or administers anesthetics;

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Construction.

This act does not limit and should not be interpreted to limit the right or authority, or both, of the healthcare facility to choose an anesthesia practice model."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 3

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1258** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1258

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1258** as engrossed,
H2/25/21 (version: 02/25/2021 10:35:00 AM):

Page 2, line 19, delete "(2)(A)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "through an application process"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 23 through 25

AND

Page 3, delete lines 9 through 16, and substitute the following:

"practitioners from nursing schools in this state upon consulting with the heads of the nursing schools; and"

AND

Page 3, line 34, delete "four (4)" and substitute "five (5)"

AND

Page 4, line 18, delete "Board or the Arkansas State Board of Nursing, or both," and substitute "Board and the Arkansas State Board of Nursing"

AND

Page 5, line 14, delete "or" and substitute "and"

AND

Page 5, line 15, delete "Nursing, or both," and substitute "Nursing"

AND

Page 5, line 17, delete "or" and substitute "and"

AND

Page 5, line 18, delete "Nursing, or both," and substitute "Nursing"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 27 through 30, and substitute the following:

"practitioner is not required to have a collaborative practice agreement on signage in the office where the certified nurse practitioner practices."

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1571** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1571

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1571** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Rice as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 17, and substitute the following:

"(e)(1) A circuit judge may order the Administrative Office of the Courts to pay fees and expenses pursuant to the guidelines of the Administrative Office of the Courts for attorney ad litem representation."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) A circuit judge may order the Administrative Office of the Courts to pay fees and expenses pursuant to the guidelines of the Administrative Office of the Courts for attorney ad litem representation."

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Berry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1480** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1480

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1480** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete the title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES; TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF A CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT TO PROVIDE A REPORT TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES; AND TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF A CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT TO PROVIDE A REPORT TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL."

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 25-38-202, concerning the appointment and duties of the Secretary of the Department of Agriculture, and the creation of the Department of Agriculture, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(c)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 25-43-303, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Commerce, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(h)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to

appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 25-43-403, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Corrections, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(d)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 25-43-503, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Education, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 25-43-603, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Energy and Environment, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 25-43-703, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 25-43-803, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Health, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 25-43-903, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Human Services, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code § 25-43-1003, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Inspector General, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(g)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 25-43-1103, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Labor and Licensing, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 25-43-1203, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of the Military, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(g)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code § 25-43-1303, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 13. Arkansas Code § 25-43-1403, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Public Safety, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 14. Arkansas Code § 25-43-1503, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Transformation and Shared Services, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection.

SECTION 15. Arkansas Code § 25-43-1604, concerning the duties of the Secretary of the Department of Veterans Affairs, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(k)(1) By November 1 of each odd-numbered year, the secretary shall provide an oral report to the Legislative Council on the state of the department.

(2) The Legislative Council shall schedule an appropriate date and shall give notice thereof to the secretary of the date on which the secretary is to appear before the Legislative Council to make his or her report as required in this subsection."

/s/ Mark Berry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1136** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1136** as engrossed,

H3/1/21 (version: 03/01/2021 10:22:29 AM):

Page 2, line 22, delete "(2)" and substitute "(2)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"refusal of the patient.

(B) The record of a patient refusal relieves the physician, the healthcare provider, and the Department of Corrections of any responsibility under this subsection."

AND

Page 3, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"rules, or federal regulations.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code Title 23, Chapter 79, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

23-79-164. Coverage for hepatitis C screening during pregnancy.

(a) A health benefit plan that is offered, issued, or renewed in this state shall provide coverage for screening for hepatitis C during pregnancy by a healthcare professional on or after January 1, 2022.

(b) The coverage for screening for hepatitis C during pregnancy under this section:

(1) Is not subject to policy deductibles or copayment requirements; and

(2) Does not diminish or limit benefits otherwise allowable under a health benefit plan."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Haak, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1523** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1523

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1523** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bentley, M. Berry, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, C. Cooper, Crawford, Gazaway, McCollum, Milligan, Underwood as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wooten, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1098** as engrossed,
H2/22/21 (version: 02/22/2021 9:50:21 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 78, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

20-78-229. Notice concerning registered sex offenders — Definition.

(a) As used in this section, "immediate family member" means a person who resides in the home of and is the spouse, parent, child, brother, sister, mother-in-law, father-in-law, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, brother-in-law, or sister-in-law of an owner, operator, service provider, or director of a childcare facility or an employee of a childcare facility.

(b) If an owner, operator, service provider, or director of a childcare facility or an employee of a childcare facility has an immediate family member who is a Level 2 sex offender whose information is made public under § 12-12-913(j)(1)(B), a Level 3 sex offender, or a Level 4 sex offender, the owner, operator, service provider, or director of the childcare facility shall provide notification in writing or by electronic mail to the parent, legal guardian, person having lawful control, or person standing in loco parentis of a child who attends the childcare facility that:

(1) The owner, operator, service provider, director, or employee has an immediate family member who is a Level 2, Level 3, or Level 4 sex offender; and

(2) The immediate family member who is a Level 2, Level 3, or Level 4 sex offender will not be present on the premises of the childcare facility while children are present.

(c) This section does not create a duty on behalf of an owner, operator, service provider, or director of a childcare facility to take any action other than providing the notice required under subsection (b) of this section if the owner, operator, service provider, or director of the childcare facility becomes aware of the information concerning a sex offender described in subsection (b) of this section."

/s/ Jim Wooten

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1246** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1246

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1246** as engrossed,
H2/24/24 (version: 02/24/2021 11:09:56 AM):

Delete Representatives Bragg, Eubanks as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives L. Johnson, Bragg, Eubanks as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 10, delete "CONDITIONS;" and substitute "CONDITIONS; TO MODIFY PHYSICIAN DISPENSING; TO ALLOW DELEGATION OF PHYSICIAN DISPENSING;"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ALLOW PHARMACISTS TO TREAT CERTAIN HEALTH CONDITIONS; TO MODIFY PHYSICIAN DISPENSING; AND TO ALLOW DELEGATION OF PHYSICIAN DISPENSING."

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "at a lower cost" and substitute "at a an equal or lower cost"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 14 and 15, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 17-95-102 is amended to read as follows:
17-95-102. Legend drugs.

(a) ~~A dispensing physician is~~ As used in this section, a "dispensing physician" means a physician licensed under the Arkansas Medical Practices Act, § 17-95-201 et seq., § 17-95-301 et seq., and § 17-95-401 et seq., who purchases legend drugs to be dispensed to his or her patients for the patients' personal use and administration outside the physician's office.

(b) This section ~~shall~~ does not apply to physicians who only dispense drugs in injectable form unless they are controlled substances, in which case the section shall fully apply.

(c) The dispensing physician shall:

(1) Personally dispense legend drugs, and the dispensing of such drugs may ~~not~~ be delegated;

(2)(A) Keep records of all receipts and distributions of legend drugs.

(B) The records shall be subject to inspection by the proper enforcement authority and shall be readily accessible for inspection and maintained in a central registry; and

(3) Label legend drugs with the following information:

(A) Patient's name and address;

(B) Prescribing physician's address and narcotic registry number issued by the United States Drug Enforcement Administration or national provider identification number;

(C) Date of dispensing; and

(D) Directions and cautionary statements, if any, as required by law.

(d)(1) A physician licensed under the Arkansas Medical Practices Act, § 17-95-201 et seq., § 17-95-301 et seq., and § 17-95-401 et seq., shall not dispense legend drugs without prior approval by the Arkansas State Medical Board after application to the ~~board~~ Arkansas State Medical Board and on the showing of need.

(2) Licensed physicians who were dispensing in the ordinary course of their practice before April 12, 2013, shall be exempt from the requirements of this subsection.

(3) The ~~board~~ Arkansas State Medical Board shall determine whether need exists for a physician to dispense a specific legend drug to the physician's patient for a patient's personal use and administration outside of the physician's office based on such information as is necessary for the ~~board~~ Arkansas State Medical Board to determine:

(A) The legend drug or drugs that the physician requests to dispense;

(B) The ability of a physician's patient to obtain the legend drug from other medical professionals;

(C) The availability of the legend drug to be prescribed by the physician;

(D) The hours at which the legend drug may be obtained from other medical professionals;

(E) The distance the physician's patient must travel to obtain the legend drug from other medical professionals;

(F) Whether the physician has been investigated by the ~~board~~ Arkansas State Medical Board concerning the improper prescribing or use of a legend drug;

(G) Whether the physician has a financial relationship with the manufacturer of a legend drug that would create the appearance of a conflict of interest;

(H) Whether the physician dispensing a legend drug will foster cost containment through improved efficiency and productivity; and

(I) The procedures the physician has implemented to:

(i) Assure compliance with the requirements of subsection (c) of this section;

(ii) Monitor and guard against potential drug interactions;

(iii) Store and safeguard the legend drugs; and

(iv) Comply with the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act, § 20-7-601 et seq., concerning the reporting requirements to the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program.

(4) This section does not apply to a prescription for:

(i) A prescription for a topical medication;

(ii) Naloxone;

(iii) Nicotine nicotine replacement therapy products; ~~or;~~

(iv) Contraceptives; ~~contraceptives is exempt from subdivision (d)(3) of this section~~

(v) Acute care medication; or

(vi) Initial treatment for maintenance medication.

(e)(1) ~~The board~~ Arkansas State Medical Board shall enforce the provisions of this section and is authorized and directed to adopt rules to carry out ~~its purpose~~ the purpose of this section.

(2) The Arkansas State Medical Board shall adopt rules for physician dispensing that, at minimum, meet the same requirements for dispensing and oversight established by the Arkansas State Board of Pharmacy.

(f) As used in this section:

(1)(A) "Acute care medication" means a legend drug that is not a controlled substance and is prescribed for no more than fourteen (14) days of therapy.

(B) "Acute care medication" includes the following oral medications:

(i) Medications to treat infections;

(ii) Anti-inflammatory medications;

(iii) Antinausea medications;

(iv) Antihistamines; and

(v) Cough medications;

(2) "Initial treatment" means the first prescription written for a specific prescription medication intended to initiate therapy on the medication; and

(3) "Maintenance medication" means a legend drug that:

(A) Is not a controlled substance;

(B) Is prescribed for no more than thirty (30) days; and

(C) Is used to treat one (1) of the following medical conditions:

(i) Hypertension;

(ii) Diabetes mellitus; or

(iii) Hypercholesterolemia.

SECTION 6. DO NOT CODIFY. Effective date.

Sections 1 -4 take effect on and after January 1, 2022."

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1569** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1569** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"By: Representatives Lundstrum, Barker, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, C. Cooper, Evans, Furman, D. Garner, Gazaway, Haak, Hawks, Lowery, Maddox, Murdock, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Scott, S. Smith, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wing, Wooten"

AND

Page 1, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"By: Senators Rapert, L. Chesterfield, Gilmore, M. Johnson, Teague"

AND

Page 3, line 11, delete "or"

AND

Page 3, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"seq., and the Public Employee Workers' Compensation Act, § 21-5-601 et seq.; or
(viii) A plan that provides only dental benefits or eye and vision care benefits;"

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete "(4)" and substitute "(4)(A)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 19, and substitute the following:

"corporation.

(B) "Healthcare insurer" does not include an entity that provides only dental benefits or eye and vision care benefits;"

AND

Page 5, line 6, delete "(3)" and substitute "(3)(A)"

AND

Page 5, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"corporation.

(B) "Healthcare insurer" does not include an entity that provides only dental benefits or eye and vision care benefits;"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Breaux, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1589** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1589

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1589** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"resident physicians.

(d) Subsection (c) of this section shall not permit the use of taxpayer funds to pay for an abortion."

/s/ Harlan Breaux

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative V. Flowers, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives F. Allen, Beck, Clowney, A. Collins, Cozart, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, Fielding, D. Garner, Godfrey, M. Gray, Hawks, M. Hodges, Hudson, Jean, Jett, L. Johnson, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Wardlaw, D. Whitaker, Womack as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Elliott, Bledsoe, L. Chesterfield, Hester, G. Leding, C. Tucker as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Vivian Flowers

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Underwood unanimous leave to withdraw
HOUSE BILL NO. 1223.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON March 4, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1098 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1571 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589 BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX
HOUSE JOINT
RESOLUTION NO. 1021 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
SENATE BILL NO. 226 - TITLE - BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, BROWN, BRAGG, EVANS, LOWERY, MILLER,
EUBANKS

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PRACTICE OF CERTIFIED REGISTERED NURSE ANESTHESIA" BY REMOVING SUPERVISION REQUIREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, BRAGG, EUBANKS

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, HESTER

AN ACT TO ALLOW PHARMACISTS TO TREAT CERTAIN HEALTH CONDITIONS; TO MODIFY PHYSICIAN DISPENSING; TO ALLOW DELEGATION OF PHYSICIAN DISPENSING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, *UNDERWOOD*

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS UNDERGROUND FACILITIES DAMAGE PREVENTION ACT; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS UNDERGROUND FACILITIES DAMAGE PREVENTION ENFORCEMENT BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. BERRY, MCGREW, SLAPE, B. SMITH, WATSON
BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT SECRETARIES; TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF A CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT TO PROVIDE A REPORT TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAAK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, GAZAWAY, MCCOLLUM, MILLIGAN, UNDERWOOD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS EQUAL JUSTICE UNDER THE LAW ACT OF 2021"; CONCERNING VIOLENT OFFENSES THAT WERE COMMITTED IN ORDER TO PREVENT A PERSON FROM EXERCISING HIS OR HER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BOYD, BRAGG, BROWN, C. COOPER, EVANS, FURMAN, D. GARNER, GAZAWAY, HAAK, HAWKS, LOWERY, MADDOX, MURDOCK, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, SCOTT, S. SMITH, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WING, WOOTEN
BY: SENATORS RAPERT, L. CHESTERFIELD, GILMORE, M. JOHNSON, TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS FAIRNESS IN COST SHARING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1571

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ATTORNEY AD LITEM PROGRAMS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING GUARDIANS AD LITEM AND ATTORNEYS AD LITEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN, BECK, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, COZART, M. DAVIS, DEFFENBAUGH, EUBANKS, FIELDING, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, HAWKS, M. HODGES, HUDSON, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, MCCULLOUGH, MURDOCK, NICKS, RICHARDSON, RICHMOND, SCOTT, B. SMITH, SPRINGER, TOLLETT, TOSH, WARDLAW, D. WHITAKER, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, BLEDSOE, L. CHESTERFIELD, HESTER, G. LEDING, C. TUCKER

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO REPEAL THE EXCEPTION TO THE PROHIBITION OF SLAVERY AND INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 226

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL TO ESTABLISH THE MEDICAL MARIJUANA ADVISORY SUBCOMMITTEE TO *PROVIDE ADVICE* RELATED TO ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **SENATE BILL NO. 226** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 226

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 226** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 9, delete "OVERSIGHT" and substitute "ADVISORY"

AND

Page 1, line 10, delete "PERFORM OVERSIGHT FUNCTIONS" and substitute "PROVIDE ADVICE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"REQUIRING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF
THE MEDICAL MARIJUANA ADVISORY
SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATIVE
COUNCIL TO PROVIDE ADVICE
RELATED TO ARKANSAS
CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98."

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "Oversight" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"Marijuana Advisory Subcommittee, which shall provide advice on all matters"

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "Oversight" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 2, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"Medical Marijuana Advisory Subcommittee considers necessary to provide its"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "oversight of" and substitute "advice on"

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "Oversight" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 2, line 32, delete "Oversight" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "Oversight" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "Oversight" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "Oversight" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 3, line 6, delete "Oversight" and substitute "Advisory"

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1364** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1364

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1364** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Underwood as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, line 32, delete "of America;" and substitute "of America, appointed by the Governor;"

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete "a water" and substitute "a water or wastewater"

AND

Page 5, line 11, delete "Service Commission" and substitute "Service Commission, the Oil and Gas Commission,"

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

TO COMMEMORATE THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK AND TO PROCLAIM MARCH 4, 2021, AS HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

PROVIDING THAT THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY RECESS ON TUESDAY, MARCH 23, 2021, AND RECONVENE ON MONDAY, MARCH 29, 2021.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1356** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "year" and substitute "year by the Joint Performance Review Committee at the next Joint Performance Review Committee meeting"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "September" and substitute "December"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "shall" and substitute "may direct the Bureau of Legislative Research to"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 11 through 14

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete "(2)" and substitute "(e)(1)"

AND

Page 3, line 20, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1463** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1463

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1463** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 14-56-204(d)(10), concerning municipal regulation of residential building design elements, is amended to read as follows:

(10) The application of a municipal policy, regulation, or ordinance affecting residential building design elements if the application:

(A) Affects ~~on~~ an existing property regulated on or before February 28, 2019, but not ~~as to~~ any other property thereafter;

(B) Results in a less restrictive regulation of residential building design elements than the municipal policy, regulation, or ordinance as it existed on February 28, 2019; or

(C) Does not affect residential building design elements;"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1442** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1442

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1442** as engrossed,
H3/2/21 (version: 03/02/2021 10:33:24 AM):

Page 3, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"and providing public notice.

SECTION 5. DO NOT CODIFY. Effective dates. (a) Section 1 of this act is effective on and after January 1, 2022.

(b) Section 2 of this act is effective on and after July 1, 2022.

(c) Section 3 of this act is effective on and after January 1, 2022."

AND

Delete SECTION 5 in its entirety

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1522** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1522

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1522** as engrossed,
H3/1/21 (version: 03/01/2021 10:43:30 AM):

Page 7, line 1, delete "or misleading"

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1527

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1568

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1455

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1239

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 137

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Hodges, Love, Scott.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 194

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

The House stood in recess at 1:44 p.m. until 1:46 pm.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1239	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1568	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
---	----------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 137	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 194	BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1273	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1345	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1377	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1392	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 61	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 62	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 64	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 159	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 249	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 263	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 264	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 265	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 312	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 357	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 378	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 379	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 383	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER
SENATE BILL NO. 384	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER
SENATE BILL NO. 386	BY SENATOR A. CLARK

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 4, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:51 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:51 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 4, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1200 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1326 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1338 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1350 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1352 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
- HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:26 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1200 BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1326 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1338 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1350 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1352 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
- HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:26 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 3, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 3, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1112 - ACT 249

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1632

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TAX TREATMENT OF THE SALES OF MOTOR VEHICLES; TO REPEAL THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR THE SALE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE TO A PERSON ENGAGED IN THE BUSINESS OF RENTING MOTOR VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1633

BY: REPRESENTATIVES UNDERWOOD, BEATY JR., BRYANT, CARR, FORTNER, HAAK, MCCOLLUM, TOLLETT

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES OF CITIES OF THE FIRST CLASS, CITIES OF THE SECOND CLASS, AND INCORPORATED TOWNS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1634

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW GOVERNING LOCAL TAX COLLECTION PROCEDURES; TO REPEAL OBSOLETE LAWS IN CONNECTION WITH THE COLLECTION OF LOCAL TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1635

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MILLIGAN, C. FITE

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMENDMENT FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO EXEMPT FROM DISCLOSURE CERTAIN RECORDS PERTAINING TO VICTIMS OF CRIME AND TO THE FAMILY MEMBERS OF VICTIMS OF CRIME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1636

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING FERAL HOGS; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "FERAL HOG"; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE CAPTURING AND KILLING OF FERAL HOGS; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING TRANSPORTING AND RELEASING FERAL HOGS; TO CLARIFY THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE ARKANSAS LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY COMMISSION RELATED TO FERAL HOGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1637

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CAVENAUGH, C. COOPER, COZART, DOTSON, EVANS GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, RAY, RICHMOND, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, WARDLAW, WING, WOMACK
BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, FLIPPO, IRVIN, M. JOHNSON, D. SULLIVAN,

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW REVIEW OF PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS; TO ALLOW THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO REVIEW PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS; TO ADDRESS IMPLEMENTATION OF A PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDER UNDER REVIEW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1638

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT RECOGNITION PAYMENTS FOR COUNTY ASSESSORS AND THEIR EMPLOYEES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1639

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE AUTHORITY AND DUTY OF COUNTY ASSESSORS TO ENTER UPON AND INSPECT PROPERTY; TO AUTHORIZE EMPLOYEES AND INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS OF A COUNTY ASSESSOR'S OFFICE TO ENTER UPON AND INSPECT PROPERTY TO DETERMINE PROPERTY VALUES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1640

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HILLMAN, F. ALLEN, K. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING INDUSTRIAL HEMP PRODUCTION; TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS INDUSTRIAL HEMP ACT; TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS INDUSTRIAL HEMP PRODUCTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1641

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR SALES TO THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1642

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE SUCCESSFUL FAMILIES IN PUBLIC HOUSING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1643

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ALLOWING AN ELECTED STATE OFFICIAL TO OBTAIN REIMBURSEMENT FOR LEGAL FEES AND COSTS INCURRED IN DEFENSE OF ACTIONS UNDERTAKEN IN HIS OR HER OFFICIAL CAPACITY; AMENDING ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 30(B)(2)(B), AS AUTHORIZED BY ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 30(D)(1)(A); AMENDING PORTIONS OF ARKANSAS LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1988, INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990, AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1644

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS UNDER THE CHILDCARE FACILITY LICENSING ACT; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "CHILDCARE FACILITY" AS IT RELATES TO THE CHILDCARE FACILITY LICENSING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1645

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADOPT THE UNIFORM CIVIL REMEDIES FOR UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE OF INTIMATE IMAGES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOUD, BARKER, BECK, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, COZART, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, EVANS, C. FITE, L. FITE, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, HAAK, HAWKS, HILLMAN, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PAYTON, RAY, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, WATSON, WOOTEN

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "PERSON" IN THE ARKANSAS CRIMINAL CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1647

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE ARKANSAS VOICES; TO COMBAT CANCEL CULTURE AND PROTECT FREEDOM OF SPEECH; TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS UNFAIR SOCIAL MEDIA CENSORSHIP ACT; TO CLARIFY THAT CERTAIN ACTS OF CENSORSHIP ARE DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1648

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE RIGHTS OF INCAPACITATED PERSONS; CONCERNING TEMPORARY GUARDIANSHIPS, INCAPACITY HEARINGS, AND INCAPACITY DETERMINATIONS; TO REPEAL THE LAW CONCERNING THE RIGHTS OF RELATIVES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1649

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF FLEEING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1650

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CARR

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONS; TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING BALLOT POSITION; TO ESTABLISH THE ORDER OF DRAWING LOTS FOR BALLOT POSITION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1651

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCULLOUGH, GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSES OF SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE SECOND DEGREE AND SEXUAL ASSAULT IN THE THIRD DEGREE WHEN COMMITTED BY A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1652

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCULLOUGH, GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A PROHIBITION FROM A PERSON REQUIRED TO REGISTER AS A SEX OFFENDER FROM RESIDING WITH A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1653

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCULLOUGH, GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS THAT NEED TO BE MET BEFORE A SEX OFFENDER CAN HAVE HIS OR HER OBLIGATION TO REGISTER TERMINATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1654

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, PENZO

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE DISPLAY OF THE NATIONAL MOTTO OF THE UNITED STATES, "IN GOD WE TRUST"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1655

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ORGANIZED POLITICAL PARTIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PARTY PRIMARIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1656

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE NATIVE BRANDY LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1657

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, F. ALLEN, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CAVENAUGH, COZART, DALBY, M. DAVIS, DOTSON, EAVES, ENNETT, EUBANKS, K. FERGUSON, V. FLOWERS, FORTNER, D. GARNER, HAAK, HAWKS, HILLMAN, HOLCOMB, HUDSON, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, MCCLURE, MILLIGAN, NICKS, PAYTON, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPRINGER, TOLLETT, TOSH, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WARREN, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WING, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, HILL, G. LEDING, C TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE THE OFFICIAL STEAM LOCOMOTIVE OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1658

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

CALLING UPON THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TO RESPECT AND HONOR CIVIL DISCOURSE IN THE INTEREST OF UNITING THE CITIZENS OF OUR STATE AND NATION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the COMMITTEE on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WATSON, M. BERRY, EAVES, EVANS, RYE

BY: SENATOR HESTER

TO RECOGNIZE AND DESIGNATE THE MONTH OF MARCH AS "NATIONAL ATHLETIC TRAINING MONTH" IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 61

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE COLLEGE AND CAREER COACHES PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 62

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE RIGHT TO READ ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 64

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 159

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES FOR PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; TO ALLOW PRIVATE SCHOOLS TO ESTABLISH AND APPOINT AN INSTITUTIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 249

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING TORNADO SAFETY DRILLS; TO REQUIRE EARTHQUAKE SAFETY DRILLS IN CERTAIN AREAS; TO TRANSFER THE REQUIREMENT TO CONDUCT TORNADO SAFETY DRILLS FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE DIVISION OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT TO THE DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 263

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE ATTACHMENT OF SIGNS TO UTILITY POLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 264

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT RENAMING THE CORRECTIONAL SCHOOL SYSTEM OPERATED BY THE DIVISION OF CORRECTION THE "ARKANSAS CORRECTIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 265

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, *B. DAVIS*, *J. ENGLISH*, *BLED SOE*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *CRAWFORD*, *DALBY*, *BARKER*, *BENTLEY*, *BROWN*, *CAVENAUGH*, *C. FITE*, *HAAK*, *LUNDSTRUM*, *VAUGHT*, *SPEAKS*, *J. MAYBERRY*, *MCKENZIE*, *M. GRAY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REORGANIZE THE RIVERSIDE VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOL INTO THE CORRECTIONS SCHOOL SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 312

BY: SENATORS *B. JOHNSON*, *M. PITSCH*, *B. BALLINGER*, *BECKHAM*, *CALDWELL*, *J. DISMANG*, *FLIPPO*, *T. GARNER*, *GILMORE*, *HESTER*, *HILL*, *IRVIN*, *RICE*, *B. SAMPLE*, *J. STURCH*, *D. SULLIVAN*, *D. WALLACE*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *LUNDSTRUM*, *BENTLEY*, *BROWN*, *CAVENAUGH*, *CRAWFORD*, *GAZAWAY*, *J. MAYBERRY*, *MILLER*, *PAYTON*, *RICHMOND*, *RYE*, *B. SMITH*, *VAUGHT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING OWNERSHIP AND POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 357

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, CRAWFORD, GONZALES, DOTSON,
PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REPEALING A STATUTE PROHIBITING THE POSSESSION OF A FIREARM IN CERTAIN LOCATIONS; MAKING TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 378

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING UNANTICIPATED DISCRETIONARY FEDERAL FUNDS RELATED TO A STATEWIDE STATE OF DISASTER EMERGENCY RELATED TO PUBLIC HEALTH; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 379

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PROCESS FOR EMERGENCY DECLARATIONS IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; CONCERNING DIRECTIVES ISSUED TO ADDRESS A STATEWIDE STATE OF DISASTER EMERGENCY RELATED TO PUBLIC HEALTH; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 383

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTION AMOUNTS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN PRACTICES; TO REQUIRE THE ARKANSAS ETHICS COMMISSION TO PROMULGATE RULES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 384

BY: SENATORS C. TUCKER, B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMEND CAMPAIGN PRACTICES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 386

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RETAIL WATER PROVIDERS AND RELATED SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:50 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, March 8, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

FIFTY-SEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 8, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Cooper, Wooten.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Cooper, Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013 BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	March 8, 2021 CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON DO PASS
---	--

COMMITTEE REPORT

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS HOUSE BILL NO. 1364 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON HOUSE BILL NO. 1448 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON HOUSE BILL NO 1633 BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD SENATE BILL NO. 302 BY SENATOR K. INGRAM	March 8, 2021 LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON DO PASS AS AMENDED #2 DO PASS DO PASS AS AMENDED #1 DO PASS
--	--

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 8, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1517	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 118	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	
SENATE BILL NO. 119	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	
SENATE BILL NO. 294	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FLIPPO	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 8, 2021
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT	LES WARREN
AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1008	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1205	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1348	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1349	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1379** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1379** as engrossed,

H2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 10:10:27 AM):

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1458** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1458

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1458** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1501** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1501

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1501** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 29, delete "is entitled to receive" and substitute "may use"

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "from the Public School Fund" and substitute "funding from the Division of Career and Technical Education Public School Fund Account"

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1429** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1429** as engrossed,

H3/3/21 (version: 3/3/2021 9:59:12 AM):

Page 2, line 5, delete "calendar" and substitute "~~calendar~~ school"

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "five (5)" and substitute "five-school-day"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "calendar day"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1514** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1514

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1514** as engrossed,

H3/3/21 (version: 03/03/2021 9:50:04 AM):

Page 2, line 25, delete "(2)" and substitute "(2)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"contract.

(B) Notwithstanding the requirement of a public entity to specify in writing the secure common data format for return of the data and to deliver the data in that format to a data company under subdivision (c)(2)(A) of this section, a data company shall return all data to a public entity in a usable format within sixty (60) days after the expiration or termination of a public contract unless there is a contractual agreement that specifies what data can be kept, how long the data can be kept, and the purposes for which the data can be used by the data company."

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Smith, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1275** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1275

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1275** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT CONCERNING RECIPROCAL SERVICE CREDIT AS IT RELATES TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF MONTHLY BENEFITS; CONCERNING THE DEFINITIONS OF "ALTERNATE RETIREMENT PLAN" AND "ALTERNATIVE RETIREMENT PLAN"; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING RECIPROCAL SERVICE CREDIT AS IT RELATES TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF MONTHLY BENEFITS; CONCERNING THE DEFINITIONS OF "ALTERNATE RETIREMENT PLAN" AND "ALTERNATIVE RETIREMENT PLAN"; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-7-202, concerning definitions applicable to the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(44) "Alternate retirement plan" means a retirement plan based on the purchase of contracts providing retirement and death benefits for employees under § 24-7-801 et seq. or § 24-7-901 et seq.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-7-601(e), concerning credited service generally and reciprocal service under the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(7)(A) Except as otherwise provided under this subdivision, reciprocal service earned from participation in an alternate retirement plan shall be used only if the member's contributions to the alternate retirement plan have not been withdrawn in full or in part from the alternate retirement plan by the member.

(B) The following shall not prevent a member from establishing reciprocal service in an alternate retirement plan:

(i) A withdrawal made by the member from the alternate retirement plan after the member attains fifty-nine and one-half (59 1/2) years of age; and

(ii) An eligible rollover transaction under the Internal

Revenue Code.

(C) In order to restore the use of reciprocal service, a member may repay to an alternate retirement plan a withdrawal made from the alternate retirement plan by the member before the member attained fifty-nine and one-half (59 1/2) years of age if allowed by the alternate retirement plan.

(D) A salary earned from participation in an alternate retirement plan shall not be used in the final average salary calculated by the system.

(E) The board may promulgate rules for the administration of reciprocal service under an alternate retirement plan, including without limitation rules for salaries, withdrawals, and rollover eligibility under this subdivision.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 24-7-909 is amended to read as follows:

24-7-909. Extension of group insurance coverage by dependents of deceased eligible employee.

Upon the death of an insured eligible employee of an institution of higher education or of an insured eligible employee who is a member of the alternate retirement plan for employees of the Career Education and Workforce Development Board or of a person retired and receiving benefits under the alternate retirement plan, the dependents of the deceased person shall have the same option to extend the group insurance coverage of the dependents under the state group insurance plan as is afforded dependents of other deceased insured employees and ~~retirants~~ retirees.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 24-7-1601(b)(4), concerning the legislative history and findings regarding optional participation by employees of institutions of higher education in the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(4) The general intent of the early legislation was to allow those institutions of higher education employers to offer their employees the option to participate in an ~~alternative~~ alternate retirement plan, the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System retirement plan, or the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System retirement plan.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 24-7-1602(1) and (2), concerning the definitions of "alternative retirement plan" and "benefits-eligible" as they apply to the optional participation of employees of institutions of higher education in the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(1) ~~"Alternative retirement plan" means an optional retirement plan based on the purchase of contracts providing retirement and death benefits for a benefits-eligible employee of a post-secondary or higher education employer;~~

(2) "Benefits-eligible" means a class of employees, determined at the discretion of a post-secondary or higher education employer, eligible to participate in the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, an alternate retirement plan, or the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System;

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 24-7-1603(a)(1), concerning the effect of the subchapter on other law, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) This subchapter controls any inconsistent provision of any other law regarding the enrollment and coverage of an employee of a PSHE employer in either the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System retirement plan or an ~~alternative~~ alternate retirement plan that is offered by a PSHE employer.

SECTION 7. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the operations of a state public retirement system are complex; that the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System must be able to meet the needs of its members as anticipated by the General Assembly; that certain provisions of § 24-7-201 et seq. are in need of immediate revision and updating to conform with sound public pension policy and actuarial requirements; that there are conflicts in the law applicable to the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System concerning reciprocal service in alternate retirement plans; that member benefits will be at risk if the conflicts in the law concerning reciprocal service in alternate retirement plans remain unresolved; that this act resolves the conflicts in the law concerning reciprocal service in alternate retirement plans; that such revision and updating is of great importance to members of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System and to other citizens of this state; and that this act is necessary in order to maintain an orderly system of benefits for the members of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System and reciprocal systems. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Stu Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1511** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1511

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1511** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"(2) However, if the enrollee is in the custody of the Department of Corrections, the organization may collect a program fee not to exceed ten dollars (\$10.00) per enrollee to offset program costs to be remitted to the organization.

~~(2)~~(3) The organization approved by the division shall provide proof of attendance and completion to the person required to attend the victim impact panel upon completion of the victim impact panel."

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Lowery, Christiansen, S. Berry, Bentley, Breaux, Cloud, Coleman, Crawford, Evans, Hollowell, McClure, S. Meeks, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator A. Clark as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 12 through 16, and substitute the following:

"(2) Battery in the third degree under subdivision (a)(5) of this section is a:

(A) Class D felony if the defendant resides in another state and traveled to this state with the purpose to commit the offense; or

(B) Class A misdemeanor with a mandatory fine of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500) and a mandatory minimum sentence of at least thirty (30) days of imprisonment for which the defendant is required to serve at least thirty (30) days before being released from imprisonment."

AND

Page 4, line 21, delete "of" and substitute "of at least"

AND

Page 5, line 16, delete "of" and substitute "of at least"

AND

Page 5, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"imprisonment.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 5-54-201(1)(F), concerning the definition of "act of terrorism", is amended to read as follows:

(F) Any act that causes substantial damage to or destruction of:

(i) Any hospital; or

(ii) Any building, ~~or~~ facility, or monument used, owned, or

maintained by:

(a) The United States Government;

(b) State government;

(c) Any unit of local government;

(d) A national defense contractor;

(e) A public utility; or

(f) A manufacturer of chemical or biological products used in or in connection with agricultural production or the storage or processing of agricultural products or the preparation of agricultural products for food or food products intended for resale or for feed for livestock; or"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 6 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) Riot is a:

(A) Class D felony if the defendant resides in another state and traveled to this state with the purpose to commit the offense; or

(B) Class A misdemeanor, if otherwise committed.

(2) A person convicted of riot shall be sentenced to a minimum of thirty (30) days of imprisonment for which the defendant is required to serve at least thirty (30) days before being released from imprisonment and shall be ordered to pay restitution for any injury, damage, or loss incurred as a result of the offense."

AND

Page 6, delete lines 33 and 34, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) Inciting riot is a Class D felony if ~~injury~~:

(A) Injury to a person or damage to property results from the offense; or

(B) The defendant resides in another state and traveled to this state with the purpose to commit the offense."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1597** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1597

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1597** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-73-124(a)(2)(B), concerning the permitted capacity of a tear gas or pepper spray container, is amended to read as follows:

(B) However, the capacity of the container shall not exceed ~~one hundred fifty~~ two hundred seventy cubic centimeters (~~150 cc~~) (270 cc)."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Barker, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1402** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1402** as originally introduced::

Page 4, line 22, delete "consequences;" and substitute "consequences", as stated in Planned Parenthood v. Danforth, 428 U.S. 52, 67 (1976);"

AND

Page 4, line 27, delete "provisions" and substitute "requirements"

AND

Page 4, line 29, delete "permissible;" and substitute "permissible", as stated in Planned Parenthood v. Danforth, 428 U.S. 52, 80 (1976);"

AND

Page 4, line 33, delete "difficult." and substitute "difficult", as stated in Planned Parenthood v. Casey, 505 U.S. 833, 900-901 (1992)."

AND

Page 5, line 15, delete "informed"; and" and substitute "informed", as stated in Planned Parenthood v. Casey, 505 U.S. 833, 882 (1992); and"

/s/ Sonia Barker

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Godfrey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1451** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1451** as originally introduced:
Add Representatives Cozart, Evans as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Megan Godfrey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1525** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1525** as originally introduced:
Page 2, line 1, delete "or under the influence" and substitute "due to the use"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570** as engrossed,
H3/2/21 (version: 03/02/2021 10:02:07 AM):

Add Senators Hester, T. Garner as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 9, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"coverage for gender transition procedures to an individual under eighteen (18) years of age."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hudson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1628** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1628

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1628** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 3 and 4 and substitute the following:

"(ii) Municipality, county, or other political subdivision;
(iii) School district, state agency, or public institution of

higher education; or"

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "(iii)" and substitute "(iv)"

/s/ Ashley Hudson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **SENATE BILL NO. 290** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 290

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 290** as engrossed,

S2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 09:49:12 AM):

Add Representatives F. Allen, Barker, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Eaves, Evans, Haak, Gazaway, Gonzales, M. Gray, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Slape, Warren as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. Dismang, T. Garner, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1321** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1321

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1321** as engrossed,

H2/25/21 (version: 02/25/2021 10:45:22 AM):

Add Representatives Boyd, Bryant, Cloud, Dalby, L. Fite, M. Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Jean, L. Johnson, J. Mayberry, McCollum, Ray, Underwood as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators A. Clark, Hester, Rapert as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1323** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1323

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1323** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 16, Chapter 90, Subchapter 11, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

16-90-1116. Photograph of deceased person in homicide case.

(a) This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Arkansas In-Life Photograph Act".

(b)(1) In a homicide case, the deceased person and the deceased person's family have a right to have a photograph depicting the deceased person as he or she appeared in life before the crime occurred admitted and displayed at trial during the state's case-in-chief, if the photograph is submitted by the prosecution and is a reasonable, accurate, and appropriate depiction of the deceased person, subject to Rule 403 of the Arkansas Rules of Evidence and any other rule or law.

(2) The court may limit the size of the photograph, the length of time the photograph is displayed, and give a limiting instruction to the jury as to the weight the photograph should be afforded."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"safely negotiate railroad crossings, if applicable ~~unless an exemption for the operation of~~"

AND

Page 4, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"autonomous vehicle.

(d) This subchapter does not limit the applicability of the Arkansas Motor Vehicle Commission Act, § 23-112-101 et seq."

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1450** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1450

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1450** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"By: Representatives Magie, Eubanks"

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, HOUSE BILL NO. 1134 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1134

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1134 as engrossed,
H2/25/21 (version: 02/25/2021 10:50:32 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 17

AND

Page 2, line 19, delete "SECTION 2." and substitute "SECTION 1."

AND

Page 3, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"(d) A pharmacist who prescribes and administers vaccines and immunizations other than for influenza or coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) to a person who is three (3) years of age to six (6) years of age shall:

(1) Participate in the federal Vaccines for Children Program; and

(2) Inform the person who is three (3) years of age to six (6) years of age and adult caregivers accompanying the person who is three (3) years of age to six (6) years of age of the importance of a well-child visit with a pediatrician or other licensed primary care provider and recommend a well-child visit at least yearly.

(e)(1) A pharmacist may administer medications"

AND

Page 3, line 20, delete "(17)(A)(i)(d)(1)" and substitute "(17)(A)(i)(e)(1)"

AND

Page 3, line 22, delete "(g)(e)" and substitute "(g)(f)"

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "(17)(A)(i)(d)" and substitute "(17)(A)(i)(e)"

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "(h)(f)" and substitute "(h)(g)"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1135** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1135

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1135** as engrossed,

H1/19/21 (version: 01/19/2021 9:34:41 AM):

Delete Section 1 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **SENATE BILL NO. 155** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 155

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 155** as engrossed,

S2/3/21 (version: 2/3/2021 9:30:46 AM):

Add Representatives Brooks, Ennett as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1512** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1512

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1512** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 27 through 29, and substitute the following:

"Beginning no later than May 1, 2022, the Department of Human Services shall not exercise the state option to provide exemptions to the work requirement as authorized under 7 U.S.C. § 2015(o)(6), as it existed on January 1, 2021, except to an individual:

- (1) Currently in foster care; or
- (2) Residing in a domestic violence shelter."

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1465** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1465** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hester as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1465** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1465** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 10, delete "AN LICENSE" and substitute "A LICENSE"
AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE LICENSING ENTITIES TO
CONSIDER THE GOOD MORAL
CHARACTER OF AN INDIVIDUAL
BEFORE ISSUING A LICENSE TO AN
INDIVIDUAL."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 8, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1134 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1275 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402 BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1458 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1465 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1501 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1511 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512 BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1525 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1570 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1628 BY REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON
SENATE BILL NO. 155 - TITLE - BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 290 - TITLE - BY SENATOR G. LEDING

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1275

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE ADMINISTRATION OF MONTHLY BENEFITS UNDER A PUBLIC RETIREMENT SYSTEM TO BE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER PUBLIC RETIREMENT SYSTEM; CONCERNING RECIPROCAL SERVICE CREDIT AND CONCURRENT EMPLOYMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, BOYD, BRYANT, CLOUD, DALBY, L. FITE, M. GRAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HILLMAN, JEAN, L. JOHNSON, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, RAY, UNDERWOOD

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, HESTER, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONSENT TO ADOPTION AND RELINQUISHMENT OF PARENTAL RIGHTS DURING THE ADOPTION PROCESS; CONCERNING THE REPORT OF EXPENDITURES RELATED TO AN ADOPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *MAGIE, EUBANKS*

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN TO PROVIDE COVERAGE FOR EARLY REFILLS OF PRESCRIPTION EYE DROPS; TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS COVERAGE FOR EARLY REFILLS OF PRESCRIPTION EYE DROPS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *GODFREY, COZART, EVANS*

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE BASIC LANGUAGE OF INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO ALLOW A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT TO ADOPT AN APPROVED BILINGUAL PROGRAM OR DUAL-IMMERSION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1458

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING THE WITHDRAWAL OF CONSENT TO ADOPT BY A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: *SENATOR HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE LICENSING ENTITIES TO CONSIDER THE GOOD MORAL CHARACTER OF AN INDIVIDUAL BEFORE ISSUING A *LICENSE* TO AN INDIVIDUAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROWN, *LOWERY, CHRISTIANSEN, S. BERRY, BENTLEY, BREAU, CLOUD, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, EVANS, HOLLOWELL, MCCLURE, S. MEEKS, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, WOOTEN*

BY: *SENATOR A. CLARK*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING RIOT OFFENSES AND PUBLIC DEMONSTRATION OFFENSES; CONCERNING OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST FIRST RESPONDERS; CONCERNING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PROPERTY OFFENSES; CONCERNING PROCEDURES UPON ARREST FOR RIOT OFFENSES OR THE OBSTRUCTION OF A HIGHWAY OR OTHER PUBLIC PASSAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, DOTSON, C. FITE, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, SLAPE, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, TOLLETT, TOSH, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING, *BRAGG, HILLMAN, WOOTEN*

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. ENGLISH, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. WALLACE, *D. SULLIVAN, HESTER, T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS SAVE ADOLESCENTS FROM EXPERIMENTATION (SAFE) ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 155

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, PILKINGTON, *CLOUD, LADYMAN, SCOTT, HAAK, VAUGHT, BROOKS, ENNETT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH LILA'S LAW; TO PROHIBIT DISCRIMINATION AGAINST INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES REGARDING ACCESS TO ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION; TO REQUIRE COVERED ENTITIES TO MAKE REASONABLE MODIFICATIONS TO POLICIES, PRACTICES, AND PROCEDURES; TO PROVIDE AUXILIARY AIDS AND SERVICES DURING THE ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION PROCESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 290

BY: SENATORS G. LEDING, BLEDSOE, L. EADS, J. HENDREN, K. INGRAM, B. DAVIS, ELLIOTT, IRVIN, TEAGUE, J. DISMANG, T. GARNER, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, D. FERGUSON, JETT, BOYD, MADDOX, MURDOCK, F. ALLEN, BARKER, S. BERRY, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, EAVES, EVANS, HAAK, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, MCCULLOUGH, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, SLAPE, WARREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING COVERAGE OF DIAGNOSTIC EXAMINATIONS FOR BREAST CANCER UNDER CERTAIN HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Representative Jean moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER

TO CONGRATULATE FAYETTEVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR ONE HUNDRED FIFTY (150) YEARS OF EXCELLENT PUBLIC EDUCATION.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Barker moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1358

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1358 as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Hillman, Mayberry, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Barker moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1359

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1359 as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Hillman, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1198

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Coleman, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 50

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Boyd, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Perry, Slape, Speaks, Underwood, Whitaker.

Total 37

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cooper, Jean, Murdock, Springer, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Love, McClure, Nicks, Warren.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 50

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

Upon motion of Representative Magie the Clincher motion failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1258

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Cloud, Collins, McKenzie, Speaks.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Dalby, Fortner, McNair, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT: Cozart.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1480

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Collins, Cooper, Dalby, Davis, Flowers, Fortner, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Dalby, Fortner, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Maddox.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1449

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Dalby, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1424

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Cooper, Dalby, Gazaway, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1506

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total88

NEGATIVE: Fortner, Magie.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Fielding, McNair, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Lowery, Lundstrum, Penzo.

Total4

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative88

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1519

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cooper, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 226

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cooper, Dotson, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 60

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McClure.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 63

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 71

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Dotson, Tollett, Tosh.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Cooper, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Ennett, Flowers, Furman, Gazaway, McCollum, McGrew, Penzo, Pilkington, Underwood.

Total 10

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 101

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Miller, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Collins, Love.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 31

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Collins, Godfrey.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1519	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER
---	-----------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 31	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 60	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 63	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 101	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 226 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1351	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1406	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
---	----------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 22	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 40	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 85	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 219	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 291	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 331	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 334	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 335	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 392	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 396	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 416	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 5, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1273	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1345	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1377	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1392	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:08 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1062	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1084	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1261	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1273	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1345	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1377	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1392	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 12:08 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 4, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 4, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1244 - ACT 257	HOUSE BILL NO. 1248 - ACT 265
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183 - ACT 258	HOUSE BILL NO. 1249 - ACT 266
HOUSE BILL NO. 1029 - ACT 259	HOUSE BILL NO. 1250 - ACT 267
HOUSE BILL NO. 1110 - ACT 260	HOUSE BILL NO. 1154 - ACT 268
HOUSE BILL NO. 1193 - ACT 261	HOUSE BILL NO. 1270 - ACT 269
HOUSE BILL NO. 1194 - ACT 262	HOUSE BILL NO. 1278 - ACT 270
HOUSE BILL NO. 1201 - ACT 263	HOUSE BILL NO. 1370 - ACT 271
HOUSE BILL NO. 1265 - ACT 264	HOUSE BILL NO. 1372 - ACT 272

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 8, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 8, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1338 - ACT 273

HOUSE BILL NO. 1062 - ACT 274

HOUSE BILL NO. 1273 - ACT 275

HOUSE BILL NO. 1356 - ACT 276

HOUSE BILL NO. 1377 - ACT 277

HOUSE BILL NO. 1383 - ACT 278

HOUSE BILL NO. 1326 - ACT 279

HOUSE BILL NO. 1350 - ACT 280

HOUSE BILL NO. 1352 - ACT 281

HOUSE BILL NO. 1200 - ACT 282

HOUSE BILL NO. 1049 - ACT 283

HOUSE BILL NO. 1117 - ACT 284

HOUSE BILL NO. 1261 - ACT 285

HOUSE BILL NO. 1084 - ACT 286

HOUSE BILL NO. 1392 - ACT 287

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 8, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 8, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1659

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PERRY, F. ALLEN, BENTLEY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BROOKS, BROWN, COLEMAN, M. DAVIS. EUBANKS, FIELDING, GAZAWAY, PENZO, RAY, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, SLAPE, SPRINGER, WARDLAW, WING
BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, J. ENGLISH, K. HAMMER, HESTER, D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEATH CERTIFICATE REGISTRATION PROCESS FOR THE SIGNATURE OF THE MEDICAL CERTIFICATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1660

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO CLARIFY THAT DECISIONS OF A MUNICIPAL BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT ARE APPEALED TO CIRCUIT COURT UNLESS THE GOVERNING BODY OF A MUNICIPALITY PROVIDES BY ORDINANCE THAT THE GOVERNING BODY SHALL HEAR APPEALS FIRST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1661

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FORMULA RATE REVIEW ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1662

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FORMULA RATE REVIEW ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1663

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO TEMPORARILY EXTEND THE VALIDITY OF AN EXPIRED LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN DURING THE CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1664

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE RESOURCE ACT; TO CLARIFY THE AUTHORITY OF AN ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE OFFICER AND THE ENVIRONMENTAL VIOLATIONS CITED BY ENVIRONMENTAL OFFICERS; TO CLARIFY THE JUDICIAL VENUE WHERE CITATIONS ARE REQUIRED TO BE FILED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1665

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS AFFORDABLE ENERGY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1666

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN LAWS PERTAINING TO ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE AUDIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1667

BY: REPRESENTATIVES FURMAN, BROOKS, BROWN, DOTSON, GONZALES, HOLLOWELL, LUNDSTRUM, MCCOLLUM, PILKINGTON, RAY, WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE UNIVERSAL LICENSING RECOGNITION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1668

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, MCCULLOUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PENALTIES FOR THE OFFENSE OF STALKING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1669

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, MCCULLOUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSES OF DOMESTIC BATTERING IN THE SECOND DEGREE AND DOMESTIC BATTERING IN THE THIRD DEGREE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1670

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, MCCULLOUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE COMMENCEMENT OF A PROSECUTION AND CONCERNING THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS FOR CERTAIN OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

TO DESIGNATE "STARS OF LIFE DAY" AND TO RECOGNIZE THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF CERTAIN EMERGENCY MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRYANT, LUNDSTRUM

TO URGE THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, PUBLICLY FUNDED AGENCIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND THEIR EMPLOYEES TO PROTECT THE WELFARE OF CHILDREN BY KEEPING THIS PROMISE TO ARKANSAS'S CHILDREN.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS MUSIC APPRECIATION DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 22

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE APPLICATION PROCESS FOR CERTIFICATION TO PRACTICE AS AN ORTHOTIC ASSISTANT, ORTHOTIC/PROSTHETIC ASSISTANT, OR PROSTHETIC ASSISTANT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 40

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 85

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE RIGHT TO VIEW ULTRASOUND IMAGES BEFORE AN ABORTION; TO CREATE THE RIGHT-TO-KNOW-AND-SEE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 219

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - SYSTEM AND VARIOUS DIVISIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 291

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SUPPORT ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE IMPLEMENTATION OF A COMMUNITY SCHOOL APPROACH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 331

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, B. JOHNSON, J. STURCH, J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPPING A LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING ACADEMY BARRACKS FOR THE BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 27 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 334

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, M. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE USE OF EMINENT DOMAIN BY A STATE AGENCY; TO ADD NEW DEFINITIONS UNDER EMINENT DOMAIN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 335

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, M. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE USE OF EMINENT DOMAIN BY A LOCAL GOVERNMENT; TO ADD NEW DEFINITIONS UNDER EMINENT DOMAIN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 392

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR HISTORICALLY BLACK COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES GRANTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 396

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED .AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 139 OF 2020; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 416

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MUNICIPAL AID FUND TO DISTRIBUTE MUNICIPAL AID TO NEWLY INCORPORATED MUNICIPALITIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:44 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 9, 2021.

ATTEST:

 Matthew J. Shepherd
 Speaker of the House of Representatives

 Sherri Stacks
 Chief Clerk

**FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 9, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Pilkington, Wooten.

Total2

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Neal Scoggins, Lead Pastor, City of Refuge Community Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	March 9, 2021
	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1510	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	March 9, 2021
	BRIAN EVANS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1549	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	
SENATE BILL NO. 207	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	March 9, 2021
	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1588	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1604	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
SENATE BILL NO. 311	DO PASS
BY SENATOR C. TUCKER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	March 9, 2021
	BRANDT SMITH
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 170	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	March 9, 2021
	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1502	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1548	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1570	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX	AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 212	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 254	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. EADS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	March 9, 2021
	DEBORAH FERGUSON
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	March 9, 2021
	MIKE HOLCOMB
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 225	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 246	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	March 9, 2021
	DANNY WATSON
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 406	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET	March 9, 2021
	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1517** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1517

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1517** as engrossed,
H2/25/21 (version: 02/25/2021 10:12:28 AM):

Page 1, delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO CREATE THE VOTER INTEGRITY AND VOTER REGISTRATION MODERNIZATION ACT OF 2021; TO ALLOW ELECTRONIC VOTER REGISTRATION; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 51; TO AMEND THE DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO CREATE THE VOTER INTEGRITY
AND VOTER REGISTRATION
MODERNIZATION ACT OF 2021; TO
ALLOW ELECTRONIC VOTER
REGISTRATION; TO AMEND
ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION,
AMENDMENT 51; AND TO AMEND THE
DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF
STATE."

AND

Page 1, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Title.

This act shall be known and may be cited as the "Voter Integrity and Voter Registration Modernization Act of 2021".

SECTION 2. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 5(b)(1), concerning"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 through 5, and substitute the following:

"registration application forms may serve for purposes of initial applications to register and may serve for changes of name, address, or party affiliation. The system used to access the electronic voter registration"

AND

Page 3, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"this section:

SECTION 9. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 7, concerning voter

registration record files, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(j)(1) To ensure the accuracy of the voter registration record files maintained by the Secretary of State, the Secretary of State shall:

(A) Regularly and before each election identify registered voters who are deceased by comparing the information received from the Social Security Administration, including without limitation a master death file or index compiled by the Social Security Administration, and assist the State Board of Election Commissioners to obtain information for the purpose of conducting a post-election audit if a post-election audit is conducted;

(B) Establish and implement a process for the verification of address information submitted by a person registering to vote or by a registered voter updating his or her address;

(C) Cooperate with other states to develop systems to compare voters, voter histories, and voter registration lists to ensure the accuracy of the voter registration rolls, to identify voters whose addresses have changed, to prevent duplication of registration in more than one (1) state, and to determine eligibility of individuals to vote in Arkansas;

(D) Ensure all confidential voter registration information and data remains confidential and protected under state and federal law;

(E) Allow view-only access to the voter registration record files and data to all county boards of election commissioners to carry out the county board of election commissioners' election administration responsibilities; and

(F) Provide annual reports to the General Assembly concerning the accuracy of the voter registration record files.

(2) The Secretary of State may adopt rules necessary to implement the requirements of this subsection under the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq."

AND

Page 5, line 20, delete "or by electronic voter"

AND

Page 5, line 21, delete "registration application form"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1349** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1349

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1349** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 2 through 6, and substitute the following:

"(i) Is employed by a participating employer;

(ii)(a) Meets the service requirements of the plan documentation.

(b) The service requirements of the plan documentation shall comply with federal and state law;

(iii) Earns a wage or other compensation paid by a participating employer in the State of Arkansas; and

(iv) Is at least eighteen (18) years of age."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 20 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(ii) An employer that maintains or has maintained within the most current preceding two (2) years a Specified Tax-Favored Retirement Plan for its employees;

(3) "Participant" means an eligible employee or other individual"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 12 through 18, and substitute the following:

"(10) Prohibit an initial contribution to the Every Arkansas Retirement Plan Opportunity that:

(A) Is rolled over from one (1) or more savings accounts by a participant; and

(B) Exceeds a combined total of seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000);

(11) Allow voluntary employer contributions;"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"(3) An individual who is appointed by the Governor and has skill, knowledge, and experience in small business;"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 11 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(b) Each member of the board or his or her designee shall be fiduciaries of the plan under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, 29 C.F.R. §

2509 et seq., as it existed on January 1, 2021, and shall have the power, authority, and duty to:"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 32 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(9) Maintain, invest, and reinvest the funds contributed into the plan consistent with the investment restrictions established by the board and the standard of care described in the prudent investor rule under the Employment Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, 29 C.F.R. § 2509 et seq.:

(10) In the board's discretion, increase or decrease the initial"

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1016** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1016

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1016** as engrossed,

H2/22/21 (version: 02/22/2021 9:43:05 AM):

Page 3, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"this section.

20-27-2805. International Swimming Pool and Spa Code.

(a) The Department of Health shall convene a work group to study the feasibility of adopting the International Swimming Pool and Spa Code of the International Code Council, which regulates the minimum requirements for the design, construction, alteration, repair, and maintenance of swimming pools, spas, hot tubs, and aquatic facilities.

(b) The work group shall study the feasibility of the adoption of the International Swimming Pool and Spa Code by:

(1) The state;

(2) Counties; and

(3) Municipalities.

(c)(1) The work group:

(A) Shall consist of:

(i) One (1) member from the Department of Health;

(ii) One (1) member from the State Fire Marshal's office;

(iii) One (1) member from the Pool and Hot Tub Alliance;

(iv) A pool and spa contractor; and

(v) An International Code Council-certified building official; and

(B) May also include:

(i) Representatives from other appropriate state agencies; and

(ii) Stakeholders that promote swimming pool safety practices and safety guidelines.

(2) A member of the work group shall not receive per diem for services performed as a member of the work group."

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Haak, HOUSE BILL NO. 1280 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1280

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1280 as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 35 delete "A municipality's consideration" and substitute "Consideration"
AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 2 and substitute the following:

"Development Act of 2017, § 14-176-101 et seq. if:

(a) A public discussion would give an advantage to competitors or bidders; or

(b) The discussion concerns records maintained by an economic development service provider for a municipality or county related to an economic development project; or

(c) The discussion concerns records maintained by the municipality or county related to an economic development project's:

(1) Planning;

(2) Site location;

(3) Expansion;

(4) Operations; or

(5) Product development and marketing."

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "(B)" and substitute "(B)(i)"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "session" and substitute the following:

"session.

(ii) If an executive session is called under subdivision (c)(1)(A)(ii), notice of the intent to call an executive session to discuss an economic development project and the specific purpose of the executive session shall be published with the notice of the open public meeting."

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "(B)" and substitute "(B)(i)"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "invite" and substitute "invite the person holding the top administrative position in the public agency, department, or office involved, and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 21 and substitute the following:

"session.

(ii) At the conclusion of an executive session called under subdivision (c)(1)(A)(ii) of this section, the discussion during the executive session shall be orally summarized, and the oral summary shall be reflected in the minutes of the meeting.

(iii) The oral summary required under subdivision (c)(2)(B)(ii) may exclude the information under subdivision (c)(1)(A)(ii)(c)."

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 13, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-13-101. Definition.

As used in this chapter, "first responder" means a law enforcement officer, firefighter, emergency medical provider, or emergency management official.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-13-203 is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 21 through 24, and substitute the following:

"(a) A person commits aggravated assault against a first responder if:"

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete "(c) Aggravated" and substitute "(b) Aggravated"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1553** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1553** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 16 through 18, and substitute the following:

"(1) "Apprenticeship" means a program that meets the federal guidelines set out in 29 C.F.R. Part 29 and existing programs currently implementing work requirements as approved by the United States Office of Apprenticeship as meeting the requirements of an apprenticeship;"

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, HOUSE BILL NO. 1567 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1567

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1567 as originally introduced:

On page 1, immediately following line 34, insert the following:

- "(1.1) D022N IT SENIOR PROJECT MANAGER 1 GRADE IT09
- (1.2) D057C INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY MANAGER 1 GRADE IT05"

AND

On page 1, line 36, delete " __1" and insert "1"

AND

On page 1, immediately following line 36, insert the following:

- "(4) C118C COMMISSIONER ASSISTANT 3 GRADE GS10
- (5) A054C TAX AUDITOR II 1 GRADE GS09
- (6) G311C TAX APPEALS COMMISSION LAW CLERK 2 GRADE GS07
- (7) C119C OFFICE MANAGER 1 GRADE GS05
- (8) T087C SECURITY OFFICER 2 GRADE GS03"

AND

On page 2, line 1, delete "5" and substitute "16"

AND

On page 2, line 11, delete "\$649,830" and substitute "\$1,285,903"

AND

On page 2, line 12, delete "181,953" and substitute "360,054"

AND

On page 2, line 16, delete "750,000" and substitute "500,000"

AND

On page 2, line 19, delete " \$2,506,783" and substitute " \$3,070,957".

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1655

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Dotson as sponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Penzo as the sponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Dotson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator Hester as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ORGANIZED POLITICAL PARTIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF CERTAIN PUBLIC OFFICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ORGANIZED POLITICAL PARTIES; AND TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF CERTAIN PUBLIC OFFICES."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 23 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 4

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "SECTION 2." and substitute "SECTION 1."

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "(1)" and substitute "(1)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"committee.

(B) However, the filing fee for municipal offices shall be fixed at an amount not to exceed twenty-five dollars (\$25)."

AND

Page 2, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"party.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 14-42-206(a), concerning nominating petitions for municipal elections, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) The city or town council of ~~any~~ a city or town with the mayor-council form of government, ~~may~~ shall request the county party committees of recognized political parties under the laws of the state to conduct party primaries for municipal offices for the forthcoming year by resolution passed:

(A) Before January 1 of the year of the election, if the election will occur in a year in which the preferential primary election is held in May under § 7-7-203; and

(B) No less than sixty (60) days before the party filing period begins under § 7-7-203, if the election will occur in a year in which the preferential primary election is held in March under § 7-7-203.

~~(2) The resolution shall remain in effect for the subsequent elections unless revoked by the city or town council.~~

~~(3)~~ When the resolution has been adopted, the clerk or recorder shall mail a certified copy of the resolution to the chairs of the county party committees and to the chairs of the state party committees.

~~(4)~~(3) Candidates nominated for municipal office by political primaries under this section shall be certified by the county party committees to the county board of election commissioners and shall be placed on the ballot at the general election."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1584** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1584

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1584** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 15, delete "street"

AND

Page 2, line 32, delete "street"

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "street"

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "street"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "street lighting system" and substitute "lighting system"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "conforming street" and substitute "conforming"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "street"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 20 through 25 and substitute the following:

"(8) "Lighting system" means a group of adjoining lighting fixtures that are substantially identical and are:

(A) On the same street; or

(B) On the same property; and

(9) "Permanent outdoor fixture" means a fixture or system of fixtures that is outdoors and intended to be used or is used for ninety (90) days or longer."

AND

Page 5, line 14, delete "fixture or street"

AND

Page 5, line 17, delete "street"

AND

Page 6, line 5, delete "street"

AND

Page 7, line 16, delete "street lighting" and substitute "lighting"

AND

Page 7, line 20, delete "street"

AND

Page 7, line 22, delete "street"

AND

Page 7, line 23, delete "street"

AND

Page 7, line 26, delete "street"

AND

Page 7, line 30, delete "street"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 8, delete lines 1 and 2

/s/ Stephen Meeks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cloud, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1646** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1646** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Pilkington as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Joe Cloud

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005** as engrossed,

H3/1/21 (version: 3/1/2021 10:42:30 AM):

Add Senators B. Ballinger, B. Davis, Rapert, J. English, M. Johnson, Bledsoe as cosponsors of the joint resolution

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1627** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1627

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1627** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "§ 14-62-102, the" and substitute "§ 14-62-102 within thirty (30) calendar days of receipt of the notification under § 14-62-102, the"

/s/ Richard Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richmond, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 through 11, and substitute the following:

"TO STUDY THE FEASIBILITY OF REESTABLISHING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE PEOPLE OF THE CHEROKEE NATION WEST AND THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO STUDY THE FEASIBILITY OF REESTABLISHING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE PEOPLE OF THE CHEROKEE NATION WEST AND THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 24 through 26, and substitute the following:

"WHEREAS, the Cherokee Nation West is not:

- (1) Claiming any land or territory;
- (2) Seeking to obtain any land in trust for the purpose of building a casino; and
- (3) Seeking compensation of any kind from either the United States or

the State of Arkansas; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"THAT the United States Senate sponsor a petition through the Senate Committee on Indian Affairs for the"

/s/ Marcus Richmond

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1337** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1337

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1337** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 25 and 26, and substitute the following:

"(I) Two (2) members, at least one (1) of whom is a current public school employee who is employed by a school district as an administrator and one (1) of whom may be a current or retired public school employee who was employed by a school district as an administrator, appointed by the Governor;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 29 through 31, and substitute the following:

~~"(J) The Director of Health Facility Services of the Department of Health or his or her designee; and~~

(K) One (1) member who is a member of the Arkansas"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1525** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1525** as engrossed,

H3/8/21 (version: 03/08/2121 12:03:53 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(3) Transport medical marijuana in an amount greater than five ounces (5 oz.) unless the person is employed by a cultivation facility or dispensary licensed by the Medical Marijuana Commission and is in possession of a valid registration identification card issued by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division; or"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative B. Smith, **SENATE BILL NO. 289** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 289

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 289** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 20, delete "moral, ethical, or" and substitute "moral, or ethical"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "philosophical"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 28 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(B) A physician assistant;

(C) An advanced practice registered nurse or other nurse practitioner;

(D) A pharmacist;

(E) A medical researcher or laboratory technician to the extent that he or she is requested to actively and materially participate in medical research or testing that violates his or her conscience;

(F) A counselor, social worker, psychologist, or other mental health professional to the extent that he or she is requested to actively and materially provide or participate in a type of counseling or referral for a healthcare service that violates his or her conscience;

(G) A student of counseling, psychology, social work, or other mental health studies to the extent that he or she is asked to actively and materially participate in a type of counseling or referral for a healthcare service that violates his or her conscience; or

(H) A nurse, pharmacy technician, surgical technician, allied health professional, student, faculty member, contractor, or employee who is requested to actively and materially participate in a surgery, procedure, or medication administration or dispensing that violates his or her conscience; and"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 10

AND

Page 5, delete lines 32 and 33, and substitute the following:

"violates his, her, or its conscience.

(b) Exercise of the right of conscience is limited to conscience-based objections to a particular healthcare service.

(c) A medical practitioner, healthcare institution, or healthcare"

AND

Page 6, line 4, delete "(c)" and substitute "(d)"

AND

Page 6, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"federal law governing emergency medical treatment, as existing on January 1, 2021.

(e)(1) When a medical practitioner declines to participate in a healthcare service for reasons of conscience, the medical practitioner shall alert the employing healthcare institution at the earliest reasonable time and comply with any applicable protocol developed under this section.

(2)(A) A healthcare institution may develop a protocol for situations in which a medical practitioner declines to participate in a healthcare service.

(B) The protocol shall provide for prompt patient access to medical records to facilitate transfer, if needed.

(3) This section does not require a healthcare institution or medical practitioner to perform a healthcare service, counsel, or refer a patient regarding a healthcare service that is contrary to the conscience of the medical practitioner or healthcare institution.

(f)(1) This section does not prohibit an employer or contracting healthcare institution from disclosing the specific healthcare services that an applicant would be required to participate in if he or she is hired for the position or contract.

(2) Upon being informed of the specific healthcare services required of the position or contract, the applicant shall disclose whether he, she, or it has a conscience objection to any of those required duties.

(3) However, a medical practitioner or healthcare institution shall be able to decline to participate in a healthcare service that violates his, her, or its conscience if the employer or contracting healthcare institution, after employment, adds healthcare services to a medical practitioner's or healthcare institution's duties that would require the medical practitioner or healthcare institution to provide services that violate his, her, or its conscience."

AND

Page 6, line 8, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(g)(1)"

AND

Page 6, line 12, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(g)(1)"

AND

Page 6, line 18, delete "(e)" and substitute "(h)"

AND

Page 6, line 21, delete "(d)(1)" and substitute "(g)(1)"

AND

Page 6, line 22, delete "(f)" and substitute "(i)"

AND

Page 6, line 26, delete "(g)" and substitute "(j)"

AND

Page 6, line 27, delete "(d)-(f)" and substitute "(g)-(i)"

AND

Page 7, line 7, delete "seven thousand five hundred dollars (\$7,500)" and substitute "five thousand dollars (\$5,000)"

/s/ Brandt Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1554** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1554** as engrossed,

H3/2/21 (version: 03/02/2021 10:10:34 AM):

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1624** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1624

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1624** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1416** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1416

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1416** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"conducted by a resident within a residence that is clearly incidental to and secondary to the principal use of the structure for residential dwelling purposes;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(d) Notwithstanding any other law, local government may license or regulate home-based work if the home-based work is not prohibited and shall only be restricted as to the following:

(1) Advertisements, signs, or other exterior evidence that a residence is being used for any purpose other than a residence;

(2) Nuisances, including without limitation odor, excessive dust, smoke, vibration, noise, light, heat, glare, or similar disturbances;

(3) Health, fire, and safety codes;

(4) Traffic, parking, building, and maintenance codes;

(5) Protections for children, elderly, and the infirm;

(6) Limitations on the number of employees, customers, and tenants at the residence;

(7) Prohibitions or limitations related to public health, safety, and welfare; and

(8) Licenses and regulations that apply to businesses without regard to location."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 6 and 7, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 14-17-209(a), concerning county zoning ordinances, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) The county planning board shall have authority to prepare, or to cause to be prepared, a zoning ordinance for all or part of the unincorporated area of the county, which ordinance shall include both a map and a text.

(2) The zoning ordinance may regulate:

(A) ~~the~~ The location, height, bulk, number of stories, and the size of building;

(B) ~~open~~ Open space;

(C) ~~lot~~ Lot coverage;

(D) density Density and distribution of population; and

(E) ~~the~~ The uses of land, buildings, and structures.

(3) ~~#~~ The zoning ordinance may require off-street parking and loading.

(4) ~~#~~ The zoning ordinance may provide for districts of compatible uses, for large-scale unified development, for the control and elimination of uses not in conformance with provisions of the ordinance, and for such other matters as are necessary to the health, safety, and general welfare of the county.

(5) The zoning ordinance shall designate districts or zones of such shape, size, or characteristics as deemed advisable for all, or part, of the unincorporated area of the county.

(6) The regulations imposed within each district or zone shall be uniform throughout the district or zone.

(7) The zoning ordinance shall allow and regulate home-based work as provided in § 14-1-104.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 14-56-416(a)(3), concerning municipal zoning ordinances, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(F) The ordinance shall allow and regulate home-based work as provided in § 14-1-104."

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Carr, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1650** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1650

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1650** as originally introduced:

Add Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ John Carr

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1657** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1657

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1657** as originally introduced:

"Page 1, delete lines 5 through 7, and substitute the following:

By: Representatives Christiansen, Holcomb, V. Flowers, K. Ferguson, Bragg, F. Allen, Barker, Beaty Jr., Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cozart, Dalby, M. Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Fortner, D. Garner, Haak, Hawks Hillman, Hudson, Jean, Jett

AND

Page 1, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"By: Senators L. Eads, Hill, J. English, C. Tucker, G. Leding"

AND

Add Representative Penzo as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1563** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1563** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Brown, Hillman, Vaught, Clowney, M. Hodges, Scott as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 9 and 10, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 18-17-706 is amended to read as follows:

18-17-706. Payment of rent into court.

In any action in which the landlord sues for possession and the tenant raises defenses or counterclaims under this chapter or the rental agreement:

(1)(A)(i) The tenant shall pay the landlord all rent that becomes due after the issuance of a written order requiring the tenant to vacate or show cause as rent becomes due.

(ii) The landlord shall provide the tenant with a written receipt for each payment except when the tenant pays by check.

(B) Rent shall not be abated for a condition caused by the deliberate or negligent act or omission of the tenant, a member of his or her family, or other person on the premises with his or her permission or who is allowed access to the premises by the tenant; and

(2) The tenant shall pay the landlord all rent allegedly owed before the issuance of the order, provided that in lieu of the payment the tenant may be allowed to submit to the court a receipt or cancelled check, or both, indicating that payment has been made to the landlord;

~~(3)(A) Should the tenant not appear and show cause within ten (10) days, the court shall issue a writ of possession under this subchapter.~~

~~(B)(i) Should the tenant appear in response to the order and allege that rent due under subdivision (1) or (2) of this section has been paid, the court shall determine the issue.~~

~~(ii) If the tenant has failed to comply with subdivision (1) or (2) of this section, the court shall issue a writ of possession and the landlord shall be placed in full possession of the premises by the sheriff; and~~

~~(4)(A) If the amount of rent due is found at final adjudication to be less than alleged by the landlord, judgment shall be entered for the amount found due to the landlord.~~

~~(B) If the court finds at final adjudication that no rent is due and no damages are due the landlord, judgment shall be entered for the tenant.~~

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

AND

Page 6, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"against a tenant in a circuit court or district court having jurisdiction over the eviction"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 23 through 33

AND

Page 7, line 35, delete "18-17-905" and substitute "18-17-904"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 8 through 11, and substitute the following:

"(2) A district court if:

(A) Jurisdiction is established by the Supreme Court under Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 80, § 7, and if the eviction cases are assigned to district courts through the administrative plan under Supreme Court Administrative Order No. 14; or

(B) The General Assembly passes this act by a two-thirds (2/3) or greater vote to amend Supreme Court Administrative Order No. 18 under Arkansas Constitution Amendment 80 § 9."

AND

Page 8, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"reason based on the Defendant's race, color, national origin, sex, religion,"

AND

Page 9, line 5, delete "18-17-906" and substitute "18-17-905"

AND

Page 9, line 8, delete "lease" and substitute "rental agreement"

AND

Page 9, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"landlord in an uncontested action for eviction when the tenant vacates at least two (2) days prior to the date the hearing is to be held on the complaint under § 18-17-906 and informs the court that he or she has vacated the premises."

AND

Page 9, line 22, delete "18-17-907" and substitute "18-17-906"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 7 and 8, and substitute the following:

"Your landlord has filed a complaint for your eviction."

AND

Page 10, delete lines 13 and 14, and substitute the following:

"that, in the case of nonpayment of rent, either 1) you paid the rent due or 2) you have a legal defense excusing you from paying rent. If the eviction has been filed based on grounds other than the nonpayment of rent, you must prove either 1) that

you did not breach the rental agreement, 2) that you have cured the breach within fourteen (14) days, or 3) that the term of your rental agreement has not ended. You have the right to have an attorney represent you in"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 17 through 22, and substitute the following:

"not paid rent, that you have breached the rental agreement without curing the breach within fourteen (14) days, or that your rental agreement has ended, the Court will immediately order the sheriff to evict you and return possession of the rental property to the landlord, and the Court will order you to pay costs. If the Court finds you did not act in good faith or willfully violated your rental agreement, the Court may order you to pay the landlord's attorney's fees, if any. If you move out at least two (2) days prior to the date the hearing is to be held on the complaint under Arkansas Code § 18-17-906 and notify the Court that you have vacated the premises, the Court will not order you to pay court costs or attorney's fees."

Page 10, line 27, delete "18-17-908" and substitute "18-17-907"

AND

Page 10, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"(3) Raise defenses to excuse nonpayment.

(c) A tenant's failure to appear at the hearing with no prior notice to the court will result in a judgment for the landlord."

AND

Page 11, line 1, delete "18-17-909" and substitute "18-17-908"

AND

Page 11, line 16, delete "18-17-910" and substitute "18-17-909"

AND

Page 11, line 21, delete "18-17-911" and substitute "18-17-910"

AND

Page 12, line 11, delete "18-17-503" and substitute "18-17-502"

AND

Page 12, delete lines 20 through 36

AND

Page 13, delete lines 1 through 12

AND

Page 13, line 14, delete "18-17-503" and substitute "18-17-502"

AND

Page 13, delete lines 19 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(b) A landlord who is the owner of more than one (1) dwelling unit or who has a partial legal or equitable ownership interest, directly or indirectly, whether through

multiple legal entities or otherwise, in more than one (1) dwelling unit shall ensure the premises:"

AND

Page 13, delete lines 22 through 25, and substitute the following:

"(1) Have reasonable waterproofing and weather protection of the"

AND

Page 13, line 28, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 13, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"supplied air conditioning that are maintained in good"

AND

Page 13, line 31, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 13, delete lines 32 and 33, and substitute the following:

"(4) Have electricity with wiring and equipment that are maintained in good working order;"

AND

Page 13, delete lines 34 and 35, and substitute the following:

"(5) Have reasonable measures in place to control an infestation of rodents, insects, and vermin that materially affects the health and"

AND

Page 14, delete lines 1 through 3, and substitute the following:

"(6) Are maintained in a condition as to prevent the accumulation"

AND

Page 14, delete lines 6 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(7)(A) Have a working smoke alarm or smoke detector."

AND

Page 14, line 13, delete "(11)(A)" and substitute "(8)(A)"

AND

Page 14, line 19, delete "(12)" and substitute "(9)"

AND

Page 14, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"health and safety of the occupants; and"

AND

Page 14, delete lines 22 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(10) Have working locks or other security devices on all exterior doors."

AND

Page 14, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"(c) A landlord is not in noncompliance with this section if the rental"

AND

Page 14, delete lines 32 through 36

AND

Page 15, delete lines 1 through 10

AND

Page 15, line 12, delete "18-17-504" and substitute "18-17-503"

AND

Page 15, delete line 18 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(b) Except as provided in this chapter, if there is a noncompliance by the landlord under § 18-17-502 that materially affects the health and safety of the tenant,"

AND

Page 15, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"written notice of the tenant's intent to terminate the rental agreement and any remainder of the term of the rental agreement by a"

AND

Page 15, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"(A) Recover any restitution to which the tenant is entitled due to the landlord's noncompliance;"

AND

Page 15, delete lines 34 and 36, and substitute the following:

"(C) Cause repairs to be made to the premises in a workmanlike manner by a licensed and insured contractor, and after submitting to the landlord an itemized statement and receipt, deduct from his or her rent the actual and reasonable cost of the repairs, not to exceed one (1) month's periodic rent in any twelve-month period, unless the landlord and tenant agree in writing to a larger deduction."

AND

Page 16, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 16, delete lines 17 and 18, and substitute the following:

"reasonable attorney's fees and costs for a noncompliance by the landlord with § 18-16-502 that has materially affected"

AND

Page 16, line 28, delete "unearned" and substitute "prepaid"

AND

Page 16, delete lines 30 through 36

AND

Page 17, delete line 1

AND

Page 17, line 3, delete "18-17-505" and substitute "18-17-504"

AND

Page 17, delete lines 5 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) If a landlord fails to comply with § 18-17-502 so as to materially affect the health and safety of the tenant and the tenant has complied with § 18-17-503, the tenant may counterclaim against the landlord based on possession of the premises or nonpayment of rent on the grounds of material noncompliance under § 18-17-502 and counterclaim for any amount the tenant may recover under this chapter.

(2) A tenant prosecuted in a failure to vacate action may produce evidence of expenses incurred by the landlord's noncompliance with § 18-17-502 as proof that nonpayment of rent was not willful and that the elements of the criminal offense were not proven by the landlord."

AND

Page 17, delete lines 15 through 17, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) The tenant shall pay into the registry of the court or into an"

AND

Page 17, delete lines 21 and 22, and substitute the following:

"party.

(3) If rent has been paid into an escrow account under this section, the court shall order the immediate release of any rent owed to the landlord and any damages owed to the tenant.

(4) If no rent remains due after the application of this"

AND

Page 17, line 25, delete "(d)" and substitute "(c)"

AND

Page 17, line 29, delete "(e)" and substitute "(d)"

AND

Page 17, line 33, delete "18-17-506" and substitute "18-17-505"

AND

Page 18, line 12, delete "18-17-503" and substitute "18-17-502"

AND

Page 18, line 36, delete "18-17-507" and substitute "18-17-506"

AND

Page 19, line 1, delete "18-17-506(a)" and substitute "18-17-505(a)(1)-(4)"

AND

Page 19, line 5, delete "18-17-506" and substitute "18-17-505"

AND

Page 19, line 13, delete "unearned" and substitute "prepaid"

AND

Page 19, line 15, delete "18-17-503" and substitute "18-17-502"

AND

Delete SECTION 7 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 8 in its entirety

AND

Page 20, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code Title 18, Chapter 17, Subchapter 9, is repealed.

~~Subchapter 9~~

~~—Eviction Proceedings~~

~~18-17-901. Grounds for eviction of tenant.~~

~~(a) A landlord or his or her agent may commence eviction proceedings against a tenant in a district court having jurisdiction over the eviction proceeding, when:~~

~~(1) The tenant fails or refuses to pay the rent when due or when demanded;~~

~~(2) The term of tenancy or occupancy has ended; or~~

~~(3) The terms or conditions of the rental agreement have been violated.~~

~~(b) For residential rental agreements, nonpayment of rent within five (5) days of the date due constitutes legal notice to the tenant that the landlord has the right to begin eviction proceedings under this chapter.~~

~~18-17-902. Eviction proceeding.~~

~~(a)(1)(A) When grounds exist for eviction of a tenant under this subchapter, a landlord or his or her agent may commence an action for eviction by filing with a district court having jurisdiction a complaint and supporting affidavit of eviction that specifies the grounds for the eviction.~~

~~(B) The supporting affidavit shall be signed by a person with personal knowledge of the grounds for eviction.~~

~~(2) The fee for filing an action under this chapter by a complaint with supporting affidavit of eviction shall be as provided in § 16-17-705.~~

~~(b) Upon the filing by the landlord or his or her agent or attorney of a complaint and supporting affidavit of eviction, the district court shall issue an order requiring the tenant to vacate the occupied premises or to show cause why he or she should not be evicted by the court within ten (10) calendar days after the date of service of a copy of the order upon the tenant.~~

~~18-17-903. Service of order — Posting and mailing requirements.~~

~~(a) The copy of the order to vacate under § 18-17-902 may be served in the manner as is provided by law for the service of the summons in actions pending in the district court of this state.~~

~~(b) When service in accordance with subsection (a) of this section has been unsuccessfully attempted and no person is found in possession of the premises, the copy of the order to vacate may be served by leaving it affixed to the most conspicuous part of the premises.~~

~~18-17-904. Tenant ejected on failure to show cause.~~

~~If the tenant fails to appear and show cause within the ten-calendar-day period provided in § 18-17-902(b) as directed by the order or at the court appointed hearing date, the court shall enter judgment in favor of the plaintiff and direct the clerk to issue a writ of possession, and the tenant shall be evicted by the sheriff of the county.~~

~~18-17-905. Trial of issue.~~

~~If the tenant appears and contests eviction, the court shall hear and determine the case as any other civil case.~~

~~18-17-906. Designation of parties in eviction.~~

~~In any eviction proceeding in a district court, the landlord shall be designated as plaintiff and the tenant as defendant.~~

~~18-17-907. Effect of judgment for plaintiff.~~

~~If the judgment is for the plaintiff, the district court shall within three (3) days issue a writ of eviction, and the tenant shall be evicted by the sheriff of the county.~~

~~18-17-908. Effect of judgment for defendant.~~

~~If the judgment is for the defendant, the tenant shall be entitled to remain in possession until:~~

~~(1) The termination of his or her tenancy by agreement or operation of law;~~

~~(2) Failure or neglect to pay rent; or~~

~~(3) Eviction in another proceeding under this chapter or by the judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction.~~

~~18-17-909. Appeal.~~

~~Either party may appeal in an eviction case and the appeal shall be heard and determined as other appeals in civil cases.~~

~~18-17-910. Bond required to stay eviction on appeal.~~

~~(a) An appeal in an eviction case will not stay eviction unless at the time of appealing the tenant shall give an appeal bond as in other civil cases for an amount to be fixed by the court and conditioned for the payment of all costs and damages that the landlord may sustain.~~

~~(b) If the tenant fails to file the bond within five (5) days after service of the notice of appeal, the appeal shall be dismissed.~~

~~18-17-911. Accrual of rent after institution of proceedings.~~

~~(a)(1) After the commencement of eviction proceedings by the issuance of an order to vacate or to show cause as provided in § 18-17-902, the rent for the use and occupancy of the premises involved shall continue to accrue so long as the tenant remains in possession of the premises at the rate as prevailed immediately before the issuance of the order to vacate or show cause.~~

~~(2) The tenant shall be liable for the payment of the rent, the collection~~

of which may be enforced as provided with respect to other rents.

~~(b) The acceptance by the landlord of any rent, whether it shall have accrued at the time of the issuance of the order to vacate or to show cause or shall subsequently accrue, shall not operate as a waiver of the landlord's right to insist upon eviction or as a renewal or extension of the tenancy, but the rights of the parties as they existed at the time of the issuance of the order to vacate or to show cause shall control.~~

~~18-17-912. Commercial leases.~~

~~(a) In any action involving a commercial lease in which the landlord sues for possession and the tenant raises defenses or counterclaims under this chapter or the lease agreement:~~

~~(1)(A) The tenant shall pay the landlord all rent that becomes due after the issuance of the order requiring the tenant to vacate or show cause as rent becomes due.~~

~~(B) The landlord shall provide the tenant with a written receipt for each payment except when the tenant pays by check; and~~

~~(2)(A) The tenant shall pay the landlord all rent allegedly owed before the issuance of the order to vacate or to show cause.~~

~~(B) However, in lieu of the payment under subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section the tenant may be allowed to submit to the court a receipt or cancelled check, or both, indicating that payment has been made to the landlord.~~

~~(b)(1) If the amount of rent is in controversy, the court shall preliminarily determine the amount of rent to be paid to the landlord.~~

~~(2)(A) If the tenant appears in response to the order to vacate or to show cause and alleges that rent due owed under § 18-17-911 and this section has been paid, the court shall determine the issue.~~

~~(B) If the tenant has failed to comply with § 18-17-911 and this section, the court shall issue a writ of possession, and the landlord shall be placed in full possession of the premises by the sheriff.~~

~~(3) If the amount of rent due is determined at final adjudication to be less than the amount alleged by the landlord, judgment shall be entered for the tenant if the court determines that the tenant has complied fully with the provisions of § 18-17-911, this section, and the lease agreement.~~

~~(4) If the court orders that the tenant pay all rent due and accruing as of and during the pendency of the action, the judgment may require the payments to be made to either the:~~

~~(A) Commercial landlord; or~~

~~(B)(i) Clerk of the district court who shall hold the payments until the final disposition of the case.~~

~~(ii)(a) If payments are to be made through the district clerk's office, a fee of three percent (3%) of the rental payment shall be added to the amount paid through the district clerk's office.~~

~~(b) The fee of three percent (3%) shall be retained~~

~~by the district clerk's office to defray the costs of collection.~~

~~(c) If the tenant fails to make a payment as provided in § 18-17-911 and this section, the tenant's failure to comply entitles the landlord to execution of the judgment for possession, and upon application of the landlord, the district court shall issue a writ of possession and the landlord shall be placed in full possession of the premises by the sheriff or his or her deputy.~~

~~18-17-913. Execution of writ of possession.~~

~~In executing a writ of possession, the sheriff shall proceed in accordance with the provisions of § 18-60-310."~~

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 9, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1208	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1280	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1337	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1349	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1517 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1525	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1563 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1584	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1624 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1650 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CARR	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1655 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON/PENZO	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	
HOUSE RESOLUTION		
NO. 1011	- TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND
HOUSE JOINT		
RESOLUTION NO. 1005-TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY	
SENATE BILL NO. 289	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1517

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO CREATE THE VOTER INTEGRITY AND VOTER REGISTRATION MODERNIZATION ACT OF 2021; TO ALLOW ELECTRONIC VOTER REGISTRATION; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 51; TO AMEND THE DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO ESTABLISH SAFE HARBOR PROVISIONS FOR VICTIMS OF HUMAN TRAFFICKING; TO ESTABLISH AN AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, BROWN, HILLMAN, VAUGHT, CLOWNEY, M. HODGES, SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT ACT OF 2007; TO CREATE A CIVIL EVICTION PROCESS; TO REQUIRE MINIMUM HABITABILITY STANDARDS FOR TENANTS OF RESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1624

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, LUNDSTRUM

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX LAWS RELATING TO CERTAIN TRUSTS; TO PRESERVE CERTAIN TRUST ASSETS; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN TRUSTS FROM INCOME TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOUD, BARKER, BECK, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, COZART, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, EVANS, C. FITE, L. FITE, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, HAAK, HAWKS, HILLMAN, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PAYTON, RAY, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, WATSON, WOOTEN, *PILKINGTON*

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "PERSON" IN THE ARKANSAS CRIMINAL CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1650

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CARR

BY: *SENATOR M. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONS; TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING BALLOT POSITION; TO ESTABLISH THE ORDER OF DRAWING LOTS FOR BALLOT POSITION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1655

BY: *REPRESENTATIVES PENZO. DOTSON*

BY: *SENATOR HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ORGANIZED POLITICAL PARTIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF CERTAIN PUBLIC OFFICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, HOLCOMB, V. FLOWERS, K. FERGUSON, BRAGG, F. ALLEN, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CAVENAUGH, COZART, DALBY, M. DAVIS, DOTSON, EAVES, ENNETT, EUBANKS, FORTNER, D. GARNER, HAAK, HAWKS, HILLMAN, HUDSON, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, MCCLURE, MILLIGAN, NICKS, PAYTON, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPRINGER, TOLLETT, TOSH, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WARREN, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WING, WOOTEN, PENZO

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, HILL, J. ENGLISH, C. TUCKER, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE THE OFFICIAL STEAM LOCOMOTIVE OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHMOND, BECK, BENTLEY, CHRISTIANSEN, M. DAVIS, EVANS, FORTNER, HAWKS, HOLCOMB, L. JOHNSON, MADDOX, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, S. MEEKS, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WOOTEN

TO STUDY THE FEASIBILITY OF REESTABLISHING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE PEOPLE OF THE CHEROKEE NATION WEST AND THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, GONZALES, VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, M. DAVIS, DOTSON, L. FITE, FURMAN, M. GRAY, HOLLOWELL, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, UNDERWOOD
BY: SENATORS HESTER, GILMORE, B. BALLINGER, B. DAVIS, RAPERT, J. ENGLISH, M. JOHNSON, BLEDSOE

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, TO BE KNOWN AS THE "CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT AND BALLOT INITIATIVE REFORM AMENDMENT", CONCERNING THE NUMBER OF VOTES REQUIRED FOR APPROVAL OF CERTAIN MEASURES PRESENTED TO VOTERS; REQUIRING THAT INITIATIVES PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 22, AND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 70, § 2, SHALL BE APPROVED WHEN RECEIVING AT LEAST SIXTY PERCENT (60%) OF THE VOTES CAST ON THE PROPOSED INITIATIVE OR PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT; AND REQUIRING THAT A MEASURE SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM SHALL BE REPEALED IF THE MEASURE IS REJECTED BY A MAJORITY OF THE ELECTORS VOTING UPON THE MATTER.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

TO PROCLAIM MARCH 2021 AMERICAN RED CROSS MONTH IN ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1209

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gray, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative L. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1259

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1259 as engrossed,
H2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 10:28:55 AM):

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1458

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1501

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Speaks.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hodges, Ladyman, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Pilkington, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Fielding, Hillman, Love.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1514

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1321

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hawks, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Collins.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1323

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hawks, Love, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1450

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Hawks, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1134

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hawks, Jett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1135

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	91
NEGATIVE: Cooper.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hawks, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Bryant, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Garner.	
Total	4
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	91
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1512

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 71

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Hawks, Jett, Mayberry, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Gonzales, Haak, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 59

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Ray, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Tollett, Whitaker.

Total 23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Gray, Hawks, Love, Mayberry, McNair, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Carr, Dalby, Furman, Hillman, Lundstrum, Underwood.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 59

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Bryant moved to reconsider the vote by which HOUSE BILL NO. 1198 failed to pass. Motion carried.

Representative Bryant moved for immediate consideration of HOUSE BILL NO. 1198. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cooper, Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 56

NEGATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Bryant, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, Perry, Richardson, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Warren, Whitaker.

Total 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Hawks, Jean, McNair, Underwood, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Crawford, Holcomb, Nicks.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 56

Necessary to the adoption of the motion..... 51

So the Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1198

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cooper, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total55

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Boyd, Bryant, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hudson, Johnson, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, Perry, Speaks, Springer, Underwood, Whitaker.

Total31

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Jean, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Dalby, Holcomb, Love, Nicks, Richardson, Slape, Warren.

Total8

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative55

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

PAIR VOTE
ON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE AARON PILKINGTON

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE JUSTIN BOYD

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE DAVID RAY

This pair form was signed by Representative Aaron Pilkington and Representative Justin Boyd in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative David Ray.

Total number of votes cast.....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....55

Total number voting in the negative.....31

Total number absent or not voting.....6

Total number voting present.....9

So the Bill passed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE JIM WOOTEN
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE KENDON UNDERWOOD
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE JUSTIN GONZALES

This pair form was signed by Representative Jim Wooten and Representative Kendon Underwood in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Justin Gonzales.

Total number of votes cast.....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....55

Total number voting in the negative.....31

Total number absent or not voting..... 6

Total number voting present.....9

So the Bill passed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1522

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Flowers, Hawks, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1595

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Collins, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1654

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, McCullough.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fielding, Hawks, Hodges, Love, Magie, McElroy, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1205

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hawks, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1346

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Coleman, Hawks, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1347

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Beaty.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1348

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hawks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hawks, Jean, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Coleman, Hollowell, Speaks.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Jean, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Penzo, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Bentley, Lowery.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1208

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208** as engrossed,

H3/3/21 (version: 3/3/2021 2:12:40 PM):

Page 9, line 2, delete "73,835" and substitute "238,835"

AND

Page 9, line 3, delete "29,694,845" and substitute "29,734,445"

AND

Page 9, line 12, delete "\$96,303,733" and substitute "\$96,508,333".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1310 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1310 as originally introduced:

Page 6, insert a new SECTION immediately following SECTION 4 to read as follows:

" SECTION 5. APPROPRIATION - CASH FUNDS - LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING ACADEMY BARRACKS. There is hereby appropriated, to the Black River Technical College, to be payable from cash funds as defined by Arkansas Code 19-4-801, for construction, construction fees, and equipping a Law Enforcement Training Academy Barracks of the Black River Technical College for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the following:

ITEM	FISCAL YEAR
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2021-2022</u>
(01) CONSTRUCTION, CONSTRUCTION FEES, AND EQUIPPING A LAW ENFORCEMENT TRAINING ACADEMY BARRACKS AND	<u>\$4,600,000"</u>

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1551

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hillman, Miller, Murdock, Penzo, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1551**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hillman, Miller, Murdock, Penzo, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1552

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hillman, Miller, Murdock, Penzo, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1552**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hillman, Miller, Murdock, Penzo, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 40

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 40**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 219

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Hollowell.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 219**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Hollowell.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 278

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 278**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 280

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 280**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 331

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Scott, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Dotson, McCollum, Slape.

Total4

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 331**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Scott, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Dotson, McCollum, Slape.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 392

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Scott, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Dotson, McCollum, Slape.

Total4

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 392**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Scott, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Dotson, McCollum, Slape.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 396

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Scott, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Dotson, McCollum, Slape.

Total4

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 396**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Scott, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Dotson, McCollum, Slape.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 258

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Flowers, Jett, Murdock, Springer, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 114

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 155

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 294

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 302

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1205	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1348	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	BY REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1458	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1465	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1501	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 40	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 114	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 155	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 219	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 258	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 278	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 280	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 294	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 302	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
SENATE BILL NO. 331	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 392	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 396	BY SENATOR IRVIN

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1215	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1331	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 341	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 397	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 410	BY SENATOR IRVIN

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 9, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1351	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1406	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 8:48 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1351	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1406	BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 8:48 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1671

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS STUDENT-ATHLETE PUBLICITY RIGHTS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1672

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLER

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER TO PAY ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS IN CERTAIN CASES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1673

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A DEFENDANT'S ABILITY OR INABILITY TO PAY A FINE OR FEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1674

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL PERMIT BY THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION TO TRANSPORT FORESTRY EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1675

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO REPEAL THE PROVISIONS CONCERNING CARRYOVER FUNDS; TO MODIFY THE USE OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1676

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

BY: SENATORS HESTER, GILMORE, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT THE SOLVENCY OF THE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND; TO ENHANCE ECONOMIC COMPETITIVENESS AND FINANCIAL STABILITY BY INDEXING UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS TO THE STATE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE; TO AMEND THE MAXIMUM BENEFIT AMOUNT UNDER THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1677

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING AMOUNTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1678

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE HIGHLY QUALIFIED PROFESSOR AND TEACHER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1679

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND LAWS RELATED TO PLANT INDUSTRIES REGARDING PESTICIDE CONTROL, FERTILIZER REGISTRATION, AND LIME VENDOR LICENSING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1680

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHARDSON, SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CRITICAL INCIDENT DEBRIEFING FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1681

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE FOOD FREEDOM ACT; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN PRODUCERS OF HOMEMADE FOOD OR DRINK PRODUCTS FROM LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, AND INSPECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1682

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE COLOCATION FOR OUTPATIENT BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE AGENCIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE COLOCATION FOR OUTPATIENT BEHAVIORAL HEALTHCARE AGENCIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1683

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CODE REGARDING PROCEDURAL ENHANCEMENTS TO ENFORCEMENT MECHANISMS OF THE MASTER SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1684

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONTRIBUTIONS TO AN ABLE ACCOUNT UNDER THE ACHIEVING A BETTER LIFE EXPERIENCE PROGRAM ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS HEALTHCARE DECISIONS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1686

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PHYSICIAN ORDER FOR LIFE-SUSTAINING TREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1687

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS REGARDING LOCATIONS FOR AND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS OF A HOME HEALTHCARE SERVICES AGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 341

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PUBLIC EMPLOYEES; TO PROHIBIT COLLECTIVE BARGAINING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 397

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SPEAKS, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, DALBY, D. FERGUSON, C. FITE, M. GRAY, HAAK, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCKENZIE, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE HIGHER EDUCATION CONSUMER GUIDE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 410

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND TITLE 23 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE TO ENSURE THE STABILITY OF THE INSURANCE MARKET IN ARKANSAS; TO PROMOTE ECONOMIC AND PERSONAL HEALTH, PERSONAL INDEPENDENCE, AND OPPORTUNITY FOR ARKANSANS THROUGH PROGRAM PLANNING AND INITIATIVES; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS HEALTH AND OPPORTUNITY FOR ME ACT OF 2021 AND THE ARKANSAS HEALTH AND OPPORTUNITY FOR ME PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:42 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 10, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

FIFTY-NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 10, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Greg Sykes, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Russellville, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS HOUSE BILL NO. 1571 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	March 10, 2021 SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON DO PASS
--	---

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HOUSE BILL NO. 1210 BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	March 10, 2021 DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1251 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658 BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015 BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 10, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1639	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 127	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	
SENATE BILL NO. 179	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 386	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 10, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	MIKE HOLCOMB
	PRESIDING MEMBER
SENATE BILL NO. 263	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 10, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1027	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
SENATE BILL NO. 168	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 239	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 10, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 380	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 10, 2021
RULES	LES EAVES
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	
SENATE BILL NO. 338	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. EADS	
SENATE BILL NO. 383	DO PASS
BY SENATOR C. TUCKER	
SENATE BILL NO. 384	DO PASS
BY SENATOR C. TUCKER	

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1633** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1633

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1633** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Pilkington as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "and provide" and substitute "and provide the city police department with the proper means and equipment to provide"

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1364** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1364

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1364** as engrossed,

H3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 01:50:56 PM):

Page 1, line 33, delete "~~penalty~~" and substitute "penalty"

AND

Page 5, line 23, delete "a tired" and substitute "a tiered"

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **SENATE BILL NO. 335** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 335

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 335** as engrossed,

S3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 1:30:20 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 27 and 28, and substitute the following:

"(3)(A) "Local government" means the elected governing body of a city, county, or township.

(B) "Local government" does not include municipally owned utilities; and"

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1371** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1371** as engrossed,
H2/23/21 (version: 2/23/2021 10:03:24 AM):

Add Representative Furman as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 16, line 31, delete "student's entitlement" and substitute "student's waiver of his or her entitlement"

AND

Page 18, delete lines 29 through 31

AND

Page 18, line 32, delete "(C) The" and substitute "(B) The"

AND

Page 18, line 32, delete "cases" and substitute "suspected cases"

AND

Page 18, line 33, delete "law enforcement" and substitute "the Attorney General"

AND

Page 18, line 34, delete "agencies"

AND

Page 18, line 36, delete "(D)(i) A" and substitute "(C)(i) A"

AND

Page 19, line 4, delete "subdivision (a)(6)(D)(i)" and substitute "subdivision (a)(6)(C)(i)"

AND

Page 21, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"administered under subdivision (d)(1) of this section.

(3) An eligible private school shall annually:

(A) Make provision for an eligible student to take an alternate assessment approved by the state board; or

(B) If an eligible student is exempt from standardized testing as described under subdivision (d)(2) of this section, prepare a portfolio that provides information regarding the eligible student's progress and provide the portfolio to the eligible student's parent or legal guardian."

AND

Page 26, line 29, delete "2021" and substitute "2022"

AND

Page 27, line 28, delete "identifying the tax credit cap when it is" and substitute "identifying the amount of the tax credit cap when it is"

AND

Page 28, line 23, delete "department" and substitute "department, in coordination with the division, if necessary,"

AND

Page 28, line 25, delete "agreement" and substitute "agreement, in coordination with the department, if necessary,"

AND

Page 28, line 27, delete "shall" and substitute "shall, in coordination with the division, if necessary,"

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1660** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1660

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1660** as originally introduced:

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1647** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1647

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1647** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Barker, Beaty Jr., Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, C. Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, M. Davis, L. Fite, Gonzales, Haak, Hillman, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McNair, S. Meeks, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Vaught, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators B. Ballinger, Beckham, Caldwell, A. Clark, J. Dismang, J. English, Flippo, T. Garner, Gilmore, K. Hammer, Irvin, B. Johnson, M. Johnson, Rapert, Rice, G. Stubblefield, D. Sullivan, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "To reign in" and substitute "To rein in"

AND

Page 3, delete line 19, and substitute the following:

"47 U.S.C. § 230(f), as it existed on January 1, 2021;"

AND

Page 3, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"47 U.S.C. § 230(f), as it existed on January 1, 2021;"

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Haak, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1625** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1625** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hester as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McKenzie, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1648** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1648

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1648** as originally introduced:

Page 8, delete lines 2 and 3, and substitute the following:

"initial period for the appointment of a temporary guardian shall ~~be for a period not~~ not exceed ninety (90) days."

AND

Page 9, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"(f) Within ~~three (3) working~~ fourteen (14) days of the entry of the"

/s/ Gayla McKenzie

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative L. Fite unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1055**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 10, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1364 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1371 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1625 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1633 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1647 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1648 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1660 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
 SENATE BILL NO. 335 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRAGG, EVANS, VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, C. COOPER, C. FITE, HAAK, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, UNDERWOOD, WING, WOMACK, *DOTSON, FURMAN*

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, T. GARNER, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, D. SULLIVAN, *BECKHAM, GILMORE, M. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS CHILD ACADEMIC OPPORTUNITY SCHOLARSHIP AND GRANT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

BY: *SENATOR HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROHIBITING A SEX OFFENDER FROM RESIDING NEAR A PUBLICLY OWNED PARK OR TRAIL LOCATED ON AN EASEMENT ON PRIVATE LAND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633

BY: REPRESENTATIVES UNDERWOOD, BEATY JR., BRYANT, CARR, FORTNER, HAAK, MCCOLLUM, TOLLETT, *PILKINGTON*

BY: *SENATOR HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES OF CITIES OF THE FIRST CLASS, CITIES OF THE SECOND CLASS, AND INCORPORATED TOWNS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1647

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EVANS BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, M. DAVIS, L. FITE, GONZALES, HAAK, HILLMAN, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS HILL, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, CALDWELL, A. CLARK, J. DISMANG, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE ARKANSAS VOICES; TO COMBAT CANCEL CULTURE AND PROTECT FREEDOM OF SPEECH; TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS UNFAIR SOCIAL MEDIA CENSORSHIP ACT; TO CLARIFY THAT CERTAIN ACTS OF CENSORSHIP ARE DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1660

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO CLARIFY THAT DECISIONS OF A MUNICIPAL BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT ARE APPEALED TO CIRCUIT COURT UNLESS THE GOVERNING BODY OF A MUNICIPALITY PROVIDES BY ORDINANCE THAT THE GOVERNING BODY SHALL HEAR APPEALS FIRST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

TO DESIGNATE "STARS OF LIFE DAY" AND TO RECOGNIZE THE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF CERTAIN EMERGENCY MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

TO ENCOURAGE THE GOVERNOR TO AMEND ARKANSAS'S MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY RULES TO PROVIDE ACCESS TO COVERAGE FOR MIGRANT MEN, WOMEN, AND CHILDREN FROM THE COMPACT OF FREE ASSOCIATION ISLANDS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Ladyman moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1155

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1155 as engrossed,
H1/19/21 (version: 01/19/2021 9:27:03 AM):

Page 1, line 24, delete "Information" and substitute "(a) Information"

AND

Page 1, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

~~"approved by the State Board of Health by a qualified researcher.~~

(b) As used in this section, "qualified researcher" means a researcher from a recognized institution, including without limitation an academic, state or federal government, or nonprofit nongovernmental institution, and who is adequately trained about conditions where names and identities of individuals are appropriately protected while conducting research for the purposes of cancer prevention, control, and treatment."

/s/ Dave Wallace

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: McKenzie.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Springer, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1517

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO CREATE THE VOTER INTEGRITY AND VOTER REGISTRATION MODERNIZATION ACT OF 2021; TO ALLOW ELECTRONIC VOTER REGISTRATION; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 51; TO AMEND THE DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO CREATE THE VOTER INTEGRITY AND VOTER REGISTRATION MODERNIZATION ACT OF 2021; TO ALLOW ELECTRONIC VOTER REGISTRATION; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 51; AND TO AMEND THE DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE. BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Title.

This act shall be known and may be cited as the "Voter Integrity and Voter Registration Modernization Act of 2021".

SECTION 2. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 5(b)(1), concerning the duties of registration officials, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1)(A) The Secretary of State is designated as the chief election official. The Secretary shall prepare and distribute the pre-addressed postcard mail voter registration application forms described in 51-6 [section 6] of this amendment. Mail registration application forms shall serve for purposes of initial applications to register and shall also serve for changes of name, address, or party affiliation. Bilingual (Spanish/English) forms, braille forms, and large print forms shall be available upon request. The Secretary of State shall make the state mail voter registration application form available for distribution through governmental and private entities with particular emphasis on making them available for organized voter registration programs. Any person may distribute state registration cards. All registration cards shall be distributed to the public without charge.

(B) The Secretary of State shall prepare and administer electronic voter registration application forms. Electronic voter registration application forms may serve for purposes of initial applications to register and may serve for changes of name, address, or party affiliation. The system used to access the electronic voter registration application forms shall be accessible without charge.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 5(e), concerning the duties of registration officials, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(f) The Secretary of State is authorized to prescribe, adopt, publish and distribute detailed specifications for the electronic voter registration application forms, and the security measures for the protection of the voter registration applicant information and the voter registration list, all of which shall be consistent with this amendment and the laws passed by the General Assembly and be uniform throughout the state.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 6(a)(1), concerning statements included on the mail voter registration application form, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) The mail voter registration application form and the electronic voter registration application form may only require identifying information, including signature or mark, an electronic signature or mark, and other information, including data relating to previous registration by the applicant, as is necessary to assess the applicant's eligibility and to administer voter registration and other parts of the election process.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 6(a)(3)(F), concerning statements included on the mail voter registration application form, is amended to read as follows:

(F) A signature or mark, or electronic signature or mark, made under penalty of perjury that the applicant meets each requirement for voter registration;

SECTION 6. The introductory language of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 6(a)(4), concerning statements included on the mail voter registration application form, is amended to read as follows:

(4) The following information may be requested on the registration card or electronic voter registration application form, but it shall not be required:

SECTION 7. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 6(a)(5), concerning statements included on the mail voter registration application form, is amended to read as follows:

(5) The mail voter registration application form or the electronic voter registration application form shall not include ~~any~~ a requirement for notarization or other formal authentication.

SECTION 8. The introductory language of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 6(a)(6), concerning statements included on the mail voter registration application form, is amended to read as follows:

(6) The mail voter registration application form and the electronic voter registration application form shall include the following questions along with boxes or other means for the applicant to check “yes” or “no” in response:

SECTION 9. The introductory language of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 6(a)(7), concerning statements included on the mail voter registration application form, is amended to read as follows:

(7) The mail voter registration application form and the electronic voter registration application form shall include the following statements immediately following the questions asked in subdivision (a)(6) of this section:

SECTION 10. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 7, concerning voter registration record files, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(j)(1) To ensure the accuracy of the voter registration record files maintained by the Secretary of State, the Secretary of State shall:

(A) Regularly and before each election identify registered voters who are deceased by comparing the information received from the Social Security Administration, including without limitation a master death file or index compiled by the Social Security Administration, and assist the State Board of Election Commissioners to obtain information for the purpose of conducting a post-election audit if a post-election audit is conducted;

(B) Establish and implement a process for the verification of address information submitted by a person registering to vote or by a registered voter updating his or her address;

(C) Cooperate with other states to develop systems to compare voters, voter histories, and voter registration lists to ensure the accuracy of the voter registration rolls, to identify voters whose addresses have changed, to prevent duplication of registration in more than one (1) state, and to determine eligibility of individuals to vote in Arkansas;

(D) Ensure all confidential voter registration information and data remains confidential and protected under state and federal law;

(E) Allow view-only access to the voter registration record files and data to all county boards of election commissioners to carry out the county board of election commissioners' election administration responsibilities; and

(F) Provide annual reports to the General Assembly concerning the accuracy of the voter registration record files.

(2) The Secretary of State may adopt rules necessary to implement the requirements of this subsection under the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 8(a)(2), concerning voter registration application records and reports, is amended to read as follows:

(2) The Secretary of State shall transmit all mail voter registration applications and electronic voter registration applications to the appropriate permanent registrar no later than ten (10) days after the date of receipt. When applications are received within five (5) days before the last day of registration for an election, they must be transmitted no later than five (5) days after date of receipt. If forms are received by the wrong election office, they shall be forwarded to the appropriate permanent registrar not later than the fifth day after receipt.

SECTION 12. The introductory language of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 8(c)(1), concerning voter registration application records and reports, is amended to read as follows:

(c)(1) The Secretary of State shall collect, maintain, and publish monthly statistical data reflecting the number of new voter registration applications, changes of address, name, and party affiliation, and declinations received by mail, electronically, and in:

SECTION 13. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 9(c), concerning the application to register to vote, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(4) The permanent registrar shall register qualified applicants who apply to register to vote by electronic voter registration application form if:

(A) The electronic voter registration application form is submitted no later than thirty (30) days before the date of the election; and

(B) The applicant for electronic voter registration provides a current valid driver's license number or the last four (4) digits of the applicant's Social Security number.

SECTION 14. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 10(a), concerning the transfer and change of status for a registered voter, is amended to read as follows:

(a) Upon a change of legal residence within the county, or a change of name, any registered voter may cause his or her registration to be transferred to his or her

new address or new name by completing and mailing a federal or state mail voter registration application form, by completing an electronic voter registration application form, by updating his or her address at the Office of Driver Services, any state revenue office, public assistance agency, disabilities agency, or other voter registration agency, by signing a mailed request to the permanent registrar, giving his or her present address and the address at which he or she was last registered or his or her present name and the name under which he or she was last registered, or by applying in person at the office of the permanent registrar.

SECTION 15. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 10(b)(1), concerning the transfer and change of status for a registered voter, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(E) Completing an electronic voter registration application form.

SECTION 16. Arkansas Code § 7-5-201(e)(1), concerning voter qualification, are amended to read as follows:

(e)(1) A person registering to vote by mail or by electronic voter registration application form and who has not previously voted in a federal election in this state shall:

(A) Present to the election official a current and valid photo identification or a copy of a current utility bill, bank statement, government check, paycheck, or other government document that shows the name and address of the voter when appearing to vote in person either early or at the polls on election day; or

(B) When voting by mail, submit with the ballot a copy of a current and valid photo identification or a copy of a current utility bill, bank statement, government check, paycheck, or other government document that shows the name and address of the voter.

SECTION 17. Arkansas Code § 7-5-201(e)(3)(E) and (F), concerning voter qualification, are amended to read as follows:

(E) Persons who register to vote by mail or by electronic voter registration application form and submit as part of the registration any of the identification documents listed in subdivision (e)(1) of this section; or

(F) Persons who register to vote by mail or using an electronic voter registration application form and submit with the registration either a driver's license number or at least the last four (4) digits of the individual's Social Security number and with respect to whom a state or local election official matches the license number or Social Security number with an existing state identification record bearing the same number, name, and date of birth as provided in the registration.

SECTION 18. Arkansas Code § 7-5-416(b)(1)(F), concerning the counting of absentee ballots, is amended to read as follows:

(F)(i) After the election official reads aloud from the statement, the election officials shall compare the name, address, date of birth, and signature of the voter's absentee application with the voter's statement; and,

(ii)(a) ~~for~~ For first-time voters who registered by mail, the first-time voter's identification document unless the voter previously provided identification at the time of mailing the voter registration application; or

(b) For first time voters who registered using an electronic voter registration application form, the first-time voter's identification document unless the voter previously provided identification at the time of electronically registering using an electronic voter registration application form.

(iii) If the county board of election commissioners determines that the application and the voter's statement do not compare as to name, address, date of birth, and signature, the absentee ballot shall not be counted.

(iv) If a first-time voter fails to provide the required identification with the absentee ballot, ~~or~~ at the time of mailing the voter registration application, or at the time of registration using an electronic voter registration application form, then the absentee application, absentee ballot envelope, and voter's statement shall be placed in an envelope marked "provisional" and the absentee ballot shall be considered a provisional ballot;

SECTION 19. Arkansas Code Title 7, Chapter 5, Subchapter 3, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

7-5-325. Electronic voter registration.

(a) The Secretary of State shall establish and maintain a secure online voter registration system.

(b) The online voter registration system shall allow:

(1) The submission of an online voter registration application form meeting the requirements established in Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 51, § 6; and

(2) A voter registration to be completed using the online voter registration system and included on the voter registration list.

(c) The Secretary of State shall:

(1) Employ security measures the Secretary of State determines to be necessary to ensure the integrity, accuracy, and security of the online voter registration system; and

(2) Establish and implement a process for the verification of address information submitted by a person registering to vote, or a registered voter updating his or her address;

(A) Using the electronic voter registration application form;

(B) When providing a state agency charged with voter registration address information; or

(C) Using a state mail voter registration application form.

(d) Each person using the online voter registration system shall be informed as to whether:

(1) The online voter registration application form has been successfully submitted and is pending approval; or

(2) The online voter registration system encountered an error in processing the online voter registration application form and the online voter registration application form was not successfully submitted.

SECTION 20. EFFECTIVE DATE. This act shall become effective on and after January 1, 2022.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE: Carr, McKenzie.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, McClure, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1349

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Womack.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1510

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Carr, Christiansen, Fortner, Gonzales, Ladyman, Miller, Payton, Tollett.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, McCollum, Pilkington, Ray, Underwood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Bryant, Cooper.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1549

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1466

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1588

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1593

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Garner, Womack.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ennett, Maddox, Murdock, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Flowers, Love, Nicks.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1604

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Watson, Wooten.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1502

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beaty, Breaux, Carr, Gonzales, Lowery, Miller, Pilkington, Ray, Tollett, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Bryant, Dotson, Hillman.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Gonzales.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Breaux, K. Ferguson, Jean, Lowery, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1515

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Jean, Murdock, Pilkington, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson, Gray, Wardlaw.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 70

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hodges, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Dalby, Fielding, Jett, Murdock, S. Smith, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 207

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 207**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 246

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh, Richmond.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 406

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 311

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gonzales, McCollum, Ray, Richmond, Speaks, Underwood.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jean, Miller, Payton, Springer, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Carr, Gazaway, Penzo, Pilkington.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 254

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Murdock, Scott, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, M. Berry, Mayberry, Nicks.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 254**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Murdock, Scott, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, M. Berry, Mayberry, Nicks.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1349	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1502	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1510	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1517	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1549	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1570	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1588	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1604	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 207	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 246	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 254	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 311	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER
SENATE BILL NO. 406	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5	BY SENATOR L. EADS
---------------------------------------	--------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1205	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1226	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1238	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1348	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1353	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1471	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 5	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 65	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 161	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 163	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 252	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 313	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 352	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 354	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 355	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 411	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 415	BY SENATOR BECKHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 418	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 419	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 454	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 456	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 8

BY SENATOR RAPERT

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 10, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1331	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 8:54 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAYBERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1331	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 8:54 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 9, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 9, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1118 - ACT 306**HOUSE BILL NO. 1345 - ACT 307**

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1688

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRAGG, MCCLURE

COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL ACT TO REQUIRE THAT COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL MEMBERS A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE JOINT HAVE BUDGETARY APPROVAL AUTHORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1689

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, GAZAWAY, M GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE STUDY ON MENTAL AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1690

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE USE OF HIGHWAY TURN BACK FUNDS BY A COUNTY OR MUNICIPALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1691

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE SEX OFFENDER ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1692

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW GOVERNING THE VALUATION OF PRODUCING MINERAL INTERESTS; TO IMPROVE THE VALUATION PROCESS FOR PRODUCING MINERAL INTERESTS TO MORE ACCURATELY REFLECT PROPERTY VALUES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENACT THE UNIFORM FIDUCIARY INCOME AND PRINCIPAL ACT; TO REPEAL THE UNIFORM PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1694

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLLOWELL, MURDOCK

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PRESERVE PUBLIC PROPERTY; TO PRESERVE THE PINE TREE RESEARCH STATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1695

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CERTAIN ELECTRONIC BINGO DEVICES TO PLAY AN ELECTRONIC BLOTTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1696

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TAKING OF FINGERPRINTS, A DNA SAMPLE, AND PHOTOGRAPH FOR A PERSON ARRESTED FOR A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1697

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING NO-FAULT DIVORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1698

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT TAXES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES; TO ALLOW DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES TO BE SET OFF AGAINST STATE TAX REFUNDS IN WHOLE OR IN PART; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FEE CHARGED FOR COLLECTION ASSISTANCE IN SETTING OFF CERTAIN DEBTS AGAINST STATE TAX REFUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1699

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS HIGHWAY REVENUE DISTRIBUTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF HIGHWAY REVENUE TO COUNTY AND CITY FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, PERRY

BY: SENATOR M. PITSCH

TO EMPHASIZE THE VALUE OF WATERFOWL AND WATERFOWL HABITAT IN ARKANSAS TO THE ECONOMY, RECREATION, HERITAGE, AND QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE; AND TO SUPPORT EFFORTS THAT BOOST THIS CRITICAL PART OF THE STATE'S ECONOMY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 5

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RECIPROCAL SERVICE CREDIT, BENEFIT RIGHTS, AND DEFERRED RETIREMENT UNDER THE ARKANSAS LOCAL POLICE AND FIRE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 65

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW REGARDING STATE EMISSION PLANS FOR FOSSIL-FUEL-FIRED ELECTRIC GENERATING UNITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 161

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, *IRVIN*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A PUBLIC SCHOOL OR A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT TO OFFER A HUNTING SAFETY COURSE AS PART OF ITS CURRICULUM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 163

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MILITARY AFFAIRS COUNCIL ACT; TO ESTABLISH THE MILITARY AFFAIRS GRANT PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 252

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE LOCATION OF OFFICES ESTABLISHED OR MAINTAINED BY THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION; TO PROHIBIT THE ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION FROM ESTABLISHING OR MAINTAINING AN OFFICE IN CHINA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 313

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

AN ACT TO TRANSFER THE GREAT RIVER ROAD DIVISION INTO THE TOURISM DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 352

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CAPITOL ZONING DISTRICT COMMISSION; CONCERNING THE APPEAL PROCESS OF A CAPITOL ZONING DISTRICT COMMISSION ACTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 354

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, J. ENGLISH, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, HESTER, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. WALLACE, J. *DISMANG, HILL*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BARKER, BENTLEY, S. BERRY, BROWN, CAVERNAUGH, CLOUD, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, FURMAN, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCGREW, MCKENZIE, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHMOND, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WATSON, WOMACK, *PENZO, TOSH, WING*

, A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE FAIRNESS IN WOMEN'S SPORTS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 355

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A LOTTERY WINNER TO REMAIN CONFIDENTIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 411

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE VETERANS' CEMETERY SYSTEM; TO CLARIFY THE ALLOWABLE FEE AND PROCEDURE FOR INTERMENT AND DISINTERMENT IN THE STATE VETERANS' CEMETERY SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 415

BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RELOCATION ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 418

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE STATE PARKS, RECREATION, AND TRAVEL COMMISSION; TO AMEND THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE PARKS, RECREATION, AND TRAVEL COMMISSION RELATED TO FEES FOR SERVICES; TO AUTHORIZE THE STATE PARKS DIVISION TO UTILIZE DYNAMIC PRICING FOR EVENTS, SERVICES, AND OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 419

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: SENATOR JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING THE COLLECTION, DEPOSIT, AND USE OF GAS ASSESSMENT FEES; TO DESIGNATE CERTAIN GAS ASSESSMENT FEES AS GENERAL REVENUE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 454

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MUNICIPAL SEWER SYSTEMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 456

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COMPETITIVE BIDDING AND PURCHASING PROCEDURES FOR COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 8

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A RESOLUTION TO REQUEST THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS AND PRESIDENT BIDEN TO DIRECT THE UNITED STATES BUREAU OF THE CENSUS TO PROVIDE TIMELY REDISTRICTING POPULATION DATA.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:48 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, March 11, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**SIXTIETH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 11, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:02 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Nicks.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Nicks

The House stood and was led in prayer by Dr. Lewis Shephard, Pastor, Greater Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	March 11, 2021
	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 382	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	March 11, 2021
	BRIAN EVANS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1540	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1541	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 11, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	AS AMENDED #4
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1623	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	
SENATE BILL NO. 289	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 301	DO PASS
BY SENATOR SULLIVAN	
SENATE BILL NO. 379	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 11, 2021
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1115	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	
HOUSE BILL N O. 1674	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 11, 2021

JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1470

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1487

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1511

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE BILL NO. 1586

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1587

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 11, 2021

JUDICIARY

BRANDT SMITH

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1645

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION	March 11, 2021
	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET	March 11, 2021
	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1162** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1162

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1162** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1561** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1561

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1561** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"§ 5-13-201 et seq., ~~§ 5-13-301 et seq., and § 5-14-101 et seq.,~~ § 5-13-310, and § 5-14-101 et seq.; and"

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1550** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1550

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1550** as engrossed,

H3/2/21 (version: 03/02/2021 09:41:10 AM):

Page 16, delete lines 28 through 36

AND

Page 17, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

~~"(66)(A)(48)(A)~~ The Searcy County District Court — Marshall Department Clerk clerks shall receive an annual salary of not less than twenty-four thousand seven hundred twenty dollars (\$24,720) nor more than thirty thousand dollars (\$30,000), as determined by the Searcy County Quorum Court and the governing body of the City of Marshall by ordinances or resolutions adopted by the respective bodies.

(B) The ~~salary~~ salaries of the district court ~~clerk~~ clerks shall be paid fifty percent (50%) by Searcy County and fifty percent (50%) by the City of Marshall.

(C) The ~~salary~~ salaries shall be paid in equal monthly installments;"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative V. Flowers, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021** as engrossed,
H3/4/21 (version: 3/4/2021 10:31:28 AM):

Remove Representative Tosh as a cosponsor of the joint resolution

AND

Add Senators K. Ingram, J. Hendren, B. Davis, A. Clark as cosponsors of the joint resolution

AND

Add Representatives D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson as cosponsors of the joint resolution

/s/ Vivian Flowers

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Breaux, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1589** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1589

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1589** as engrossed,
H3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 10:26:27 AM):

Page 4, delete lines 10 and 11, and substitute the following:

"(c) Subsection (a) of this section does not apply to:"

/s/ Harlan Breaux

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1548** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1548

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1548** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 8 through 16, and substitute the following:

"that is consistent with efficiency, economy, and quality of care and is sufficient to enlist enough providers so that in-home care and services are available statewide.

(b) As used in this section, "personal care services" means assistance with activities of daily living, respite care, or attendant care provided in the home through the Arkansas Medicaid Personal Care Program."

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "a change in state or federal minimum wage," and substitute "an increase in the state or federal minimum wage that is higher than the minimum wage that applies to employees in Arkansas,"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "ninety (90) days" and substitute "one hundred eighty (180) days"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "the review" and substitute "the completion of the review"

AND

Page 2, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"services.

(3) The reimbursement rate modifications described in subdivision (c)(2) of this section shall be retroactive to the maximum date of the increase in the state or federal minimum wage that is allowable under federal law as it relates to the federal medical assistance percentage."

AND

Page 2, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"eligible for."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cloud, **SENATE BILL NO. 212** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 212

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 212** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 10 and 11, and substitute the following:

"(h)(1) The council shall receive staff support from the Bureau of Legislative Research.

(2) The council shall receive assistance from the Children's Postinfectious Autoimmune Encephalopathy Center of Excellence at the University of Arizona Steele Children's Research Center with the preparation of any reports required by this subchapter."

AND

Page 3, line 31, delete "(j)" and substitute "(j)(1)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"Health, Welfare, and Labor, as requested.

(2) The report described in subdivision (j)(1) of this section shall be submitted to the Legislative Council for final review."

AND

Page 4, line 7, delete "March 1, 2021" and substitute "May 1, 2021"

/s/ Joe Cloud

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1680** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1680

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1680** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 4 in its entirety

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **SENATE BILL NO. 341** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 341

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 341** as engrossed,

S3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 9:15:18 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(C) "Public employee" does not include a:

(i) Public safety officer, including without limitation a:

(a) Law enforcement officer; and

(b) Firefighter; and

(ii) Public transit system employee whose public employer is a recipient of a federal grant administered by the Federal Transit Administration;"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Murdock, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1557** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1557** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 6, delete "and" and substitute "or"

/s/ Reginald Murdock

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Murdock, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1557** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1557** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 3 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(2) "Electric utility" means a utility that furnishes electricity to retail customers for compensation:

(A) Through a municipally owned utility system; or

(B) As a public utility under the jurisdiction of the Arkansas

Public Service Commission; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 11 through 18, and substitute the following:

"(B) A city of the first class or city of the second class; or

(C) An incorporated town.

(b)(1) A local government may file an emergency plan with an electric utility to identify emergency warming centers and other emergency"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 24 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(c) An electric utility that has received an emergency plan described in subdivision (b)(1) of this section shall:

(1) Include the emergency plan as part of the electric utility's overall planning process to implement a planned power outage or other emergency measure to reduce energy consumption;

(2) Notify any persons identified in the emergency plan as soon as reasonably possible when a planned power outage or other emergency measure to reduce energy consumption will be implemented; and

(3) To the extent technically feasible, avoid planning a power outage and other emergency measures to reduce energy consumption that may disrupt the emergency plan."

/s/ Reginald Murdock

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1513** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1513

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1513** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 26, Chapter 51, Subchapter 5, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

26-51-515. Work on cold cases by retired law enforcement officers.

(a)(1) Subject to the restrictions stated in this section, there is allowed an income tax credit against the income tax imposed under this chapter for up to three thousand five hundred dollars (\$3,500) for work performed by the taxpayer on behalf of the Division of Arkansas State Police to investigate one (1) or more cold cases.

(2)(A) A taxpayer who works at least one thousand (1,000) hours investigating one (1) or more cold cases on behalf of the division during the tax year may claim the full amount of the credit allowed under subdivision (a)(1) of this section.

(B) A taxpayer who works less than one thousand (1,000) hours investigating one (1) or more cold cases on behalf of the division during the tax year may claim a pro rata share of the credit allowed under subdivision (a)(1) of this section based on the number of hours the taxpayer worked investigating one (1) or more cold cases on behalf of the division during the tax year compared to one thousand (1,000) hours.

(b) At the discretion of the division, an individual may work as a:

(1)(A) Volunteer to investigate one (1) or more cold cases on behalf of the division.

(B) An individual who works as a volunteer under this subsection is not an employee of the division, and the only benefit accruing to the individual is the tax credit allowed under this section; or

(2) Temporary or part-time employee of the division for an hourly rate determined by the division, not to exceed the rates of pay provided in the Uniform Classification and Compensation Act, § 21-5-201 et seq.

(c) The amount of the income tax credit under this section that may be claimed by the taxpayer in a tax year shall not exceed the amount of income tax due by the taxpayer.

(d) Any unused income tax credit under this section may be carried forward for two (2) consecutive tax years following the tax year in which the income tax credit was earned.

(e)(1) To be eligible to claim a tax credit under this section, a taxpayer shall:

(A) Be a retired law enforcement officer; and

(B) Apply to the division for an eligibility certificate, which shall be attached to the taxpayer's return for the tax year in which the tax credit is claimed.

(2) The division shall maintain an ongoing record of the eligibility certificates awarded under this section each fiscal year.

(3) The division shall issue eligibility certificates for the number of hours worked by each taxpayer for the tax credit allowed under this section only up to a total of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) for all taxpayers in each fiscal year on a first-come, first-served basis.

(f) The Director of the Division of Arkansas State Police shall:

(1) Promulgate rules to implement this section; and

(2) Consult with the Department of Finance and Administration in promulgating rules under this section."

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hudson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1697** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1697

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1697** as originally introduced:

Add Representative A. Collins as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Ashley Hudson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Tollett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1452.

The House gave Representative Haak unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1566.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON March 11, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1162 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1548 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589 BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1680 BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1697 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON
HOUSE JOINT
RESOLUTION NO. 1021- TITLE -BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
SENATE BILL NO. 212 BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 341 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 386 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING BENEFICIARY DEEDS; TO PROHIBIT THE RECOVERY OF BENEFITS AGAINST AN INTEREST ACQUIRED FROM A DECEASED RECIPIENT BY A GRANTEE OF A BENEFICIARY DEED IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MURDOCK, F. ALLEN, ENNETT, K. FERGUSON, V. FLOWERS, M. HODGES, LOVE, NICKS, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, SPRINGER

BY: SENATORS L. CHESTERFIELD, ELLIOTT, S. FLOWERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE ELECTRIC UTILITIES TO HAVE AN EMERGENCY PLAN IN PLACE FOR INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES OR THE ELDERLY DURING CERTAIN WEATHER EVENTS; TO REQUIRE AN ELECTRIC UTILITY TO DIRECTLY NOTIFY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OF PLANNED POWER OUTAGES AND OTHER EMERGENCY MEASURES TO REDUCE ENERGY CONSUMPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN, BECK, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, COZART, M. DAVIS, DEFFENBAUGH, EUBANKS, FIELDING, D. GARNER, GODFREY, M. GRAY, HAWKS, M. HODGES, HUDSON, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, MCCULLOUGH, MURDOCK, NICKS, RICHARDSON, RICHMOND, SCOTT, B. SMITH, SPRINGER, TOLLETT, WARDLAW, D. WHITAKER, WOMACK, D. FERGUSON, K. FERGUSON

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, BLEDSOE, L. CHESTERFIELD, HESTER, G. LEDING, C. TUCKER, K. INGRAM, J. HENDREN, B. DAVIS, A. CLARK

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO REPEAL THE EXCEPTION TO THE PROHIBITION OF SLAVERY AND INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1697

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HUDSON, A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING NO-FAULT DIVORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 386

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RETAIL WATER PROVIDERS AND RELATED SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **SENATE BILL NO. 386** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 386

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 386** as originally introduced:
Add Representative Love as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Love, **SENATE BILL NO. 386** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 386

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 386** as originally introduced:
Page 1, delete lines 27 and 28, and substitute the following:
"the Arkansas Natural Resources Commission and the Department of Health."
AND
Page 7, line 15, delete "or wastewater"

/s/ Fredrick Love

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

TO COMMEMORATE THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE
DISCOVERY OF OIL IN SOUTH ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Bentley moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1251

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1251 as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 2, delete "wose" and substitute "whose"

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Johnson, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Hillman moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1210

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1210** as engrossed,
H1/26/21 (version: 1/26/2021 10:19:15 AM):

Add Senators Caldwell, Beckham, Gilmore, G. Leding, B. Sample, J. Sturch, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Vaught, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Coleman, C. Cooper, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Fortner, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Lynch, Magie, McNair, B. Smith, Wing, Womack as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO AMEND THE MAKEUP OF THE STATE PLANT BOARD; TO REQUIRE GOVERNOR APPOINTMENT AND SENATE CONFIRMATION OF POTENTIAL MEMBERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE MAKEUP OF THE
STATE PLANT BOARD; AND TO
REQUIRE GOVERNOR APPOINTMENT
AND SENATE CONFIRMATION OF
POTENTIAL MEMBERS."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 2-16-206(a), concerning the State Plant Board, is amended to read as follows:

(a) There is created and established a State Plant Board, composed of ~~eighteen (18)~~ nineteen (19) members, as follows:

(1) Two (2) nonvoting members designated by the Vice President for Agriculture of the University of Arkansas or his or her designee;

(2) A practical cotton grower, actively and principally engaged in the ~~business~~ production of cotton, to be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate;

(3) One (1) member to represent the fertilizer industry shall be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate from a list of at least two (2)

names submitted by the Arkansas Plant Food Association, actively engaged in the business, to be appointed by the Governor;

(4) A practical rice grower, actively and principally engaged in the business production of rice, to be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate;

(5) A practical horticulturist or nurseryman, actively and principally engaged in the business, to be elected by the Arkansas State Horticultural Society to be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate from a list of at least two (2) names submitted by the Arkansas State Horticultural Society and the Arkansas Green Industry Association;

(6) A ~~nurseryman~~ practical corn, peanut, sorghum, turf, or wheat grower, actively and principally engaged in the business production of corn, peanuts, sorghum, turf, or wheat, to be elected by the Arkansas Green Industry Association to be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate;

(7) A practical ~~seed~~ soybean grower, actively and principally engaged in the business production of soybeans, to be elected by the Arkansas Seed Growers Association to be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate;

(8) A One (1) member representing pest control operator, operators actively engaged in the business, to be elected by shall be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate from a list of at least two (2) names submitted by the Arkansas Pest Management Association, Inc.;

(9) A seed dealer, actively and principally engaged in the business, to be elected by the Arkansas Seed Dealers' Association to be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate from a list of at least two (2) names submitted by the Arkansas Seed Dealers' Association;

(10) A seed grower, actively and principally engaged in the business, to be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate from a list of at least two (2) names submitted by the Arkansas Seed Growers Association;

~~(10)~~(11) One (1) member representing the ~~Arkansas Bureau of Standards~~ retail or wholesale fuel industry to be appointed by shall be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate from a list of at least two (2) names submitted by the Arkansas Oil Marketers Association;

~~(11)~~(12) A One (1) member representing pesticide manufacturer, manufacturers actively engaged in the business, to be elected by shall be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate from a list of at least two (2) names submitted by the Arkansas Crop Protection Association, Inc.;

~~(12)~~(13) One (1) member ~~to represent the Arkansas Agricultural Aviation Association~~, to be elected by representing agricultural aviators to be

appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate from a list of at least two (2) names submitted by the Arkansas Agricultural Aviation Association;

~~(13)(14)~~ One (1) member ~~to represent the Arkansas Forestry Association, to be elected by~~ representing the forest sector shall be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate from a list of at least two (2) names submitted by the Arkansas Forestry Association;

~~(14)(15)~~ Two (2) farmers actively and principally engaged in ~~farming the production of corn, cotton, peanuts, rice, sorghum, soybeans, turf, or wheat~~ in this state, appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate;

~~(15)(16)~~ One (1) ~~representative of the livestock industry~~ A practical livestock producer, actively and principally engaged in the ~~business~~ production of livestock, to be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate; and

~~(16)(17)~~ One (1) ~~representative of the forage industry~~ A practical forage grower, actively and principally engaged in the ~~business~~ production of forage, to be appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate.

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Remainder of term.

Current members of the State Plant Board shall serve out the remainder of their terms and are not required to be replaced to meet the changes of this act."

/s/ Ricky Hill

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gazaway, Penzo, Pilkington, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, McCollum, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Cavanaugh moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1027 as engrossed,

H1/25/21 (version: 01/25/2021 9:45:20 AM):

Page 1, delete line 23, and substitute the following:

"(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Independent bidder" means a person, partnership, corporation, or any other entity that participates in the sale of personal property by:

(A) Making a monetary offer to purchase the personal property in person at the sale or online;

(B) Being physically present at the sale of the personal property for the purpose of purchasing the personal property; or

(C) Viewing the sale of personal property online for the purpose of purchasing the personal property; and

(2) "Commercially reasonable manner" means a"

AND

Page 2, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"independent bidders participate in the sale of the personal property; and"

/s/ Ricky Hill

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, K. Ferguson, Fielding, McClure, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lowery moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1242

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1242 as originally introduced:

Delete Senator J. Hendren as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators M. Pitsch, J. Hendren as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Mathew Pitsch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1633

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Haak, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1442

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1364

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1636

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1658

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1656

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Miller.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Mayberry, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1662

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Jean, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1662**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Jean, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1571

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Tollett, Womack.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1416

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Speaks, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Miller, Nicks, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Collins.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1638

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, McClure, Nicks, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1638**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, McClure, Nicks, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1639

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Cozart, Gazaway, Gonzales, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Bryant, Fielding, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Gray, Vaught.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 118

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 68

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Boyd, Bryant, Cavenaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Dotson, Haak, McKenzie, Penzo, Ray, Tollett, Underwood, Womack.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Jean, Johnson, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Rye, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Brooks, Carr, Furman, McCollum, Pilkington.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 68

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 118**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 68

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Boyd, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Dotson, Haak, McKenzie, Penzo, Ray, Tollett, Underwood, Womack.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Jean, Johnson, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Rye, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Brooks, Carr, Furman, McCollum, Pilkington.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 68

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 119

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Mayberry, Nicks, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 338

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hodges, Nicks, Richardson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 383

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Crawford, B. Smith, Speaks.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Nicks, Ray, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Pilkington.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 384

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMEND CAMPAIGN PRACTICES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMEND CAMPAIGN PRACTICES; AND TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE LAW RESULTING FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(b)(1), resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, concerning campaign finance contributions, limitations, acceptance or solicitation, use as personal income, and disposition, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1)(A) It shall be unlawful for any person to make a contribution to a candidate for any public office or to any person acting on the candidate's behalf, which in the total aggregate amount exceeds two thousand seven hundred dollars (\$2,700) per election.

(B) The total aggregate amount per election is based on the total contributions made to a candidate by a donor during an election regardless of which office or offices the candidate is seeking, and the aggregate amount during an election applies even if a candidate:

(i) Seeks more than one (1) office during the election; or

(ii) Concludes a campaign or otherwise withdraws from

the election.

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Effective date.

This act is effective for all elections after January 1, 2023.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Furman, Gonzales, Speaks.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, C. Fite, Jean, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Pilkington, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Haak, McCollum.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 168

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total86

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Godfrey, Hodges, Love, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total13

VOTING PRESENT: Whitaker.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....87

Total number voting in the affirmative86

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 239

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 127

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Maddox.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Haak, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 179

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Hodges, Nicks, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1364	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1571	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1639	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 118	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 119 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 127	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 168	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 179	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 239	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 338	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 383	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER
SENATE BILL NO. 384	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1239 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1256	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1315 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1409	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1462	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1488	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1521 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE HAVING FAILED TO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1445	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE
---------------------	---------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 256	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 387	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 400	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 401	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 451	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 464	BY SENATOR RICE
SENATE BILL NO. 465	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1	BY SENATOR K. INGRAM
--	----------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 11, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1205	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1226	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1238	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1348	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1353	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1471	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:04 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1205	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1226	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1238	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1347	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1348	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1353	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1471	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:04 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 10, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 10, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1061 - ACT 311
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036 - ACT 312
HOUSE BILL NO. 1255 - ACT 313
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328 - ACT 314
HOUSE BILL NO. 1351 - ACT 315
HOUSE BILL NO. 1358 - ACT 316
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359 - ACT 317
HOUSE BILL NO. 1406 - ACT 318

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 10, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 10, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: March 10, 2021
SUBJECT: Amendment #2 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508**

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #2 to **HB 1508**. Amendment #2, page 1, first paragraph should read as follows:

"Page 1, delete line 30, and substitute the following:"

"Page 2, delete lines 26 through 29, and substitute the following:"

"Page 3, line 12, delete "(c) Aggravated" and substitute "(b) Aggravated"

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing **HB1508**.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson
Speaker of the House

/s/ Karilyn Brown

Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Les Eaves

Rep. Les Eaves, Chairperson
House Rules

/s/ Keith Brooks

Rep. Keith Brooks

/s/ Carlton Wing

Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson

Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

Hall of the House of Representatives
93rd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2021
Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1508

CONCERNING RIOT OFFENSES AND PUBLIC DEMONSTRATION OFFENSES;
CONCERNING OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST FIRST RESPONDERS;
CONCERNING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PROPERTY OFFENSES; AND
CONCERNING PROCEDURES UPON ARREST.

Amendment No. 2 to House Bill 1508

Amend House Bill No. 1508 as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line ~~28~~(30, SStacks 3/9/21), and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 13, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-13-101. Definition.

As used in this chapter, "first responder" means a law enforcement officer, firefighter, emergency medical provider, or emergency management official.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-13-203 is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines ~~24~~ (26 SStacks 3/9/21) through ~~24~~ (29 SStacks 3/9/21), and substitute the following:

"(a) A person commits aggravated assault against a first responder if:"

AND

Page 3, line ~~7~~, (12,SStacks 3/9/21) delete "(c) Aggravated" and substitute "(b) Aggravated"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: March 10, 2021
SUBJECT: Amendment #1 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1563**

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #1 to **HB 1563**. Amendment #1, page 2, first paragraph should read as follows:

"Page 2, delete Section 2 and substitute the following:"

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing **HB1563**.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson
Speaker of the House

/s/ Karilyn Brown

Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Les Eaves

Rep. Les Eaves, Chairperson
House Rules

/s/ Keith Brooks

Rep. Keith Brooks

/s/ Carlton Wing

Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson

Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk

Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

Hall of the House of Representatives
93rd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2021
Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1563

TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT ACT OF 2007;
TO CREATE A CIVIL EVICTION PROCESS; AND TO REQUIRE MINIMUM
HABITABILITY STANDARDS FOR TENANTS OF RESIDENTIAL REAL
PROPERTY.

Amendment No. 1 to House Bill 1563

Amend House Bill No. 1563 as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete (Section 2 and substitute the following SS 3/9/21) lines 9 and 10, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 18-17-706 is amended to read as follows:
18-17-706. Payment of rent into court.

In any action in which the landlord sues for possession and the tenant raises defenses or counterclaims under this chapter or the rental agreement:

(1)(A)(i) The tenant shall pay the landlord all rent that becomes due after the issuance of a written order requiring the tenant to vacate or show cause as rent becomes due.

(ii) The landlord shall provide the tenant with a written receipt for each payment except when the tenant pays by check.

(B) Rent shall not be abated for a condition caused by the deliberate or negligent act or omission of the tenant, a member of his or her family, or other person on the premises with his or her permission or who is allowed access to the premises by the tenant; and

(2) The tenant shall pay the landlord all rent allegedly owed before the issuance of the order, provided that in lieu of the payment the tenant may be allowed to submit to the court a receipt or cancelled check, or both, indicating that payment has been made to the landlord;

~~(3)(A) Should the tenant not appear and show cause within ten (10) days, the court shall issue a writ of possession under this subchapter.~~

~~(B)(i) Should the tenant appear in response to the order and allege that rent due under subdivision (1) or (2) of this section has been paid, the court shall determine the issue.~~

~~(ii) If the tenant has failed to comply with subdivision (1) or (2) of this section, the court shall issue a writ of possession and the landlord shall be placed in full possession of the premises by the sheriff; and~~

~~(4)(A) If the amount of rent due is found at final adjudication to be less than alleged by the landlord, judgment shall be entered for the amount found due to the landlord.~~

~~(B) If the court finds at final adjudication that no rent is due and no damages are due the landlord, judgment shall be entered for the tenant.~~

~~Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety and substitute (SS3/9/21)~~

(Page 15), delete lines 34 and (through) 36, and substitute the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1700

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE STUDENT OUTCOMES BY PROVIDING STUDENTS, PARENTS, AND GUIDANCE COUNSELORS WITH RELIABLE INFORMATION REGARDING THE COST OF COLLEGE AND JOB OPPORTUNITIES IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1701

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CREATIONISM AS A THEORY OF HOW THE EARTH CAME TO EXIST TO BE TAUGHT IN KINDERGARTEN THROUGH GRADE TWELVE CLASSES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1702

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING BICYCLE SAFETY; TO CLARIFY THE RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF A PERSON OPERATING A BICYCLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1703

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE CASINOS TO REPORT GAMBLING WINNINGS TO THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO REQUIRE THAT CASINOS WITHHOLD ARKANSAS INCOME TAX ON GAMBLING WINNINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1704

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO PROHIBIT MUNICIPALITIES AND COUNTIES FROM RESTRICTING THE USE OF AUXILIARY CONTAINERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1705

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATING TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF STATE TAXES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE HEARING AND APPEAL OF STATE TAX DISPUTES; TO PROVIDE CONFORMING CHANGES RELATED TO THE CREATION OF THE INDEPENDENT TAX APPEALS COMMISSION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1706

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BRAGG, BROWN, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EAVES, EVANS, FIELDING, V. FLOWERS, FORTNER, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HILLMAN, HOLCOMB, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LOVE, LOWERY, LYNCH, MADDOX, MAGIE, MCCLURE, M, MCELROY, RICHMOND, RYE, SCOTT, TOLLETT, TOSH, VAUGHT, WATSON, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, BECKHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. ENGLISH, T. GARNER, GILMORE, HILL, RAPERT, B. SAMPLE, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE LOGGING AND WOOD FIBER TRANSPORTATION JOB CREATION INCENTIVE ACT; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS WOOD ENERGY PRODUCTS AND FOREST MAINTENANCE INCOME TAX CREDIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, CLOUD

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ABOLISH THE ALLOCATION OF ENROLLMENT POSITIONS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BASED ON CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT AND ARKANSAS RESIDENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1708

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING REACTIVE ATTACHMENT DISORDER TRAINING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1709

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, BOYD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURER OR A WHOLESALE PHARMACY DISTRIBUTOR THAT SELLS OR DISTRIBUTES INSULIN TO OFFER ENTITIES IN THIS STATE THE LOWEST WHOLESALE PRICE FOR INSULIN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1710

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE UNIFORM ACT REGULATING TRAFFIC ON HIGHWAYS OF ARKANSAS; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING OVERTAKING A BICYCLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1711

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE COMPUTER SCIENCE TO BE OFFERED AS A FOREIGN LANGUAGE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1712

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE HVACR LICENSING BOARD TO ESTABLISH CONTINUING EDUCATION REQUIREMENTS FOR A SPECIFIC CLASS OF LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1713

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WATSON, TOSH, C. COOPER, SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING AUTOMATIC LICENSE PLATE READER SYSTEMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1714

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MULTIPLE EMPLOYER WELFARE ARRANGEMENTS; TO MODIFY THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A MULTIPLE EMPLOYER TRUST OR MULTIPLE EMPLOYER WELFARE ARRANGEMENT THAT IS NOT FULLY INSURED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1715

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, WING, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C, COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EAVES, EUBANKS ,EVANS, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ABSENTEE BALLOTS; TO AMEND ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOTING BY ABSENTEE BALLOT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SPOILED BALLOTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1716

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOLCOMB, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BRAGG, BRYANT, CHRISTIANSEN, A. COLLINS, COZART, DALBY, EUBANKS, K. FERGUSON, L. FITE, FORTNER, JEAN, JETT, LADYMAN, MADDOX, MAGIE, M. MCELROY, WARDLAW, WARREN

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENHANCE ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITIES IN RURAL AREAS OF ARKANSAS; TO EXPAND THE OPTIONS FOR CONSTRUCTING AND OPERATING MOTOR VEHICLE RACING FACILITIES IN CERTAIN RURAL AREAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1717

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SICK LEAVE FOR MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1718

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS TRUST CODE CONCERNING CREDITOR CLAIMS AGAINST PROPERTY HELD IN SPENDTHRIFT AND DISCRETIONARY TRUSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE REBOOT PILOT PROGRAM; TO DEFINE "QUALIFYING FORMER OFFENDER"; TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR BUSINESSES THAT HIRE A QUALIFYING FORMER OFFENDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1720

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE REVIEW OF NEWLY ENACTED LAWS AND THE ADOPTION OF REQUIRED RULES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 256

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF AN ADMINISTRATIVE SUBPOENA BY THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE IN AN INVESTIGATION CONCERNING AN INTERNET CRIME AGAINST A MINOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 387

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE OFF-LABEL USE OF DRUG TREATMENTS TO TREAT MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES DIAGNOSED WITH PEDIATRIC ACUTE-ONSET NEUROPSYCHIATRIC SYNDROME AND PEDIATRIC AUTOIMMUNE NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS ASSOCIATED WITH STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 400

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING THE TIME FOR SUBMITTING A PROTEST UNDER THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 401

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO MAKE A TECHNICAL CHANGE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPROVAL OF COOPERATIVE PURCHASING AGREEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 451

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VISUAL ART, MUSIC, AND PERFORMING ARTS REQUIREMENTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENT THAT STUDENTS IN GRADES FIVE (5) AND SIX (6) ENROLLED IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS THAT ARE NOT CONFIGURED AS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS PARTICIPATE IN VISUAL ART AND MUSIC CLASS; TO REQUIRE THAT STUDENTS IN GRADE SIX (6) ENROLLED IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS THAT ARE NOT CONFIGURED AS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS PARTICIPATE IN VISUAL ARTS OR PERFORMING ARTS INSTRUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 464

BY: SENATOR RICE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "SEXUAL CONTACT" AS IT PERTAINS TO CERTAIN SEXUAL OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 465

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA SPECIAL PRIVILEGE TAX ACT OF 2017; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MURDOCK, TOLLETT

TO REMEMBER SERGEANT TRAVIS WALLACE FOR HIS SERVICE AND COMMITMENT TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:34 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, March 15, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SIXTY-FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 15, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 15, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1006 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	DO PASS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013 BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 411 BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 16, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1260 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1660 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 16, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	MILTON NICKS VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1690 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 15, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	
SENATE BILL NO. 290	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 15, 2021
STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	JUSTIN GONZALES VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1691	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 8	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 15, 2021
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	LES WARREN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO.1275	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1299	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1325	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Godfrey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1451** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1451** as engrossed,

H3/8/21 (version: 3/8/2021 11:16:16 AM):

Add Representatives Vaught, Womack as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Hester, L. Eads, J. Sturch, Elliott as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Megan Godfrey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1594** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1594** as engrossed,

H3/3/21 (version: 3/3/2021 10:10:13 AM):

Add Representatives Haak, Hawks, L. Johnson, Maddox as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Hester, J. Sturch, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1597** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1597

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1597** as engrossed,

H3/8/21 (version: 03/08/2021 11:21:33 AM):

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-73-124(a)(2)(B), concerning the permitted capacity of a tear gas or pepper spray container, is amended to read as follows:

(B) However, the capacity of the container shall not exceed ~~one hundred fifty cubic centimeters (150 cc)~~ three hundred milliliters (300 ml)."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1277** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1277

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1277** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 22, delete SECTION 3 in its entirety

AND

Renumber all subsequent sections.

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Furman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1667** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1667 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1667

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1667** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 32, delete "military families."

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "military families, entrepreneurs." and substitute "entrepreneurs"

AND

Page 2, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"(a) An occupational"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"this state if the applicant:"

AND

Page 4, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"An occupational"

AND

Page 4, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"if the applicant is a resident and meets the following criteria:"

/s/ Tony Furman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1637** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1637

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1637** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Underwood as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators Rapert, Hill as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1553** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1553** as engrossed,

H3/9/21 (version: 03/09/2021 11:22:39 AM):

Page 2, line 35, delete "and"

AND

Page 3, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"by the licensing entity under state law; and

(5) Completes all other requirements for licensure unrelated to training and education."

AND

Page 3, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"required by the licensing entity for the profession or occupation.

17-4-105. Construction.

This subchapter does not apply to:

(1) A licensing entity that does not license individual workers for which there is an apprenticeship program established under 29 C.F.R. Part 29; or

(2) A license that requires the educational equivalent of a bachelor's degree or higher."

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete "All licensing entities shall" and substitute "All licensing entities as required under this act shall"

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cloud, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1646** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1646** as engrossed,

H3/9/21 (version: 03/09/2021 12:11:58 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-1-102(13), concerning the definition of "person" and its application in the Arkansas Criminal Code, is amended to read as follows:

(13)(A) "Person", "actor", "defendant", "he", "she", "her", or "him" includes:

(i) Any natural person; and

(ii) When appropriate, an organization as defined in § 5-2-501.

(B)(i)(a) As used in §§ 5-10-101 — 5-10-105 and 5-4-604,

"person" also includes an unborn child in utero at any stage of development.

(b) "Unborn child" means offspring of human beings from conception until birth.

(ii) This subdivision (13)(B) does not apply to:

(a) An act that causes the death of an unborn child in utero if the act was committed during a legal abortion to which the woman consented, including an abortion performed to remove an ectopic pregnancy or other nonviable pregnancy when the embryo is not going to develop further;

(b) An act that is committed pursuant to a usual and customary standard of medical practice during diagnostic testing or therapeutic treatment;

(c) An act that is committed in the course of medical research, experimental medicine, or an act deemed necessary to save the life or preserve the health of the woman;

(d) Assisted reproduction technology activity, procedure, or treatment; or

(e) An act occurring before transfer to the uterus of the woman of an embryo created through in vitro fertilization.

(iii) Nothing in this subdivision (13)(B) shall be construed to allow the charging or conviction of a woman with any criminal offense in the death of her own unborn child in utero;"

/s/ Joe Cloud

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1518** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1518

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1518** as originally introduced:

Add Senator L. Eads as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1572** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1572

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1572** as originally introduced:

Page 5, line 34, delete "Arkansas Center of Health Statistics" and substitute "Department of Health"

AND

Page 5, line 35, delete "center" and substitute "department"

AND

Page 6, line 1, delete "center's website." and substitute "department's website."

AND

Page 6, line 4, delete "center" and substitute "department"

AND

Page 6, line 19, delete "Department of Health" and substitute "State Board of Health"

AND

Page 6, line 21, delete "department" and substitute "State Board of Health"

AND

Page 6, line 28, delete "intentionally, knowingly, or recklessly violates" and substitute "purposely, knowingly, recklessly, or negligently violates"

AND

Page 7, line 4, delete "civil liability" and substitute "civil penalty"

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, HOUSE BILL NO. 1569 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1569 as engrossed,
H3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 10:27:16 AM):

Add Representatives C. Fite, V. Flowers, McCullough, Rye as cosponsors of the bill
AND

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill
AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 3, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) When calculating an enrollee's contribution to any applicable cost-sharing requirement, a healthcare insurer shall include any cost-sharing amounts paid by the enrollee or on behalf of the enrollee by another person.

(2) The cost-sharing requirement under subdivision (a)(1) of this section does not apply for cost-sharing of a prescription drug if a name-brand prescription drug is prescribed and the prescribed drug:

(A) Is not considered to be medically necessary by the prescriber; and

(B) Has a medically appropriate generic prescription drug equivalent."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 28 through 31, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) When calculating an enrollee's contribution to any applicable cost-sharing requirement, a healthcare insurer shall include any cost-sharing amounts paid by the enrollee or on behalf of the enrollee by another person.

(2) The cost-sharing requirement under subdivision (b)(1) of this section does not apply for cost-sharing of a prescription drug if a name-brand prescription drug is prescribed and the prescribed drug:

(A) Is not considered to be medically necessary by the prescriber; and

(B) Has a medically appropriate generic prescription drug equivalent."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** as engrossed,

H3/9/21 (version: 03/09/2021 01:05:04 PM):

Add Representatives Bryant, Watson as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 13, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-13-101. Definition.

As used in this chapter, "first responder" means a law enforcement officer, firefighter, emergency medical provider, or emergency management official.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-13-203 is amended to read as follows:

5-13-203. Battery in the third degree.

(a) A person commits battery in the third degree if:

(1) With the purpose of causing physical injury to another person, the person causes physical injury to any person;

(2) The person recklessly causes physical injury to another person;

(3) The person negligently causes physical injury to another person by means of a deadly weapon; ~~or~~

(4) The person purposely causes stupor, unconsciousness, or physical or mental impairment or injury to another person by administering to the other person, without the other person's consent, any drug or other substance; or

(5) The person knowingly causes physical contact with a first responder that a reasonable person would regard as extremely offensive or provocative, including without limitation spitting, throwing, or otherwise transferring bodily fluids, pathogens, or human waste onto the person of a first responder.

(b)(1) Battery in the third degree under subdivisions (a)(1)-(4) of this section is a Class A misdemeanor.

(2) Battery in the third degree under subdivision (a)(5) of this section is a:

(A) Class D felony if the defendant resides in another state and traveled to this state with the purpose to commit the offense; or

(B) Class A misdemeanor with a mandatory fine of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500) and a mandatory minimum sentence of at least thirty (30)

days of imprisonment for which the defendant is required to serve at least thirty (30) days before being released from imprisonment.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 13, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-13-212. Aggravated assault against first responder.

(a) A person commits aggravated assault against a first responder if:

(1) The person knowingly causes physical contact with a first responder:

(A) That a reasonable person would regard as extremely offensive or provocative, including without limitation spitting, throwing, or otherwise transferring bodily fluids, pathogens, or human waste onto the person of a first responder; or

(B) By throwing an object such as a brick, rock, bottle, projectile, firework, chemical agent, or explosive device that a reasonable person knows or should know could cause physical injury if the object struck the first responder;

(2) At the time of the physical contact, the first responder is discharging or attempting to discharge his or her official duties; and

(3) The physical contact:

(A) Results in serious bodily injury to the first responder;

(B) Results in the death of the first responder;

(C) Involves the use or display of a deadly weapon; or

(D) Involves strangulation or attempted strangulation.

(b) Aggravated assault against a first responder is a Class C felony with a mandatory fine of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) and a mandatory minimum sentence of at least ninety (90) days' imprisonment for which the defendant is required to serve at least ninety (90) days before being released from imprisonment.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 5-38-203 is amended to read as follows:

5-38-203. Criminal mischief in the first degree.

(a) A person commits the offense of criminal mischief in the first degree if he or she purposely and without legal justification destroys or causes damage to any:

(1) Property of another person; or

(2) Property, whether his or her own or the property of another person, for the purpose of collecting any insurance for the property.

(b) Criminal mischief in the first degree is a:

(1) Class A misdemeanor if the amount of actual damage is one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or less;

(2) Class D felony if the amount of actual damage is more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) but five thousand dollars (\$5,000) or less;

(3) Class C felony if the amount of actual damage is more than five thousand dollars (\$5,000) but less than twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000); or

(4) Class B felony if the amount of actual damage is twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) or more.

(c) In an action under this section involving cutting and removing timber from the property of another person:

(1) The following create a presumption of a purpose to commit the offense of criminal mischief in the first degree:

(A) The failure to obtain the survey as required by § 15-32-101; or

(B) The purposeful misrepresentation of the ownership or origin of the timber; and

(2)(A) There is imposed in addition to a penalty in subsection (b) of this section a fine of not more than two (2) times the value of the timber destroyed or damaged.

(B) However, in addition to subdivision (c)(2)(A) of this section, the court may require the defendant to make restitution to the owner of the timber.

(d) A person convicted of a felony offense under this section is subject to an enhanced sentence of an additional term of imprisonment of five (5) years at the discretion of the court if the finder of fact finds that the damage to property involved the removal of nonferrous metal, as it is defined in § 17-44-101.

(e) If the property destroyed or damaged under this section was a residential mailbox or other container that the defendant knew or reasonably should have known was used for the receipt or deposit of United States mail or if the property was damaged by painting or other permanent application of graffiti, the court shall include as part of the sentence:

(1) An order of restitution for property damage or loss incurred as a result of the offense; and

(2) An additional punishment of at least twenty-five (25) hours of community service.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 5-38-204 is amended to read as follows:

5-38-204. Criminal mischief in the second degree.

(a) A person commits criminal mischief in the second degree if the person:

(1) Recklessly destroys or damages any property of another person; or

(2) Purposely tampers with any property of another person and by the tampering causes substantial inconvenience to the owner or another person.

(b) Criminal mischief in the second degree is a:

(1) Class A misdemeanor if the amount of actual damage is one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or more but less than five thousand dollars (\$5,000);

(2) Class D felony if the amount of actual damage is five thousand dollars (\$5,000) or more; or

(3) Class B misdemeanor if otherwise committed.

(c) A person convicted of a felony offense under this section is subject to an enhanced sentence of an additional term of imprisonment of five (5) years at the discretion of the court if the finder of fact finds that the damage to property involved the removal of nonferrous metal, as it is defined in § 17-44-101.

(d) If the property destroyed or damaged under this section was a residential mailbox or other container that the defendant knew or reasonably should have known was used for the receipt or deposit of United States mail or if the property was damaged by painting or other permanent application of graffiti, the court shall include as part of the sentence:

(1) An order of restitution for property damage or loss incurred as a result of the offense; and

(2) An additional punishment of at least twenty-five (25) hours of community service.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 54, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-54-123. Unlawful possession of state property.

(a) A person may not knowingly take possession, keep possession, or otherwise occupy or continue to maintain his or her presence on or in the buildings and grounds of any institution owned and operated by the State of Arkansas, whether the institution is enclosed or unenclosed, after he or she has been notified by a security officer or other authorized employee of the institution to leave.

(b) A person violating this section upon conviction is guilty of an unclassified misdemeanor and shall be sentenced to a fine of not less than one hundred dollars (\$100) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or imprisonment for a period not to exceed six (6) months, or both fine and imprisonment.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 5-54-201(1)(F), concerning the definition of "act of terrorism", is amended to read as follows:

(F) Any act that causes substantial damage to or destruction of:

(i) Any hospital; or

(ii) Any building, ~~or~~ facility, or monument used, owned, or

maintained by:

(a) The United States Government;

(b) State government;

- (c) Any unit of local government;
- (d) A national defense contractor;
- (e) A public utility; or
- (f) A manufacturer of chemical or biological

products used in or in connection with agricultural production or the storage or processing of agricultural products or the preparation of agricultural products for food or food products intended for resale or for feed for livestock; or

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 5-71-201 is amended to read as follows:

5-71-201. Riot.

(a) A person commits the offense of riot if, with two (2) or more other persons, he or she knowingly engages in tumultuous or violent conduct that creates a substantial risk of:

- (1) Causing public alarm;
- (2) Disrupting the performance of a governmental function; or
- (3) Damaging or injuring property or a person.

(b)(1) Riot is a:

(A) Class D felony if the defendant resides in another state and traveled to this state with the purpose to commit the offense; or

(B) Class A misdemeanor if otherwise committed.

(2) A person convicted of riot shall be sentenced to a minimum of thirty (30) days of imprisonment for which the defendant is required to serve at least thirty (30) days before being released from imprisonment and shall be ordered to pay restitution for any injury, damage, or loss incurred as a result of the offense.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code § 5-71-202 is amended to read as follows:

5-71-202. Aggravated riot.

(a) A person commits the offense of aggravated riot if he or she commits the offense of riot when:

- (1) The person knowingly possesses a deadly weapon; or
- (2) The person knows that another person with whom he or she is acting possesses a deadly weapon.

(b)(1) Aggravated riot is a Class D felony.

(2) A person convicted of aggravated riot shall be sentenced to a minimum of forty-five (45) days' imprisonment and shall be ordered to pay restitution for any injury, damage, or loss incurred as a result of the offense.

SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 5-71-203 is amended to read as follows:

5-71-203. Inciting riot.

(a) A person commits the offense of inciting riot if he or she knowingly:

(1) By speech or conduct urges others to participate in a riot under circumstances that produce a clear and present danger that they will participate in a riot; or

(2) Gives commands, instructions, or signals to others in furtherance of a riot.

(b)(1) Inciting riot is a Class D felony if ~~injury~~:

(A) Injury to a person or damage to property results from the offense; or

(B) The defendant resides in another state and traveled to this state with the purpose to commit the offense.

(2)(A) Otherwise, inciting riot is a Class A misdemeanor.

(B) A person convicted of inciting a riot shall be ordered to pay restitution for any injury, damage, or loss incurred as a result of the offense.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 5-71-207 is amended to read as follows:

5-71-207. Disorderly conduct.

(a) A person commits the offense of disorderly conduct if, with the purpose to cause public inconvenience, annoyance, or alarm or recklessly creating a risk of public inconvenience, annoyance, or alarm, he or she:

(1) Engages in fighting or in violent, threatening, or tumultuous behavior;

(2) Makes unreasonable or excessive noise;

(3) In a public place, uses abusive or obscene language, or makes an obscene gesture, in a manner likely to provoke a violent or disorderly response;

(4) Disrupts or disturbs any lawful assembly, procession, or meeting of persons;

(5) Obstructs vehicular or pedestrian traffic;

(6) Congregates with two (2) or more other persons in a public place and refuses to comply with a lawful order to disperse of a law enforcement officer or other person engaged in enforcing or executing the law;

(7) Creates a hazardous or physically offensive condition;

(8) In a public place, mars, defiles, desecrates, or otherwise damages a patriotic or religious symbol that is an object of respect by the public or a substantial segment of the public; or

(9) In a public place, exposes his or her private parts.

(b) Disorderly conduct is a:

(1) Class A misdemeanor under subdivision (a)(4) of this section; and

(2) Class C misdemeanor if otherwise committed.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code § 5-71-214 is amended to read as follows:

5-71-214. Obstructing a highway or other public passage.

(a) A person commits the offense of obstructing a highway or other public passage if, having no legal privilege to do so and acting alone or with another person, he or she renders any highway or other public passage impassable to pedestrian or vehicular traffic.

(b) It is a defense to a prosecution under this section that:

(1) The highway or other public passage was rendered impassable solely because of a gathering of persons to hear the defendant speak or otherwise communicate;

(2) The defendant was a member of a gathering contemplated by subdivision (b)(1) of this section; or

(3) The highway or public passage obstructed has not been established as a city street, county road, or state or federal highway under the laws of this state and no civil court has established a right of passage by prescription for the highway or public passage.

(c) Obstructing a highway or other public passage is a Class C A misdemeanor.

SECTION 13. Arkansas Code Title 12, Chapter 12, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

12-12-111. Investigation by Attorney General.

(a) The Attorney General may conduct an investigation when the Attorney General receives information sufficient to constitute probable cause to investigate one (1) or more of the following offenses:

(1) Riot, § 5-71-201;

(2) Aggravated riot, § 5-71-202;

(3) Inciting riot, § 5-71-203; or

(4) Obstructing a highway or other public passage, § 5-71-214.

(b) The Attorney General may refer findings of an investigation under this section to the prosecuting attorney with jurisdiction for possible criminal prosecution.

SECTION 14. Arkansas Code Title 16, Chapter 81, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

16-81-119. Required hold on certain arrestees.

(a)(1) Subject to United States and Arkansas constitutional provisions or a valid court order, and except as provided by subsection (b) of this section, a person arrested for riot, § 5-71-201, aggravated riot, § 5-71-202, inciting riot, § 5-71-203, or obstructing a highway or other public passage, § 5-71-214, shall not be released on bail or on the person's own recognizance within twelve (12) hours from the time of his or her arrest.

(2) A law enforcement officer who arrests a person under this subsection shall record the date and time of the person's arrest to establish the beginning of the twelve-hour period under subdivision (a)(1) of this section.

(b)(1) A court, magistrate, or other authorized law enforcement officer that finds that the person subject to subsection (a) of this section is not likely to resume immediately the behavior that led to the person's arrest based on the circumstances of the arrest as well as on the person's prior criminal history may authorize the person to be released.

(2) A decision by an authorized law enforcement officer to release a person from custody under subdivision (b)(1) of this section shall make written findings evidencing his or her decision, with the written findings to be attached to the arrest warrant and preserved as part of the arrest record."

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1237** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1237

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1237** as engrossed,

H2/23/21 (version: 2/32/2021 9:36:03 AM):

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1)(A) ~~In each school year~~ Beginning with the 2022-2023 school"

AND

Page 1, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"two (2) weeks before Labor Day"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1157** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1157

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1157** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Barker, Bentley, M. Berry, Bryant, C. Cooper, Deffenbaugh, Haak, Ladyman, McClure, Wing as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1169** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1169

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1169** as engrossed,

H3/3/21 (version: 03/03/2021 10:04:58 AM):

Add Representatives Barker, Beaty Jr., Bentley, M. Berry, C. Cooper, Deffenbaugh, Haak, Ladyman, McClure, Scott, Vaught, and Wing as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1547** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1547** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"(B) Subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section shall expire on either:

(i) Four (4) years from the effective date of this act if the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) was been approved under emergency use authorization; or

(ii) Two (2) years from the date that the United States Food and Drug Administration approves the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) outside of an emergency use authorization."

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete "(5)" and substitute "(5)(A)"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 5 and 6, and substitute the following:

"This subchapter shall expire on either:

(1) Four (4) years from the effective date of this act if the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) was been approved under emergency use authorization; or

(2) Two (2) years from the date that the United States Food and Drug Administration approves the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) outside of an emergency use authorization."

AND

Page 6, delete lines 25 and 26, and substitute the following:

"(b) Subdivision (a)(2)(A)(iii)(a) of this section shall expire on either:

(1) Four (4) years from the effective date of this act if the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) was been approved under emergency use authorization; or

(2) Two (2) years from the date that the United States Food and Drug Administration approves the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) outside of an emergency use authorization."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1497** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1497** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hester as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 8, delete "COURTHOUSE DOGS" and substitute "A CERTIFIED FACILITY DOG"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"EXPANDING THE PERMITTED USE OF
A CERTIFIED FACILITY DOG FOR
VULNERABLE WITNESSES."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 16-43-1002 is amended to read as follows:

16-43-1002. Certified facility dogs for child and vulnerable witnesses —
Definitions.

(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Certified facility dog" means a dog that has:

(A) Graduated from a program of an assistance dog organization that is a member of Assistance Dogs International or a similar nonprofit organization that ~~attempts to set~~ sets the highest standard of training and placement for assistance dogs for the purpose of reducing stress in a child witness by enhancing the ability of the child witness to speak in a judicial proceeding by providing emotional comfort in a high stress environment and their certified handlers and demonstrates continued proficiency in providing safe and reliable services according to the assistance dog organization's training standards;

(B) ~~Received two (2) years of training~~ Been specifically selected to provide services in the legal system to provide quiet companionship to a child witness or a vulnerable witnesses during judicial proceedings for the purpose of reducing stress in a child witness or vulnerable witness by enhancing the ability of the child witness or vulnerable witness to testify in the high stress environment of a judicial proceeding; and

(C) Passed the same public access test as a service dog, if required by the assistance dog organization;

(2) "Certified handler" means a person who has received training from an organization accredited by Assistance Dogs International, ~~the American Kennel Club, Therapy Dogs Incorporated,~~ or an equivalent organization ~~on offering the person's animal for assistance purposes and has received additional training on~~ and who is knowledgeable about the protocols and policies of courts, the expected roles of ~~the person's animal assistance~~ a certified facility dog team, and the expected interaction so as not to interfere with the collection of evidence or the effective administration of justice; ~~and~~

(3) "Child witness" means a witness testifying in a criminal hearing or trial whose age at the time of his or her testimony is eighteen (18) years of age or younger;

(4) "Intellectual and developmental disability" means a disability of a person that:

(A) Is attributable to:

(i) An impairment of general intellectual functioning or adaptive behavior, including without limitation cerebral palsy, spina bifida, Down syndrome, epilepsy, or autism;

(ii) A condition that results in an impairment of general intellectual functioning or adaptive behavior or that requires treatment and services for a person; or

(iii) Dyslexia resulting from a disability described in subdivision (a)(4)(A)(i) or subdivision (a)(4)(A)(ii) of this section;

(B) Originates before the person attains twenty-two (22) years of age;

(C) Has continued or can be expected to continue indefinitely;
and

(D) Constitutes a substantial impairment to the person's ability to function without appropriate support services, including without limitation planned recreational activities, medical services such as physical therapy and speech therapy, and sheltered employment or job training; and

(5) "Vulnerable witness" means a person testifying in a criminal hearing or trial who has an intellectual and developmental disability or has a significant impairment in cognitive functioning acquired as a direct consequence of a brain injury or resulting from a progressively deteriorating neurological condition, including without limitation Alzheimer's disease or dementia.

(b) Subject to the Arkansas Rules of Civil Procedure, Arkansas Rules of Evidence, or other rule of the Supreme Court, if requested by either party in a criminal trial or hearing and if a certified facility dog is available within the jurisdiction of the

judicial district in which the criminal case is being adjudicated, a child witness or vulnerable witness of the party shall be afforded the opportunity to have a certified facility dog accompany him or her while testifying in court.

(c) Before the introduction of a certified facility dog into the courtroom and outside the presence of the jury, the party desiring to utilize ~~the presence of~~ a certified facility dog shall file a motion certifying to the court the following information:

- (1) The credentials of the certified facility dog;
- (2) That the certified facility dog is adequately insured;
- (3) That a relationship has been established between the child witness or vulnerable witness and the certified facility dog in anticipation of testimony; and
- (4) That the presence of the certified facility dog may reduce anxiety experienced by the child witness or vulnerable witness while testifying in the criminal trial or hearing.

(d) A court may allow any witness to use a certified facility dog, if available, to accompany him or her while testifying in court, even if the criteria under subsection (c) is not met.

~~(d)(1)~~(e)(1) If the court grants the motion under subsection (c) of this section, the court shall state the basis for its decision on the record or by court order.

(2) The certified facility dog shall be accompanied by the certified handler of the certified facility dog to the witness stand with the child witness in the absence of the jury during judicial proceedings.

(3) The certified facility dog shall be trained to accompany the child witness or vulnerable witness in the witness stand without being attached to the certified handler by leash and lie on the floor out of view of the jury while the child witness or vulnerable witness testifies.

~~(2)~~(4) The jury shall be seated subsequent to the child witness' witness's or vulnerable witness's and certified facility dog's taking their places in the witness stand in the absence of the jury.

~~(e)~~(f) In the course of jury selection, with the court's approval under Rule 32.2 of the Arkansas Rules of Criminal Procedure, either party may voir dire prospective jury members on whether the presence of a certified facility dog to assist a child witness or vulnerable witness would create undue sympathy for the child witness or vulnerable witness or in any way serve as a prejudice to the defendant.

~~(f)~~(g) In a criminal trial involving a jury in which the certified facility dog is utilized, the court shall present appropriate jury instructions that are designed to prevent prejudice for or against any party.

(h)(1) A certified facility dog and the person or persons accompanying a certified facility dog are authorized to access the following locations:

(A) Any courthouse;

(B) Any location where the certified facility dog team provides services, participates in administrative activities of the certified facility dog team, engages in community outreach, or participates in training activities;

(C) Any location related to a law enforcement investigation where law enforcement requests their presence;

(D) A location where matters pending in the criminal justice system occur; and

(E) Certain specific facilities such as a:

(i) Children's advocacy center;

(ii) School;

(iii) Day care facility;

(iv) Law enforcement agency;

(v) Prosecuting attorney's office;

(vi) Medical facility;

(vii) Specialty court; and

(viii) Court-appointed special advocates and guardian ad litem program office.

(2) A person accompanying a certified facility dog may be asked to show identification, provided by the qualified assistance dog organization that trained the certified facility dog team, to establish that public access is authorized."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1562** as engrossed,

H3/8/21 (version: 03/08/2021 11:46:19 AM):

Page 3, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"(A)(1) Seat belts, unless transporting persons as required by § 27-37-701 et seq.:"

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1687** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1687

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1687** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1460** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1460

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1460** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 17, Chapter 1, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

17-1-109. Workforce Freedom Act of 2021.

(a) This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Workforce Freedom Act of 2021".

(b) Unless specifically authorized by the General Assembly, cities, counties, or other political subdivisions of the state shall not enact a requirement for licensing, certification, or registration for any profession or occupation in a manner that duplicates a requirement for licensing, certification, or registration that is already enacted by the state."

/s/ Richard Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Barker, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1402** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1402** as engrossed,

H3/8/21 (version: 03/08/2021 11:25:42 AM):

Add Representative Cloud as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Sonia Barker

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1136** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1136** as engrossed,

H3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 10:21:45 AM):

Page 3, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"under a health benefit plan.

(c) Coverage provided for screening under subsection (a) of this section for a government self-insured plan is subject to any health benefit plan provisions that apply to other services covered by the health benefit plan."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1665** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1665

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1665** as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1715** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1715

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1715** as originally introduced:

Add Senators Beckham, J. English, Rapert, D. Sullivan, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Vaught unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1692**.

The House gave Representative Lowery unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1218**.

The House gave Representative Lowery unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1231**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 15, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1071	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1169 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1207	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1237	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1277	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1667	BY REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1715 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

SENATE BILL NO. 61 - TITLE - BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 159 - TITLE - BY SENATOR L. EADS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1157

BY: REPRESENTATIVES TOLLETT, *BARKER, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BRYANT, C. COOPER, DEFFENBAUGH, HAAK, LADYMAN, MCCLURE, WING*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR A TEACHER'S QUALIFIED CLASSROOM INVESTMENT EXPENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1169

BY: REPRESENTATIVES TOLLETT, *BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, C. COOPER, DEFFENBAUGH, HAAK, LADYMAN, MCCLURE, SCOTT, VAUGHT, WING*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES HEROES ACT; CONCERNING THE VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT OF ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM WHO WERE EMPLOYED BY A COVERED EMPLOYER DURING THE 2020-2021 SCHOOL YEAR; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BARKER, *CLOUD*

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ABORTION-INDUCING DRUGS SAFETY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GODFREY, *COZART, EVANS, VAUGHT, WOMACK*

BY: SENATORS C. TUCKER, *HESTER, L. EADS, J. STURCH, ELLIOTT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE BASIC LANGUAGE OF INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO ALLOW A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT TO ADOPT AN APPROVED BILINGUAL PROGRAM OR DUAL-IMMERSION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

BY: SENATOR *HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT EXPANDING THE PERMITTED USE OF A *CERTIFIED FACILITY DOG* FOR VULNERABLE WITNESSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROWN, LOWERY, CHRISTIANSEN, S. BERRY, BENTLEY, BREAUX, CLOUD, COLEMAN, CRAWFORD, EVANS, HOLLOWELL, MCCLURE, S. MEEKS, RYE, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, WOOTEN, BRYANT, WATSON

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING RIOT OFFENSES AND PUBLIC DEMONSTRATION OFFENSES; CONCERNING OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST FIRST RESPONDERS; CONCERNING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE PROPERTY OFFENSES; CONCERNING PROCEDURES UPON ARREST FOR RIOT OFFENSES OR THE OBSTRUCTION OF A HIGHWAY OR OTHER PUBLIC PASSAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CREATION OF A TRUST; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A POWER OF ATTORNEY AS IT RELATES TO THE CREATION AND VALIDITY OF A TRUST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BARKER, BOYD, BRAGG, BROWN, C. COOPER, EVANS, FURMAN, D. GARNER, GAZAWAY, HAAK, HAWKS, LOWERY, MADDOX, MURDOCK, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RAY, SCOTT, S. SMITH, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WING, WOOTEN, *C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, MCCULLOUGH, RYE*
BY: SENATORS RAPERT, L. CHESTERFIELD, GILMORE, M. JOHNSON, TEAGUE, *T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS FAIRNESS IN COST SHARING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, GODFREY *HAAK, HAWKS, L. JOHNSON, MADDOX*
BY: SENATORS *L. EADS, HESTER, J. STURCH, D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING TEACHING LICENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CAVENAUGH, C. COOPER, COZART, DOTSON, EVANS, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, RAY, RICHMOND, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, WARDLAW, WING, WOMACK, *UNDERWOOD*
BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, FLIPPO, IRVIN, M. JOHNSON, D. SULLIVAN, *RAPERT, HILL*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW REVIEW OF PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS; TO ALLOW THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO REVIEW PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS; TO ADDRESS IMPLEMENTATION OF A PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDER UNDER REVIEW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS AFFORDABLE ENERGY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: *SENATOR B. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS REGARDING LOCATIONS FOR AND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS OF A HOME HEALTHCARE SERVICES AGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1715

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, WING, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON, *BECKHAM, J. ENGLISH, RAPERT, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ABSENTEE BALLOTS; TO AMEND ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING VOTING BY ABSENTEE BALLOT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SPOILED BALLOTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 61

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE COLLEGE AND CAREER COACHES PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 159

BY: SENATOR L. EADS, B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES FOR PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; TO ALLOW PRIVATE SCHOOLS TO ESTABLISH AND APPOINT AN INSTITUTIONAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **SENATE BILL NO. 61** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 61

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 61** as engrossed,

S2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 10:14:42 AM):

Add Representative C. Fite as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 159** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 159

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 159** as engrossed,

S3/2/21 (version: 3/2/2021 10:02:00 AM):

Add Representative Lundstrum as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1115

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1115** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 23-13-206(a), concerning the exemptions to the Arkansas Motor Carrier Act, 1955, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(9)(A) A Commercial motor vehicle operating in intrastate commerce that has a:

(i) Gross vehicle weight rating or gross combination weight rating of twenty-six thousand pounds (26,000 lbs.) or less; or

(ii) Gross vehicle weight or gross combination weight of twenty-six thousand pounds (26,000 lbs.) or less.

(B) Subdivision (a)(9)(A) of this section does not apply to a commercial motor vehicle that is:

(i) Designated as transporting hazardous materials under 49 U.S.C. § 5103, as in effect on January 1, 2021, and is required to be placarded under 49 C.F.R. part 172, subpart F, as in effect on January 1, 2021; or

(ii) Designed to transport more than fifteen (15) passengers, including the driver."

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, Dotson, Fielding, Gazaway, Lynch, Mayberry, Ray, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lowery moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1239

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1239 as originally introduced:

Delete Senator J. Hendren as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators M. Pitsch, J. Hendren as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Mathew Pitsch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Gazaway, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1162

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total	87
NEGATIVE: Eubanks, Gonzales, Speaks, Womack.	
Total	4
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Gazaway, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Brown, Flowers, Gray, Vaught, Wardlaw.	
Total	5
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	87
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1550

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Tollett, Wooten.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, McCollum, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1589

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Fielding, Gazaway, Hodges, Jett, Magie, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1548

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Gazaway, Love, Lowery, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1674

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Miller, Underwood, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Dotson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1657

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Pilkington.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Breaux, Gonzales, Lowery, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1540

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Dotson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1540**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Dotson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1541

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1543** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1543

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1543** as originally introduced:

Immediately following the enacting clause, add a new section to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative findings and intent.

(a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) The Assessment Coordination Division of the Department of Finance and Administration publishes guidelines and valuation tables to aid and guide county assessors in their valuation of certain types of real and personal property;

(2) In the performance of its duty to oversee agency action, the General Assembly should be advised of additions to or revisions of guidelines published by the division.

(b) The intent of this act is not to assess property or raise ad valorem taxes on real or personal property but to merely codify the division's reporting requirements to the General Assembly."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1487

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Allen, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Hodges, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1487**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Allen, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Hodges, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1511

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Collins, Dotson, Gonzales, Underwood.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1470

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Lundstrum, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1561

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Gonzales.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Nicks, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1586

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1587

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total84

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Ennett, Hodges, Scott, Whitaker.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Godfrey, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total10

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative84

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1645

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, McCollum, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1622

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, Furman, Love, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1623

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1071** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1071

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1071** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 1, delete "5" and substitute "4"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "14" and substitute "13"

AND

Page 3, delete line 18 in its entirety and insert the following:

~~"(57) R013C AGENCY HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGER — 1
GRADE GS11"~~

AND

Page 3, delete line 28 in its entirety and insert the following:

~~"(67) V007C PROCUREMENT COORDINATOR — 1
GRADE GS08"~~

AND

Page 4, line 6, delete "220" and substitute "216"

AND

Page 4, line 26, delete "\$14,836,624" and substitute "\$14,613,573"

AND

Page 4, line 28, delete "4,627,323" and substitute "4,554,488"

AND

Page 5, line 2, delete "\$116,374,692" and substitute "\$116,078,806".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1083 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1083

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1086 as originally introduced:

On page 1, line 35, delete "24" and substitute "26"

AND

On page 2, line 11, delete "175" and substitute "193"

AND

On page 2, line 34, delete "571" and substitute "591"

AND

On page 3, line 19, delete "\$35,734,118" and substitute "\$36,993,220"

AND

On page 3, line 21, delete "11,608,833" and substitute "12,007,056"

AND

On page 3, line 22, delete "1,360,000" and substitute "2,000,000"

AND

On page 3, line 24, delete "3,984,400" and substitute "6,184,400"

AND

On page 3, line 26, delete "12,926,285" and substitute "13,926,285"

AND

On page 3, line 29, delete "\$66,240,136" and substitute "\$71,737,461"

AND

On page 4, immediately following SECTION 4, insert the following SECTION:

" SECTION 5. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL, AND TEMPORARY LAW. ADDITIONAL POSITIONS. The Director of the State Department for Social Security Administration Disability Determination, after receiving the approval of the Office of Personnel Management, and after seeking prior review by the Arkansas Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee, shall have the authority to establish such new additional full time positions as may become necessary to carry out the objectives of the department and/or to meet Federal requirements of new and/or expanded programs where such needs are financed by Federal funds; provided that not more than two hundred fifty (250) positions may be created in addition to those authorized in the Regular Salaries section of this Act.

If the department requests continuation of any positions as established herein, the positions must be requested as new positions in the department's budget request.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2021 through June 30, 2022. "

AND

Appropriately renumber the SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1086** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1086

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1086** as engrossed,

H2/22/21 (version: 2/22/2021 2:41:23 PM):

On page 5, line 33, delete "19" and substitute "18"

AND

On page 6, line 11, delete "3" and substitute "2"

AND

On page 6, delete line 21 in its entirety and insert the following:

~~"(147) D081C TELECOMMUNICATIONS SPECIALIST 1 GRADE GS05"~~

AND

On page 6, line 24, delete "22" and substitute "21"

AND

On page 6, line 35, delete "10" and substitute "9"

AND

On page 7, line 3, delete "3" and substitute "1"

AND

On page 7, line 4, delete "697" and substitute "690".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1089** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1089

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1089** as originally introduced:

On page 2, line 34, delete "11" and substitute "7"

AND

On page 2, line 36, delete "196" and substitute "192".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1106

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106** as originally introduced:

Page 6, Line 25, delete "\$41,191,628" and insert "\$39,309,767"

AND

Page 6, Line 27, delete "\$46,191,628" and insert "\$44,309,767"

AND

Page 25, Line 22, delete "(24) Constitutional Officers Fund for" and substitute with "~~(24) Constitutional Officers Fund for~~"

AND

Page 25, Line 23, delete "District Judges Program 1,881,861" and substitute with "~~District Judges Program~~ 1,881,861"

AND

Page 25, Line 27, delete "\$41,191,628" and substitute with "\$41,191,628
\$39,309,767".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1181

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181** as engrossed,

H1/26/21 (version: 1/26/2021 10:37:19 AM):

Page 7, line 2, delete "49" and substitute "51"

AND

Page 8, line 15, delete "2,266" and substitute "2,268"

AND

Page 9, line 34, delete "\$111,481,532" and substitute "\$111,553,842"

AND

Page 9, line 36, delete "38,427,748" and substitute "38,447,994"

AND

Page 10, line 13, delete "\$368,593,544" and substitute "\$368,686,100".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1182** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1182

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1182** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 36 and replace with the following:

" (1)	CHIEF DEPUTY	1	\$127,245
(2)	IT DIRECTOR	1	\$117,514
(3)	GENERAL COUNSEL	1	\$114,029
(4)	STAFF ATTORNEY	1	\$91,576
(5)	NETWORK ADMINISTRATOR	1	\$84,582
(6)	REAL ESTATE DIRECTOR	1	\$82,069"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 27 and replace with the following:

" (7)	PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR	1	\$82,069
(8)	OPERATIONS DIRECTOR	1	\$82,069
(9)	FISCAL DIRECTOR	1	\$82,069
(10)	HUMAN RESOURCES SUPERVISOR	1	\$73,550
(11)	GOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS LIAISON	1	\$73,550
(12)	FISCAL ASSOCIATE I	1	\$73,550
(13)	ASSIST. DIRECTOR OF REAL ESTATE	1	\$73,550
(14)	REDEMPTION COORDINATOR	1	\$65,917
(15)	PUBLIC AFFAIRS LIAISON	1	\$65,917
(16)	MINERAL LEASING & NATURAL RES COORD	1	\$65,917
(17)	FISCAL ASSOCIATE II	2	\$65,917
(18)	RESEARCH TECH	5	\$59,077
(19)	RESEARCH COORDINATOR	1	\$59,077
(20)	RECORDS SPECIALIST	1	\$59,077
(21)	PARALEGAL	1	\$59,077
(22)	MANAGEMENT SECRETARY	2	\$59,077
(23)	LEGAL SECRETARY	1	\$59,077
(24)	FISCAL SECRETARY	1	\$59,077
(25)	EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT	1	\$59,077
(26)	REDEMPTION TECH	3	\$52,949
(27)	PUBLIC RELATIONS SECRETARY	1	\$52,949
(28)	FISCAL ASSOCIATE III	1	\$52,949
(29)	ADMINISTRATIVE SPECIALIST	1	\$52,949
(30)	REAL ESTATE SECRETARY	1	\$47,456

(31)	ADMINISTRATION	1	\$47,456
(32)	RECORDS RETENTION TECH	1	\$42,538
(33)	CUSTOMER SERVICE ASSOCIATE	<u>5</u>	\$42,538".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1187** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1187

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1187** as engrossed,

H1/27/21 (version: 01/27/2021 2:23:37 AM):

Insert an additional SECTION immediately following SECTION 15 to read as follows:

" SECTION 16. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. PERMANENT GIFT SHOP. The Arkansas Secretary of State shall operate a gift shop to be permanently located in a space on the first floor of the State Capitol Building. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to maintain a space on the first floor of the State Capitol Building for the use of a gift shop. The Arkansas Secretary of State is prohibited from removing a gift shop from the first floor of the State Capitol Building or to nullify or void the provisions of this section. A space on the first floor of the State Capitol Building shall be the only location for the Arkansas Secretary of State gift shop operations and shall be the only location items of the Arkansas Secretary of State gift shop are sold to the public."

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1207

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** as engrossed,

H2/4/22 (version: 2/4/2021 2:51:58 PM):

Page 3, delete line 16 in its entirety and substitute the following:

~~"(57) A098C FISCAL SUPPORT SPECIALIST 4 GRADE GS04"~~

AND

Page 3, line 21, delete "109" and insert "108"

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent items in Section 1

AND

Page 3, line 32, delete "\$6,195,032" and insert "\$6,165,986"

AND

Page 3, line 33, delete "2,009,069" and insert "1,996,997"

AND

Page 4, line 4, delete "\$8,204,101" and insert "\$8,162,983"

AND

Page 5, line 18, delete "28" and insert "19"

AND

Page 5, line 19, delete "8" and insert "4"

AND

Page 5, line 20, delete "332" and insert "319"

AND

Page 6, line 24, delete "\$3,582,612" and insert "\$3,524,520"

AND

Page 6, line 26, delete "1,246,953" and insert "1,222,606"

AND

Page 6, line 34, delete "\$7,944,632" and insert "\$7,862,193"

AND

Page 8, line 2, delete "\$734,366" and insert "\$705,320"

AND

Page 8, line 4, delete "248,409" and insert "236,235"

AND

Page 8, line 12, delete "\$1,411,214" and insert "\$1,369,994"

AND

Page 9, line 26, delete "\$7,146,722" and insert "\$6,949,424"

AND

Page 9, line 28, delete "2,452,615" and insert "2,368,805"

AND

Page 10, line 1, delete " \$14,023,794" and insert " \$13,742,686"

AND

Page 11, line 20, delete "\$225,718" and insert "\$199,684"

AND

Page 11, line 21, delete "85,037" and insert "73,566"

AND

Page 11, line 29, delete " \$496,397" and insert " \$458,892"

AND

Page 12, line 5, delete "\$648,568" and insert "\$593,488"

AND

Page 12, line 6, delete "225,500" and insert "201,855"

AND

Page 12, line 16, delete " \$8,236,915" and insert " \$8,158,190".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1291

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1291**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1310**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 188

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Collins, Dalby, L. Fite, Furman, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Ladyman, Lowery, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Underwood, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 39

NEGATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Clowney, Coleman, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gray, Haak, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McKenzie, Slape, S. Smith, Tosh, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 37

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Jean, Jett, McCollum, McNair, Murdock, Perry, Scott, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Dotson, Fielding, Gazaway, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Nicks, Penzo, Richardson.

Total 10

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 39

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 225

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jett, Mayberry, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, D. Ferguson, Gonzales.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 5

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: McCollum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 5**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: McCollum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 263

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Murdock, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 380

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 380**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 212

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 212**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 289

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Allen, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Love, Magie, McCullough, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Whitaker.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Murdock, Perry, Springer, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 301

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 67

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Perry, Ray, Scott, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, K. Ferguson, Jett, Murdock, Richardson, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, S. Berry, Christiansen, McClure, Nicks, Slape.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 301**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 67

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Perry, Ray, Scott, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, K. Ferguson, Jett, Murdock, Richardson, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, S. Berry, Christiansen, McClure, Nicks, Slape.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 67

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 379

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Whitaker.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, K. Ferguson, Perry, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Nicks.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 379**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Whitaker.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, K. Ferguson, Perry, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Nicks.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 170

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 77

NEGATIVE: Flowers.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Boyd, Davis, K. Ferguson, Godfrey, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Wardlaw, Warren, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Dotson, McCollum, McCullough, Ray, Scott, Tollett, Vaught, Whitaker.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1162	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1470	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1487	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1511	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1540	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1541	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1548	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1586	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1587	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1623	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1645	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 5	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 170	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 212	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 225	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 263	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 289	
AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 301	BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN
SENATE BILL NO. 379	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 380	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1268	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1434	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 69	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 156	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 166	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 204	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 250	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 305	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 306	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 339	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 345	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 417	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 421	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 422	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 423	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 424	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 425	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 426	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 427	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 428	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 429	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 430	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 431	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 432	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 433	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 434	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 435	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 436	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 437	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 438	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 439	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 440	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 441	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 442	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 448	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 500	BY SENATOR IRVIN

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 12, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1251	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1256	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1409	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1462	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1488	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:36 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1209	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1210	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1214	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1251	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1256	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1346	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1409	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAGIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1462	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1488	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1496	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1506	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:36 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 15, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 15, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1331 - ACT 339 HOUSE BILL NO. 1506 - ACT 351 HOUSE BILL NO. 1027 - ACT 363
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317 - ACT 340 HOUSE BILL NO. 1496 - ACT 352 HOUSE BILL NO. 1471 - ACT 364
HOUSE BILL NO. 1256 - ACT 341 HOUSE BILL NO. 1488 - ACT 353 HOUSE BILL NO. 1348 - ACT 365
HOUSE BILL NO. 1353 - ACT 342 HOUSE BILL NO. 1472 - ACT 354 HOUSE BILL NO. 1347 - ACT 366
HOUSE BILL NO. 1226 - ACT 343 HOUSE BILL NO. 1462 - ACT 355 HOUSE BILL NO. 1238 - ACT 367
HOUSE BILL NO. 1205 - ACT 344 HOUSE BILL NO. 1455 - ACT 356 HOUSE BILL NO. 1409 - ACT 368
HOUSE BILL NO. 1155 - ACT 345 HOUSE BILL NO. 1450 - ACT 357 HOUSE BILL NO. 1407 - ACT 369
HOUSE BILL NO. 1137 - ACT 346 HOUSE BILL NO. 1408 - ACT 358 HOUSE BILL NO. 1346 - ACT 370
HOUSE BILL NO. 1008 - ACT 347 HOUSE BILL NO. 1251 - ACT 359 HOUSE BILL NO. 1242 - ACT 371
HOUSE BILL NO. 1259 - ACT 348 HOUSE BILL NO. 1224 - ACT 360 HOUSE BILL NO. 1214 - ACT 372
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175 - ACT 349 HOUSE BILL NO. 1210 - ACT 361 HOUSE BILL NO. 1241 - ACT 373
HOUSE BILL NO. 1113 - ACT 350 HOUSE BILL NO. 1209 - ACT 362

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1721

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, CLOWNEY

BY: SENATORS C. TUCKER, BLEDSOE, HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS PHOENIX ACT OF 2021"; CONCERNING THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS FOR OFFENSES INVOLVING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE; CONCERNING THE TRAINING GIVEN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS FOR SITUATIONS IN WHICH DOMESTIC VIOLENCE IS SUSPECTED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1722

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A CORONER'S INVESTIGATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1723

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR DATA COLLECTION AND EVALUATION OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE AND INITIAL TIME-CRITICAL DIAGNOSES AND PROCEDURES; TO ENSURE CONFIDENTIALITY TO HELP IMPROVE HEALTH OUTCOMES AND PROMPT TREATMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1724

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, CLOWNEY

BY: SENATORS C. TUCKER, BLEDSOE, HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ORDERS OF PROTECTION; CONCERNING COERCIVE CONTROL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1725

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION; TO CLARIFY THE ALLOCATION OF PRODUCTION AND COST FOLLOWING AN INTEGRATION ORDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1726

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SHEPHERD, WARDLAW, BARKER, FIELDING, WOMACK, BRAGG, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, GILMORE, BECKHAM, A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO TRANSFER THE OUACHITA RIVER COMMISSION FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM; TO CREATE AN INTERDEPARTMENTAL STATE ENTITY TRANSFER; TO AMEND THE ENTITIES SUBJECT TO A CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENT TRANSFER TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1727

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT UPON A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER OR AN EMPLOYEE OF A CORRECTIONAL FACILITY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1728

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GODFREY, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATED TO CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO ALLOW CAMPAIGN FUNDS TO PAY CHILDCARE EXPENSES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1729

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS MILK STABILIZATION BOARD ACT; TO AMEND POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE ARKANSAS MILK STABILIZATION BOARD; TO SET THE PRICE TO BE PAID FOR MILK PRODUCED AND SOLD IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1730

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CAPITOL ARTS AND GROUNDS COMMISSION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT OF MEMBERS TO THE CAPITOL ARTS AND GROUNDS COMMISSION; TO ALLOW THE CAPITOL ARTS AND GROUNDS COMMISSION TO PROMULGATE RULES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1731

BY: REPRESENTATIVES UNDERWOOD, PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SENTENCING PROCEDURE DURING A CAPITAL MURDER TRIAL IN THE EVENT OF ERROR OCCURRING DURING THE SENTENCING PHASE OF THE TRIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1732

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSES OF VOYEURISM AND VIDEO VOYEURISM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1733

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO STATE EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES WHO PARTICIPATE IN A HIGH-DEDUCTIBLE HEALTH PLAN THROUGH A HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1734

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING QUALIFIED IMMUNITY FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS EMPLOYED BY A PRIVATE COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1735

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE OCCUPATIONAL OR PROFESSIONAL LICENSURE FOR CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1736

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE RIGHT OF A JUVENILE TO REMAIN IN FOSTER CARE AFTER REACHING THE AGE OF MAJORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1737

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CRAWFORD, LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT DELIVERY CHARGES FROM THE LEVY OF SALES AND USE TAX AND THE ARKANSAS SPECIAL EXCISE TAXES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1738

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; TO ENSURE A SUSTAINABLE SYSTEM OF HEALTH BENEFITS FOR STATE EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES; TO CLARIFY THE DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE BOARD; TO INCREASE REPRESENTATION OF MEMBERS OF THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM ON THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE BOARD; TO INCREASE OVERSIGHT OF THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; TO INCREASE THE STATE CONTRIBUTION TO THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1739

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE VIOLATION OF A NO CONTACT ORDER ISSUED BY A COURT IN RELATION TO CERTAIN OFFENSES, INCLUDING SEX TRAFFICKING-RELATED AND TERRORISTIC THREATENING OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1740

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO COMBAT SEX TRAFFICKING OF MINORS; TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN OF ARKANSAS FROM SEXUAL PREDATORS AND PEDOPHILES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1741

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, SPEAKS, RYE, CLOUD, BENTLEY, MCGREW, HOLLOWELL, M. BERRY, MILLIGAN, CRAWFORD, BRYANT, HAAK
BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CONDITIONS OF RELEASE ON BAIL FOR PERSONS ARRESTED FOR HUMAN TRAFFICKING-RELATED OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1742

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SEXUAL ACTS WITH A MINOR; CONCERNING THE AGE AT WHICH A MINOR MAY LAWFULLY CONSENT TO A SEXUAL ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1743

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009; TO CONVERT THE REBATES UNDER THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009 TO TAX CREDITS; TO ALLOW FOR AN APPROVED AUDIT TO SUBSTITUTE FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION REVIEW; TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 69

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DIVISION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 156

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM - STATE PARKS AND TOURISM DIVISIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 166

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS TO ATTEND HEARINGS CONCERNING MATTERS HEARD UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 204

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A STUDY OF THE BEST PRACTICES FOR REDUCING THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 250

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF TITLE 19 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING MOTOR VEHICLE RESTRICTIONS FOR STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 305

BY: SENATORS CALDWELL, *IRVIN*

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE AWARD PROCEDURE FOR PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT CONTRACTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 306

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING A CONCEALED HANDGUN LICENSEE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN IN A MUNICIPALLY OWNED OR MAINTAINED PARK; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 339

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CERTAIN PERMIT HOLDERS TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS TO BE CONSUMED OFF-PREMISES OR DELIVERED TO THE CONSUMER AT A LOCATION OFF-PREMISES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 345

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE HIGHER EDUCATION UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 417

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING A PERSON CONVICTED OF AN ANTITRUST VIOLATION OR OTHER UNLAWFUL BUSINESS PRACTICE TO LAWFULLY POSSESS A FIREARM UNDER STATE LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 421

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 1 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING GENERAL PROVISIONS; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT 2 OF 1914; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 422

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 2 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING AGRICULTURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 423

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 4 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 424

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 5 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE CRIMINAL CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 425

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 6 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 426

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 7 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 427

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 8 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ENVIRONMENTAL LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 428

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 9 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING FAMILY LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 429

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 10 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 430

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 12 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 431

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 14 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING LOCAL GOVERNMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 432

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 15 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING NATURAL RESOURCES AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 433

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 16 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PRACTICE, PROCEDURES, AND THE COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 434

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 17 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PROFESSIONS, OCCUPATIONS, AND BUSINESSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 435

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 18 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PROPERTY RIGHTS AND INTERESTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 436

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 20 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 437

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 21 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 438

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 22 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 439

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 23 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC UTILITIES AND REGULATED INDUSTRIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 440

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 25 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING STATE GOVERNMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 441

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 26 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING TAXATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 442

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO TITLE 27 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING TRANSPORTATION AND MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 448

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 500

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE ISSUANCE AND RENEWAL OF A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO PROMOTE THE BUFFALO RIVER AND SUPPORT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN SEARCY COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:07 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 16, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SIXTY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 16, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Representative Michelle Gray, Assistant Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Hodges.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Hodges.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 16, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

HOUSE BILL NO. 1614

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

HOUSE BILL NO. 1677

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

SENATE BILL NO. 61

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 62

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 107

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 147

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 159

DO PASS

BY SENATOR L. EADS

SENATE BILL NO. 249

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 264

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 16, 2021
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1327	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1329	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1507	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1616	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1619	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE	AS AMENDED #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 16, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 22 BY SENATOR IRVIN	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 189 BY SENATOR TEAGUE	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 240 BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 341 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	DO PASS AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 344 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 16, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	DEBORAH FERGUSON VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 16, 2021
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM	
SENATE BILL NO. 333	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. EADS	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 16, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JACK FORTNER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1705	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1299** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1299

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1299** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-7-101(c), concerning special allowances to encourage early retirement under the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(c) The amount of all such allowances for any institution shall not exceed, in the aggregate during any fiscal year, an amount equal to ~~one percent (1%)~~ five percent (5%) of the aggregate paid for personnel costs during the preceding fiscal year for the institution.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-7-102(d), concerning management of early retirement window incentives, is amended to read as follows:

(d) The amount of all such allowances for any institution shall not exceed, in the aggregate during any fiscal year, an amount equal to ~~one percent (1%)~~ five percent (5%) of the aggregate paid for personnel costs during the preceding fiscal year for the institution."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1343** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1343

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1343** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT CONCERNING VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT, DEFERRED RETIREMENT, EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS, THE BENEFIT MULTIPLIER, THE ELECTION TO PARTICIPATE, THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AND SYSTEM COSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT, DEFERRED RETIREMENT, EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS, THE BENEFIT MULTIPLIER, THE ELECTION TO PARTICIPATE, THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AND SYSTEM COSTS."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-6-204(a)(2)(A)(i), concerning the Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(i) One (1) active or retired member enrolled in the Tier I benefits program;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-6-209(a), concerning employer contributions under the State Police Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(a) The Division of Arkansas State Police, as employer, shall make contributions to the State Police Retirement System of ~~twenty-two percent (22%)~~ twenty-six percent (26%) of active member payroll.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 24-6-226(a), concerning eligibility for benefits and voluntary retirement for noncontributory members of Tier I of the State Police Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) Any member who has acquired five (5) years but less than ~~thirty (30)~~ twenty-eight (28) years of actual service and has attained age sixty-five (65) may retire upon written application filed with the Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System.

(2) Any member who has acquired five (5) or more years of actual service and has attained age fifty-two (52) may retire upon written application filed with the State Police Retirement System.

(3) Any member who acquired ~~thirty (30)~~ twenty-eight (28) or more years of actual service may retire at any age upon written application filed with the board.

(4) For those members with less than ~~thirty (30)~~ twenty-eight (28) actual years of service, the age sixty-five (65) requirement shall be reduced by one (1) month for every two (2) months of public safety credit, but in no event to an age younger than fifty-two (52).

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 24-6-227(a)(1), concerning benefits for Tier I noncontributory members of the State Police Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) Upon retirement as provided in this subchapter, a member shall receive a straight life pension equal to ~~one and fifty-five hundredths percent (1.55%)~~ one and sixty-six-hundredths percent (1.66%) of his or her final average compensation multiplied by the number of years and any fraction of a year of his or her credited service.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 24-6-301 is amended to read as follows:

24-6-301. Election to participate.

In lieu of terminating employment and accepting a service retirement pension, any state police officer who is a member of Tier I of the State Police Retirement System who has not less than ~~thirty (30)~~ twenty-eight (28) years of credited service and who is eligible to receive a service retirement pension may elect to participate in the Arkansas State Police Officers Deferred Option Plan and defer the receipt of benefits in accordance with the provisions of this subchapter, provided the Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System approves the participation in the plan.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 24-6-404(a), concerning voluntary retirement and eligibility for benefits under the Tier Two Benefit Plan of the State Police Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) Any member who has acquired five (5) years but less than ~~thirty (30)~~ twenty-eight (28) years of credited service and has attained age sixty-five (65) may retire upon his or her written application filed with the Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System.

(2) Any member who has acquired ~~thirty (30)~~ twenty-eight (28) or more years of credited service may retire at any age upon his or her written application filed with the board.

(3) For those members with less than ~~thirty (30)~~ twenty-eight (28) credited years of service, the age sixty-five requirement shall be reduced by seventy-

five hundredths (0.75) of a month for each credited month of service, but in no event to an age younger than fifty-five (55).

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 24-6-406(a)(1), concerning benefits under the Tier Two Benefit Plan for the State Police Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) Upon retirement as provided in this subchapter, a member shall receive a straight life pension equal to ~~two and four hundred seventy five thousandths percent (2.475%)~~ two and sixty-five-hundredths percent (2.65%) of the member's final average compensation multiplied by the number of years and any fraction of a year of his or her service.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 24-6-502 is amended to read as follows:

24-6-502. Election to participate in Arkansas State Police Officers' Tier Two Deferred Retirement Option Plan.

In lieu of terminating employment and accepting a service retirement pension, a state police officer may elect to participate in the Arkansas State Police Officers' Tier Two Deferred Retirement Option Plan and defer the receipt of benefits in accordance with this subchapter if:

(1) The state police officer:

(A) Is a member of the State Police Retirement System's Tier Two Benefit Plan under § 24-6-401 et seq.;

(B) Has at least ~~thirty (30)~~ twenty-eight (28) years of actual service as a member of the State Police Retirement System's Tier Two Benefit Plan under § 24-6-401 et seq., including service credit a member earns after April 3, 1997, as a member of the plan under § 24-6-401 et seq. and the member's service credit from a reciprocal retirement system under § 24-2-401; and

(C) Is eligible to receive a service retirement pension; and

(2) The Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System approves the participation in the Arkansas State Police Officers' Tier Two Deferred Retirement Option Plan."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1499** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1499** as engrossed,
H3/1/21 (version: 03/01/2021 10:25:24 AM):

Add Representative Vaught as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete line 1

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 through 10, and substitute the following:

"commonly known as a ~~child advocacy center~~; and "child advocacy center";

~~(2) "Commission" means the Arkansas Child Abuse/Rape/Domestic Violence Commission.~~

(4) "Multidisciplinary team" means a collaborative group of individual professionals from diverse organizations and agencies who work together in a coordinated manner to ensure an effective response to child abuse and neglect cases so a child victim is not overlooked and essential services are provided in a timely manner; and

(5) "Multidisciplinary team facilitator" means a person who:

(A) Is responsible for establishing and sustaining:

(i) Relationships among members of the multidisciplinary team that promote collaboration; and

(ii) An atmosphere of trust and safety to partner for success in child abuse and neglect cases;

(B) Serves as an advocate for the multidisciplinary team model;

(C) Works with the members of the multidisciplinary team to ensure effective implementation of the multidisciplinary team model; and

(D) Assumes the role of a multidisciplinary team coordinator and does not perform the role of a director or leader."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 19 through 21, and substitute the following:

"of Arkansas shall:

(1) Contract with the Department of Finance and Administration to distribute grants to one (1) or more child safety centers and an entity receiving funding under this chapter;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"prevention, and forensic medical examinations evaluations; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 8 through 22, and substitute the following:

"(2) Work with participating agencies relating to the delivery of services to a child and the family of a child who is the alleged victim of abuse or neglect;

(3) Provide support and advocacy services to a child and the family of a child who is the alleged victim of abuse or neglect;

(4) Provide forensic interviews that are conducted in a neutral, fact-finding manner and coordinated to avoid duplicative interviewing;

(5) Provide access to specialized medical evaluations and treatment services to a child who is the alleged victim of abuse or neglect;

(6) Provide access to evidence-based, trauma-focused mental health services to a child who is the alleged victim of abuse or neglect; and

(7) Provide a child-focused setting that is comfortable, private, and physically safe for a diverse population."

AND

Page 4, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"physician or healthcare entity that specializes in child abuse to provide expert advice, medical"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 12 and 13, and substitute the following:

"the authority of the Arkansas Child Abuse/Rape/Domestic Violence Commission, is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 7, delete line 19, and substitute the following:

"State of Arkansas this state.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code § 20-82-208(b), concerning the establishment of the Community Grants for Child Safety Centers Program and the authority of the Arkansas Child Abuse/Rape/Domestic Violence Commission, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(3) On July 31 of each year, the Administrative Office of the Courts shall submit an annual report to the Legislative Council showing the number of persons charged in circuit court for each criminal offense classification, comparing the state and each judicial district."

AND

Page 7, delete lines 25 through 29, and substitute the following:

"team operating under a statewide model protocol developed by the ~~Arkansas Child Abuse/Rape/Domestic Violence Commission~~ Multidisciplinary Team Oversight

Committee governing the roles, responsibilities, and procedures of the multidisciplinary team.

(b) ~~The commission~~ committee shall:"

AND

Page 8, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"protocol issued by the ~~commission~~ committee;"

AND

Page 8, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"(3) Ensure the timely exchange of relevant information.

(d) The Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas shall contract with the Department of Finance and Administration to provide support, training, and funding to the multidisciplinary team facilitators."

AND

Page 8, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"Oversight Committee — Members — Duty to ~~oversee child safety centers~~ assess"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 18 and 19, and substitute the following:

"Multidisciplinary Team Oversight Committee ~~on Child Safety Centers.~~"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 22 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(1) ~~Three (3) members appointed by the commission~~ The Commander of the Crimes Against Children Division or his or her designee; and

(2) ~~Four (4) members appointed by the Arkansas Legislative Task Force on Abused and Neglected Children~~ The Director of the Division of Children and Family Services of the Department of Human Services or his or her designee;

(3) The Executive Director of the Arkansas Prosecuting Attorneys Association or his or her designee;

(4) A mental health provider with specialized training in trauma-focused evaluation or treatment of child abuse issues;

(5) A medical provider with specialized training in the evaluation or treatment of child abuse issues;

(6) The Executive Director of the Arkansas Sheriffs' Association or his or her designee;

(7) The Executive Director of the Arkansas Association of Chiefs of Police or his or her designee;

(8) The President of the Board of Directors of the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas or his or her designee; and

(9) A representative of the juvenile justice system.

(c) The subcommittee committee shall ~~eversee~~ assess the operations of the ~~child safety centers with regard to child abuse~~ multidisciplinary teams statewide with regard to responses to alleged child abuse."

AND

Page 9, delete line 1

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1369** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1369

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1369** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 8, delete "of" and substitute "of the Regulatory Division, which shall consist of"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 and 16, and substitute the following:

"Regulatory Division."

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "officer" and substitute "officer after meeting standards established"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bragg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1688** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1688

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1688** as originally introduced:

Delete Representatives Bragg, McClure as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives McClure, Bragg, Womack as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator A. Clark as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Ken Bragg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1264** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1264

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1264** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 30, delete "five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000)" and substitute "two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000)"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000)" and substitute "two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000)"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000)" and substitute "two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000)"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000)" and substitute "two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 19 and substitute the following:

"(2) The plans are approved by the State Fire Marshal.

(d) The exemptions of this section do not apply to work performed:

(1)(A) For a municipality that does not employ a building official; or

(B) For a county that does not employ a building official; and

(2) Exceeding one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000).

SECTION 4. DO NOT CODIFY. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE AND SUSPENSION OF CURRENT LAW. Review and expiration.

(a) The effect of this act shall be reviewed by the House Committee on City, County, and Local Affairs and the Senate Committee on City, County, and Local Affairs on or before October 10, 2022, to determine if the licensing requirements for architects and the exemptions for buildings where the total cumulative and fair market value exceeds a certain dollar amount should either:

(1) Remain at two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000); or

(2) Revert to one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000).

(b) This act is cumulative of existing laws and shall not repeal but merely suspend any law in conflict with this act.

(c) On and after December 31, 2023, the provisions of law suspended by this act shall be effective.

(d) The expiration of this act shall not affect rights acquired under it or affect lawsuits then pending."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eaves, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1708** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1708

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1708** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Les Eaves

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1687** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1687

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1687** as engrossed,

H3/15/20 (version: 03/15/2021 10:41:16 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 33, and substitute the following:

"Services Permit Commission, except an additional permit shall not be required for home health services agencies currently licensed by the Department of Health to expand geographic service areas if the home health services agency has a primary or branch office located within one hundred (100) miles of the location of the services."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Smith, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1274** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1274

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1274** as engrossed,

H3/2/21 (version: 03/02/2021 9:47:26 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 31, and substitute the following:

"status as volunteer firefighters, those persons who otherwise meet the definition of employees in positions covered by the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System while also serving as volunteer firefighters or volunteer police officers in a separate position covered by the Arkansas Local Police and Fire Retirement System, and those persons who have dual full-time employment in separate positions covered by the Arkansas"

/s/ Stu Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Milligan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1635** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1635

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1635** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 31 and substitute the following:

"of the personal privacy of:

(A) The victim; or

(B) A member of the victim's family if the family member has not been:

(i) Charged with or convicted of the crime; or

(ii) Publically identified as a suspect in the crime by the law

enforcement entity investigating the crime; and"

/s/ Jon Milligan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Crawford, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1696** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1696

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1696** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "shall" and substitute "~~shall~~ may"

/s/ Cindy Crawford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1556** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1556

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1556** as engrossed,

H3/1/21 (version: 03/01/2021 10:27:47 AM):

Page 5, line 1, delete "and" and substitute "or"

/s/ Richard Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **SENATE BILL NO. 143** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 143

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 143** as engrossed,
S2/4/21 (version: 02/04/2021 10:38:39 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 12 and 13, and substitute the following:

"AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ENSURE THAT BENEFICIARIES OF
THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM
HAVE ACCESS TO NEW PRODUCTS
AND LABEL EXPANSIONS APPROVED
BY THE UNITED STATES FOOD AND
DRUG ADMINISTRATION."

AND

Page 2, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"conducted a formal clinical review of the product or label expansion.

(c)(1) The Department of Human Services shall appoint two (2) individuals to
the Arkansas Medicaid Drug Utilization Review Board.

(2) The individuals appointed under subdivision (c)(1) of this section
shall be:

(A) Either physicians or advanced practice registered nurses;

(B) Licensed and practicing in this state; and

(C) Currently treating rare diseases or conditions.

(3) The department shall amend any rules or bylaws of the Arkansas
Medicaid Drug Utilization Review Board to implement this section."

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1575** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1575

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1575** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 2-40-403 is amended to read as follows:

2-40-403. Requirements.

The Arkansas Livestock and Poultry Commission shall, by rule, specify acceptable methods for the disposal of fowl carcasses, including, but not limited to:

- (1) Composting of carcasses;
- (2) Cremation or incineration;
- (3) ~~Extrusion~~;
- (4) On-farm freezing; and
- ~~(5)~~(4) Rendering; and
- ~~(6) Cooking for swine feed."~~

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1006** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1006

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1006** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"(2) A noncustodial parent visitation with a child.

(g) The court may consider all relevant factors when determining whether or not a change of principal place of residence of the child is in the best interest of the child."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 13.

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1732** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1732

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1732** as originally introduced:

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Crawford unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1441**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 16, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1006	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1274	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1299	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1369	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1556	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1635	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG
HOUSE BILL NO. 1696	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1708	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1732 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
SENATE BILL NO. 143 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR IRVIN

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT, DEFERRED RETIREMENT, EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS, THE BENEFIT MULTIPLIER, THE ELECTION TO PARTICIPATE, THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE STATE POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM, AND SYSTEM COSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, JETT, VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS CHILD ABUSE/RAPE/DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COMMISSION; CONCERNING NOTICE OF SEVERE MALTREATMENT REPORTS; CONCERNING CERTAIN ANNUAL REPORTS SUBMITTED BY THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCLURE, BRAGG, WOMACK

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE JOINT COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL ACT TO REQUIRE THAT COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL MEMBERS HAVE BUDGETARY APPROVAL AUTHORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1732

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: *SENATOR T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSES OF VOYEURISM AND VIDEO VOYEURISM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 143

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT BENEFICIARIES OF THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM HAVE ACCESS TO NEW PRODUCTS AND LABEL EXPANSIONS APPROVED BY THE UNITED STATES FOOD *AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

TO RECOGNIZE THE MONTH OF MARCH AS NATIONAL COLORECTAL
CANCER AWARENESS MONTH.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 8

BY SENATOR: RAPERT

A RESOLUTION TO REQUEST THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS AND
PRESIDENT BIDEN TO DIRECT THE UNITED STATES BUREAU OF THE
CENSUS TO PROVIDE TIMELY REDISTRICTING POPULATION DATA.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, S. Berry, Bragg, Brooks, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 63

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Bryant, Cloud, Crawford, Fortner, Gazaway, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Rye, B. Smith, Tollett, Watson, Wooten.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Carr, Hodges, Ladyman, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Brown, Cooper, Dotson, Furman, Haak, Lundstrum, Penzo, Ray, Underwood.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 63

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eubanks, Hodges, Ladyman, McNair, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Cooper, Furman, Gazaway, McCollum, Pilkington, Ray, Underwood.

Total 8

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hodges, McCollum, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1460

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Hodges, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Whitaker.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 77

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Hodges, Magie, Murdock, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Collins, Nicks.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1136

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, McCollum, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Hodges, Miller, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1601

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Hodges, Lundstrum, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1357

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Hodges, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1275

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1275**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hodges, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1666

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Hodges, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1260

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Crawford, Dalby, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Payton, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 44

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hillman, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Scott, Underwood, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Gray, Hodges, Jean, Jett, Lynch, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Richmond, S. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Bragg, Brooks, Cooper, Davis, Gazaway, Mayberry, Meeks, Penzo.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 44

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1627

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, Hodges, S. Smith, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Love, McClure.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1660

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, McCullough, McElroy, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Hodges, Love, Magie, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Ennett, D. Ferguson, Nicks, Scott.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1634

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Hodges, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1690

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Hodges, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1691

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Hodges, Magie, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 382

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Tollett.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, Hodges, Lowery, Miller, Payton, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 290

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Christiansen, Dotson, Hodges, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 411

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Carr, Cavanaugh, Dotson, Hillman, Underwood.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Gonzales, Hodges, Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1275	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589	BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1660	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1690	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1691	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
---	----------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 290 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR G .LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 382	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 411	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 8

BY SENATOR RAPERT

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1332

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

HOUSE BILL NO. 1433

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 196

BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

SENATE BILL NO. 232

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE BILL NO. 235

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 309

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 349

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 389

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE BILL NO. 394

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 402

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

SENATE BILL NO. 407

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 469

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 490

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 502

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 525

BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 16, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1115	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1239	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1268	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1434	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:06 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1115	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1239	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1268	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1434	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1527	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:06 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1744

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MINIMUM SCORE REQUIRED ON THE UNITED STATES CITIZENSHIP CIVICS TEST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1745

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING REIMBURSEMENT FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER TRAINING FOR CERTIFIED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS EMPLOYED BY A PRIVATE COMMUNITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1746

BY: REPRESENTATIVES UNDERWOOD, RAY

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH ANNALYNN'S LAW; TO AMEND THE COSMETOLOGY ACT; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS FROM LICENSURE BY THE COSMETOLOGY TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN ESTABLISHMENTS FROM LICENSURE BY THE COSMETOLOGY TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1747

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE EXEMPTIONS FOR LICENSING OF COLLECTION AGENCIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE SALE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ON SUNDAY; TO ALLOW THE GOVERNING BODY OF A CITY OR COUNTY TO CALL A REFERENDUM ELECTION FOR THE SALE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ON SUNDAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1749

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES TO ADDRESS PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS BY ONLY THE NAME AND SEX DESIGNATED ON THE PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT'S CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1750

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOMACK, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE VOLUNTARY CONSOLIDATION OF AN AFFECTED DISTRICT; TO ALLOW A CONTIGUOUS PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT TO CONSOLIDATE WITH AN AFFECTED DISTRICT UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1751

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "RENEWABLE ENERGY EQUIPMENT"; TO ESTABLISH THE METHODS AND PROCEDURES FOR VALUATION OF RENEWABLE ENERGY EQUIPMENT FOR PURPOSES OF PROPERTY TAXATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1752

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER**BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENABLE THE ARKANSAS RACING COMMISSION TO REQUIRE CERTAIN EMPLOYEES AND SERVICE INDUSTRY PERSONNEL TO APPLY FOR A LICENSE; TO REQUIRE BACKGROUND CHECKS ON AN APPLICANT FOR AN EMPLOYEE LICENSE OR A SERVICE INDUSTRY LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1753

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION ACT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING NEW APPOINTMENTS AND COMPENSATION PLANS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING POSITION POOLS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1754

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CHILD SUPPORT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1755

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JEAN, BARKER, FIELDING

BY: SENATORS BECKHAM, T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW GOVERNING THE TAX TREATMENT OF PRODUCING MINERALS; TO DEFINE AND SET THE TAX TREATMENT FOR OIL WELLS AND PRODUCTION EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1756

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD**BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE RESTRICTED LIFETIME MASTER ELECTRICIAN LICENSE; TO CREATE A RESTRICTED LIFETIME JOURNEYMAN ELECTRICIAN LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1757

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, PILKINGTON**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE CERTAIN INFORMED CONSENT WHEN PRESCRIBING OR ADMINISTERING ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1758

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO AMEND THE LAW GOVERNING REQUESTS FOR PUBLIC RECORDS IN A CERTAIN MEDIUM OR FORMAT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1759

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL MEDICAID COVERAGE FOR CHILDREN, PREGNANT WOMEN, AND POSTPARTUM MOTHERS AND BABIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1760

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERJURISDICTIONAL COMPACT IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS ETHNIC AND RACIAL EQUALITY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1762

BY: REPRESENTATIVE K. FERGUSON, F. ALLEN, M. GREY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE CANCER PREVENTION AND CANCER PATIENT NAVIGATION ACT; TO IMPROVE THE CARE OF CANCER PATIENTS IN THIS STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, WARREN, COZART, HAAK, D. GARNER, RYE, TOLLETT, PENZO

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, C. TUCKER, HILL, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING ARKANSAS DISTILLERIES; TO AUTHORIZE SELF-DISTRIBUTION; TO AUTHORIZE OUT-OF-STATE DIRECT TO CONSUMER SHIPMENTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1764

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT BARBERS FROM LICENSING RESTRICTIONS BASED ON CRIMINAL RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1765

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; TO MODIFY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM TO PREVENT, DETECT, AND RECOVER UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE FRAUD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1766

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE STATE CONTRIBUTION TO THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1019

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

TO ENCOURAGE AND PROMOTE RESIDENTIAL SWIMMING POOL SAFETY AWARENESS TO REDUCE PREVENTABLE ACCIDENTAL DROWNING DEATHS OF CHILDREN WHO ARE UNDER FIVE (5) YEARS OF AGE IN RESIDENTIAL SWIMMING POOLS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1020

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER

TO RECOGNIZE THE POSITIVE IMPACT OF THE ARKANSAS 4-H PROGRAM ON OUR YOUTH AND TO CELEBRATE THE ONE-HUNDRED-TWELFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE PROGRAM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER

TO RECOGNIZE AND CELEBRATE THIRTY-FIVE (35) YEARS OF HOMESCHOOLING IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 196

BY: SENATORS D. SULLIVAN, C. TUCKER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO AMEND THE AWARDED OF ATTORNEYS FEES UNDER THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 232

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING MANDATORY CONTRIBUTORY MEMBER DESIGNATION FOR EMPLOYEES UNDER THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 235

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING ALTERNATE RETIREMENT PLANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 309

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, TEAGUE, C. TUCKER, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, F. ALLEN, BOYD, BROWN, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, D. FERGUSON, K. FERGUSON, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, HAAK, HILLMAN, LOVE, LOWERY, MADDOX, MAGIE, MURDOCK, NICKS, D. WHITAKER, WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS FOR COVERAGE FOR COLORECTAL CANCER SCREENING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 349

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, J. ENGLISH, M. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROOKS, LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PRACTICES, INTERVENTIONS, AND CURRICULUM THAT ARE BASED ON THE SCIENCE OF READING; TO ADJUST FUNDING FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT OFFER CERTAIN TYPES OF READING PRACTICES, INTERVENTIONS, AND CURRICULUM THAT ARE NOT ALIGNED WITH THE SCIENCE OF READING; TO CREATE THE EDUCATION OMBUDSMAN WITHIN THE DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 389

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, *BECKHAM*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, GONZALES, PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT A PUBLIC SCHOOL PROVIDE TO PARENTS AND LEGAL GUARDIANS OF PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS PRIOR WRITTEN NOTIFICATION OF AND AN OPPORTUNITY TO INSPECT MATERIALS RELATED TO SEX EDUCATION, SEXUAL ORIENTATION, AND GENDER IDENTITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 394

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS PROVISIONS OF THE 2015 SCHOOL SAFETY ACT; TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS CENTER FOR SCHOOL SAFETY OF THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE ADVISORY BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 402

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, K. INGRAM, T. GARNER, C. TUCKER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS TRUST FUND ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 407

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, COZART, L. JOHNSON, SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS; TO REQUIRE THAT A SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND THE LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY WITH JURISDICTION ADOPT A MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING GOVERNING SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS; TO REQUIRE THAT SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS AND CERTAIN PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES COMPLETE SPECIALIZED TRAINING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 469

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, FLIPPO, IRVIN, M. JOHNSON, D. SULLIVAN, *RAPERT, HILL* SENATE BILL NO. BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CAVENAUGH, C. COOPER, COZART, DOTSON, EVANS, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, RAY, RICHMOND, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, WARDLAW, WING, WOMACK, *UNDERWOOD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROCESS TO REVIEW PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS; TO ALLOW THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO REVIEW PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDERS; TO ADDRESS IMPLEMENTATION OF A PRESIDENTIAL EXECUTIVE ORDER UNDER REVIEW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 490

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CODE OF ETHICS FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING HOLDING OFFICE IF CONVICTED OF A PUBLIC TRUST CRIME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 502

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF OUT-OF-SCHOOL SUSPENSIONS AND EXPULSIONS; TO AMEND THE TYPES OF STUDENTS FOR WHICH A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT SHALL NOT IMPOSE OUT-OF-SCHOOL SUSPENSIONS AND EXPULSIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 525

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE, CALDWELL, J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CORPORATE FRANCHISE TAX ACT OF 1979; TO REVERSE CHANGES MADE UNDER ACT 819 OF 2019 AND RETURN THE ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION OF THE FRANCHISE TAX TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:50 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 17, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SIXTY-SIXTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 17, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:02 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Gonzales, Miller.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Miller.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 17, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016 BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 18 BY SENATOR A. CLARK	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 17, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640 BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679 BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	DO PASS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 313 BY SENATOR IRVIN	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 418 BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	DO PASS AS AMENDED # 1
SENATE BILL NO. 419 BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 17, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY	JON EUBANKS
AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1315	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 17, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1629	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1630	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1699	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 386	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	
SENATE BILL NO. 416	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 454	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 17, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	MILTON NICKS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 456	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 17, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1467	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1563	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 184	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 185	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 17, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	JOHN MADDOX
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 17, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1369	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1373	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN	
SENATE BILL NO. 281	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 305	DO PASS
BY SENATOR CALDWELL	
SENATE BILL NO. 400	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FLIPPO	
SENATE BILL NO. 401	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FLIPPO	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 17, 2021

RULES

LES EAVES

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1683

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1703

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1716

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

SENATE BILL NO. 339

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 355

DO PASS

BY SENATOR TEAGUE

SENATE BILL NO. 465

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

Upon motion of Representative Furman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1667** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1667Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1667** as engrossed,

H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 11:06:14 AM):

Page 4, delete lines 4 through 17, and substitute the following:

"17-4-105. Reporting."

/s/ Tony Furman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1386** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1386** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bryant, Bentley, Cavanaugh, Furman, M. Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Milligan, Underwood, Womack as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **SENATE BILL NO. 333** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 333

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 333** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives McCullough, Richardson, D. Garner, Godfrey, Clowney, Boyd, L. Johnson, Pilkington, Penzo, Lundstrum, Bryant, Haak, Underwood, D. Whitaker, M. Hodges as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Crawford, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1696** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1696

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1696**,

H3/16/21 (version: 03/16/2021 10:43:08 AM):

Add Representative Boyd as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Cindy Crawford

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1505** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1505

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1505** as originally introduced:

Add Representative McCullough as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 27-53-101 is amended to read as follows:

27-53-101. Requirements in accidents involving death or personal injuries.

(a)(1) As used in this section:

(1) "Physical injury" means the:

(A) Impairment of physical condition;

(B) Infliction of substantial pain; or

(C) Infliction of bruising, swelling, or a visible mark associated

with physical trauma; and

(2) "Serious physical injury" means physical injury that:

(A) Creates a substantial risk of death; or

(B) Causes protracted disfigurement, protracted impairment of health, or loss or protracted impairment of the function of any bodily member or organ.

(b)(1) The driver of ~~any~~ a vehicle involved in an accident resulting in physical injury or serious physical injury to or death of any person shall immediately stop the vehicle at the scene of the accident or as close ~~thereto~~ as possible to the scene of the accident, but shall then immediately return to and ~~in every event shall~~ remain at the scene of the accident until he or she has fulfilled the requirements of § 27-53-103.

(2) Every such stop shall be made without obstructing traffic more than is necessary.

(3) An accident of this nature shall include all accidents which occur upon the streets or highways, upon the parking area of private business establishments, or elsewhere throughout the state.

~~(b)(c)~~(1) ~~Any~~ if a person ~~failing~~ fails to comply with subsection ~~(a)(b)~~ of this section or with § 27-53-103 and the accident results in:

(A) Physical injury to another person, he or she shall upon conviction be deemed is guilty of a Class D felony; or

(B) Serious physical injury to or death of another person, he or she upon conviction is guilty of a Class B felony.

(2) ~~The Commissioner of Motor Vehicles~~ Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration shall revoke the driver's license or commercial driver's license of the person ~~so convicted~~ convicted under subdivision (c)(1) of this section."

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1724** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1724

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1724** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ORDERS OF PROTECTION; CONCERNING COURSE OF CONTROL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ORDERS OF PROTECTION; AND CONCERNING COURSE OF CONTROL."

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "coercive" and substitute "course of"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "Coercive" and substitute "Course of"

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "Coercive" and substitute "Course of"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "Coercive" and substitute "Course of"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "coercive" and substitute "course of"

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1618** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1618

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1618** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative findings.

(a)(1) The General Assembly finds that Arkansas Constitution, Article 2, § 8, provides that "[a]ll persons shall, before conviction, be bailable by sufficient sureties, except for capital offenses, when the proof is evident or the presumption great."

(2) This policy enshrines and enforces the presumption of innocence central to the American system of justice.

(b) However, the General Assembly also finds that imposition of a requirement that a person who is presumed innocent pay for his or her freedom before adjudication is in tension with this provision and has the potential for abuse.

(c) The General Assembly therefore finds that the law should address and adopt methods to reduce the likelihood of deprivation of the rights of a person presumed to be innocent.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 16-81-109 is amended to read as follows:

16-81-109. Release from custody — Bail or citation.

~~(a)(1) When any sheriff or other law enforcement officer makes an arrest, he or she is authorized to take and to approve bail in the manner provided by law wherever he or she makes the arrest~~ For a felony offense, a judicial officer shall set cash or money bail only after he or she determines that no other conditions will reasonably ensure the appearance of the defendant in court.

~~(2)(A) If the offense charged is a misdemeanor, the person arrested may immediately give bail for appearing on a day to be named in the bail bond before the judge or magistrate who issued the warrant or before the court having jurisdiction to try the offense. The sheriff or other officer making the arrest may be authorized by the judge or magistrate issuing the warrant to take the bail by an endorsement made on the warrant to that effect~~ For a misdemeanor offense, absent compelling circumstances, the arresting officer, instead of taking the person into custody, shall issue an electronic citation or prepare in duplicate a written citation to appear in court containing:

(i) The name and address of the person;

(ii) The driver's license, state identification, or passport number of the person;

(iii) The offense charged; and

(iv)(a) The time and location of the person's court date, including the court's contact information.

(b) The time specified to appear shall be at least five (5) days after the issuance of the citation.

(c) The location specified to appear shall be before a district court judge with jurisdiction within the county in which the offense charged is alleged to have been committed.

(B) If issued a written citation, the arrested person shall give his or her written promise to appear in court by signing in duplicate the written citation prepared by the arresting officer.

(C) If issued an electronic citation, the arrested person shall acknowledge receipt of the electronic citation and give his or her promise to appear in court by acceptance of the electronic citation.

(D) The original of the citation shall be retained by the officer or electronically transmitted to the district court, and a copy of the citation shall be delivered to the person arrested.

(3) Cash or money bail in any form for ordinance violations is prohibited.

(b) Cash or money bail in any form is considered only a last resort and shall be used only to assure the defendant's appearance.

(b)(1)(c)(1) If the defendant gives bail for his or her appearance before the judge or magistrate for an examination of the charge, as ~~provided in subsection (a) of this section~~, the county sheriff or officer taking the bail shall fix the day of the defendant's appearance.

(2) A deviation from the provisions of subdivision (b)(1)(c)(1) of this section shall not, however, render the bail bond invalid.

(d) As used this section, "compelling circumstances" means that:

(1) Within the previous two (2) years, the person has a documented history of willfully or intentionally failing to appear in court;

(2) The person at any time previously absconded from the jurisdiction of the court; or

(3) The person presents an imminent, identifiable threat to a specific person or persons if he or she remains out of custody."

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1039** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1039** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Jett as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Milligan, Jett as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1048** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1048

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1048** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Jett as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Milligan, Jett as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** as engrossed,

H2/23/21 (version: 02/23/2021 9:40:00 AM):

Page 2, line 7, delete "(2)" and substitute "(2)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"in a licensed massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa if the massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa has a collaborative agreement with a massage therapy school.

(B) If a massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa cannot find a massage therapy school willing to enter into a collaborative agreement with the massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa, the massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa may apply to the department for an exemption to the requirement in (e)(2)(A) of this section."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1559** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1559

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1559** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 17, delete "statutes or agreements." and substitute "statutes."

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "government; or" and substitute "government;"

AND

Page 4, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"constitutional offices or departments; or

(6) State-supported colleges and universities and employees of state-supported colleges and universities."

AND

Page 4, line 26, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 5, line 16, delete "functions as directed" and substitute "functions consistent with this section as directed"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 18 and 19, and substitute the following:

"(f)(1) An audit by the Office of Internal Audit means an engagement in which evidence is assessed to provide opinions or conclusions regarding the"

AND

Page 5, line 27, delete "audit"

AND

Page 5, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"completion of each audit or investigation performed by the Office of Internal Audit."

AND

Page 5, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"Audit at the conclusion of the audit or investigation, the written report shall be distributed"

AND

Page 8, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"or information included in control self-assessments.

(n)(1) This section does not authorize the Office of Internal Audit to subpoena, compel the production of, or otherwise obtain any records or documents in the possession of Arkansas Legislative Audit, including without limitation work papers.

drafts of reports, supporting documentation, communications with third parties, electronic data, or fraud interviews.

(2) The Office of Internal Audit is subject to subpoenas issued by the Legislative Joint Auditing Committee under § 10-3-411 or the Legislative Auditor consistent with § 10-4-421, including all penalties contained in those laws."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 2 through 4, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1)(A) All activities of other executive branch department internal audit functions shall be reported to the Office of Internal Audit and Arkansas Legislative Audit.

(B) Activities reported to the Office of Internal Audit may be presented for consideration of further review by the Governor."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1547** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1547** as engrossed,
H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 10:26:17 AM):

Page 2, line 8, delete "on"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 15, and substitute the following:

"two (2) years from the date that the United States Food and Drug Administration approved the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19)."

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "(B)" and substitute "(B)(i)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"not.

(ii) However, other positive incentives that are above or beyond any expected compensation or benefit of employment shall not be included under the term "coerce"; or"

AND

Page 3, line 33, delete "(5)(A)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 11 through 17, and substitute the following:

"This subchapter shall expire two (2) years from the date that the United States Food and Drug Administration approved the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19)."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 15 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1)-(3) of this section if the vaccination or immunization:

(1) Has not been approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration for at least two (2) years:"

AND

Page 6, line 1, delete "(1)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 6, line 2, delete "(2)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 6, line 3, delete "(3)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 6, line 5, delete "(e)(1)" and substitute "(d)(1)"

AND

Page 6, line 11, delete "(e)(1)" and substitute "(d)(1)"

AND

Page 6, line 14, delete "(f)" and substitute "(e)"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 8, and substitute the following:

"section shall expire two (2) years from the date that the United States Food and Drug Administration approved the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19)."

AND

Page 7, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"from the Arkansas Code upon the expiration of the terms of this act.

SECTION 6. DO NOT CODIFY. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE. Conditional mandate for vaccination.

(a) If a variant of coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) occurs and mutates to be a more virulent strain that impacts children within two (2) years from the date that the United States Food and Drug Administration approved the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19), then the Secretary of the Department of Health and the Governor shall request a meeting within two (2) weeks of discovery of the virulent strain of the:

(1) Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor; and

(2) House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor.

(b)(1) In the meeting described in subsection (a) of this section, the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor shall make recommendations regarding vaccination of children.

(2) The recommendations shall be presented to the Legislative Council for approval.

(c) The recommendations may include a limited suspension of the laws under this act for students and school staff or a complete suspension of the laws under this act.

(d) If the recommendations include a suspension of the laws under this act, the standard exemptions for students may continue."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Allen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1678** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1678

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1678** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"application requirements under § 6-17-401 et seq.

(c) The State Board of Education shall promulgate rules to implement this SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Rules.

(a) When adopting the initial rules required under this act, the State Board of Education shall file the final rules with the Secretary of State for adoption under § 25-15-204(f):

(1) On or before January 1, 2022; or

(2) If approval under § 10-3-309 has not occurred by January 1, 2022, as soon as practicable after approval under § 10-3-309.

(b) The board shall file the proposed rules with the Legislative Council under § 10-3-309(c) sufficiently in advance of January 1, 2022, so that the Legislative Council may consider the rules for approval before January 1, 2022."

/s/ Fred Allen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1463** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1463

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1463** as engrossed,

H3/4/21 (version: 3/4/2021 1:55:32 PM):

Page 1, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"(A) Is applied on an existing property in which residential design elements were regulated on or before"

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "~~as to~~" and substitute "as to"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "elements than" and substitute "elements on existing property than"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1525** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1525** as engrossed,

H3/9/21 (version: 03/09/2021 11:50:41 AM):

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(1) Be intoxicated due to the use of medical marijuana in a"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 13 through 16, and substitute the following:

"(c) A violation of this section is a Class C misdemeanor."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1443** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1443** as originally introduced:

Page 2, Delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) The Commissioner of State Lands shall publish a notice of"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 10

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1468** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1468

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1468** as engrossed:

H3/3/21 (version: 03/03/2021 9:21:15 AM):

Page 18, line 3, delete "jurisdiction" and substitute "circuit court of the county"

AND

Page 18, line 4, delete "resides" and substitute "resides or has its principal place of business in the state"

AND

Page 18, line 6, delete "jurisdiction in which the taxpayer" and substitute "circuit court of the county in which the taxpayer resides or"

AND

Page 21, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) This act shall not become effective unless HB1705 of 2021 is enacted during the Ninety-Third Regular Session of the General Assembly.

(2) If HB1705 of 2021 is not enacted during the Ninety-Third Regular Session of the General Assembly, this act expires retroactively upon the sine die adjournment of the Ninety-Third Regular Session of the General Assembly."

AND

Page 22, delete lines 1 through 3

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1705** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1705

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1705** as originally introduced:

Page 5, line 34, delete "26-18-406(c)" and substitute "26-18-406(c) or § 26-18-1117"

AND

Page 5, line 35, delete "Court" and substitute "Court or in the circuit court of the county in which the taxpayer resides or has its principal place of business in the state"

AND

Page 8, line 12, delete "relief" and substitute "relief under § 26-18-1117"

AND

Page 8, line 23, delete "Court" and substitute "Court or in the circuit court of the county in which the taxpayer resides or has its principal place of business in the state"

AND

Page 10, line 35, delete "her" and substitute "her or the Tax Appeals Commission under the Independent Tax Appeals Commission Act, § 26-18-1101 et seq.,"

AND

Page 17, line 35, delete "relief" and substitute "relief under § 26-18-1117"

AND

Page 18, line 1, delete "Court" and substitute "Court or in the circuit court of the county in which the noncompliant taxpayer resides or has its principal place of business in the state"

AND

Page 22, line 17, delete "Administration" and substitute "Finance and Administration"

AND

Page 23, line 1, delete "relief" and substitute "relief under § 26-18-1117"

AND

Page 23, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"Court or in the circuit court of the county in which the distributor resides or has its principal place of business in the state, where the matter shall be tried de novo.

(3) A complaint for judicial relief under this subsection shall be filed within thirty (30) days of the date of the hearing decision issued by the secretary or the commission under subsection (c) of this section."

AND

Page 29, line 13, delete "principle" and substitute "principal"

AND

Page 29, line 14, delete "relief" and substitute "relief under § 26-18-1117"

AND

Page 29, line 15, delete "Court" and substitute "Court or in the circuit court of the county in which the owner of a seized vending device resides or has its principal place of business in the state"

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McKenzie, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1648** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1648

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1648** as engrossed,

H3/10/21 (version: 03/10/2021 9:43:53 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 27 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) In addition to the information described under subdivision (d)(2)(B)(ii)(a) of this section, deliver to the ward and the person whose communication and visitation with the ward will be limited or prohibited written notice that the ward and the person whose communication and visitation with the ward will be limited or prohibited may petition the court immediately to remove the limitations and prohibitions imposed by the guardian.

(2) The ward or person whose communication and visitation with the ward will be limited or prohibited may request a hearing on his or her petition to remove the limitations or prohibitions imposed by the guardian.

(3) Upon the request of the ward, the guardian shall assist the ward in seeking and scheduling a hearing on his or her petition to remove the limitations and prohibitions imposed by the guardian."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 7

AND

Page 3, delete lines 29 through 35, and substitute the following:

"(g) A ward or guardian may request at any time a hearing before the court on any particular areas of concern.

(h) This section does not replace or repeal other remedies otherwise available to a ward under the law."

/s/ Gayla McKenzie

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 17, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1039 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1386 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468 BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1525 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1618 BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1667 BY REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678 BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1696 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1705 BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
SENATE BILL NO. 333 - TITLE - BY SENATOR L. EADS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *MILLIGAN, JETT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "EMPLOYER" UNDER THE ARKANSAS INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING ACT OF 1965; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *MILLIGAN, JETT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A CLAIM FOR A REFUND OF OVERPAYMENT OF TAX; TO AUTHORIZE THE OFFSET OF A TAX REFUND TOWARD A TAX DELINQUENCY WHEN A FINAL ASSESSMENT OF TAX HAS BEEN ISSUED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM, DOTSON, B. SMITH, RYE, RICHMOND, *BRYANT, BENTLEY, CAVENAUGH, FURMAN, M. GRAY, HAWKS, HILLMAN, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, MILLIGAN, UNDERWOOD, WOMACK*

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS SECOND AMENDMENT LIBERTIES SAFEGUARDS ACT"; TO REQUIRE STATE AGENCIES AND PUBLIC OFFICERS TO DISREGARD UNCONSTITUTIONAL OVERREACHES OF POWER; TO PROTECT THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF ARKANSANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. FITE, *MCCULLOUGH*

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PENALTY FOR A DRIVER WHO FAILS TO REMAIN AT THE SCENE OF AN ACCIDENT THAT RESULTS IN DEATH OR PERSONAL INJURY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1618

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE RELEASE FROM CUSTODY OF A PERSON ON BAIL OR BY THE ISSUANCE OF A CITATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1696

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CRAWFORD, *BOYD*

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TAKING OF FINGERPRINTS, A DNA SAMPLE, AND PHOTOGRAPH FOR A PERSON ARRESTED FOR A CLASS A MISDEMEANOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, CLOWNEY

BY: SENATORS C. TUCKER, BLEDSOE, HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ORDERS OF PROTECTION; CONCERNING COURSE OF CONTROL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 333

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, MCCULLOUGH, RICHARDSON, D. GARNER, GODFREY, CLOWNEY, BOYD, L. JOHNSON, PILKINGTON, PENZO, LUNDSTRUM, BRYANT, HAAK, UNDERWOOD, D. WHITAKER, M. HODGES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE LAWFUL DISPLAY OF A LICENSE PLATE; TO CREATE AN EXCEPTION ALLOWING CERTAIN DEVICES TO OBSCURE A LICENSE PLATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 Woodlane Ave.
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

March 16, 2021

The Honorable Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **SENATE BILL NO. 72**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 72** back to the Senate.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1299

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1343

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Gonzales, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Carr, Cloud, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Davis, C. Fite, Gazaway, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Mayberry, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Wing.

Total 40

NEGATIVE: Allen, Boyd, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, Nicks, Perry, Scott, Speaks, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 44

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Jean, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Pilkington, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, M. Berry, Brooks, Fielding, Richardson, Slape.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 40

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1614

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jean, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1614**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jean, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1677

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1677**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

PROXY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The Proxy by the House of Representatives is authorized by **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly. The following State Representative signed and appointed his party leader to record his attendance by proxy for the roll call held on March 17, 2021. This proxy is in effect until the vote has been taken or until the Representative withdraws or changes his vote in writing.

Republican Party Leader

Representative Austin McCollum

Representative Josh Miller

I, Josh Miller, serving as State Representative, District 66, and a member of the Republican Party, do hereby appoint my party leader or his/her designee as my proxy for the meeting held Wednesday, March 17, 2021, to cast my vote for the following issues as indicated.

/s/ Josh Miller

YES vote on the following issue:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

Representative Wardlaw moved for immediate consideration of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1371**. Motion failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller*, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, B. Smith, S. Smith, Underwood, Wing, Womack.

Total 44

NEGATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 52

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, McGrew.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 44

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

*Voted by proxy.

Upon motion of Representative Deffenbaugh the Clincher motion failed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE JUSTIN GONZALES

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE RON MCNAIR

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE KEN BRAGG

This pair form was signed by Representative Justin Gonzales and Representative Ron McNair in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Ken Bragg.

Total number of votes cast.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....44

Total number voting in the negative.....52

Total number absent or not voting.....2

Total number voting present.....2

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1543

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total88

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Evans, Flowers, Fortner, Gonzales, Love, Maddox, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total10

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery, McCollum.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative88

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1597

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, Evans, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Mayberry, Miller, Richardson, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1619

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Flowers, Gonzales, Lowery, Miller, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1507

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Gonzales, Hawks, Miller, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 58

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Ennett, Garner, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Nicks, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Brooks, Bryant, Collins, Crawford, Eaves, Flowers, Gonzales, Holcomb, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Ray, Richmond, Springer, Underwood, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 21

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Boyd, Brown, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Lowery, Maddox, Scott.

Total 10

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative 58

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1606

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Beaty.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Flowers, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1605

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Lowery, Richmond, Womack.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1616

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Gonzales, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1246

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Ennett, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Cloud.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1572

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Whitaker.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1199

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Fielding, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1299	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1507	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1614	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1616	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1619	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1677	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

NOTICE OF RETURN OF SENATE BILLS AS REQUESTED

SENATE BILL NO. 72	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
--------------------	----------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	BY REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
---	-------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 30	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 292	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 381	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 446	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 470	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 493	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 511	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 17, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

HOUSE BILL NO. 1433 BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 8:12 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

HOUSE BILL NO. 1433 BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 8:12 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1767

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE OPERATION OF A PERSONAL DELIVERY DEVICE IN PEDESTRIAN AREAS AND CERTAIN STREETS AND ROADS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1768

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE NOTICE OF A LIEN UPON RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE; TO CLARIFY THE MEANING OF A DIRECT SALE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1769

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT ACT OF 2007; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A CAUSE OF ACTION FOR UNLAWFUL DETAINER AND FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1770

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT CERTAIN INFORMATION BE INCLUDED ON STUDENT IDENTIFICATION CARDS OR IDENTIFICATION BADGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1771

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR IMPROVEMENTS OR ADDITIONS TO BROADBAND TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES IN CERTAIN AREAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1772

BY: REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROPRIETARY OR SOLE SOURCE PROCUREMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1773

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO CONFORM TO FEDERAL LAW CONCERNING AGRICULTURAL WATER RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT MEASURES; TO AMEND THE WATER RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVES ACT; TO AMEND THE TIME PERIOD DURING WHICH PROJECTS MUST BE COMPLETED UNDER THE WATER RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1774

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016"; TO MODIFY REQUIREMENTS CONCERNING A PHARMACIST CONSULTANT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1775

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE INDEMNIFICATION BY THE STATE FOR CERTAIN ACTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1776

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EVANS, F. ALLEN, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, COLEMAN, DALBY, M. DAVIS, DOTSON, EAVES, K. FERGUSON, C. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, HAAK, HAWKS, M. HODGES, JEAN, JETT, L. JOHNSON, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, MILLER, PILKINGTON, RAY, RICHARDSON, B. SMITH, SPEAKS, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, WING, WOMACK

BY: SENATORS D. WALLACE, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, L. CHESTERFIELD, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, J. DISMANG, L. EADS, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, HESTER, HILL, B. JOHNSON, D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODERNIZE AND STRENGTHEN NURSING FACILITY STAFFING STANDARDS AND REPORTING REQUIREMENTS; TO ELIMINATE OUTDATED AND EXTRANEIOUS STATE REQUIREMENTS THAT DUPLICATE HIGHLY PROSCRIPTIVE FEDERAL STAFFING AND DATA REPORTING REQUIREMENTS THAT ALL MEDICARE AND MEDICAID NURSING FACILITIES FOLLOW; TO PROVIDE FOR A MINIMUM AVERAGE NUMBER OF DIRECT CARE HOURS PER RESIDENT PER DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1777

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOWNEY, EAVES, M. GRAY, VAUGHT, WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT DOMESTIC VIOLENCE VICTIMS VOTER REGISTRATION INFORMATION; TO AMEND THE DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE; TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION PROCEDURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1778

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE INCOME TAX CREDITS FOR BEGINNING FARMERS AND OWNERS OF AGRICULTURAL ASSETS; TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TO CERTIFY BEGINNING FARMERS AND FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT PROGRAMS FOR PURPOSES OF THE INCOME TAX CREDITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1779

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOOTEN, K. FERGUSON

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE IDENTIFICATION AND ELIMINATION OF UNUSED AND UNNECESSARY POSITIONS FROM THE BUDGETS OF STATE AGENCIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1780

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING MEDICATION ASSISTIVE PERSONS; TO ALLOW EDUCATION PROGRAMS FOR LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES IN CERTAIN FACILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1781

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY AND EXPAND THE PRESCRIPTION LIMITATIONS IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; TO EXEMPT LONG-TERM MEDICATION FROM BEING COUNTED TOWARDS A PRESCRIPTION LIMITATION IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 30

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CONTRACTS AND OUTSIDE VENDORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 292

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WATSON, M. BERRY, HOLLOWELL, MCCLURE, BENTLEY, BECK, RYE, CRAWFORD, C. COOPER, SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE PUBLIC SAFETY EQUIPMENT GRANT PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 381

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CREATING A CAUSE OF ACTION AGAINST A COMMERCIAL WEBSITE OPERATOR THAT POSTS INCORRECT OR INACCURATE BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT A PERSON; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 446

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE APPLICABILITY OF STEP THERAPY PROTOCOLS; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN" TO INCLUDE INDIVIDUAL QUALIFIED HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 470

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ONLINE MARKETPLACE CONSUMER INFORM ACT; TO REQUIRE THE DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION BY ONLINE MARKETPLACES TO BETTER INFORM CONSUMERS; TO REGULATE ONLINE MARKETPLACES TO STOP ORGANIZED RETAIL CRIME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 493

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO ACTS 2019, NO. 1089, § 9-31-503; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 511

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A BROKER OF A SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION; TO REMOVE THE LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS TO ACT AS A BROKER OF A SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING FOREIGN SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:58 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, March 18, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SIXTY-SEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 18, 1921

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Miller, Wooten.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Miller.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Happy Caldwell, Retired Pastor, Agape Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 18, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1237

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1678

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1694

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL

SENATE BILL NO. 265

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 291

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 354

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 18, 2021

JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1313

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1505

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1651

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

HOUSE BILL NO. 1653

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1731

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1732

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

JUDICIARY

SENATE BILL NO. 357	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 421	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 422	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 423	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 424	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 425	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 426	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 427	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 428	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 429	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 430	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 431	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 432	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 433	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 434	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 435	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 436	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 437	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

JUDICIARY

SENATE BILL NO. 438	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 439	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 440	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 441	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 442	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 464	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RICE	
SENATE BILL NO. 493	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 18, 2021

JUDICIARY

KENNETH FERGUSON
PRESIDING MEMBER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1727	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 18, 2021

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1582	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HODGES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	
SENATE BILL NO. 85	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	
SENATE BILL NO. 378	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 18, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	DEBORAH FERGUSON
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1010	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1520	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 18, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **SENATE BILL NO. 341** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 341

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 341** as engrossed,

H3/11/21 (version: 03/11/2021 9:30:38 AM):

Page 3, line 11, delete "(2) Obstructs" and substitute "(2) Physically obstructs"

AND

Page 3, line 13, delete "(3) Impedes" and substitute "(3) Physically impedes"

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hillman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1640** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1640

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1640** as originally introduced:

Page 11, line 35, delete "The" and substitute "(a) The"

AND

Page 12, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"the production of industrial hemp in this state.

(b) This subchapter shall not be construed to grant the Department of Agriculture the authority to regulate hemp processing practices or methodologies."

/s/ David Hillman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1563** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1563** as engrossed,
H3/9/2021 (version: 03/09/2021 3:03:38 PM):

Delete Representative Brown as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete SECTIONS 1-3 in their entirety

AND

Page 8, delete lines 27 through 30, and substitute the following:

"relationship only and does not create any duties in tort or causes of action in tort."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 18 and 19, and substitute the following:

"other person on the premises, except the landlord or landlord's agent.

(b) A landlord who is the owner of more than four (4) dwelling units or"

AND

Page 9, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"than four (4) dwelling units shall ensure the premises:"

AND

Page 9, delete lines 31 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(5) Are not infested by rodents, insects, and vermin so as to materially affect the health and safety of the occupants, unless the infestation is caused by the occupants;

(6) Do not contain harmful mold that materially affects the health and safety of the occupants;"

AND

Page 10, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"(B) If the smoke alarm or smoke detector is solely battery-operated,"

AND

Page 10, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"batteries at the beginning of the tenancy.

(C) A landlord is in compliance under this section if the tenant removes the batteries or otherwise disables the smoke alarm or smoke detector;"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 6 and 7, and substitute the following:

"contains a carbon monoxide source."

AND

Page 10, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"batteries at the beginning of the tenancy.

(C) A landlord is in compliance under this section if the tenant removes the batteries or otherwise disables the carbon monoxide alarm;"

AND

Page 10, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"(b) of this section if the:

(1) Noncompliance is caused by or is a result of a"

AND

Page 10, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"consent; or

(2) Tenant is not current with payment of rent."

AND

Page 11, delete lines 7 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(C)(i) If the cost of the repair exceeds the value of three (3) months' rent, the landlord shall notify the tenant within fourteen (14) days of the delivery of the written notice, and the tenant may terminate the rental agreement and vacate the premises and is entitled to:

(a) One (1) month's rent at the time the tenant vacates the premises; and

(b) The amount of the security deposit and prepaid rent to which the tenant is entitled, which shall be paid within five (5) days of the date the tenant vacates the premises.

(ii) The tenant:

(a) Shall exercise the option to terminate the rental agreement and vacate the premises within seven (7) days of notification by the landlord;

(b) Is entitled to see the estimate for the repair;
and

(c) Shall vacate the premises within thirty (30) days or within a longer period if both parties agree.

(iii) The landlord shall not re-rent the premises until the premises comply with § 18-17-502."

AND

Page 11, delete lines 26 through 28

AND

Page 11, line 29, delete "(f)" and substitute "(e)"

AND

Page 11, line 36, delete "(g)" and substitute "(f)"

AND

Page 12, delete lines 4 through 36, and substitute the following:

"18-17-504. Retaliation prohibited — Remedies.

(a) Except as provided in this section, a landlord shall not retaliate against a tenant who complains to the landlord or to a government agency about a noncompliance or code violation or has sought to enforce a remedy under the rental agreement or this subchapter by increasing rent or fees, bringing or threatening to bring a failure to vacate charge or an action for possession of the premises, or taking similar action.

(b) Notwithstanding subsection (a) of this section, a landlord may bring an action for possession of the premises if the tenant is in material noncompliance with the rental agreement, the tenant did not engage in conduct described in subsection (a) of this section until after the filing of the action, or other grounds for eviction exist.

(c) If a tenant engages in conduct described in subsection (a) with no factual or legal basis for the conduct, any conduct by the landlord described in subsection (a) of this section is not retaliatory.

(d) If a landlord engages in conduct of retaliation under subsection (a) of this section, the tenant has a defense against an action for possession of the premises or a charge of failure to vacate and may recover possession or terminate the rental agreement.

(e) If a tenant terminates a rental agreement under subsection (d) of this section, the landlord shall return to the tenant the security deposit and any prepaid rent to which the tenant is entitled."

AND

Page 13, delete lines 1 though 36

AND

Page 14, delete lines 1 through 17

AND

Delete SECTION 6 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, HOUSE BILL NO. 1683 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1683

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1683 as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 1 and SECTION 2 in their entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, HOUSE BILL NO. 1681 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1681

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1681 as originally introduced:

Page 8, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"(1) The date that the homemade food or drink product was manufactured, produced, or processed;

(2) The name, address, and telephone number of the producer of"

AND

Page 8, line 29, delete "(2)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 8, line 31, delete "(3)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 8, line 33, delete "(4)" and substitute "(5)"

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beck, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1725** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1725

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1725** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 29, delete "the minimum"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "to be paid to a royalty owner"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "§ 15-72-304(d)." and substitute "§ 15-72-304(d) as the minimum royalty to be paid to a royalty owner."

AND

Page 3, line 32, delete "~~including, but not limited to, all federal and state taxes~~" and substitute "including, but not limited to, all federal and state taxes"

AND

Page 3, delete line 33, and substitute:

"levied upon the production or proceeds as established by the commission for parties subject to an integration order or a court of competent jurisdiction for parties subject to a lease."

AND

Page 3, line 34, delete "court of competent jurisdiction."

/s/ Rick Beck

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1553** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1553** as engrossed,

H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 11:13:40 AM):

Page 2, line 17, delete "29 C.F.R. Part 29 and" and substitute "29 C.F.R. Part 29, as existing on March 1, 2021, and"

AND

Page 3, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"29, as existing on March 1, 2021; or"

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1673** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1673

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1673** as originally introduced:

Add Representative M. Hodges as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 16-13-702 is amended to read as follows:

16-13-702. Imposition of fine — Ability-to-pay inquiry — Immediate payment generally required.

(a)(1)(A) Notwithstanding any other mandatory sentencing requirement under law, a fine shall not be imposed in a district court before an ability-to-pay inquiry is conducted by the district court unless the defendant waives the ability-to-pay inquiry and demonstrates that he or she is able to pay under subdivision (a)(1)(B) of this section.

(B) A defendant may waive the ability-to-pay inquiry and demonstrate that he or she is able to pay the fine by entering a plea of guilty or nolo contendere and paying as a bond an amount equal to the fine in lieu of appearing in district court as authorized by law.

(2) If a district court determines that a defendant is not able to pay the fine, the district court may reduce the amount of the fine to an amount that the defendant is able to pay or allow the defendant to perform community service at an hourly rate not less than the state minimum wage as credit against the fine or complete an educational program in lieu of paying the fine.

(3) If the district court determines that the defendant is able to pay the fine but that requiring the defendant to make immediate payment in full would cause a severe and undue hardship for the defendant and the defendant's dependents, the court may authorize payment of the fine by means of installment payments in accordance with § 16-13-704 if the court also finds that the defendant is able to pay any installment fees that are required by law.

~~(a)(1) When a court has imposed a fine, as described in § 16-13-701, the imposition of such a fine constitutes~~

(b)(1) Except when a court has authorized installment payments in accordance with § 16-13-704, the imposition of a fine constitutes an order to pay the full amount of the fine in accordance with this subchapter.

(2) ~~Following imposition of the fine~~ When the full amount of a fine is due following the imposition of a fine, the court shall inform the defendant that full payment of the fine is due immediately and shall inquire of the defendant what arrangements he or she has made to comply with the court's order to pay the fine.

(3) Without utilizing the provisions of § 16-13-704, the court may allow the defendant a period of time, not to extend beyond the time of the close of the clerk's office on the following day, within which to return to the court and tender payment of the fine.

(4)(A)(i) If the defendant fails to appear as directed, the court shall issue an order of arrest.

(ii) The arrest order shall be carried out by the sheriff.

(B) The court may also, upon the defendant's failure to appear, utilize any of the enforcement mechanisms authorized by this subchapter.

~~(5)(A) If the defendant claims an inability to pay the fine, the court shall inquire into the defendant's ability to pay and shall make a determination of the defendant's financial ability to pay the fine.~~

~~(B) If the court finds that the defendant has the financial ability to make immediate payment of the fine in full, the court shall order him or her to pay the fine.~~

~~(C) Failure or refusal to pay as ordered by the court shall subject the defendant to imprisonment, as provided in § 16-13-703.~~

~~(b)(1)(c)(1)~~ (1) When a corporation is sentenced to pay a fine or costs, it is the duty of the person authorized to make disbursement from the assets of the corporation to pay the fine or costs.

(2) If such disbursements require approval of the board of directors, it is the duty of the board to authorize disbursements to pay the fine or costs.

(3) Failure to comply with the duties imposed by this subsection shall render the person or directors subject to imprisonment under § 16-13-703."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 6 through 16, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) Unless the defendant shows that his or her default was not attributable to a purposeful refusal to obey the sentence of the court or to a failure on his or her part to make a good-faith effort to obtain the funds required for payment, the court may order the defendant imprisoned in the county jail or other authorized institution designated by the court until the fine or specified part thereof is paid."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 28 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(4) If the court rejects a defendant's claim that his or her default was not attributable to a purposeful refusal to obey the sentence of the court or to a failure on his or her part to make a good-faith effort to obtain the funds required for payment of the fine, the docket shall include a written explanation of the basis for the determination of the court."

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1034** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1034

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1034** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Jett as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Beaty Jr., Jett as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1035** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1035

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1035** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Jett as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Beaty Jr., Jett as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1043** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1043

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1043** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Jett as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives McClure, Jett as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1618** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1618

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1618** as engrossed,
H3/17/21 (version: 03/17/2021 09:56:58 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 18, and substitute the following:

"For a misdemeanor offense, there shall be a rebuttable presumption that the arresting officer shall issue an electronic citation or prepare in duplicate a written citation to appear in court containing:"

AND

Page 3, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"(3) For a misdemeanor offense, the rebuttable presumption may be overcome by clear and convincing evidence, duly documented and recorded by law enforcement, that the defendant has a history of willful and intentional failure to appear for the purpose of absconding from the jurisdiction of the court within the last two (2) years, or that he or she presents an imminent and identifiable threat to a specific person or persons.

(4) Cash or money bail in any form for ordinance violations is"

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1700** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1700

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1700** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 25, delete "The Department" and substitute "(a) The Department"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "starting salaries" and substitute "approximate starting salaries"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "average cost" and substitute "approximate average cost"

AND

Page 2, line 32, delete "student loan" and substitute "federal student loan"

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "student loan" and substitute "federal student loan"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "student loan" and substitute "federal student loan"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 7 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(B) High school credential programs; and

(C) Career and technical education programs;"

AND

Page 3, line 12, delete "average" and substitute "approximate average"

AND

Page 3, line 14, "average" and substitute "approximate average"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 18 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(C) A career and technical education program; and

(11) The approximate average starting salary for individuals graduating from"

AND

Page 3, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"a vocational school in the state.

(b) The department shall work with the following entities without limitation to collect and compile the information required under subsection (a) of this section:

(1) The Arkansas State Chamber of Commerce;

(2) The Division of Career and Technical Education; and

(3) The Division of Higher Education.

(c) The information collected and compiled under subsection (a) of this section may be collected in conjunction with information collected for other reports that require the same information.

AND

Page 3, line 28, "Average" and substitute "Approximate average"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(6) Race and ethnicity information;

(7) Percentage of students paying down their federal student loan debts."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(8) Typical total federal student loan debt after graduation;

(9) Students receiving federal student loans;

(10) Typical monthly federal student loan payment;

(11) Students who return after their first year; and

(12) Graduation, withdrawal, transfer, and current enrollment"

AND

Page 4, line 34, delete "completion;" and substitute "completion; and"

AND

Page 4, line 36, delete "requirements; and" and substitute "requirements."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 4

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The Speaker requested the re-referral of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1663** by Representative Dotson from the Committee on JUDICIARY to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 18, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1035 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1206 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1553 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1563 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1618 BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640 BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1673 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679 BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1681 BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1725 BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
SENATE BILL NO. 339 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 341 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 417 - TITLE - BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 418 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1034

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BEATY JR., JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RECORDS MAINTAINED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT CONCERNING EXCEPTIONS TO THE PROHIBITION AGAINST THE DISCLOSURE OF TAXPAYER INFORMATION; TO DESIGNATE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AS THE OFFICIAL CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS FOR THE OFFICE OF MOTOR VEHICLE AND THE OFFICE OF DRIVER SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1035

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BEATY JR., JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADOPT RECENT CHANGES TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCLURE, JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE WAIVER OF CERTAIN AD VALOREM TAXES ON UTILITIES AND CARRIERS; TO CREATE A STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS ON THE COLLECTION OF CERTAIN AD VALOREM TAXES ON UTILITIES AND CARRIERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, HILLMAN, VAUGHT, CLOWNEY, M. HODGES, SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT ACT OF 2007; TO CREATE A CIVIL EVICTION PROCESS; TO REQUIRE MINIMUM HABITABILITY STANDARDS FOR TENANTS OF RESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1673

BY: REPRESENTATIVES A. COLLINS, M. HODGES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A DEFENDANT'S ABILITY OR INABILITY TO PAY A FINE OR FEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 417

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING A PERSON CONVICTED OF AN ANTITRUST VIOLATION OR OTHER UNLAWFUL BUSINESS PRACTICE TO LAWFULLY POSSESS A FIREARM UNDER STATE LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 418

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE STATE PARKS, RECREATION, AND TRAVEL COMMISSION; TO AMEND THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE PARKS, RECREATION, AND TRAVEL COMMISSION RELATED TO FEES FOR SERVICES; TO AUTHORIZE THE STATE PARKS DIVISION TO UTILIZE DYNAMIC PRICING FOR EVENTS, SERVICES, AND OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **SENATE BILL NO. 418** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 418

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 418** as originally introduced:

Add Representative L. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **SENATE BILL NO. 339** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 339

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 339** as engrossed,

S3/9/21 (version: 3/9/2021 10:21:15 AM):

Page 3, line 10, delete "ordinance" and substitute "election"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richmond, **SENATE BILL NO. 417** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 417

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 417** as engrossed,
S3/11/21 (version: 03/11/2021 01:37:31 PM):

Add Representative Richmond as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Marcus Richmond

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

TO REMEMBER REPRESENTATIVE CHARLIE STEWART AND TO HONOR HIS COMMITMENT TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

TO EMPHASIZE THE VALUE OF WATERFOWL AND WATERFOWL HABITAT IN ARKANSAS TO THE ECONOMY, RECREATION, HERITAGE, AND QUALITY OF LIFE IN THE STATE; AND TO SUPPORT EFFORTS THAT BOOST THIS CRITICAL PART OF THE STATE'S ECONOMY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

CALLING UPON THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TO RESPECT AND HONOR CIVIL DISCOURSE IN THE INTEREST OF UNITING THE CITIZENS OF OUR STATE AND NATION.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1315

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1315 as engrossed,

H2/2/21 (version: 02/02/2021 9:54:22 AM):

Page 23, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"to carry out the provisions of this subchapter may be appropriated.

SECTION 4. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative reevaluation of program.

The General Assembly shall review and reevaluate the State Meat Inspection Program after four (4) years from the date of the approval by the United States Department of Agriculture."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Ricky Hill

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, Fielding, Lowery, Magie, McElroy, Miller, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1206

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206** as engrossed,

H 2/4/21 (version: 2/4/2021 2:45:59 PM):

Page 34, immediately after SECTION 46, insert a new section that reads as follows:

"SECTION 47. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. TRANSFER OF FUNDS. The Arkansas Department of Corrections shall provide funding each year in an amount not to exceed \$100,000 for a Deputy Prosecuting Attorney who will be assigned to handle the prosecution of offenses occurring at the Arkansas Department of Corrections. Upon request by the Auditor of the State, the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State shall transfer an amount not to exceed \$100,000 from an account designated by the Secretary of the Department of Corrections to the State Central Services Fund as a direct revenue to fund a Deputy Prosecuting Attorney who will be assigned to handle the prosecution of offenses occurring at the Arkansas Department of Corrections.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2021 through June 30, 2022."

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1219** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1219

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1219** as originally introduced:

Page 16, line 15, delete "21,213" and substitute "46,000"

AND

Page 16, line 21, delete " \$645,444" and substitute " \$670,231".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1327

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Garner, Godfrey, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, M. Berry, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Hodges, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Love, Nicks.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1329

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Fortner, Gonzales, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1427

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Dotson, Fielding, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1468

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, Miller, Womack, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1705

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1648

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Hollowell, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1729

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Ray, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Hillman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1679** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1679

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1679** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 36, delete "~~, by certified mail~~" and substitute ", by certified mail"

AND

Page 3, line 12, delete "Feed and Fertilizer Fund" and substitute "~~Feed and Fertilizer Fund~~ Plant Board Fund"

/s/ David Hillman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1703

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Dotson, Miller, Murdock, Richmond, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Magie.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1716

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Miller, S. Smith, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1637

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: D. Ferguson, Garner, Hudson.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, Collins, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Godfrey, Lowery, Magie, McElroy, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Scott, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers, Hodges, Love, McCullough, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1373

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1720

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Fortner, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Tosh.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1730

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1444

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total90

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ennett, Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative90

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1629

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Gonzales.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, Mayberry, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1630

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total84

NEGATIVE: Brooks, Dotson, Gazaway, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Flowers, Holcomb, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative84

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1699

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Deffenbaugh, Gonzales, Hudson, Jean, Miller, Murdock, Pilkington, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1083**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1086

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1086**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1182

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1182**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 156

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Pilkington, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 156**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Pilkington, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 345

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 345**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 448

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Gonzales, Speaks.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Tollett, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 448**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Gonzales, Speaks.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Tollett, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1573

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total	90
NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gazaway, Womack.	
Total	3
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Brown, McCollum.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	90
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 107

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Godfrey, Gonzales, McKenzie, Wardlaw.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Magie, Mayberry, McElroy, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Cloud, Garner, Gazaway, Lowery, Lundstrum.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 147

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 82

NEGATIVE: Tollett.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Godfrey, Mayberry, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Richardson, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Garner, Love, McCullough, Slape.

Total 7

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 61

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 159

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Payton, Womack.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Hodges, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 62

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Lowery, Magie, McElroy, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 249

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 264

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Womack.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Eubanks, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 232

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 232**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 344

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE: Mayberry.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 189

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 189**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 22

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Gonzales, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 240

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, C. Fite, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 240**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, C. Fite, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 333

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total83

NEGATIVE: M. Berry, McKenzie, Slape, Tosh, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Collins, Eubanks, Fielding, Gazaway, Gray, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....88

Total number voting in the affirmative83

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 419

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 419**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 313

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Penzo, Pilkington.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 184

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Collins, Fielding.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 185

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 465

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Bryant, Cloud, Dotson, McKenzie, Ray, Underwood, Womack.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Boyd, Mayberry, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Richmond, S. Smith, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Brooks, Carr, Furman, McCollum, Penzo.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 465**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Bryant, Cloud, Dotson, McKenzie, Ray, Underwood, Womack.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Boyd, Mayberry, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Richmond, S. Smith, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Brooks, Carr, Furman, McCollum, Penzo.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 281

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Johnson, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 305

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Gray, McKenzie, Ray, Womack.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fielding, C. Fite, Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, S. Smith, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, McCollum, Penzo.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 400

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 401

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 386

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Evans, Ladyman.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Mayberry, McCollum, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Dotson.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 416

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 416**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mayberry, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 456

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Brooks, Carr, Dotson, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, McCollum, McKenzie, Penzo, Ray, S. Smith, Underwood, Vaught, Womack.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Bryant, C. Fite, Meeks.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1327	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1329	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1373	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1467	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1629	BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1630	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1699	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1703	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1705	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1716	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
---	---------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 22	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 61	BY SENATOR IRVIN
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 62	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 107	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 147	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 156	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 159	BY SENATOR L. EADS
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 184	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 185	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 189	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 232	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 240	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 249	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 264	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 281	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 305	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 313	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 333	BY SENATOR L. EADS
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 344	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 345	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 386	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1, #2	
SENATE BILL NO. 400	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 401	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 416	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 419	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 448	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 456	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 465	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1254	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1275	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1276	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1299	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1355	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1470	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1568	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1645	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED
THE EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED ADOPTION

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
AS AMENDED #1, #2

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 152	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 153	BY SENATOR GILMORE
SENATE BILL NO. 218	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 262	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 295	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 308	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 463	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 474	BY SENATOR BECKHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 494	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 496	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 505	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 514	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 555	BY SENATOR A. CLARK

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 17, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	BY REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:10 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1198	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	BY REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1656	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1662	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:10 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 17, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 17, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1115 - ACT 389	HOUSE BILL NO. 1235 - ACT 395
HOUSE BILL NO. 1268 - ACT 390	HOUSE BILL NO. 1140 - ACT 396
HOUSE BILL NO. 1434 - ACT 391	HOUSE BILL NO. 1239 - ACT 397
HOUSE BILL NO. 1544 - ACT 392	HOUSE BILL NO. 1527 - ACT 398
HOUSE BILL NO. 1552 - ACT 393	HOUSE BILL NO. 1389 - ACT 399
HOUSE BILL NO. 1551 - ACT 394	HOUSE BILL NO. 1433 - ACT 400

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 18, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 18, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1318 - ACT 402

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

The Speaker requested that **HOUSE BILL NO. 1325** be re-referred back to the Committee on **JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS**.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1782

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BECK, BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF HIGHWAY REVENUE INTEREST INCOME; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FUTURE TRANSPORTATION RESEARCH FUND AND THE TRANSPORTATION-RELATED GRANT PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on **PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1783

BY: REPRESENTATIVES TOLLETT, BROOKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW STUDENTS IN CERTAIN GRADES IN-SCHOOL ACCESS TO VENDING MACHINES OFFERING FOOD AND BEVERAGES THAT MEET THE NUTRITION STANDARDS OF THE FEDERAL SMART SNACKS IN SCHOOL PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on **EDUCATION**.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1784

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING FILING AS AN INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1785

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION LAW; TO ALLOW A CANDIDATE TO WITHDRAW FROM AN ELECTION AT ANY TIME; TO CLARIFY WHEN A CANDIDATE MAY WITHDRAW FROM THE BALLOT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RUNOFF ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1786

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING RUNOFF ELECTIONS FOR COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL OFFICERS; TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION LAWS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1787

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS RENEWABLE ENERGY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2001; TO MODIFY THE AUTHORITY OF THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; TO MODIFY NET-METERING FACILITIES FOR JUST COMPENSATION TO ARKANSAS CUSTOMERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1788

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH BROADBAND IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1789

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR JURISDICTIONAL COOPERATION REGARDING ARRESTS, SEARCHES, AND SEIZURES BY FEDERAL EMPLOYEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1790

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE FLAG OF ARKANSAS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DESIGN OF THE STATE FLAG OF ARKANSAS; TO RESTORE THE FLAG TO THE DESIGN ADOPTED IN 1913; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1791

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE EXECUTION OF A JUDGMENT; TO REPEAL OBSOLETE LANGUAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1792

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SLAPE, A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE COLLECTION OF FINES ORDERED TO BE PAID BY A PERSON CONVICTED OF A FELONY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1793

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, PILKINGTON, GAZAWAY, M. GRAY, V. FLOWERS, BOYD, PENZO, L. JOHNSON

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, T. GARNER, GILMORE, HESTER, G. LEDING, C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING A CORRECTIONAL OR DETENTION FACILITY OPERATED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS TO ESTABLISH A POLICY TO OFFER MAMMOGRAMS AND PHYSICIAN CONSULTATIONS TO FEMALE INMATES AND DETAINEES OF CERTAIN AGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1794

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSE PATHWAY PILOT PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1795

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE SHIELDED OUTDOOR LIGHTING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1796

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND OCCUPATIONAL CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1797

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL PROVISIONS OF THE LAW CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE CHILD WELFARE AGENCY REVIEW BOARD TO PROMULGATE OR ENFORCE CERTAIN RULES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1798

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE LAW CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF FAILURE TO VACATE UPON NOTICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1799

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW AUTOMATIC CLAIM CROSSOVER IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM FOR ALL THIRD PARTIES WHO ARE PRIMARY PAYERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1800

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING CONTRACTORS; TO REQUIRE REGISTRATION OF ROOFING CONTRACTORS; TO AUTHORIZE THE RESIDENTIAL CONTRACTORS COMMITTEE TO ISSUE ROOFING CONTRACTOR REGISTRATION CERTIFICATES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1801

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT A CHANGE TO A DESIGNATED OR NAMED BENEFICIARY OF A LIFE INSURANCE POLICY OR ANNUITY CONTRACT THROUGH A WILL; TO CLARIFY THAT ONLY A CHANGE TO A LIFE INSURANCE POLICY OR ANNUITY CONTRACT CAN CHANGE THE DESIGNATED OR NAMED BENEFICIARY OF A LIFE INSURANCE POLICY OR ANNUITY CONTRACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1802

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING UNFAIR PRACTICES RELATED TO RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE REPAIR CONTRACTS; TO PROHIBIT A PROMISE TO PAY OR TO REBATE AN INSURANCE POLICY DEDUCTIBLE UNDER A RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE REPAIR CONTRACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1803

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, WING

BY: SENATORS K, HAMMER, M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS BALLOTING INTEGRITY ACT OF 2021; TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ELECTION EXPENSE ALLOCATION; TO AMEND THE COMPLAINT PROCESS FOR ELECTION LAW VIOLATIONS; TO AMEND THE AUTHORITY AND DUTIES OF THE STATE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1804

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PHARMACY AUDIT BILL OF RIGHTS; TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGER LICENSURE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1805

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROPERTY OWNER'S RIGHT TO REPAIR ANY DEFECT OR DISREPAIR ON THE PREMISES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1806

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS; TO ALLOW AN AGENCY TO SUBMIT A REQUEST FOR A SPECIAL APPROPRIATION FOR PROMOTIONAL ITEMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1807

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PENALTIES ASSOCIATED WITH VIOLATION OF MEASURES INTENDED TO ADDRESS FLOOD LOSS PREVENTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1808

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MUNICIPAL REGULATION OF UNSANITARY CONDITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1809

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TRANSFER OF A FAMILY IN NEED OF SERVICES CASE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1810

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, CHRISTIANSEN, EVANS, C. FITE, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, MCCLURE, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PENZO, TOLLETT

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, BECKHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE CERTAIN REIMBURSEMENT RATES IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM FOR VAGUS NERVE STIMULATION THERAPY SYSTEM DEVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1811

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A TOW BUSINESS TO GIVE PUBLIC NOTICE IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO ALLOW PUBLIC NOTICE TO BE GIVEN ON A WEBSITE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1812

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CERTAIN CLASSES OF COUNTY ROADS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1813

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE RIGHT TO COUNSEL UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; CONCERNING A PUTATIVE PARENT'S RIGHT TO COUNSEL UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1814

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD IN CERTAIN HEARINGS HELD UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PARENT" UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1815

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DEPENDENCY-NEGLECT PETITIONS, HEARINGS, AND THE TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS AS IT RELATES TO A PUTATIVE PARENT UNDER THE ARKANSAS JUVENILE CODE OF 1989; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, TOLLETT

TO REMEMBER AND HONOR THE LEGACY OF MATTIE WHYTE WOODRIDGE FOR HER ROLE IN CREATING TEACHER APPRECIATION WEEK.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 152

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPRINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE ARKANSAS STATE MEDICAL BOARD; TO AMEND THE SUPERVISION AND PRESCRIPTIVE AUTHORITY OF PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 153

BY: SENATORS GILMORE, *B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, HESTER, B. JOHNSON, D. SULLIVAN, C. TUCKER, D. WALLACE*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, *BEATY JR., M. BERRY, BOYD, BROOKS, BROWN, FURMAN, HAAK, MCCOLLUM, UNDERWOOD, WARDLAW*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE WORKFORCE EXPANSION ACT OF 2021; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 218

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING NONCRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK REQUESTS SUBMITTED TO THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 262

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LICENSING OF OPERATORS OF SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT FACILITIES; TO CLARIFY THE NUMBER, QUALIFICATIONS, AND TERMS OF LICENSING COMMITTEE MEMBERS; TO ALLOW FOR BIENNIAL LICENSE RENEWAL; TO ADDRESS RECIPROCITY FOR LICENSED OUT-OF-STATE SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT FACILITY OPERATORS WHO MOVE TO ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 295

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE INTEGRITY IN WELFARE PROGRAMS; TO AMEND THE MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY VERIFICATION SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 308

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING THE STATE TO OFFER A VICTIM OF SEXUAL ASSAULT THE CHOICE TO REQUIRE THE PERSON ACCUSED OF COMMITTING A SEXUAL ASSAULT ON THE VICTIM TO TAKE AN HIV TEST WITHIN FORTY-EIGHT HOURS AFTER THE DATE ON WHICH THE INFORMATION OR INDICTMENT IS PRESENTED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 463

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS REGARDING ABORTION REPORTING AND INSPECTIONS OF ABORTION FACILITIES; TO REQUIRE CERTAIN DOCUMENTATION BE PRESENTED BEFORE PERFORMING AN ABORTION WHEN THE PREGNANCY IS A RESULT OF RAPE OR INCEST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 474

BY: SENATORS BECKHAM, *B. BALLINGER*, *BLEDSON*, *L. CHESTERFIELD*,
ELLIOTT, *FLIPPO*, *GILMORE*, *B. JOHNSON*, *M. JOHNSON*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *GAZAWAY*, *BEATY JR.*, *S. BERRY*, *BROWN*, *CLOUD*,
FURMAN, *JEAN*, *MCCOLLUM*, *RICHMOND*, *SCOTT*, *WARDLAW*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE CRIMINAL OFFENSES OF FERTILITY TREATMENT ABUSE AND FERTILITY TREATMENT FRAUD; TO CREATE THE CIVIL ACTION OF CIVIL FERTILITY FRAUD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 494

BY: SENATOR *K. HAMMER*

BY: REPRESENTATIVE *WARREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING QUALIFIED IMMUNITY; TO AMEND § 21-9-301; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO.496

BY: SENATOR *RAPERT*

BY: REPRESENTATIVE *HAWKS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SPECIAL ELECTIONS; TO ESTABLISH UNIFORM DATES FOR HOLDING SPECIAL ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 505

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MANDATE THE COPRESCRIPTION OF AN OPIOID ANTAGONIST UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS; TO AMEND THE NALOXONE ACCESS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 514

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A LICENSE TO AUTHORIZE A COMPANY TO PROVIDE SKILLED NURSING TASKS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 555

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE POSSESSION OR STORAGE OF A PERSON'S FIREARM WHEN A PERSON LEAVES HIS OR HER FIREARM INSIDE OF HIS OR HER CAR IN HIS OR HER EMPLOYER'S PARKING LOT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:22 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, March 22, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**SEVENTY-FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 22, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Miller.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Miller.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 22, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1020 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1021 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER	DO PASS
SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1 BY SENATOR K. INGRAM	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 22, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 163 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 22, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679 BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773 BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 22, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1642	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1717	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 22, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 149	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	
SENATE BILL NO. 150	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	
SENATE BILL NO. 151	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	
SENATE BILL NO. 229	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	
SENATE BILL NO. 470	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 22, 2021
STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1332 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1766 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 30 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 352 BY SENATOR IRVIN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 22, 2021
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS	LES WARREN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1281 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1282 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1283 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **SENATE BILL NO. 18** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 18

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 18** as engrossed,

S1/28/21 (version: 01/28/2021 2:19:27 PM):

Add Representatives Christiansen, M. Davis as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 9-13-101(a)(1)(A), concerning the award of custody, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(iv)(a) In an action concerning an original child custody determination in a divorce or paternity matter, there is a rebuttable presumption that joint custody is in the best interest of the child.

(b) The presumption that joint custody is in the best interest of the child may be rebutted:

(1) If the court finds by clear and convincing evidence that joint custody is not in the best interest of the child;

(2) If the parties have reached an agreement on all issues related to custody of the child;

(3) If one (1) of the parties does not request sole, primary, or joint custody; or

(4) If a rebuttable presumption described in subsection (c) or subsection (d) of this section is established by the evidence.

(c) The circuit court may enter an order to reduce areas of conflict in a manner determined appropriate by the court.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 9-13-101(b)(1)(A)(ii) and (iii), concerning the award of custody, are amended to read as follows:

(ii) To this effect, the circuit court ~~may~~ shall consider awarding joint custody of a child to the parents in making an order for custody.

(iii) If, at any time, the circuit court finds by a preponderance of the evidence that one (1) parent demonstrates a pattern of willfully creating conflict in an attempt to disrupt a current or pending joint-custody arrangement and the circuit court is unable to enter an order that will reduce areas of conflict caused by the disruptive parent, the circuit court may deem such behavior as

a material change of circumstances and may change a joint custody order to an order of primary custody to the nondisruptive parent.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 9-13-101(b)(1)(A), concerning the award of custody, is amended to add additional subdivisions to read as follows:

(vi) A court shall consider the best interest of the child when making a child custody determination.

(vii)(a) A parent who is not granted sole, primary, or joint custody of his or her child is entitled to reasonable parenting time with the child unless the court finds after a hearing that parenting time between the parent and the child would seriously endanger the physical, mental, or emotional health of the child.

(b) At the request of a party, a court shall issue a written order that:

(1) Is specific as to the frequency, timing, duration, condition, and method of scheduling parenting time with a parent who is not granted sole, primary, or joint custody of his or her child; and

(2) Takes into consideration the developmental age of the child.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 9-13-101(b), concerning the award of custody, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(3) After a hearing on the merits of a child custody action, if a court determines that the presumption in subdivision (a)(1)(A)(iv)(a) of this section is rebutted, the court shall enter a written order that includes the following:

(A) Facts, findings, and conclusions of law concerning the basis for the court's determination; and

(B) A parenting time schedule that:

(i) Maximizes the amount of time that each parent has with the child; and

(ii) Is consistent with the best interest of the child."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1750** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1750

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1750** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "receiving district" and substitute "receiving district that received an affected district as a result of a voluntary administrative annexation under § 6-13-1601 et seq."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 30 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(2) An affected district under subdivision (h)(1) of this section shall have been the result of a voluntary administrative annexation under § 6-13-1601 et seq. that occurred no more than twenty (20) years ago."

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "consolidation" and substitute "voluntary administrative annexation under § 6-13-1601 et seq."

/s/ Richard Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1014** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1014

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1014** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 22 through 31, and substitute the following:

"(a) As used in this section "desecrates" means mutilating, defacing, physically defiling, or burning.

(b)(1) A person who knowingly desecrates a United States flag upon conviction is guilty of a violation with a fine of not more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000)."

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1459** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1459

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1459** as engrossed,
H2/23/2021 (version: 02/23/2021 10:10:42 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 27 and 28, and substitute the following:

"health services that are provided in a federally qualified health center by at a minimum:"

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1369** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1369

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1369** as engrossed,
H3/16/21 (version: 03/16/2021 10:35:25 AM):

Delete Representative Dotson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Slape as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Haak, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1523** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1523

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1523** as engrossed,
H3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 10:20:25 AM):

Delete Representative Haak as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Beck, Dotson, McClure, Wing, B. Smith as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator G. Stubblefield as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCullough, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1653** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1653

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1653** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

/s/ Tippi McCullough

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1731** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1731

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1731** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-4-602 is amended to read as follows:

5-4-602. Capital ~~murder~~ felony charge — Trial procedure.

The following procedures govern a trial of a person charged with a capital murder felony:

(1) The jury shall first hear all evidence relevant to the charge and shall then retire to reach a verdict of guilt or innocence;

(2) If the defendant is found not guilty of the capital offense charged but guilty of a lesser included offense, the sentence shall be determined and imposed as provided by law;

(3)(A) If the defendant is found guilty of a capital murder felony, the same jury shall sit again, except as provided in § 5-4-616, in order to:

(i) Hear additional evidence as provided by subdivisions (4) and (5) of this section; and

(ii) Determine the sentence in the manner provided by § 5-4-603.

(B) However, if the state waives the death penalty, stipulates that no aggravating circumstance exists, or stipulates that mitigating circumstances outweigh aggravating circumstances, then:

(i) A hearing under subdivision (3)(A) of this section is not required; and

(ii) The trial court shall sentence the defendant to life imprisonment without parole.

(C) If the defendant was less than eighteen (18) years of age at the time of the offense, then a hearing under subdivision (3)(A) of this section is not required;

(4)(A) If the defendant and the state are accorded an opportunity to rebut the evidence, in determining the sentence evidence may be presented to the jury as to any:

(i) Matter relating to an aggravating circumstance enumerated in § 5-4-604;

(ii) Mitigating circumstance; or

(iii) Other matter relevant to punishment, including, but not limited to, victim impact evidence.

(B)(i) Evidence as to any mitigating circumstance may be presented by either the state or the defendant regardless of the evidence's admissibility under the rules governing admission of evidence in a trial of a criminal matter.

(ii) However, mitigating circumstance evidence shall be relevant to the issue of punishment, including, but not limited to, the nature and circumstances of the crime, and the defendant's character, background, history, and mental and physical condition as set forth in § 5-4-605.

(C) The admissibility of evidence relevant to an aggravating circumstance set forth in § 5-4-604 is governed by the rules governing the admission of evidence in a trial of a criminal matter.

(D) Any evidence admitted at the trial relevant to punishment may be considered by the jury without the necessity of reintroducing the evidence at the sentencing proceeding; and

(5) The state and the defendant or his or her counsel are permitted to present argument respecting sentencing:

(A) The state shall open the argument;

(B) The defendant is permitted to reply; and

(C) The state is then permitted to reply in rebuttal.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-4-616 is amended to read as follows:

5-4-616. Procedures following remand or mistrial of capital case after vacation of death sentence — Retroactive application.

~~(a)~~ Notwithstanding § 5-4-602(3) that requires that the same jury sit in the sentencing phase of a capital ~~murder~~ felony trial, the following shall apply:

(1)(A) Upon any appeal by the defendant when the sentence is of death, if the appellate court finds prejudicial error in the sentencing proceeding only, the appellate court may set aside the sentence of death and remand the case to the trial court in the jurisdiction in which the defendant was originally sentenced.

(B) No error in the sentencing proceeding shall result in the reversal of the conviction for a capital felony.

(C) When a capital case is remanded after vacation of a death sentence, the ~~prosecutor~~ prosecuting attorney may move the trial court to:

(i) Impose a sentence of life without parole, and the trial court may impose the sentence of life without parole without a hearing; ~~or~~

(ii) Impanel a new sentencing jury;

(2)(A) Upon the declaration of a mistrial during the sentencing proceeding, the prosecuting attorney may move the trial court to:

(i) Impose a sentence of life without parole, and the trial court may impose the sentence of life without parole without a hearing; or

(ii) Impanel a new sentencing jury.

(B) A mistrial during the sentencing proceeding shall not result in the invalidation of the finding of guilt for a capital felony;

~~(2)(3)~~ If the ~~prosecutor~~ prosecuting attorney elects subdivision ~~(a)(1)(C)(ii)~~ (1)(C)(ii) or subdivision (2)(A)(ii) of this section the trial court shall impanel a new jury for the purpose of conducting a new sentencing proceeding;

~~(3)(4)~~ A new sentencing proceeding is governed by the provisions of § 5-4-602(4) and (5) and §§ 5-4-603 — 5-4-605;

~~(4)(A)(5)(A)~~ Any exhibit and a transcript of any testimony or other evidence properly admitted in the prior trial or preceding guilt phase of the trial and sentencing is admissible in the new sentencing proceeding.

(B) Additional relevant evidence may be admitted including testimony of a witness who testified at the previous trial; ~~and~~ or preceding guilt phase of the trial and sentencing; and

~~(5)(6)~~ The provisions of this section:

(A) Are procedural; and

(B) Apply retroactively to any defendant sentenced to death after January 1, 1974.

~~(b) This section shall not be construed to amend a provision of § 5-4-602 requiring the same jury to sit in both the guilt and sentencing phases of the original trial."~~

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1709** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1709

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1709** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Vaught, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Crawford, Eaves, Evans, D. Garner, M. Gray, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Maddox, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Richmond, Speaks, Wardlaw as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator D. Sullivan as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Allen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1520** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1520

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1520** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 17, delete "licensure; or" and substitute "licensure;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 19, and substitute the following:

"subsection (a) of this section; or

(C) Attended a professional or occupational school, program, or training in pursuit of an occupational license before the enactment of subsection (a) of this section."

AND

Page 2, delete line 27

AND

Page 2, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"24, 2019, but failed to renew his or her license for any reason; or

(3) An individual who was a student on or before July 24, 2019, in a professional or occupational school, program, or training in pursuit of an occupational license."

/s/ Fred Allen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1560** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1560

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1560** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Watson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Christiansen, Watson as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 4, delete "on any day of the week" and substitute "on any day of the week as allowed by law in a wet territory"

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Shepherd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1671** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1671

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1671** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives McCollum, M. Berry, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, Eaves, Evans, Fortner, Godfrey, Hillman, M. Hodges, L. Johnson, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, McCullough, M. McElroy, McNair, Payton, Perry, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Warren, Watson, D. Whitaker, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Hester, B. Ballinger, Beckham, L. Chesterfield, J. Dismang, L. Eads, Elliott, J. English, Flippo, J. Hendren, Hill, K. Ingram, B. Johnson, G. Leding, C. Tucker as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 7, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"organization governing varsity intercollegiate athletic competition.

4-75-1308. Civil remedy.

(a)(1) An institution of higher education or a student-athlete as defined in § 4-75-1302 has a cause of action for damages against an athlete agent or third-party licensee if the institution of higher education or student-athlete is adversely affected by an act or omission of the athlete agent, third-party licensee, or anyone acting on behalf of the athlete agent or third-party licensee in violation of this subchapter.

(2) An institution of higher education or student-athlete is adversely affected by an act or omission of an athlete agent, third-party licensee, or anyone acting on behalf of the athlete agent or third-party licensee, only if, because of the act or omission, the institution of higher education or student-athlete:

(A) Is suspended or disqualified from participating in an intercollegiate sport; or

(B) Suffers financial damage.

(b) A student-athlete has a cause of action under this section only if the student-athlete was enrolled in an institution of higher education at the time of the act or omission.

(c) In an action under this section, a prevailing plaintiff may recover punitive damages, reasonable attorney's fees and costs, and any other reasonable litigation expenses."

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Ladyman unanimous leave to withdraw
HOUSE BILL NO. 1577.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 22, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1014 BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1369 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1459 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1520 BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1523 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1560 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1653 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1671 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1709 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1731 BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1750 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1763 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
 SENATE BILL NO. 18 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1369

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CREATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF A REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AND THE APPOINTMENT OF A REGULATORY ADMINISTRATOR OF THE REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO PROVIDE FOR THE ASSIGNMENT OF ENFORCEMENT AGENTS FOR THE REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ENFORCEMENT AGENTS FOR STATE AGENCIES WITHIN THE REGULATORY DIVISION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, GAZAWAY, MCCOLLUM, MILLIGAN, UNDERWOOD, BECK, DOTSON, MCCLURE, WING, B. SMITH

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS EQUAL JUSTICE UNDER THE LAW ACT OF 2021"; CONCERNING VIOLENT OFFENSES THAT WERE COMMITTED IN ORDER TO PREVENT A PERSON FROM EXERCISING HIS OR HER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1560

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REMOVAL OR IMMOBILIZATION OF UNATTENDED OR ABANDONED VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1671

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SHEPHERD, MCCOLLUM, M. BERRY, BROOKS, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, COZART, DALBY, EAVES, EVANS, FORTNER, GODFREY, HILLMAN, M. HODGES, L. JOHNSON, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MADDOX, MCCULLOUGH, M. MCELROY, MCNAIR, PAYTON, PERRY, RYE, SCOTT, S. SMITH, SPRINGER, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS HESTER, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD, J. DISMANG, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, J. HENDREN, HILL, K. INGRAM, B. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS STUDENT-ATHLETE PUBLICITY RIGHTS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, BOYD, VAUGHT, BARKER, BECK, BENTLEY, BRAGG, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, CRAWFORD, EAVES, EVANS, D. GARNER, M. GRAY, HAWKS, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, MADDOX, MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLIGAN, RICHMOND, SPEAKS, WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURER OR A WHOLESALE PHARMACY DISTRIBUTOR THAT SELLS OR DISTRIBUTES INSULIN TO OFFER ENTITIES IN THIS STATE THE LOWEST WHOLESALE PRICE FOR INSULIN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 18

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, J. ENGLISH, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, B. BALLINGER,
D. SULLIVAN, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, LOWERY, *BROWN, CLOUD, C. COOPER,*
COZART, CRAWFORD, M. GRAY, HAAK, HOLLOWELL, MAGIE, MCNAIR, S.
BERRY, CHRISTIANSEN, M. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW
CONCERNING CHILD CUSTODY AND VISITATION; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO ESTABLISH A
MAXIMUM LIMIT OF OPIATE ALKALOID CONTAMINATION OF POPPY SEEDS
AND ENSURE THE SAFETY OF IMPORTED POPPY SEEDS AND TO ISSUE
IMPORT REQUIREMENTS AND CONDUCT TESTING TO ENSURE THAT
IMPORTED SEEDS DO NOT EXCEED THE MAXIMUM THRESHOLD OF OPIATE
CONTAMINATION.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

Was read the first and second time without objection, was read the third time and placed on final adoption, the question being, shall the Resolution be adopted.

TO PROVIDE FOR AN EXTENDED RECESS OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON APRIL 30, 2021; TO PROVIDE FOR AN EXTENSION OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING VETOES, CORRECTING ERRORS OR OVERSIGHTS, COMPLETING ITS WORK ON CONGRESSIONAL REDISTRICTING, CONSIDERING LEGISLATION RELATED TO THE COVID-19 PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION OF COVID-19 RELIEF FUNDS, AND CONSIDERING THE NEED FOR FURTHER EXTENSION OF THE REGULAR SESSION OR TO ADJOURN THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINE DIE ON A DATE DECLARED BY THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE AND THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE AFTER COMPLETION OF THE WORK ON CONGRESSIONAL REDISTRICTING; TO PROVIDE THAT DURING THE EXTENDED RECESS, INTERIM COMMITTEES MAY MEET, INCLUDING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE; TO PROVIDE THAT DURING THE EXTENDED RECESS THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER ALL ITEMS OVER WHICH IT HAS REVIEW OR APPROVAL AUTHORITY DURING THE INTERIM; AND TO PROVIDE FOR DATE EXTENSIONS IN THE EVENT OF EXTENDED RECESSES RELATED TO THE COVID-19 PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Jean.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Flowers, Love, Lundstrum, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 75

So the Resolution was adopted.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1640

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1683

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Flowers, Miller, Tosh, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1678

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total85

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Carr, Crawford, Gonzales, McElroy, Speaks, Underwood.

Total7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Flowers, Ladyman, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, McCollum.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative85

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1694

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Dotson, Eaves, Flowers, Garner, Miller, Underwood, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Fielding.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1694**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Payton.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Dotson, Eaves, Flowers, Garner, Miller, Underwood, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Beck, Fielding.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1313

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Fielding, Flowers, Love, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1727

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Miller, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1727**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Miller, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: S. Berry, Bryant, Carr, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Ennett, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Lowery, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, McKenzie, Richardson, Underwood, Whitaker.

Total 19

NEGATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Johnson, Ladyman, Maddox, Magie, McGrew, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 39

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Coleman, Cozart, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Gazaway, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Lynch, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Richmond, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 21

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Barker, Bragg, Brooks, Dalby, Dotson, Fielding, Furman, Holcomb, Love, Lundstrum, McClure, McCollum, Meeks, Penzo, Ray, Scott, Tollett, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total 21

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative 19

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1505

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Gonzales.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, Flowers, Miller, Springer, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1651

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Love, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1732

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Flowers, Jett, Miller, Murdock, S. Smith, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1582

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1687

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 84

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, McCullough, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Gonzales, Gray, Maddox, Magie, Nicks, Vaught, Wardlaw.

Total 11

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1659

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1545

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 339

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 64

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Dotson, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Mayberry, McKenzie, B. Smith, Tosh, Vaught.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, McNair, Miller, Nicks, S. Smith, Watson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Brooks, Cloud, Collins, Cozart, Furman, Holcomb, Lowery, McClure, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Richardson, Wing.

Total 14

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 454

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McKenzie.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 341

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 62

NEGATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Clowney, Collins, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dalby, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Jett, Miller, Perry, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Tollett.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 62

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 265

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Gray, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 354

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Jett, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/23/21*****

SENATE BILL NO. 291

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 44

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McGrew, McKenzie, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Underwood.

Total 33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, K. Ferguson, Hollowell, Jean, McNair, Miller, Payton, Tollett, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Bragg, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Eubanks, Holcomb, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Milligan, Wing.

Total 12

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 44

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/23/21*****

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/23/21*****

There being an Emergency Clause attached to SENATE BILL NO. 291, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Womack.

Total44

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McGrew, McKenzie, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Underwood.

Total33

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, K. Ferguson, Hollowell, Jean, McNair, Miller, Payton, Tollett, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total11

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Bragg, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Eubanks, Holcomb, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Milligan, Wing.

Total12

Total number of votes cast.....89

Total number voting in the affirmative44

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/23/21*****

SENATE BILL NO. 421

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 422

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 423

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 424

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 425

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 426

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 427

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 428

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 429

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 430

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 431

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 432

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 433

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 434

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 435

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 436

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 437

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 438

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 439

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 440

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 441

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 442

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 493

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 357

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total86

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cloud, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total13

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....87

Total number voting in the affirmative86

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 464

BY: SENATOR RICE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 85

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gray, Hodges, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 378

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Jean, Jett, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Scott, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Love.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 378**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Jean, Jett, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Scott, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Love.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1313	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1582	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1694	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1727	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1732	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 85	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 265	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 339	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 341	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
AS AMENDED #1, #2	
SENATE BILL NO. 354	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 357	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 378	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 421	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 422	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 423	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 424	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 425	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 426	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 427	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 428	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 429	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 430	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 431	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 432	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 433	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 434	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 435	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 436	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 437	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 438	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 439	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 440	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 441	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 442	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 454	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 464	BY SENATOR RICE
SENATE BILL NO. 493	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1604	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 38	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 41	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 45	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 56	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 57	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 97	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 307	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 409	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 521	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 526	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 531	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 537	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 549	BY SENATOR A. CLARK

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 19, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1275	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1276	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1299	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1315	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1470	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1568	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1645	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 2:48 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1204	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1275	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1276	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1299	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1315	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1343	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1470	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1512	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1568	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1645	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 2:48 p.m.

By: Megan Perkins

HOUSE BILL NO. 1816

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SPECIFY THE TYPES OF FLAGS THAT MAY BE FLOWN ON PUBLIC SCHOOL CAMPUSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1817

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR DEPRECIATION AND EXPENSING OF PROPERTY; TO ADOPT FEDERAL LAW CONCERNING INCOME TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR DEPRECIATION AND THE EXPENSING OF PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1818

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR PARTS PURCHASED TO REPAIR AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND MACHINERY AND TIMBER EQUIPMENT AND MACHINERY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1819

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DESIGN OF DISABLED VETERAN SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES; TO ALLOW THE ISSUANCE OF CERTAIN MEDAL DECALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1820

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, JETT

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR PARTS FOR AND REPAIR OF AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND MACHINERY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1821

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING A METHOD AND PROCEDURE FOR VALUATION OF PROPERTY FOR TAXATION PURPOSES UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 16, § 5; TO AMEND THE LAW GOVERNING THE VALUATION PROCEDURES FOR CERTAIN PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1822

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "BEER"; TO CHANGE THE ALLOWABLE ALCOHOLIC CONTENT IN BEER; TO INCLUDE MALT BEVERAGES WITHIN THE DEFINITION OF "BEER"; TO AMEND REFERENCES IN THE ARKANSAS CODE TO BEER WITH AN ALCOHOL CONTENT OF NOT MORE THAN FIVE PERCENT (5%); TO SET THE MINIMUM CONTAINER SIZE OF CERTAIN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO BE SOLD FOR OFF-PREMISES CONSUMPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1823

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RENAME THE TOLTEC MOUNDS ARCHAEOLOGICAL STATE PARK; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 38

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF AGING, ADULT, AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 41

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 45

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT - ARKANSAS GEOLOGICAL SURVEY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 56

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 57

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 97

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 307

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN**BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE PENALTIES FOR THE OFFENSE OF FLEEING IN A VEHICLE OR CONVEYANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 409

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR SAVE THE CHILDREN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 521

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, MCCULLUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MANDATE THAT THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM COVER A CONTINUOUS GLUCOSE MONITOR FOR AN INDIVIDUAL WITH DIABETES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 526

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DATA AND TRANSPARENCY PANEL; TO INCREASE DEPARTMENT PARTICIPATION ON THE DATA AND TRANSPARENCY PANEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

SENATE BILL NO. 531

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, L. CHESTERFIELD, B. DAVIS, J. DISMANG, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, J. HENDREN, HESTER, HICKEY, HILL, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, M. PITSCH, RAPERT, B. SAMPLE, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, TEAGUE, C. TUCKER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARREN, F. ALLEN, BROOKS, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, COZART, DALBY, DOTSON, ENNETT, EUBANKS, EVANS, D. FERGUSON, K. FERGUSON, FIELDING, L. FITE, V. FLOWERS, D. GARNER, GAZAWAY, GODFREY, HAAK, HAWKS, M. HODGES, HOLCOMB, HUDSON, L. JOHNSON, JETT, LOVE, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MAGIE, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, MCCULLOUGH, MCGREW, MILLIGAN, MURDOCK, NICKS, PENZO, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, SHEPHERD, B. SMITH, SPRINGER, TOSH, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, D. WHITAKER, WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY BOOT CAMP; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 537

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PENALTIES FOR A VIOLATION OF THE MANDATORY SEAT BELT USE LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 549

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROVISIONAL BALLOTS AND REJECTED BALLOTS; TO REQUIRE PROVISIONAL BALLOT AND REJECTED BALLOT REPORTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:14 p.m. until 1:00, Tuesday, March 23, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**SEVENTY-SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 23, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:04 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Wooten.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Wooten.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 23, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1591

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1610

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1671

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1750

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

AS AMENDED #2

SENATE BILL NO. 161

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 397

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 23, 2021

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

SENATE BILL NO. 410

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	March 23, 2021
	MIKE HOLCOMB
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1355	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 500	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	March 23, 2021
	DAVID HILLMAN
	PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1710	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION	March 23, 2021
	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
SENATE BILL NO. 525	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 23, 2021

RULES

LES EAVES

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1728

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WHITAKER

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1752

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL N O. 1774

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 490

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1787** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1787Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1787** as originally introduced:

Delete Senator M. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator B. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1546** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1546** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"(B) Beginning the later of January 1, 2023, or January 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion six hundred eighty-one million dollars (\$2,681,000,000), ninety-four and five-tenths"

AND

Page 2, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"(C) Beginning January 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year after the tax rate is reduced under subdivision (a)(1)(B) of this section and in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion seven hundred fifty-four million dollars (\$2,754,000,000), forty-seven and three-

AND

Page 2, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"(B) Beginning the later of January 1, 2023, or January 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion six hundred eighty-one million dollars (\$2,681,000,000), fifteen and five-tenths"

AND

Page 2, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"(C) Beginning January 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year after the tax rate is reduced under subdivision (a)(2)(B) of this section and in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion seven hundred fifty-four million dollars (\$2,754,000,000), seven and seven-tenths"

AND

Page 2, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"(ii) Beginning the later of January 1, 2023, or January 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion six hundred eighty-one million dollars (\$2,681,000,000), fifteen and five-"

AND

Page 2, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"(iii) Beginning January 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year after the tax rate is reduced under subdivision (a)(3)(A)(ii) of this section and in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion seven hundred fifty-four million dollars (\$2,754,000,000), seven and seven-"

AND

Page 2, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"This subchapter expires on January 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year after the tax rate is reduced under subdivision (a)(3)(A)(ii) of this section and in which the general revenue portion of collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion eight hundred thirty million dollars (\$2,830,000,000)."

AND

Page 3, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"(i) For the fiscal year beginning July 1 following the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion six hundred eighty-one million dollars (\$2,681,000,000)."

AND

Page 3, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"(ii) For the fiscal year beginning July 1 of the calendar year in which a tax reduction occurs under § 26-57-904(a)(1)(B), § 26-57-904(a)(2)(B), and § 26-57-904(a)(3)(A)(ii)."

AND

Page 3, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"(iii) For the fiscal year beginning July 1 of the calendar year in which a tax reduction occurs under § 26-57-904(a)(1)(C), § 26-57-904(a)(2)(C), and § 26-57-904(a)(3)(A)(iii)."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 14 and 15, and substitute the following:

"(iv) For fiscal years beginning on and after July 1 of the calendar year in which the Arkansas Soft Drink Tax Act, § 26-57-901 et seq., expires under § 26-57-910, thirty-nine million four hundred thirty-eight thousand dollars"

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Haak, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1625** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1625** as engrossed,
H3/10/21 (version: 03/10/2021 09:38:12 AM):

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "SAFE TRAILS ACT"; TO PRESERVE, PROMOTE, AND SUSTAIN AN EXCELLENT QUALITY OF LIFE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO BE KNOWN AS THE "SAFE TRAILS ACT"; TO PRESERVE, PROMOTE, AND SUSTAIN AN EXCELLENT QUALITY OF LIFE."

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1704** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1704

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1704** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 3, delete "program and" and substitute "program, a composting program, and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"by the municipality or county.

(d) This section does not affect a general state or local sales and use tax."

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1775** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1775

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1775** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Rice as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1264** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1264

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1264** as engrossed,

H3/16/21 (version: 03/16/2021 10:41:29 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 20 through 26, and substitute the following:

"(2) The plans are approved by the State Fire Marshal.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 22-9-101(b)(2), concerning exceptions to the required observation of public works by registered professionals, is amended to read as follows:

(2) For an architectural project does not exceed ~~one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000)~~ two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000)."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1717** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1717

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1717** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(B) As used in this section, "working day" shall be defined by municipal ordinance."

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "~~shall~~ may" and substitute "shall"

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1642** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1642

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1642** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 29, delete "housing-authority-wide" and substitute "housing authority"

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The Speaker requested that **HOUSE BILL NO. 1795** by Representative S. Meeks be transferred from the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR and be re-referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

The Speaker requested that **SENATE BILL NO. 309** by Senator Irvin be transferred from the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR and be re-referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

The Speaker requested that **HOUSE BILL NO. 1804** by Representative Evans be transferred from the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR and be re-referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 23, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1546	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1642	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1704	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1717	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1787 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

BY: *SENATOR HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "SAFE TRAILS ACT"; TO PRESERVE, PROMOTE, AND SUSTAIN AN EXCELLENT QUALITY OF LIFE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH

BY: *SENATOR J. ENGLISH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE HVACR LICENSING BOARD TO ESTABLISH CONTINUING EDUCATION REQUIREMENTS FOR A SPECIFIC CLASS OF LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

BY: *SENATOR RICE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE INDEMNIFICATION BY THE STATE FOR CERTAIN ACTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1787

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: *SENATOR B. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS RENEWABLE ENERGY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2001; TO MODIFY THE AUTHORITY OF THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; TO MODIFY NET-METERING FACILITIES FOR JUST COMPENSATION TO ARKANSAS CUSTOMERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 22, 2021

Dear President Hickey, Speaker Shepherd, and Members of the General Assembly:

Pursuant to Article 6, Section 15, of the Arkansas Constitution, I inform you today I vetoed **SENATE BILL NO. 301**. The bill is an infringement on the executive's power to enforce the law, and it is an unwise and unconstitutional precedent for the future.

If the rationale of **SENATE BILL NO. 301** is accepted, then it is equivalent to giving the General Assembly veto power over the executive branch in the faithful execution of the laws. The General Assembly defines the law and penalties, but the legislative branch is not constitutionally empowered to change after the fact how law enforcement is carried out.

During the COVID-19 pandemic, the Arkansas Department of Health adopted and enforced directives to mitigate and prevent the spread of a contagious and deadly disease. The Department acted within the authority granted to it by the General Assembly. The Alcoholic Beverage Control took enforcement actions based on decade's old health and safety law and policy. The actions by the Department Health and the Alcoholic Beverage Control were consistent with legislative authorization and thus far have withstood two (2) legal challenges brought by members of the General Assembly and permittees of the Alcoholic Beverage Control. Additionally, every person or business assessed with a fine had the opportunity to avail themselves of administrative and judicial appeal without payment of fee or hiring an attorney.

The only message sent by this bill is that the rule of law does not matter. It is an affront to those citizens who diligently followed health and safety directives to protect themselves and their fellow Arkansans.

During this legislative session, two (2) bills have gone into law that were filed in response to executive action taken during the pandemic, **SENATE BILL NO. 254**, altering the methods by which the Arkansas Department of Health and Alcoholic Beverage Control may enforce directives, went into law without my signature. I signed **SENATE BILL NO. 379**, a bill that makes sweeping changes to the implementation of the Emergency Service Act during a public health emergency. While I may disagree with aspects of these bills, they are an appropriate exercise of Legislative power. This is in contrast to **SENATE BILL NO. 301** which directs a refund of penalties assessed and violates the separation of powers between the legislative and executive branches of government.

I look forward to continuing to work with the Legislative Branch as we navigate this unprecedented time. Thank you.

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1020

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER

TO RECOGNIZE THE POSITIVE IMPACT OF THE ARKANSAS 4-H PROGRAM ON OUR YOUTH AND TO CELEBRATE THE ONE-HUNDRED-TWELFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE PROGRAM.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER

TO RECOGNIZE AND CELEBRATE THIRTY-FIVE (35) YEARS OF HOMESCHOOLING IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY: SENATOR K. INGRAM

TO REMEMBER SERGEANT TRAVIS WALLACE FOR HIS SERVICE AND COMMITMENT TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Boyd moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1332

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1332 as engrossed,

H2/4/21 (version: 02/04/2021 9:57:12 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 33 through 35, and substitute the following:

"election, if the election is to be held on the:

(A) First Tuesday following the first Monday in November;

(B) Third Tuesday in May for elections held in odd numbered

years; or

(C) Tuesday four (4) weeks prior to the third Tuesday in June for years in which the office of Governor will appear on the ballot at the general election; or"

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Gray, Love, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Bentley moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 as engrossed,
H1/26/21 (version: 1/26/2021 10:11:09 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 32 through 33, and substitute:

"(3) The Commissioner of State Lands shall conduct a tax-delinquent property auction under this subsection in person under subdivisions (c)(1) and (c)(2) if this section.

(4)(A) An individual or entity whose home of record is outside the United States is prohibited from purchasing tax-delinquent property certified to the Commissioner of State Lands.

(B) Effective July 1, 2021, in the event it is determined that a tax-delinquent parcel previously certified to the Commissioner of State Lands has been purchased by an individual or entity whose home of record is outside the United States:

(i) The deed shall be cancelled by the Commissioner of State Lands within three (3) business days of the determination;

(ii) Any and all moneys originally paid to the Commissioner of State Lands for the parcel are immediately forfeited to the Commissioner of State Lands; and

(iii) The parcel is immediately considered certified to the Commissioner of State Lands as tax-delinquent."

AND

Page 2, delete line 34 and substitute the following:

"counties are adjoining counties.

(3) Unsold-property auctions and negotiated-price auctions are exempt from subdivisions (c)(1) and (c)(2) of this section."

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative A. Collins moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1437

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1437 as originally introduced:

Add Senator C. Tucker as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clark Tucker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Gonzales, Jean, Miller, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lynch, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1712** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1712

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1712** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. English as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 25, delete "a minimum level" and substitute "a maximum of four (4) hours per year"

/s/ Roger Lynch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1179

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total86

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, McCullough.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Garner, Gazaway, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative86

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

The House stood in recess at 1:45 p.m. until 2:03 p.m.

The House stood in recess at 2:04 p.m. until 3:20 p.m.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1146

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1146** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 13, delete "530" and substitute with "532"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "129" and substitute with "134"

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete "1,468" and substitute with "1,475"

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "\$58,841,876" and substitute with "\$59,139,188"

AND

Page 3, line 30, delete "21,980,301" and substitute with "22,063,548"

AND

Page 4, line 3, delete "\$95,810,764" and substitute with "\$96,191,323".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1181

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181** as engrossed,
H3/15/21 (version: 3/15/2021 3:51:06 PM):

Pages 16 - 18, delete SECTION 21 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1220

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** as engrossed,

H3/3/21 (version: 3/3/2021 2:16:14 PM):

Page 6, delete lines 23 through 26 in their entirety and substitute the following:

"(06) GRANTS/AID-OUACHITA RIVER COMMISSION	20,000
(07) DAH-MUSEUM/FACILITY CONSTRUCTION	600,000
(08) SPECIAL MAINTENANCE	688,471
(09) BLACK HISTORY COMMISSION	<u>13,930</u>
TOTAL AMOUNT APPROPRIATED	<u>\$5,679,900"</u>

AND

Page 19, line 31, insert a new SECTION immediately following Section 29 to read as follows:

" SECTION 30. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. OUACHITA RIVER COMMISSION. The Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism - Division of Heritage shall budget, allocate, and expend twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) in grants to the Ouachita River Commission from the Grants/Aid-Ouachita River Commission line item in the Conservation Tax - Amendment 75 appropriation section, to be used exclusively as determined by the Ouachita River Commission.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2021 through June 30, 2022."

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1567 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1567

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1567 as engrossed,

H3/9/21 (version: 3/9/2021 11:33:05 AM):

On page 1, delete line 35 in its entirety and substitute the following:

~~"(1.1) D022N IT SENIOR PROJECT MANAGER _____ 1 _____ GRADE IT09"~~

AND

On page 2, line 3, delete "3" and substitute "1"

AND

On page 2, line 5, delete "2" and substitute "1"

AND

On page 2, delete lines 6 and 7 in their entirety and substitute the following:

~~"(7) C119C OFFICE MANAGER _____ 1 _____ GRADE GS05"~~

~~"(8) T087C SECURITY OFFICER _____ 2 _____ GRADE GS03"~~

AND

On page 2, line 8, delete "16" and substitute "9"

AND

On page 2, line 18, delete "\$1,285,903" and substitute "\$897,417"

AND

On page 2, line 19, delete "360,054" and substitute "251,278"

AND

On page 2, line 26, delete "\$3,070,957" and substitute "\$2,573,695".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1088

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1088**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1089

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1089**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1087

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 68

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cooper, Dotson, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Tollett, Underwood.

Total 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Christiansen, Gray, Ladyman, Miller, Perry, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Hawks.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 68

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1087**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 68

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cooper, Dotson, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Tollett, Underwood.

Total 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Christiansen, Gray, Ladyman, Miller, Perry, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Hawks.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 68

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 38

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 38**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 41

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 41**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 45

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 45**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 56

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 56**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 57

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 57**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 97

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 97**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 409

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Gonzales, Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Tollett, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 409**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Gonzales, Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Tollett, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1653

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Beaty.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, L. Fite, Gonzales, Hillman, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1731

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Fite, Hillman, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative L. Johnson mover to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 291** back to the Committee on EDUCATION. Motion carried.

Representative Payton moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1709** back to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1281

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ladyman, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1281**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ladyman, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1282

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Miller, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1283

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 69

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Breaux, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Cooper, Dotson, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Lowery, Mayberry, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Ray.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, McNair, Miller, Pilkington, Richmond, Tollett, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Brooks, Carr, Meeks, Penzo, Underwood.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1766

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Fortner, Speaks.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Miller, Milligan, Pilkington, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Bentley, Furman, Gazaway, McCollum, Penzo, Ray, Underwood.

Total 8

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1559

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total	96
NEGATIVE: Dotson.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1722

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1679

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Gray, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1773

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Beck, Collins, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hudson, Maddox, Mayberry, McKenzie, Springer, Womack.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Cloud, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Magie, Meeks.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 WOODLANE AVE.
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ARKANSAS SENATE
93rd General Assembly
Regular Session, 2021
March 23, 2021

NOTICE OF **SENATE BILL NO. 301** BY SENATOR SULLIVAN
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE
HAVING OVER RIDDEN THE GOVERNOR'S VETO

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ Ann Cornwell
Secretary of the Senate

Representative B. Smith moved that the House reconsider passage of **SENATE BILL NO. 301**, the objections of the Governor to the contrary notwithstanding.

The question before the House is to override the Governor's veto of **SENATE BILL NO. 301**. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Cooper, Dotson, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hollowell, Lowery, Lundstrum, Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Wing, Womack.

Total39

NEGATIVE: Allen, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker.

Total40

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Eaves, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Hawks, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Maddox, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, S. Berry, Coleman, Holcomb, Lynch, McClure, McNair, Nicks, Slape.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast.....88

Total number voting in the affirmative 39

Necessary for the override of the veto51

So the veto was not overridden.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1281	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1282	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1283	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1653	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1766	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 38	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 41	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 45	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 56	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 57	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 97	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 409	BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT

MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY SENATOR K. INGRAM

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 23, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1604	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:02 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1550	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1604	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1634	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1674	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:02 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 22, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 22, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1662 - ACT 404
HOUSE BILL NO. 1657 - ACT 405
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134 - ACT 406
HOUSE BILL NO. 1135 - ACT 407
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069 - ACT 408

HOUSE BILL NO. 1656 - ACT409
HOUSE BILL NO. 1654 - ACT 410
HOUSE BILL NO. 1638 - ACT 411
HOUSE BILL NO. 1258 - ACT 412
HOUSE BILL NO. 1480 - ACT 413

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 22, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 22, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1824

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING RECORDERS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE UNIFORM FEE FOR RECORDING INSTRUMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1825

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN SIGNS AND MATERIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1826

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL NURSES; TO REQUIRE PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO PROVIDE HEALTH SERVICES PROGRAMS; TO REQUIRE LICENSED REGISTERED NURSES EMPLOYED OR CONTRACTED BY A PUBLIC SCHOOL TO PARTICIPATE IN NURSING PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT; TO REQUIRE THE DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TO DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT AN EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR SCHOOL NURSES; TO REQUIRE PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO PARTICIPATE IN A HEALTH SERVICES SURVEY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1827

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BEATY JR., WARDLAW

BY: SENATORS GILMORE, BECKHAM, CALDWELL, D. SULLIVAN, J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALE OF SURPLUS HIGHWAY PROPERTY; TO AUTHORIZE THE SALE OF ROAD MILLINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1828

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARITY THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES IS REQUIRED TO PROMULGATE RULES TO ESTABLISH ELIGIBILITY FOR LONG-TERM CARE NURSING FACILITY PLACEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1829

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING POSTHUMOUSLY CONCEIVED CHILDREN AS IT RELATES TO INTESTATE SUCCESSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1830

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BREAUX, VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE RELIGIOUS VIEWPOINT ANTIDISCRIMINATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1831

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. BERRY, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, HAAK, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WATSON, MCGREW, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SLAPE, HOLLOWELL, FORTNER, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE, COLEMAN, CLOUD, CHRISTIANSEN, LOWERY

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1832

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. BERRY, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, HAAK, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WATSON, MCGREW, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SLAPE, HOLLOWELL, FORTNER, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE, COLEMAN, CLOUD, CHRISTIANSEN, LOWERY

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS OBSERVE A MOMENT OF SILENCE FOLLOWING THE RECITATION OF THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE; TO REQUIRE THAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS RECITE THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE AT SCHOOL ASSEMBLIES AND SPORTING EVENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:20 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, March 29, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**SEVENTY-EIGHTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 29, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Holcomb.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Holcomb.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1736	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 204	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HENDREN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 29, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	MILTON NICKS VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1788	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1610** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1610

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1610** as originally introduced:

Page 12, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"(8) All relevant school personnel, as determined by each public school district, should receive training in:"

AND

Page 13, line 17, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 19, line 17, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 19, line 24, delete "required" and substitute "described"

AND

Page 20, line 4, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1750** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1750

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1750** as engrossed,

H3/22/21 (version: 3/22/2021 10:00:56 AM):

Page 2, line 2, delete "or" and substitute "and"

/s/ Richard Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1774** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1774

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1774** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 2 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(3) A dispensary shall:

(A) Post signage at the check-in station of the dispensary notifying the qualifying patient of the availability of a pharmacist consultant;

(B) Provide to the new qualifying patient of the dispensary a card containing language about a consultation with a pharmacist consultant and the contact information of the pharmacist consultant; and

(C) Post information on the website of the dispensary regarding a consultation with a pharmacist consultant, the availability of the pharmacist consultant, and the contact information of the pharmacist consultant."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Fortner, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1752** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1752

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1752** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 10, delete "AND SERVICE INDUSTRY"

AND

Page 1, line 11, delete "PERSONNEL"

AND

Page 1, line 12, delete "AN EMPLOYEE" and substitute "A"

AND

Page 1, line 13, delete "OR A SERVICE INDUSTRY LICENSE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ENABLE THE ARKANSAS RACING
COMMISSION TO REQUIRE CERTAIN
EMPLOYEES TO APPLY FOR A
LICENSE AND BE SUBJECT TO
BACKGROUND CHECKS."

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "and service industry"

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "may" and substitute "shall"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "an employee" and substitute "a"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 5

AND

Page 2, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1)(A) An applicant for a license under this section"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "an employee" and substitute "a"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 12

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "(c)(1)(A)" and substitute "(b)(1)(A)"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "(c)(1)(B)" and substitute "(b)(1)(B)"

AND

Page 2, line 19, delete "(c)(1)(A)" and substitute "(b)(1)(A)"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "or the applicant's authorized representative"

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete "(d)" and substitute "(c)"

/s/ Jack Fortner

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Whitaker, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1748** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1748** as introduced:

Add Representatives McCollum, Pilkington, Brown as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ David Whitaker

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1157** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1157

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1157** as engrossed,

H3/15/21 (version: 3/15/2021 10:58:40 AM):

Add Representative Beaty Jr. as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beaty Jr., **HOUSE BILL NO. 1810** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1810

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1810** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 33 and 34, and substitute the following:

"(1) Equal to one hundred percent (100%) of the Medicare average comprehensive payment rate for vagus nerve stimulation therapy, device, and procedure; and"

/s/ Howard Beaty Jr.

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** as engrossed,

H3/22/21 (version: 3/22/2021 9:35:23 AM):

Page 2, line 4, delete "week as" and substitute "week;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 5

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **SENATE BILL NO. 418** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 418

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 418** as engrossed,

H3/18/21 (version: 3/18/2021 1:43:23 PM):

Page 2, line 8, delete "(4)" and substitute "(4)(A)"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "by up to fifty percent (50%)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"long-term sustainability of the state parks system.

(B) Fees, rates, tolls, charges, and rentals may be increased by up to twenty percent (20%) or decreased by up to fifty percent (50%) under subdivision (a)(4)(A) of this section."

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cloud, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1646** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1646** as engrossed,

H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 10:34:32 AM):

Add Senators B. Ballinger, Beckham, Flippo, Gilmore, Hill, B. Johnson as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Cloud

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1689** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1689

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1689** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 21, delete "Joint Performance Review Committee" and substitute "Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor"

AND

Page 1, line 23, delete "cochairs of the Joint Performance Review Committee" and substitute "Chair of the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the Chair of the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor"

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "Joint Performance Review Committee" and substitute "Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor"

AND

Page 1, line 28, delete "cochairs." and substitute "Chair of the Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the Chair of the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor."

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "Joint" and substitute "Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor"

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "Performance Review Committee"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "Joint Performance Review" and substitute "Senate Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor and the House Committee on Public Health, Welfare, and Labor"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "Committee"

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "its" and substitute "their"

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1794** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1794

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1794** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 4 and 5, and substitute the following:

"(3) The Arkansas State Board of Nursing;

(4) The Office of Skills Development; and

(5) Any other individual or entity involved in the practice of"

AND

Page 2, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"public school within the public school district.

(3) A public school or open-enrollment public charter school may partner with a secondary vocational center to implement the program under this section."

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1664** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1664

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1664** as originally introduced:

Page 8, delete lines 13 through 15

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1715** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1715

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1715** as engrossed,
H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 11:30:59 AM):

Page 3, line 3, delete "an additional subsection" and substitute "additional subsections"

AND

Page 3, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"(2) Unsolicited absentee ballots to electors.

(i) The county clerk and other designated election officials providing materials to qualified voters may:

(1) Display a printable or downloadable absentee ballot application form on the internet;

(2) Post links to the absentee ballot application form on social media of any type; and

(3) Make paper copies of absentee ballot application forms available for distribution or to be available upon request by a qualified voter in:

(A) The county clerk's office; or

(B) Other governmental offices."

AND

Page 5, line 25, delete "and address of the bearer" and substitute "of the bearer"

AND

Page 5, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"the ballot shall be a provisional ballot.

(iii) An absentee ballot designated as a provisional ballot for the lack of a designation of, or name of, a designated bearer shall be counted only if the county board of election commissioners does not determine that the provisional ballot is invalid and should not be counted based on other grounds;"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 32 through 34, and substitute the following:

"for public inspection and copying during regular business hours no earlier than 8:30 a.m. on the day following the actual delivery of the statement of the number of

outstanding ballots and provisional ballots to the Secretary of State, and declaration of preliminary and unofficial results of the election under § 7-5-701(a)(3)(C)."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, HOUSE BILL NO. 1547 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1547 as engrossed,
H3/17/21 (version: 03/17/2021 11:14:50 AM):

Page 1, line 12, delete "PROHIBIT" and substitute "GOVERN"

AND

Page 1, line 14, delete "PROHIBIT A REQUIREMENT" and substitute "GOVERN REQUIREMENTS"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO GOVERN MANDATORY COVID-19 IMMUNIZATIONS OR VACCINATIONS FOR STUDENTS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIREMENTS FOR A VACCINATION OR IMMUNIZATION FOR COVID-19 EXCEPT IN CERTAIN CONDITIONS; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "Prohibition on" and substitute "Governing"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 14 through 36, and substitute the following:

"11-5-602. Governing mandatory vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19).

(a) An employee may separate from his or her employment for good cause if the employer:

(1) Coerces an employee into consenting to receive an immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19);

(2) Withholds the opportunity for career advancement from an employee who does not consent to receiving an immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19); or

(3) Withholds a salary, wage increase, insurance, or insurance discounts from an employee who does not consent to receiving an immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19).

(b) For purposes of unemployment laws, an employee establishes that he or she resigned for good cause connected with work if he or she self-certifies that he or

she has a sincerely held personal belief against receiving an immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) and his or her employer require him or her to receive an immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19)."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 6

AND

Page 4, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 11-10-513, concerning unemployment disqualifications for voluntarily leaving employment, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(d)(1) An employee who voluntarily leaves his or her work or is terminated by the employer as a result of an employer requirement to receive an immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) that violates the employee's sincerely held personal belief against receiving the immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) or of an employer's behavior under § 11-5-601 et seq. shall not be disqualified from the receipt of benefits under this chapter.

(2) An employee shall establish his or her sincerely held personal belief against receiving an immunization or vaccination for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) based on a certification provided to the Division of Workforce Services on a form prepared by the division for this purpose.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 7, Subchapter 1, is amended"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 312** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 312

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 312** as engrossed,

S3/3/21 (version: 03/03/2021 1:43:09 PM):

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 2-3-102(1), concerning the definition of "agricultural land" used in the Arkansas Agricultural Foreign Investment Act, is amended to read as follows:

(1)(A) "Agricultural land" means any Arkansas land which is outside the corporate limits of a municipality and is: ~~used or capable, without substantial modification to the character of the land, of use for agricultural, forestry, or timber production,~~

(i) Used for forestry production, including without limitation land exceeding ten (10) acres in which ten percent (10%) is stocked by trees of any size, including land that formerly had trees of any size covering the land that will be naturally or artificially regenerated; or

(ii) Currently used for, or, if currently idle, land last used within the past five (5) years, for farming, ranching, or timber production, except land not exceeding ten (10) acres in the aggregate, if the annual gross receipts from the sale of the farm, ranch, or timber products produced on the land do not exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000), including without limitation land used for activities described in the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (1987), Division A, exclusive of industry numbers 0711-0783, 0851, and 0912-0919 which cover animal trapping, game management, hunting carried on as a business enterprise, trapping carried on as a business enterprise, and wildlife management.

(B) "Agricultural land" but does not include oil, gas, and all other minerals, including coal, lignite, brine, and all minerals known and recognized as commercial minerals underlying the land;

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 2-3-102(3)(D), concerning the definition of "foreign party" used in the Arkansas Agricultural Foreign Investment Act, is amended to read as follows:

(D) Any party other than an individual or a government:

(i) Which is created or organized under the laws of any state; and

(ii) In which a significant interest ~~is directly or indirectly held or in which not insubstantial~~ or substantial control is directly or indirectly held ~~or is capable of being exercised~~ by:

(a) Any An individual referred to in subdivision (3)(A) of this section;

(b) Any A foreign government;
 (c) Any A party referred to in subdivision (3)(C) of this section; or

(d) Any A combination of ~~such~~ individuals, parties, or government referred to in this subdivision (3)(D)(ii) of this section; and

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 2-3-102, concerning the definitions used in the Arkansas Agricultural Foreign Investment Act, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(5) "Significant interest" or "substantial control" means:

(A) An interest of ten percent (10%) or more held by:

(i) A party referred to in subdivision (3)(D) of this section;

(ii) An individual referred to in subdivision (3)(A) of this

section

(iii) A party referred to in subdivision (3)(C) of this

section; or

(iv) A single government referred to in subdivision

(3)(B) of this section;

(B) An interest of ten percent (10%) or more held whenever the parties, individuals, or governments referred to in subdivision (5)(A) of this section are acting in concert with respect to the interest even though no single individual, party, or government holds an interest of ten percent (10%) or more; or

(C) An interest of fifty percent (50%) or more, in the aggregate, held by parties, individuals, or governments referred to in subdivision (5)(A) of this section even though the individuals, parties, or governments may not be acting in concert.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 2-3-103(a)(1)(A), concerning registration of foreign interest in agricultural land in Arkansas, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1)(A)(i) When after April 19, 1979, any foreign party acquires any interest in agricultural land in Arkansas by grant, purchase, adverse possession, devise, descent, or in any other manner or any agent, trustee, or fiduciary acquires title to agricultural land in Arkansas on behalf of a foreign party, the foreign party or agent, trustee, or fiduciary shall register the ownership in the office of the circuit clerk in the county in which the land is located within sixty (60) days after the acquisition.

(ii) A foreign party that acquired an interest in agricultural land by reason of grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise before August 1, 2021, and failed to register the ownership as required by subdivision (a)(1)(A)(i) of

this section shall be granted a grace period until midnight December 31, 2021, to register the ownership.

(iii) A registration of ownership by a foreign party made by the end of the grace period under subdivision (a)(1)(A)(ii) of this section is proper and not in violation of this section.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code Title 18, Chapter 11, is amended to add an
AND

Page 1, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

“18-11-701. Purpose.

Under § 2-4-101, "it is the declared policy of the state to conserve, protect, and encourage the development and improvement of its agricultural and forest lands and other facilities for the production of food, fiber, and other agricultural and silvicultural products".

18-11-702. Definitions.”

AND

Page 1, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

“(1) "Agricultural land" means the same as provided by § 2-3-102;

(2) "Foreign government" means the same as provided by § 2-3-102;

(3) "Foreign party" means the same as provided by § 2-3-102;

(4) "Interest in agricultural land" means all interest acquired, transferred, or held in agricultural lands including without limitation a lease of agricultural land:

(A) For a term of ten (10) years or longer; or

(B) Renewable by option for terms which, if the options were all exercised, would total ten (10) years;

(5) "Party" means the same as provided by § 2-3-102;

(6) "Prohibited foreign party" means any foreign party that is:

(A) A citizen or resident of a country listed in the International Traffic in Arms Regulations, 22 C.F.R. § 126.1, as it existed on January 1, 2021, or the International Emergency Economic Powers Act, 50 U.S. Code Chapter 35, as it existed on January 1, 2021;

(B) Any foreign government formed within a country listed in the International Traffic in Arms Regulations, 22 C.F.R. § 126.1, as it existed on January 1, 2021, or the International Emergency Economic Powers Act, 50 U.S. Code Chapter 35, as it existed on January 1, 2021;

(C) Any party other than an individual or a government, that is created or organized under the laws of a foreign government within a country listed in the International Traffic in Arms Regulations, 22 C.F.R. § 126.1, as it existed on

January 1, 2021, or the International Emergency Economic Powers Act, 50 U.S. Code Chapter 35, as it existed on January 1, 2021, or that has its principal place of business located within a country listed in the International Traffic in Arms Regulations or the International Emergency Economic Powers Act;

(D) Any party other than an individual or a government:

(i) Which is created or organized under the laws of any state; and

(ii) In which a significant interest is directly or indirectly held or in which not insubstantial control is directly or indirectly held or is capable of being exercised by:

(a) Any individual referred to in subdivision (6)(A) of this section;

(b) Any foreign government referred to in subdivision (6)(B) of this section;

(c) Any party referred to in subdivision (6)(C) of this section; or

(d) Any combination of the individuals, parties, or government; or

(E) Any agent, trustee, or other fiduciary of a person or entity enumerated in subdivisions (6)(A)-(D) of this section;

(7) "Residence" means a person's principal dwelling place where the person intends to remain permanently or for an indefinite period of time;

(8) "Resident alien" means a person who:

(A) Is not a citizen of the United States; and

(B) Is a resident of a:

(i) State of the United States;

(ii) Territory of the United States;

(iii) Trusteeship of the United States; or

(iv) Protectorate of the United States; and

(9) "Significant interest" or "substantial control" means the same as provided by § 2-3-102."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 36, and substitute the following:

"18-11-703. Limitations on owning agricultural land — Violation.

(a)(1) Except as provided in § 18-11-704, a prohibited foreign party shall not acquire by grant, purchase, devise, descent, or otherwise any interest in agricultural

land in this state regardless of whether the prohibited foreign party intends to use the agricultural land for nonfarming purposes.

(2) A party may not hold agricultural land as an agent, trustee, or other fiduciary for a prohibited foreign party in violation of this subchapter.

(b) A prohibited foreign party that acquires agricultural land in violation of this subchapter remains in violation as long as the prohibited foreign party holds an interest in the agricultural land."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 34, and substitute the following:

"18-11-704. Interest in agricultural land owned by prohibited foreign parties- Exceptions — Penalty.

(a) A prohibited foreign party that owns an interest in agricultural land before the passage of this act may continue to own the interest in agricultural land.

(b)(1) A prohibited foreign party who is or shall become a resident alien of the United States may own an interest in agricultural land.

(2) A prohibited foreign party who is or who shall become a resident alien of the United"

AND

Page 5, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) If a prohibited foreign party is no longer a resident alien under subsection (b)"

AND

Page 5, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"statutory foreclosure under § 18-50-101 et seq.

(d) Any interest in agricultural land acquired by a prohibited foreign party, subsequent to the passage of this act and not listed under one (1) of the exceptions set out in subsections (a)-(c) of this section, shall be subject to the proceedings and penalties set forth in §§ 2-3-106 and 2-3-107."

AND

Page 5, delete line 11 though 36

AND

Page 6, delete lines 1 through 3, and substitute the following:

"18-11-705. Rules."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1742** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1742

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1742** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-14-110 is amended to read as follows:

5-14-110. Sexual indecency with a child.

(a) A person commits sexual indecency with a child if:

(1)(A) Being eighteen (18) years of age or older, the person solicits another person who is ~~less than fifteen (15) years of age~~ a minor or who is represented to be ~~less than fifteen (15) years of age~~ a minor to engage in:

~~(A)(1)~~ Sexual intercourse;

~~(B)(2)~~ Deviate sexual activity; or

~~(C)(3)~~ Sexual contact;.

(B) It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution under subdivision (a)(1)(A) of this section if the person is within three (3) years of age of the victim;

(2)(A) With the purpose to arouse or gratify a sexual desire of himself or herself or a sexual desire of another person, the person purposely exposes his or her sex organs to another person who is ~~less than fifteen (15) years of age~~ a minor.

(B) It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution under subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section if the person is within three (3) years of age of the victim;

(3) With the purpose to arouse or gratify a sexual desire of himself or herself or a sexual desire of another person, the person purposely exposes his or her sex organs to a minor, and the actor is:

(A) Employed with the Division of Correction, Division of Community Correction, any city or county jail, or any juvenile detention facility, and the minor is in custody at a facility operated by the agency or contractor employing the actor;

(B) A mandated reporter under § 12-18-402(b) and is in a position of trust or authority over the minor; or

(C) The minor's parent or guardian, an employee in the minor's school or school district, a temporary caretaker, or a person in a position of trust and authority over the minor;

(4) With the purpose to arouse or gratify his or her sexual desire or a sexual desire of another person, the person, being eighteen (18) years of age or

older, causes or coerces a minor to expose his or her sex organs to the actor or another person, and the actor is:

(A) Employed with the Division of Correction, the Division of Community Correction, any city or county jail, or any juvenile detention facility, and the minor is in custody at a facility operated by the agency or contractor employing the actor;

(B) Employed by or contracted with the Division of Community Correction, a local law enforcement agency, a court, or a local government and the actor is supervising the minor while the minor is on probation or parole or for any other court-ordered reason;

(C) A mandated reporter under § 12-18-402(b) and is in a position of trust or authority over the minor; or

(D) The minor's parent or guardian, an employee in the minor's school or school district, a temporary caretaker, or a person in a position of trust or authority over the minor; or

(5)(A) Being eighteen (18) years of age or older, the person causes or coerces another person who is ~~less than fourteen (14) years of age~~ a minor to expose his or her sex organs or the breast of a female with the purpose to arouse or gratify a sexual desire of the actor or another person.

(B) It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution under subdivision (a)(5)(A) of this section if the person is within three (3) years of age of the victim.

(b) Sexual indecency with a child is a Class D felony.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code §§ 5-14-124 - 5-14-127 are amended to"

AND

Page 2, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"than three (3) years older than the victim."

AND

Page 4, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"(2) Sexual assault in the second degree is a Class ~~D~~ C felony if"

AND

Page 5, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"(a)(2) that the actor was not more than three (3) years older than"

AND

Page 5, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) Sexual assault in the third degree is a Class ~~G~~ D felony if committed under subdivision (a)(2)(A) of this section.

(2) Otherwise, sexual assault in the third degree is a Class C felony."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 6, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) Sexual assault in the fourth degree ~~under subdivisions (a)(1)(A) and (a)(2) of this section~~ is a Class D felony."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1590** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1590

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1590** as originally introduced:

Delete Senator K. Ingram as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1240** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1240

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1240** as engrossed,
H2/4/21 (version: 02/04/2021 10:09:25 AM):

Delete Senator J. Hendren as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators M. Pitsch, J. Hendren as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 12, line 31, delete "rule; or" and substitute "rule; and"

AND

Page 13, line 6, delete "action the" and substitute "action"

AND

Page 13, line 7, delete "assuming insurer" and substitute "is"

AND

Page 14, delete line 19, and substitute the following:

"subdivisions (f)(1)(C)(i)—(iv) of this section."

AND

Page 14, delete lines 25 through 28, and substitute the following:

"subdivision (f)(2)(A) of this section shall require the Insurance Commission to:

(a) Include any reciprocal jurisdiction as defined in subdivisions (f)(1)(B)(i) and (ii) of this section; and

(b) Consider other reciprocal jurisdictions that are"

AND

Page 15, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"the list of a reciprocal jurisdiction as defined in subdivisions (f)(1)(B)(i) and (ii) of this section."

AND

Page 15, delete line 30 and 31, and substitute the following:

"a reinsurance agreement issued, amended, or renewed after the effective date of the suspension shall not qualify for credit except to the extent that the assuming"

AND

Page 16, delete lines 24 through 26, and substitute the following:

"credit for reinsurance, to the extent that credit is not available under this subdivision (f)(3)(F), as long as the reinsurance qualifies for credit under any other applicable provision of § 23-62-301 et seq."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1592** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1592

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1592** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 21, delete "shall not" and substitute "shall not knowingly"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 24 through 27, and substitute the following:

"(2) Induces abortions; or

(3) Provides abortions."

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "school that" and substitute "school that knowingly"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 3 through 6, and substitute the following:

"(1) Why this subchapter and division rules were violated; and

(2) How to prevent the violation of this subchapter and division rules in the future."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Shepherd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1726** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1726

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1726** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 4 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 5 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Page 3, delete lines 19 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(22) The Ouachita River Commission, created under § 15-23-803.

SECTION 6. DO NOT CODIFY. Cabinet-level department transfer of Ouachita River Commission.

(a) The Ouachita River Commission is transferred from the Department of Agriculture to the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism.

(b) The administrative functions of the commission are transferred by a cabinet-level department transfer under § 25-43-1302 from the Department of Agriculture to the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism.

(c) The statutory authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, unexpended balances of appropriations, allocations, or other funds, including the functions of budgeting or purchasing of the commission, are transferred to the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism.

(d)(1) The transfer of the commission does not affect the orders, rules, regulations, directives, or standards made or promulgated by the commission before the effective date of this act.

(2) The orders, rules, regulations, directives, or standards under subdivision (d)(1) of this section shall continue with full force and effect until amended or repealed under authority given by law.

(e) The members of the commission, and their successors, shall continue to be selected in the manner and serve for the terms provided by the statutes applicable to the commission.

(f) The Department of Agriculture shall grant access to and provide all information requested by the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism to accomplish transfer of the commission and the mission of the commission."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Matthew Shepherd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1787** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1787

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1787** as engrossed,
H3/23/21 (version: 03/823/2021 09:25:17 AM):

Page 6, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"2022-:

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1405** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1405** as engrossed,
H2/8/21 (version: 02/08/2021 9:39:11 AM):

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO CREATE "QUINCY'S LAW"; TO PROVIDE FOR CONSIDERATION OF A DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS IN AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING ABUSE UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CREATE "QUINCY'S LAW"; AND TO PROVIDE FOR CONSIDERATION OF A DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS IN AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING ABUSE UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Title.

This act shall be known and may be cited as "Quincy's Law".

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 12-18-614 is amended to read as follows:

12-18-614. Submission to a physical exam or other testing.

(a) An investigation under this chapter may include a physical examination, a drug test, radiology procedures, photographs, and a psychological or psychiatric examination of all children subject to the care, custody, or control of the alleged offender.

(b)(1) If the report of child maltreatment or suspected child maltreatment alleges abuse as defined in § 12-18-103, the alleged offender may:

(A)(i) For the purpose of obtaining a second opinion, request that the alleged victim be examined by a healthcare provider who:

(a) Did not perform the initial examination, test, or procedure described under subsection (a) of this section; and

(b) Routinely provides care to pediatric patients.

(ii) An examination performed under subdivision (b)(1)(A)(i) of this section shall be paid for by the alleged offender or as otherwise covered by insurance or Medicaid; and

(B) Request that a healthcare provider who routinely provides care to pediatric patients and who has evaluated the alleged victim determine

whether or not the alleged victim has one (1) or more of the following medical conditions:

(i) Rickets;

(ii) Ehlers-Danlos syndrome;

(iii) Osteogenesis imperfecta;

(iv) Vitamin D deficiency; or

(v) Another medical condition that may:

(a) Appear to be caused by suspected child maltreatment; or

(b) Increase the risk of a misdiagnosis of child maltreatment.

(2) A healthcare provider evaluation under subdivision (b)(1) of this section shall not be requested for the purpose of obtaining a second opinion on whether or not an alleged victim has been a victim of sexual abuse."

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Brown unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1381.**

The House gave Representative Brown unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1382.**

The House gave Representative Lundstrum unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1738.**

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 29, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1157 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1240 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1405 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1547 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1590 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1592 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1610 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1646 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1664 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1689 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1715 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1726 BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1742 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1748 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WHITAKER
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1750 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1752 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1763 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1774 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1787 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1794 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1810 BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
 SENATE BILL NO. 312 BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
 SENATE BILL NO. 418 BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157

BY: REPRESENTATIVES TOLLETT, *BARKER, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BRYANT, C. COOPER, DEFFENBAUGH, HAAK, LADYMAN, MCCLURE, WING, BEATY JR.*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR A TEACHER'S QUALIFIED CLASSROOM INVESTMENT EXPENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1240

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
BY: *SENATORS M. PITSCH, J. HENDREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE ARKANSAS CREDIT FOR REINSURANCE LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
BY: *SENATOR A. CLARK*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE "QUINCY'S LAW"; TO PROVIDE FOR CONSIDERATION OF A DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS IN AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING ABUSE UNDER THE CHILD MALTREATMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, M. BERRY, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EVANS, FURMAN, GONZALES, HAAK, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, MILLIGAN, PENZO, RYE, B. SMITH, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GOVERN MANDATORY CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) IMMUNIZATIONS OR VACCINATIONS FOR STUDENTS AND EMPLOYEES; TO GOVERN REQUIREMENTS FOR A VACCINATION OR IMMUNIZATION FOR CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) EXCEPT IN CERTAIN CONDITIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING INSURANCE PROCEEDS OF LIFE, HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AND DISABILITY POLICIES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOUD, BARKER, BECK, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, COLEMAN, COZART, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, EVANS, C. FITE, L. FITE, FURMAN, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, HAAK, HAWKS, HILLMAN, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LYNCH, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, MILLER, PAYTON, RAY, SLAPE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, WATSON, WOOTEN, *PILKINGTON*

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, *B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, FLIPPO, GILMORE, HILL, B. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "PERSON" IN THE ARKANSAS CRIMINAL CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. WHITAKER, *MCCOLLUM, PILKINGTON, BROWN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE SALE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ON SUNDAY; TO ALLOW THE GOVERNING BODY OF A CITY OR COUNTY TO CALL A REFERENDUM ELECTION FOR THE SALE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ON SUNDAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1752

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENABLE THE ARKANSAS RACING COMMISSION TO REQUIRE CERTAIN EMPLOYEES TO APPLY FOR A LICENSE; TO REQUIRE BACKGROUND CHECKS ON AN APPLICANT FOR A LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1355

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1355 as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 1, delete "Division of Career and Technical Education" and substitute "commission"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "division" and substitute "commission"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "division" and substitute "commission"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "division" and substitute "commission"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "§ 23-112-103(b)(23)" and substitute "§ 23-112-103(23)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

~~"motor vehicle under this chapter;~~

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code Title 23, Chapter 112, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

23-112-205. Automotive Technologist Education Grant Program.

(a) The Automotive Technologist Education Grant Program is established within the Arkansas Motor Vehicle Commission.

(b)(1) The commission shall use the Automotive Technologist Education Grant Program to provide discretionary grants to career education programs with a focus on training in the automotive technology field.

(2) A discretionary grant provided under subdivision (b) (1) of this section shall be known as an "Automotive Technologist Education Grant".

(c) An educational program is eligible for an Automotive Technologist Education Grant if:

(1) The educational program is an approved technical program that provides training in the field of automotive repair and technology and operates at a public school, a secondary technical center, or an institution of higher education;

(2) The educational program submits an application for an Automotive Technologist Education Grant;

(3) The use and purpose of the Automotive Technologist Education Grant is detailed in the application; and

(4) The amount of funding needed is provided in the application.

(d) Grants provided under this section are contingent on the availability of funding.

(e) The Office of Skills Development, the Division of Career and Technical Education, and the Division of Higher Education shall jointly create an application form for an Automotive Technologist Education Grant.

(f) The Office of Skills Development, the Division of Career and Technical Education, and the Division of Higher Education shall jointly review and make recommendations on applications for an Automotive Technologist Education Grant to the commission for approval.

(g) The amount of an Automotive Technologist Education Grant may vary among applicants based on available funding and grant priorities.

(h) The commission shall disburse an Automotive Technologist Education Grant directly to the approved applicant within thirty (30) days of approval.

(i) The commission shall award Automotive Technologist Education Grants under this subchapter.

(j) An educational program that receives an Automotive Technologist Education Grant shall provide the commission an accounting report of how an Automotive Technologist Education Grant is spent within one (1) year of receipt of the Automotive Technologist Education Grant.

(k)(1) Annually, the commission shall file a written report with the Legislative Council based on information provided to the commission from the Office of Skills Development, the Division of Career and Technical Education, and the Division of Higher Education.

(2) The report under subdivision (k)(1) of this section shall include:

- (A) The number of applications received;
- (B) The amount of funding that was received;
- (C) The amount of funding that was awarded; and
- (D) Any other information requested by the Legislative Council."

AND

Page 12, delete lines 21 through 36

AND

Page 13, delete lines 1 through 25

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jane English

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Holcomb, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative McCollum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1521 as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete lines 13 through 17, and substitute the following:

"scope of the healthcare provider's license; and

(B) The healthcare provider informs the patient of known"

/s/ Ben Gilmore

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Collins.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, C. Fite, Godfrey, Holcomb, Love, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1575

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1237

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 64

NEGATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Hillman, Hodges, Jett, Love, Lundstrum, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, McKenzie, Nicks, Perry, Springer, Tollett, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Eaves, Eubanks, Flowers, Holcomb, Jean, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, McClure.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1775

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1264

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Collins, Cozart.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Godfrey, Holcomb, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1717

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Holcomb, Lynch, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1642

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Holcomb, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1602

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE: Flowers.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Love, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1702

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Miller, Tosh, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Holcomb, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1710

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Brown, Clowney, Collins, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hodges, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Love, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, B. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 35

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Fortner, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Watson, Womack.

Total 43

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Boyd, Cozart, Haak, Holcomb, Hollowell, Maddox, McCollum, Milligan, Richmond, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, S. Berry, Dalby, Furman, Gazaway, Lowery, Meeks, Ray, Warren, Wing.

Total 10

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 35

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1671

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE: Mayberry.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 65

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Whitaker.

Total 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dalby, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Ennett, Nicks, Tosh.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 65

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hollowell, Lundstrum, Lynch, Mayberry, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Underwood, Wing, Wooten.

Total 47

NEGATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, S. Berry, Bragg, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jean, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Scott, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 45

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Holcomb, Jett, McNair, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Johnson.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 47

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1591

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Jett, Perry, Springer, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/29/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1728

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATED TO CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO ALLOW CAMPAIGN FUNDS TO PAY CHILDCARE EXPENSES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND THE LAW RELATED TO CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO ALLOW CAMPAIGN FUNDS TO PAY CHILDCARE EXPENSES; AND TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(f)(2), concerning the contributions, limitations, and use of campaign funds and carryover campaign funds and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(2) A candidate shall not take any campaign funds as income for his or her spouse or dependent children, except that:

(A) This subsection shall not prohibit a candidate who has an opponent from employing his or her spouse or dependent children as campaign workers;

(B) The use of campaign funds to pay a candidate's childcare expenses shall not be considered a taking of campaign funds as personal income if the campaign funds are used to pay for childcare for the time the candidate is engaging in campaign activity; and

~~(B)~~(C) Any candidate who has an opponent and who, during the campaign and before the election, takes a leave of absence without pay from his or her primary place of employment shall be authorized to take campaign funds during the campaign and before the election as personal income up to the amount of employment income lost as a result of ~~such~~ the leave of absence.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(g)(4), concerning the contributions, limitations, and use of campaign funds and carryover campaign funds and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(F)(i) The use of carryover funds to pay an elected candidate's childcare expenses shall not be considered a taking of campaign funds as personal income if the reimbursement is for the time the elected candidate is performing his or her responsibilities as an elected official.

(ii) The reimbursement of expenses shall be a result of childcare expenses incurred while the elected candidate is performing his or her responsibilities as an elected official and the source of the reimbursement shall be authorized under the rules of the House of Representatives or the Senate and used to reimburse the carryover account.

(iii) The reimbursement amount for childcare expenses shall be reported in the elected candidate's carryover fund report.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Bragg, Clowney, Collins, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Love, Magie, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 32

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 59

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Holcomb, Perry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Jean, Pilkington, Vaught, Warren.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 32

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill failed.

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/29/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1706

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Gray, Holcomb, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Speaks.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 18

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 71

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, McCullough, McElroy, McKenzie, Speaks, Vaught, Whitaker.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Holcomb, Ladyman, Lowery, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh, Maddox, Nicks, Womack.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

NOTICE OF RECONSIDERATION

Representative Deffenbaugh served notice that he will, within the time prescribed by law, move to reconsider the vote by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1707** failed to pass. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1707

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hollowell, Hudson, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total59

NEGATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bragg, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Dalby, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Hillman, Jean, Jett, Love, Lowery, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Wardlaw, Warren, Womack.

Total31

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ennett, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Hodges, Holcomb, Ladyman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Johnson.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative59

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Allen moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1520 back to Committee. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 352

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Hodges, Richardson, Scott, Womack.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, K. Ferguson, Godfrey, Holcomb, Lowery, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 30

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Holcomb, Jett, Lowery, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Wardlaw moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1728** failed to pass be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

Representative Wardlaw moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1728** back to Committee. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 149

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Crawford, Holcomb, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 150

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Crawford, Dotson, Flowers, Holcomb, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 151

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Holcomb, McKenzie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 470

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Nicks, Perry, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 68

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Cooper, Dotson, Maddox, McKenzie, Penzo, Ray, Richardson, Slape, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Fortner, Gonzales, Gray, Holcomb, Ladyman, Lowery, McCollum, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Carr, Furman, Gazaway, Pilkington.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 68

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1237	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1446	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1591	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1642	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1671	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1707	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1717	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 18 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 30	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 149	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 150	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 151	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 352	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 470	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

NOTICE OF RETURN OF SENATE BILL HAVING FAILED
TO OVERRIDE THE GOVERNOR'S VETO

SENATE BILL NO. 301

BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1213

BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1246

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1373

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1458

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1501

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1507

BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1511

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE BILL NO. 1515

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1519

BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1540

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

HOUSE BILL NO. 1548

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE BILL NO. 1588

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1589

BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1619

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1629

BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1648

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1699

BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 54	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 55	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 120	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 160	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 296	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 300	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 332	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 346	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 449	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 475	BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN
SENATE BILL NO. 491	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 504	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 524	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 532	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 542	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 579	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 581	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 24, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1332	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:34 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1332	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1437	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:34 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 23, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 23, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1343 - ACT 415

HOUSE BILL NO. 1522 - ACT 416

HOUSE BILL NO. 1448 - ACT 417

HOUSE BILL NO. 1315 - ACT 418

HOUSE BILL NO. 1512 - ACT 419

HOUSE BILL NO. 1645 - ACT 420

HOUSE BILL NO. 1568 - ACT 421

HOUSE BILL NO. 1470 - ACT 422

HOUSE BILL NO. 1449 - ACT 423

HOUSE BILL NO. 1424 - ACT 424

HOUSE BILL NO. 1299 - ACT 425

HOUSE BILL NO. 1276 - ACT 426

HOUSE BILL NO. 1275 - ACT 427

HOUSE BILL NO. 1204 - ACT 428

HOUSE BILL NO. 1004 - ACT 429

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 24, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 24, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

March 24, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 24, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 - ACT 447

HOUSE BILL NO. 1332 - ACT 448

HOUSE BILL NO. 1198 - ACT 449

HOUSE BILL NO. 1437 - ACT 450

HOUSE BILL NO. 1674 - ACT 451

HOUSE BILL NO. 1634 - ACT 452

HOUSE BILL NO. 1604 - ACT 453

HOUSE BILL NO. 1550 - ACT 454

HOUSE BILL NO. 1442 - ACT 455

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

March 25, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on March 25, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1083 - ACT 456
HOUSE BILL NO. 1086 - ACT 457
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182 - ACT 458
HOUSE BILL NO. 1291 - ACT 459
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310 - ACT 460

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1833

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

BY: SENATORS GILMORE, BECKHAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE TAX TREATMENT OF CERTAIN CLASSROOM TEACHERS' WAGES; TO ALLOW CERTAIN WAGES OF CERTAIN CLASSROOM TEACHERS TO BE DEDUCTED FROM NET INCOME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1834

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TIME-SHARE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1835

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A RESIDENTIAL CONTRACTOR'S LIEN NOTICE REQUIREMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1836

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING THE DIVISION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY; TO REPEAL THE PENALTY FOR THE KNOWING REFUSAL OF RIGHT OF ENTRY AND INSPECTION TO DIVISION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PERSONNEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1837

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING LIMITATIONS ON THE ISSUANCE OF A TEACHING LICENSE; TO EXPAND THE REASONS FOR WHICH THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION SHALL NOT ISSUE A FIRST-TIME TEACHING LICENSE OR RENEW AN EXISTING TEACHING LICENSE OR SHALL REVOKE AN EXISTING TEACHING LICENSE; TO PROHIBIT THE ISSUANCE OR RENEWAL OF A TEACHING LICENSE TO A PERSON WHO HAS PLED GUILTY OR NOLO CONTENDERE OR HAS BEEN FOUND GUILTY OF SEXUALLY GROOMING A CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1838

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON**BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER, HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE LOCAL OFFICIALS TO PROVIDE FOR THE OPERATION OF ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES ON DESIGNATED PUBLIC STREETS AND HIGHWAYS; TO CREATE THE ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE OFF-ROAD TRAIL FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1839

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF CERTAIN SHORT-TERM EMPLOYEES IN THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time. Speaker Shepherd declared this bill was improperly introduced.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1840

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A TAX INCENTIVE FOR DONATIONS TO FUND MEDICAL EDUCATION; TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR DONATIONS TO THE GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1841

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DISTRIBUTIONS FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND ACCOUNT; TO PROVIDE FOR A TRANSFER FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND ACCOUNT TO THE GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

TO RECOGNIZE THE NORTH LITTLE ROCK BOYS BASKETBALL TEAM AS THE CLASS 6A STATE CHAMPIONS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 54

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 120

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE TO ALLOW THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION TO PROMULGATE RULES CONCERNING THE SCHOOL COUNSELING IMPROVEMENT ACT OF 2019; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 122

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPUTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 160

BY: SENATORS HESTER, B. BALLINGER, RAPERT, J. HENDREN, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, C. TUCKER, BLEDSOE, D. SULLIVAN, BECKHAM, D. WALLACE, GILMORE, B. DAVIS, K. HAMMER, HILL, A. CLARK, CALDWELL, T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, F. ALLEN, CHRISTIANSEN, A. COLLINS, COZART, BOYD, HOLLOWELL, BROWN, DOTSON, D. WHITAKER, CLOUD, UNDERWOOD, RICHARDSON, S. SMITH, BENTLEY, LUNDSTRUM, CAVENAUGH, L. JOHNSON, EVANS, M. GRAY, CRAWFORD, EAVES, MCCULLOUGH, WOOTEN, RYE, SCOTT, WARREN, EUBANKS, GODFREY, MADDOX, S. MEEKS, *PERRY, PENZO*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE HOLOCAUST EDUCATION BE TAUGHT IN ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 296

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT VIDEOTAPING OR SHARING PHOTOGRAPHS OR VIDEO OF RESIDENTS OF LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES WITHOUT THEIR CONSENT TO THE INTERNET; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 300

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, GILMORE, T. GARNER, *K. HAMMER, B. JOHNSON, D. SULLIVAN, HILL*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SLAPE, BEATY JR., WATSON, CRAWFORD, C. COOPER, *BENTLEY, CHRISTIANSEN, HOLLOWELL, CLOWNEY, CAVENAUGH, MCNAIR, FORTNER, NICKS, JEAN, SHEPHERD, LYNCH, EVANS, B. SMITH, D. GARNER, DALBY, MILLIGAN, CLOUD, UNDERWOOD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROHIBITING PAROLE FOR A PERSON CONVICTED OF THE OFFENSE OF POSSESSION OF A FIREARM BY CERTAIN PERSONS UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 332

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PUBLIC HEALTH READINESS ACT; TO IMPROVE THE ABILITY OF MEDICAL FACILITIES TO RESPOND IN A PANDEMIC; TO REQUIRE MANUFACTURERS OF DIGITAL ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT USED BY MEDICAL FACILITIES TO MAKE AVAILABLE DOCUMENTS, PARTS, AND SERVICE TOOLS; TO REQUIRE DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES THAT IS OTHERWISE PROHIBITED TO BE DISCLOSED; TO REQUIRE A RECORD OF DETERMINATIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR MONETARY PENALTIES FOR CERTAIN ACTIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR CIVIL ACTION BY CERTAIN PERSONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 346

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, K. HAMMER, D. WALLACE, J. ENGLISH, GILMORE, M. JOHNSON, HICKEY

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BECK, BENTLEY, SLAPE, CHRISTIANSEN, HOLLOWELL, C. COOPER, TOSH, GAZAWAY, RYE, MADDOX, M. MCELROY, DALBY, EVANS, WATSON, *WOOTEN, VAUGHT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE USE OF AUDIO MEDIA, VISUAL MEDIA, AND AUDIOVISUAL MEDIA BY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES, DISPATCH CENTERS, PUBLIC SAFETY ANSWERING POINTS, JAILS, AND DETENTION CENTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 449

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY - HOUSING TRUST FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 475

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, M. GRAY, B. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY; TO ALTER THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY IN COMPOSITION, NUMBER, AND APPOINTMENT PROCESS; TO AMEND THE MANNER OF DISTRIBUTING THE FEDERAL LOW-INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT AND AFFORDABLE NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSING TAX CREDIT; TO REQUIRE CONSENT OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL BEFORE THE ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY MAY HIRE CERTAIN PROFESSIONALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 491

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN LAWS REGARDING APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING PROGRAMS; TO AMEND THE DUTIES OF THE CAREER EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT BOARD AND OFFICE OF SKILLS DEVELOPMENT RELATED TO APPRENTICESHIP PROGRAMS AND APPRENTICESHIP PROGRAM SPONSORS; TO AMEND THE NAME AND MAKEUP OF THE STATE APPRENTICESHIP COORDINATION STEERING COMMITTEE; TO AMEND THE NAME OF THE STATE APPRENTICESHIP COMMITTEE; TO ESTABLISH THE STATE ELECTRICAL APPRENTICESHIP COMMITTEE; TO AMEND THE USE OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY CRAFT TRAINING TRUST FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 504

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE CODE CONCERNING STATE FOUNDATION FUNDING AID; TO CREATE THE TEACHER SALARY EQUALIZATION FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 524

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING MINORITY TEACHER AND MINORITY ADMINISTRATOR RECRUITMENT PLANS; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE EQUITY ASSISTANCE CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 542

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 579

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE PROCESS BY WHICH THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION MAY SELL OR DISPOSE OF SURPLUS PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 581

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MAYORS AS PERSONS WHO MAY SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 6:08 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 30, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**SEVENTY-NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 30, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 30, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1700

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1770

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

SENATE BILL NO. 64

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 235

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 250

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 349

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 389

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE BILL NO. 407

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 30, 2021

EDUCATION

BRIAN EVANS

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1744

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	March 30, 2021
	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1100	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENTS #1, #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK	AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1697	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1718	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 256	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

March 30, 2021

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1215

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1254

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1612

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

HOUSE BILL NO. 1682

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1723

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1765

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1012

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

SENATE BILL NO. 257

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 30, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 30, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	

Upon motion of Representative Haak, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1280** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1280

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1280** as engrossed,

H3/9/21 (version: 3/9/2021 12:23:11 PM):

Page 3, delete lines 2 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(B) If an executive session is called under subdivision (c)(1)(A)(ii) of this section, the governing body holding the executive session:

(i) May invite its attorney to attend and participate in the executive session;

(ii)(a) Shall make an audio recording of the entire executive session and promptly file the audio recording with the city clerk, who shall retain it for at least one (1) year from the date of the executive session.

(b) The audio recording of the executive session held under subdivision (c)(1)(A)(ii) of this section is exempt from disclosure under this chapter; and

(iii)(a) Shall, at the conclusion of the executive session, give a public oral summary of the discussion during the executive session and record the oral summary in the minutes of the meeting.

(b) The oral summary required under subdivision (c)(2)(B)(iii)(a) may exclude the information under subdivision (c)(1)(A)(ii)(c).

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 25-19-107, concerning the right to file suit in circuit court to appeal an alleged denial of rights under the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f) If a citizen files suit in circuit court under this section claiming that improper discussion occurred during an executive session called for the stated purpose of considering an economic development project under the Local Job Creation, Job Expansion, and Economic Development Act of 2017, § 14-176-101 et seq., then:

(1) The audio recording of the executive session required under § 25-19-106 shall be made available to the circuit court for an in camera review; and

(2) If the circuit court determines that the discussion during the executive session was improper, the defendant shall pay the plaintiff's reasonable attorney's fees or other litigation expenses that the plaintiff reasonably incurred."

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Clowney, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1777** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1777

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1777** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 8, delete "VICTIMS VOTER" and substitute "VICTIMS' VOTER"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO PROTECT DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
VICTIMS' VOTER REGISTRATION
INFORMATION; TO AMEND THE
DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF
STATE; AND TO AMEND ARKANSAS
ELECTION PROCEDURE."

AND

Add Senators B. Davis, Hester as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"not reproduce any address of a secure voter in any"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "except the list of" and substitute "except"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "(c) The" and substitute "(c) Any"

AND

Page 3, line 12, delete "maintain the" and substitute "maintain any"

AND

Page 3, line 13, delete "residential address" and substitute "address"

AND

Page 3, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"involving a secure voter.

(e) As used in §§ 7-5-109 and 7-5-110 and this section, "secure voter" means a registered voter who requests to have his or her address or addresses protected from public release and is a domestic violence victim who:

(1) Is the victim of any offense under § 5-26-301 et seq. as adjudicated by a court;

(2) Has been granted an order of protection under the Domestic Abuse Act of 1991, § 9-15-101 et seq.; or
(3) Is recognized as a victim of domestic violence in any court order or ruling."

/s/ Nicole Clowney

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1675** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1675

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1675** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 10, delete "Surplus campaign" and substitute "~~Surplus~~ Remaining campaign"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(5) If a candidate loses an election or if an officeholder is no longer in office, ~~and after disposing of surplus funds, has carryover funds remaining,~~ personal use of campaign funds remains prohibited by this section ~~for expenses~~ unless the expenses relate to a future candidacy and shall comply with subdivision (f)(4) of this section.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(f)(7), concerning contribution, limitation, acceptance, use as personal income, and disposition of campaign funds and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(7) It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution for taking campaign funds as personal income if the candidate or officeholder shows by a preponderance of the evidence that:

~~(A) If the personal property was retained as carryover~~ campaign funds, and the candidate or officeholder:

~~(i)(A)~~ Reported the personal property as ~~carryover~~ campaign funds; and

~~(ii)(B)~~ Retained or disposed of the personal property in the manner that is required by law for ~~carryover~~ campaign funds; ~~or~~

~~(B) If the personal property was retained as surplus funds, the candidate or officeholder:~~

~~(i) Reported the personal property as surplus funds; and~~

~~(ii) Retained or disposed of the personal property in the manner that is required by law for surplus funds.~~

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(g), concerning contribution, limitation, acceptance, use as personal income, and disposition of campaign funds and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

~~(g)(1) Within thirty (30) days following the end of the month in which an election is held or a candidate has withdrawn, a A candidate shall may turn over surplus campaign funds to either:~~

~~(A) The Treasurer of State for the benefit of the General Revenue Fund Account of the State Apportionment Fund;~~

~~(B) A political party as defined in § 7-1-101 or a political party caucus of the General Assembly, the Senate, or the House of Representatives;~~

~~(C) A nonprofit organization that is exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code;~~

~~(D) Cities of the first class, cities of the second class, or incorporated towns; or~~

~~(E) The contributors to the candidate's campaign.~~

~~(2) If the candidate's campaign has not ended, disposal of surplus campaign funds shall not be required and the candidate may carry forward any remaining funds to the general primary election, general election, or general runoff election for that same office.~~

~~(3)(A) If an unopposed candidate agrees not to solicit further campaign contributions by filing an affidavit declaring such an agreement, the candidate may dispose of any surplus campaign funds prior to a general election as soon as the time has passed to declare an intent to be a write-in candidate pursuant to § 7-5-205.~~

~~(B) For an unopposed nonpartisan candidate, the affidavit may be filed after the deadlines have passed to declare as a filing fee candidate, petition candidate, or write-in candidate under § 7-10-103.~~

~~(C) The affidavit shall be filed in the office in which the candidate is required to file reports of contributions received and expenditures made.~~

~~(D) Unopposed candidates and defeated candidates who file the affidavit are exempt from further reporting requirements provided that the affidavit contains:~~

- ~~(i) All campaign activity not previously reported; and~~
- ~~(ii) A statement that the candidate's campaign fund has~~

~~a zero (\$0.00) balance."~~

AND

Page 3, line 22, delete "(4)(A)" and substitute "~~(4)(A)~~(2)(A)"

AND

Page 3, line 24, delete "Campaign funds" and substitute "Remaining campaign funds"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 27 and 28, and substitute the following:

"disposing of all or any portion of his or her ~~carryover~~ campaign funds in the same manner as for surplus campaign funds manner set out under subdivision (g)(1) of this section. However, the candidate shall not"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 9 and 10, and substitute the following:

"campaign funds shall be disposed of in the same manner as for surplus campaign funds manner set out under subdivision (g)(1) of this section".

AND

Page 5, line 13, delete "(g)(4)(C)" and substitute "(g)(2)(C)"

AND

Page 5, line 28, delete "(5)" and substitute "~~(5)~~(3)"

AND

Page 5, line 32, delete "(6) Surplus" and substitute "~~(6)(4)~~ Surplus Campaign funds or remaining"

AND

Page 6, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"donated ~~surplus~~ campaign funds or remaining campaign funds ~~or carryover~~ funds.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 7-6-207(a)(1)(H) and (I), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for state or district office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, are amended to read as follows:

(F) If a candidate keeps remaining campaign funds after an election, the candidate shall continue filing the reports required by this subsection.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 7-6-207(b)(1), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for state or district office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(H) The total amount of all nonitemized expenditures made during the filing period; and

(I) A list of all disbursements made under § 7-6-203(g)(1); and

(J) The current balance of campaign funds.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code § 7-6-207(b)(2), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for state or district office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(2)(A) ~~When the~~ If a candidate's campaign has ended and the candidate does not retain remaining campaign funds, the final report shall also indicate which option under § 7-6-203(g) was used to dispose of ~~any surplus of~~ campaign funds, ~~the amount of funds disposed of by the candidate, and.~~

(B) If a candidate's campaign has ended and the candidate is retaining remaining campaign funds, the final report shall also indicate the amount of funds retained by the candidate in accordance with § 7-6-201(3).

~~(B)(C)~~ (C) If the candidate's campaign has not ended, disposal of campaign funds shall not be required and the candidate may carry forward any remaining campaign funds to the general primary election, general election, or general runoff election for that same office.

SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 7-6-208(a), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for school district, township, or municipal office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(a) Reports Required. Except as provided in subsection (d) of this section, each candidate for school district, township, or municipal office, or a person acting in the candidate's behalf, shall:

(1)(A) For each year in which a candidate is not listed on a ballot for election, file an annual report of all contributions received and expenditures made during that year.

(B) The annual report shall be filed no later than fifteen (15) days after the end of the year;

(2) No later than seven (7) days prior to any preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, school election, or special election in which the candidate's name appears on the ballot, file a preelection report of all contributions received and expenditures made between the period covered by the previous report, if any, and the period ten (10) days before the election. In case of a runoff election, the report shall cover all contributions received and expenditures made during that period of time that begins after the date of the election from which the runoff arose and ends ten (10) days before the runoff election;

~~(2)~~(3) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate's name has appeared on the ballot in any preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, school election, or special election, or when only one (1) candidate qualifies for a particular office or position and no position or name of an unopposed candidate shall appear on a ballot, file a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed. A final report is required regardless of whether a candidate has received contributions or made expenditures in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500);

~~(3)~~(4) File supplemental reports of all contributions received and expenditures made after the date of preparation of the final report. The supplemental reports shall be filed within thirty (30) days after the receipt of a contribution or the making of an expenditure; and

~~(4)(A)~~(5)(A) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate has withdrawn, file a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed.

(B) If a candidate withdraws from the campaign, the candidate shall notify the county clerk in writing of the withdrawal.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 7-6-209(a), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for county office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(a) Reports Required. Except as provided in subsection (d) of this section, each candidate for county office or a person acting in the candidate's behalf shall:

(1)(A) For each year in which a candidate is not listed on a ballot for election, file an annual report of all contributions received and expenditures made during that year.

(B) The annual report shall be filed no later than fifteen (15) days after the end of the year;

(2) No later than seven (7) days prior to any preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, or special election in which the candidate's name appears on the ballot, file a preelection report of all contributions received and expenditures made between the period covered by the previous report, if any, and the period ten (10) days before the election. In case of a runoff election, the report shall cover all contributions received and expenditures made during that period of time that begins after the date of the election from which the runoff arose and ends ten (10) days before the runoff election;

~~(2)~~(3) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate's name has appeared on the ballot in any preferential primary election,

runoff election, general election, or special election, or when only one (1) candidate qualifies for a particular office or position and no position or name of an unopposed candidate shall appear on a ballot, file a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed. A final report is required regardless of whether a candidate has received contributions or made expenditures in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500);

~~(3)~~(4) File supplemental reports of all contributions received and expenditures made after the date of preparation of the final report, and the supplemental reports shall be filed within thirty (30) days after the receipt of a contribution or the making of an expenditure; and

~~(4)(A)~~(5)(A) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate has withdrawn, a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed.

(B) If a candidate withdraws from the campaign, the candidate shall notify the county clerk in writing of the withdrawal."

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 as originally introduced:

Add Representative Beck as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING SCRAP METAL DEALERS; TO REQUIRE BUYERS OF USED CATALYTIC CONVERTERS TO MAINTAIN RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING SCRAP METAL DEALERS; AND TO REQUIRE BUYERS OF USED CATALYTIC CONVERTERS TO MAINTAIN RECORDS."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 17-44-101, concerning definitions used in the chapter concerning scrap metal dealers, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(10) "Catalytic converter" means an exhaust emission control device that reduces toxic gases and pollutants from internal combustion engines.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-44-102(d)(10)(A), concerning records required by scrap metal dealers, is amended to read as follows:

(10)(A) A clearly identifiable date-and-time-stamped digital photograph of the:

(i) ~~Seller;~~ and The seller;

(ii) ~~Scrap~~ The scrap metal in the form in which it was purchased; and

(iii) A catalytic converter, if any.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code Title 17, Chapter 44, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

17-44-109. Buyer of used catalytic converter.

(a)(1) A buyer of a used catalytic converter other than a scrap metal recycler shall file an electronic record of the used catalytic converter purchase.

(2) The electronic record shall be entered into the database established under § 17-44-102 within twenty-four (24) hours of a purchase of a used catalytic converter.

(3) The electronic record shall contain the following information:

(A) The name and home address of the buyer;

(B) The name and home address of the seller;

(C) The license plate of the seller's vehicle;

(D) The seller's driver's license number or number from a different form of government-issued photo identification;

(E) The number of used catalytic converters purchased; and

(F) A photo of the used catalytic converter or used catalytic converters purchased.

(b) The buyer of a used catalytic converter:

(1) Shall maintain a receipt of the electronic record entry as a record of the purchase of a used catalytic converter; and

(2) Is subject to the penalties under § 17-44-102(f)(2)(B) for failure to file an electronic report of the purchase of a used catalytic converter.

(c) The records required under this section shall be:

(1) Kept for a period of one (1) year;

(2) Made available to any law enforcement agency of the State of Arkansas or Arkansas municipality or county; and

(3) Available for use in any legal proceeding.

(d) The database used to file and store the electronic records under this section shall be the same database established under § 17-44-102 and provide a public portal to enter the electronic record in the database used by scrap metal recyclers."

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1784** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1784

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1784** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 22, delete "(A)"

AND

Page 1, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"period for by 12:00 noon sixty (60) days following the end of the party filing period of the year in which the election is to be held, a"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "May"

AND

Page 2, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"12:00 noon sixty (60) days following the end of the party filing period of the year in which the election is to be held."

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1743** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1743

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1743** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 12 through 14, and substitute the following:

"CREDITS; TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE DIGITAL"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 32 through 35

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "~~(2)(A)(4)(A)~~" and substitute "(2)(A)"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "(5)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "(6)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "(7)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "(8)" and substitute "(6)"

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete "(9)" and substitute "(7)"

AND

Page 3, line 14, delete "(10)" and substitute "(8)"

AND

Page 3, line 19, delete "(11)" and substitute "(9)"

AND

Page 3, line 22, delete "(12)" and substitute "(10)"

AND

Page 3, line 32, delete "(13)" and substitute "(11)"

AND

Page 3, line 36, delete "(14)" and substitute "(12)"

AND

Page 4, line 27, delete "(12)(A)of" and substitute "(10)(A) of"

AND

Page 5, line 2, delete "(15)" and substitute "(13)"

AND

Page 5, line 7, delete "(16)" and substitute "(14)"

AND

Page 5, line 16, delete "(17)" and substitute "(15)"

AND

Page 5, line 23, delete "(18)" and substitute "(16)"

AND

Page 6, line 19, delete "2015" and substitute "2013"

AND

Page 6, line 29, delete "offer tax" and substitute "offer a tax"

AND

Page 6, line 32, delete "approved" and substitute "an approved"

Page 6, delete lines 35 through 36, and substitute the following:

"transferrable."

AND

Page 8, line 27, delete "~~and~~" and substitute "and"

AND

Page 8, line 29, delete "~~and~~" and substitute "."

AND

Page 8, delete lines 30 through 34

AND

Page 10, delete lines 7 through 9, and substitute the following:

"expenditures in accordance with rules promulgated by the commission provide a final expenditure report that includes the amount of the production company's production expenses or costs."

AND

Page 10, delete lines 10 through 16

AND

Page 10, delete line 20 and substitute the following:

"(a) The"

AND

Page 11, delete lines 13 through 30

AND

Page 12, delete lines 14 through 36

AND

Page 13, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 14, delete lines 1 through 22

AND

Page 14, line 24, delete "2014" and substitute "2012"

AND

Page 14, line 33, delete "under § 15-4-2013" and substitute "from the Department of Finance and Administration"

AND

Page 14, line 34, delete "under §"

AND

Page 14, line 35, delete "15-4-2013" and substitute "from the department"

AND

Page 15, line 14, delete "2015" and substitute "2013"

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1789** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1789

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1789** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(b) The primary duties of the county sheriff are to abide by the oath required under Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 20, which is to "solemnly swear (or affirm) that [he or she] will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and that [he or she] will faithfully discharge the duties of the office of [county sheriff], upon which [he or she is] now about to enter", to keep the peace in the county, and to secure and protect the liberties and security of the residents of the county."

AND

Page 4, line 3, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005** as engrossed,

H3/9/21 (version: 3/9/2021 12:02:12 PM):

Add Representatives Beck, Cozart, Jean, Speaks, Wardlaw, Wing as cosponsors of the joint resolution

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beaty Jr., **SENATE BILL NO. 415** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 415

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 415** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"Policies Act of 1970, 42 U.S.C. § 4601 et seq., as it existed on January 1, 2021, undertakes any program or"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"Property Acquisition Policies Act of 1970, 42 U.S.C. § 4601 et seq., as it existed on January 1, 2021."

/s/ Howard Beaty Jr.

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Shepherd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1726** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1726

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1726** as engrossed,
H3/29/21 (version: 3/29/2021 12:23:28 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 11 through 15, and substitute the following:

"PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete the subtitle and substitute the following:

"TO TRANSFER THE OUACHITA RIVER COMMISSION FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 21 and 22, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 6. DO NOT CODIFY. Transfer of Ouachita River Commission from Department of Agriculture to Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism."

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "unexpended" and substitute "and unexpended"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 6 of the bill, add an additional Section to read as follows:

"SECTION 7. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the Ouachita River Commission preserves the public peace, health, and safety by studying, planning, and implementing needed improvements and projects to and along the main stem of the Ouachita River; that this act provides for the transfer of the Ouachita River Commission to the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism; and that this act should become effective on July 1, 2021, to coincide with the appropriation bills of the Department of Agriculture and Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism and ensure that the Ouachita River Commission continues to provide its vital services as the transfer is implemented and does not experience any issues with funding under the transfer. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2021."

/s/ Matthew Shepherd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1804** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1804

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1804** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 18 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) The commissioner shall adopt rules relating to a pharmacy benefits manager's network adequacy.

(B) The rules described in subdivision (b)(2)(A) of this section shall require that an individual covered by a health benefit plan have access to a community pharmacy at a standard no less strict than the federal standards established under Tricare or Medicare Part D, 42 U.S.C. § §§ 1395w-101 — 1395w-154, as it existed on January 1, 2021, if that standard requires, on average:

(i) At least ninety percent (90%) of individuals covered by a health benefit plan in an urban area served by the health benefit plan to live within two (2) miles of a network pharmacy that is a retail community pharmacy;

(ii) At least ninety percent (90%) of individuals covered by a health benefit plan in suburban areas served by the health benefit plan to live within five (5) miles of a network pharmacy that is a retail community pharmacy; and

(iii) At least seventy percent (70%) of individuals covered by a health benefit plan in a rural area served by the health benefit plan to live within fifteen (15) miles of a network pharmacy that is a retail community pharmacy."

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Cozart unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1432**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 30, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1280 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1675 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1726 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1743 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1777 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1784 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1789 BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1804 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
- HOUSE JOINT
- RESOLUTION NO. 1005 -TITLE- BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
- SENATE BILL NO. 204 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
- SENATE BILL NO. 415 BY SENATOR BECKHAM

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RYE, *BECK*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING SCRAP METAL DEALERS; TO REQUIRE BUYERS OF USED CATALYTIC CONVERTERS TO MAINTAIN RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1726

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SHEPHERD, WARDLAW, BARKER, FIELDING,
WOMACK, BRAGG, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, GILMORE, BECKHAM, A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO TRANSFER THE
OUACHITA RIVER COMMISSION FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
TO THE DEPARTMENT OF *PARKS, HERITAGE, AND TOURISM*; TO DECLARE
AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1743

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIGITAL
PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009;
TO CONVERT THE REBATES UNDER THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION
PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009 TO TAX *CREDITS*; TO
EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION
PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOWNEY, EAVES, M. GRAY, VAUGHT, WARDLAW

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT DOMESTIC
VIOLENCE *VICTIMS' VOTER* REGISTRATION INFORMATION; TO AMEND THE
DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE; TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION
PROCEDURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, GONZALES, VAUGHT, BARKER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CAVENAUGH, M. DAVIS, DOTSON, L. FITE, FURMAN, M. GRAY, HOLLOWELL, L. JOHNSON, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, UNDERWOOD, BECK, COZART, JEAN, SPEAKS, WARDLAW, WING

BY: SENATORS HESTER, GILMORE, B. BALLINGER, B. DAVIS, RAPERT, J. ENGLISH, M. JOHNSON, BLEDSOE

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, TO BE KNOWN AS THE "CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT AND BALLOT INITIATIVE REFORM AMENDMENT", CONCERNING THE NUMBER OF VOTES REQUIRED FOR APPROVAL OF CERTAIN MEASURES PRESENTED TO VOTERS; REQUIRING THAT INITIATIVES PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 22, AND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 70, § 2, SHALL BE APPROVED WHEN RECEIVING AT LEAST SIXTY PERCENT (60%) OF THE VOTES CAST ON THE PROPOSED INITIATIVE OR PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT; AND REQUIRING THAT A MEASURE SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM SHALL BE REPEALED IF THE MEASURE IS REJECTED BY A MAJORITY OF THE ELECTORS VOTING UPON THE MATTER.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 204

BY: SENATORS J. HENDREN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCKENZIE, C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A STUDY OF THE BEST PRACTICES FOR REDUCING THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative McKenzie, **SENATE BILL NO. 204** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 204

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 204** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives McKenzie, C. Fite as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator D. Wallace as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Gayla McKenzie

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Penzo moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1548

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1548 as engrossed,

H3/11/21 (version: 3/11/2021 9:40:16 AM):

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

/s / Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dalby, Fielding, Flowers, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1610

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Barker, Bryant, Cooper, Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1750

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Murdock, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Collins, Garner, McCullough.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1774

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016"; TO MODIFY REQUIREMENTS CONCERNING A PHARMACIST CONSULTANT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016"; AND TO MODIFY REQUIREMENTS CONCERNING A PHARMACIST CONSULTANT.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Pursuant to § 23 of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98, also known as the "Arkansas Medical Marijuana Amendment of 2016", Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98, § 4, concerning the administration and enforcement concerning qualifying patients, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f) When a patient receives a written certification from a physician, the physician may require the patient to consult with a pharmacist consultant of a dispensary.

SECTION 2. Pursuant to § 23 of Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98, also known as the "Arkansas Medical Marijuana Amendment of 2016", Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98, § 8(s), concerning the licensing of dispensaries and cultivation facilities, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(3) A dispensary shall:

(A) Post signage at the check-in station of the dispensary notifying the qualifying patient of the availability of a pharmacist consultant;

(B) Provide to the new qualifying patient of the dispensary a card containing language about a consultation with a pharmacist consultant and the contact information of the pharmacist consultant; and

(C) Post information on the website of the dispensary regarding a consultation with a pharmacist consultant, the availability of the pharmacist consultant, and the contact information of the pharmacist consultant.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Wooten.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Cloud.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/01/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Boyd, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Davis, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Underwood, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total43

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Cloud, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Holcomb, Lowery, Lundstrum, Mayberry, McClure, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Rye, B. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total39

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Eubanks, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, McElroy, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richmond, S. Smith, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....82

Total number voting in the affirmative43

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill failed.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/01/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1754

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Fielding, Garner, Hodges, Love, Springer.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Flowers, Godfrey, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Collins, McCullough, Scott, Whitaker.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1788

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1688

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 229

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 163

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 163**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total94

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 397

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 161

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Garner, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Springer.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Fielding, Flowers, Murdock, Nicks, Tollett, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 490

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 500

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 77

NEGATIVE: Cozart, Eubanks, Gonzales.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Godfrey, McNair, Slape, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Garner, Gazaway, Hudson, Love, Nicks, Richardson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 12

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 525

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 525**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 410

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 64

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Cooper, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richmond, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Womack.

Total 34

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jean.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT: McClure.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Wing moved the following:

I move to suspend Rule 6 (b) of the 2021 Regular Session House of Representatives Rules for Committee Procedures and Section 2. (a) of the Emergency Rules for the House of Representatives for the Conduct of Business in the House Chamber during the 2021 Regular Session, regarding the mask requirements in the House committee rooms, public comment holding rooms and House properties, for the remainder of 2021 Regular Session.

6. Mask Requirement.

(b) A mask or other cloth face covering is required to be worn over the mouth and nose of every individual in committee rooms and public comment holding rooms at all times, except an individual who: is speaking directly into the microphone; is able to maintain physical distance of six (6) feet or more from other individuals; is consuming food or drink; or has a medical condition or disability that prevents wearing a face covering.

Section 2. Health and Safety of the House.

(a) To comply with Department of Health recommendations and to protect the health and safety of representatives, staff, and others who access House properties, a mask or other cloth face covering over the mouth and nose shall be worn with exceptions for participants in recognized debate or under special circumstances as authorized by the Speaker.

Motion carried.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1610	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1774	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1788	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 161	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 163	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 229	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 397	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 410	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 490	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 500	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 525	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1281	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1282	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM\
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1716	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 479	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER
SENATE BILL NO. 548	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 554	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 30, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1213	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1355	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1373	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1458	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1501	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1507	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1511	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1519	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1521	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1540	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1570	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1588	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589	BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAUX, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1619	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1629	BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1699	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:15 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1213	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1355	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1373	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1458	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1501	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1507	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1511	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1519	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1521	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1540	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1570	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1588	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1589	BY REPRESENTATIVE BREAU, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1594	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1619	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1629	BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1648	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1699	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. GARNER, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:15 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1842

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, WATSON, D. WHITAKER, BARKER, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BREAUX, BRYANT, ENNETT, FIELDING, HUDSON, MCCLURE, MILLIGAN, RAY, RICHMOND, RYE, SLAPE, TOLLETT, TOSH
BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF A MOTOR VEHICLE AT A RAILROAD CROSSING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1843

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOICE STRESS EXAMINERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1844

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PUBLIC OFFICE FILING FEE COMMISSION; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING POLITICAL PARTY FILING FEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1845

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING MICROBREWERY-RESTAURANT PRIVATE CLUBS; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING ADVERTISING BY MICROBREWERY-RESTAURANT PRIVATE CLUBS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1024

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

TO PROCLAIM APRIL 2021 AS AUTISM AWARENESS AND ACCEPTANCE MONTH IN ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

TO CELEBRATE THE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF ARKANSAS SKY OBSERVATORIES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 479

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO PROVIDE RELIEF FOR RESTAURANTS; TO ALLOW RESTAURANTS TO EXPAND OUTDOOR DINING WITHOUT PRIOR APPROVAL FROM THE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL DIVISION; TO DELAY THE PAYMENT OF *RESTAURANT SALES TAXES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 548

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON
BY: REPRESENTATIVE NICKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO ALLOW FOR CONSISTENCY IN OPERATIONS OF A VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT IN AN INCORPORATED TOWN OR A CITY OF THE SECOND CLASS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 554

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; TO AUTHORIZE BEER WHOLESALERS TO DISTRIBUTE CERTAIN READY-TO-DRINK PRODUCTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:04 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 31, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**EIGHTIETH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 31, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Cavanaugh.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Cavanaugh.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 31, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 531 BY SENATOR ELLIOTT	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 31, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO.1388 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	DO PASS AS AMENDED #2, #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1797 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 31, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 418 BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 31, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1280 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 31, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	JOHN MADDOX
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1240	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	
SENATE BILL NO. 309	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 511	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 31, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1680	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1715	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1806	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH	
SENATE BILL NO. 196	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN	
SENATE BILL NO. 496	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 31, 2021
RULES	LES EAVES
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1675	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 554	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 31, 2021
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	LEE JOHNSON
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	March 31, 2021
JOURNAL; ENGROSSED	MATTHEW SHEPHERD
AND ENROLLED BILLS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391 was substantively amended and properly engrossed.	

Upon motion of Representative Furman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1736** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1736

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1736** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 31, delete "of age;" and substitute "of age; and"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"care; or

~~(d) Left foster care and decides to submit to"~~

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 and 3, and substitute the following:

~~"transitional services;"~~

AND

Page 2, delete line 15, and substitute the following:

"the jurisdiction of the court and discharge the juvenile from foster care.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 9-27-337(a), concerning required six-month reviews of dependency-neglect or families in need of services cases, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(3) A six-month review hearing shall not be required for a juvenile who:

(A) Is over eighteen (18) years of age; and

(B) Has elected to remain in extended foster care or to return to extended foster care under § 9-27-306(a)(1)(B)(ii)."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 27 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(B) The juvenile's right to remain in extended foster care after reaching eighteen (18) years of age if the juvenile:

(i) Is completing secondary education or a program leading to an equivalent credential;

(ii) Is enrolled in an institution that provides post-secondary or vocational education;

(iii) Is participating in a program or activity designed to promote or remove barriers to employment;

(iv) Is employed for at least eighty (80) hours per month;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 4, and substitute the following:

"(v) Has a viable plan to meet the requirements of subdivisions (b)(2)(B)(i)-(iv) of this section; or

(vi) Is incapable of doing one (1) or more of the activities listed in subdivisions (b)(2)(B)(i)-(v) of this section due to a medical condition, which incapability is supported by regularly updated information in the case plan of the juvenile; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 24 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(d) Either:

(1) Is completing secondary education or a program leading to an equivalent credential;

(2) Is enrolled in an institution that provides post-secondary or vocational education;

(3) Is participating in a program or activity designed to promote or remove barriers to employment;

(4) Is employed for at least eighty (80)hours per month;

(5) Has a viable plan to meet the requirements of subdivisions (a)(3)(F)(ii)(d)(1)-(4) of this section; or

(6) Incapable of doing any of the activities listed in subdivisions (a)(3)(F)(ii)(d)(1)-(5) of this section due to a medical condition, which incapability is supported by regularly updated information in the case plan of the juvenile;"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Tony Furman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1755** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1755

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1755** as originally introduced:

Delete Senators Beckham, T. Garner as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators T. Garner, Beckham as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 3, line 10, delete "2021" and substitute "2022"

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Womack, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1809** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1809

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1809** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 29, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

/s/ Richard Womack

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McGrew, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1745** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1745

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1745** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 12-9-209, as amended by Acts 2021, No. 325, is amended to read as follows:

12-9-209. Reimbursement for training costs or expenses.

(a)(1) If a county, city, town, or state agency pays the costs or expenses for training a law enforcement officer at a state-funded or municipally operated law enforcement training academy and another county, city, town, or state agency employs that law enforcement officer within eighteen (18) months after completion of the training in a position requiring a certificate of training from a state-funded or municipally operated law enforcement training academy, the county, city, town, or state agency that employs the law enforcement officer, at the time of employing the law enforcement officer, shall reimburse the county, city, town, or state agency for all or a portion of the costs or expenses incurred by the county, city, town, or state agency for the training of the law enforcement officer at the state-funded or municipally operated law enforcement training academy, unless the law enforcement officer has been terminated by the county, city, town, or state agency that paid the costs or expenses of training, in which case no reimbursement is required from the county, city, town, or state agency employing the law enforcement officer.

(2) Reimbursement may be sought only from the first county, city, town, or state agency that employed the law enforcement officer after the county, city, town, or state agency paid the costs or expenses of training.

(3) Reimbursement shall include any salary, travel expenses, food, lodging, or other costs required to be paid by the county, city, town, or state agency, as follows:

(A) If the law enforcement officer is employed within two (2) months after completion of the training, the employing agency shall reimburse the total of the costs or expenses of training;

(B) If the law enforcement officer is employed more than two (2) months but not more than six (6) months after completion of the training, the employing agency shall reimburse eighty percent (80%) of the costs or expenses of training;

(C) If the law enforcement officer is employed more than six (6) months but not more than ten (10) months after completion of the training, the

employing agency shall reimburse sixty percent (60%) of the costs or expenses of training;

(D) If the law enforcement officer is employed more than ten (10) months but not more than fourteen (14) months after completion of the training, the employing agency shall reimburse forty percent (40%) of the costs or expenses of training; or

(E) If the law enforcement officer is employed more than fourteen (14) months but not more than eighteen (18) months after completion of the training, the employing agency shall reimburse twenty percent (20%) of the costs or expenses of training.

(b)(1) If any county, city, town, or state agency that employs a law enforcement officer whose costs or expenses of training were paid by another county, city, town, or state agency fails to make reimbursement for the costs or expenses of training as required in subsection (a) of this section, the county, city, town, or state agency entitled to reimbursement shall notify the Treasurer of State.

(2) The Treasurer of State shall then withhold the amount of the reimbursement due for training the law enforcement officer from the county or municipal aid of the employing county, city, town, or state agency or from funds appropriated to the employing state agency and shall remit the amount to the county, city, town, or state agency that is entitled to the reimbursement under the provisions of this section.

(c)(1) A private community with a population of more than five thousand (5,000) persons that employs certified law enforcement officers is entitled to reimbursement under this section and may remit the reimbursed costs or expenses under subsection (a) of this section to an entity contracting with the private community that paid the training costs or expenses of the certified law enforcement officers.

(2) As used in this subsection, "private community" means the same as defined in § 14-14-814."

/s/ Richard McGrew

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tollett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1783** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1783

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1783** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"the school day according to the school's health and wellness plan."

AND

Page 1, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"or powered off."

(C) Subdivision (c)(2)(A) and (B) of this section only apply to schools offering vending machine services;"

/s/ David Tollett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCullough, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1770** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1770

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1770** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 3, and substitute the following:

"(b) The information required under subdivision (a)(1) of this section shall be printed on an identification card or identification badge that is:

(1) Newly issued; or

(2) A replacement for a previously issued identification card or identification badge."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 21 through 23, and substitute the following:

"(b) The information required under subdivision (a)(1) of this section shall be printed on an identification card or identification badge that is:

(1) Newly issued; or

(2) A replacement for a previously issued identification card or identification badge."

/s/ Tippi McCullough

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1403** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1403

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1403** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hester as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eaves, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1708** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1708

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1708** as engrossed,
H3/16/21 (version: 03/16/2021 10:45:00 AM):

Remove SECTION 4 in its entirety

AND

Remove SECTION 6 in its entirety

AND

Remove SECTION 12 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Les Eaves

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Allen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1520** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1520

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1520** as engrossed,

H3/22/21 (version: 03/22/2021 9:40:56 AM):

Page 2, line 22, delete "section." and substitute "section and would have been qualified to hold an occupational license on or before July 24, 2019."

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "license." and substitute "license and would have been qualified to hold an occupational license on or before July 24, 2019."

/s/ Fred Allen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wing, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1391** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1391** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Gazaway, Lundstrum, McClure, McGrew, Milligan, Richardson, Rye as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators J. Dismang, J. English, K. Hammer as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative findings and intent.

(a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) Protecting older adults and vulnerable adults is a priority for our state;

(2) The number of cases involving scams or exploitation of older adults or vulnerable adults has quadrupled in the last three (3) years, yet older adults or vulnerable adults are the least likely of any age or socioeconomic group to report losing money to fraud;

(3) Older adults are using wire transfers and other types of electronic payment methods to send money to fraudulent people who are perpetuating romance scams, government imposter scams, and sweepstakes scams; and

(4) The economic effects of romance scams, government imposter scams, and sweepstakes scams is devastating to older adults or vulnerable adults.

(b) It is the intent of the General Assembly:

(1) To protect consumers from deceptive acts or practices in commerce;

(2) To arm the financial institutions in this state, as well as the Attorney General and other law enforcement agencies, with the tools needed to recognize, report, delay, and combat financial exploitation; and

(3) To commit to protecting older adults and vulnerable adults through innovative and aggressive tactics.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 4-88-107(a), concerning deceptive and unconscionable trade practices, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(12) Knowingly facilitating, assisting, intermediating, or in any way aiding the operation or continuance of an act or practice that is in violation of this chapter.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 4-88-113(d)(1), concerning civil remedies used in actions involving deceptive trade practices, is amended to read as follows:

(d)(1) Every person, or every partner, officer, or director of another person who directly or indirectly controls another person or who is in violation of or liable under this chapter and every partner, officer, or director of another person who is in violation of or liable under this chapter, or every person who directly or indirectly facilitates, assists, acts as intermediary for, or in any way aids another person who is in violation of or liable under this chapter in the operation or continuance of the act or practice for which the violations or liability exists shall be jointly and severally liable for any penalties assessed and any monetary judgments awarded in any proceeding for civil enforcement of ~~the provisions of this chapter, provided that if~~ the persons to be held jointly and severally liable knew or reasonably should have known of the existence of the facts by reason of which the violation or liability exists.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 4-88-201 is amended to read as follows:

4-88-201. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1) "Account" means funds or assets held by a financial services provider, including without limitation:

(A) A deposit account;

(B) A checking account;

(C) A money market account;

(D) A savings account;

(E) A share account;

(F) A certificate of deposit;

(G) A trust account;

(H) An individual retirement account or other type of retirement account;

(I) A guardianship or conservatorship account;

(J) An investment or securities account;

(K) A loan;

(L) A credit card; or

(M) Any extension of credit, including a home equity line of credit;

~~(a)~~(2) "Elder person" means a person who is sixty (60) years of age or older;

(3) "Exploitation" means the act of forcing, compelling, or exerting undue influence over a person causing the person to act in a way that is inconsistent with the person's relevant past behavior or causing the person to perform services or purchase goods and services for the benefit of another person;

(4) "Financial exploitation" means:

(A) The wrongful or unauthorized taking, withholding, appropriation, or use of money, assets, or property of an elder person or person with a disability, including incurring debt in the name of an elder person or person with a disability for the benefit of a third party; or

(B) Any act or omission taken by an individual, including through the use of a power of attorney, guardianship, or conservatorship of an elder person or person with a disability, to either:

(i) Obtain control through deception, intimidation, or undue influence over the elder person's or person with a disability's money, assets, or property to deprive the elder person or person with a disability of the ownership, use, benefit, or possession of his or her money, assets, or property; or

(ii) Convert money, assets, or property of the elder person or person with a disability to deprive the elder person or person with a disability of the ownership, use, benefit, or possession of his or her money, assets, or property;

(5) "Financial services provider" means an entity, including the entity's employees and officers, regulated by the State Bank Department or a similar federal regulatory agency, engaged in or transacting business in this state, including without limitation:

(A) A state or national bank or trust company;

(B) A state or federal savings and loan association;

(C) A state or federal credit union;

(D) A building and loan association;

(E) A mortgage banker, mortgage broker, loan officer, or mortgage servicer under the Fair Mortgage Lending Act, § 23-39-501 et seq.; or

(F) A pawnbroker;

(6) "Financial transaction" means:

(A) A transfer or request to transfer or disburse funds or assets in an account;

(B) A request to initiate a wire transfer, initiate an automated clearing house transfer, or issue a money order, cashier's check, or official check;

(C) A request to negotiate a check or other negotiable instrument;

(D) A request to change the ownership of an account;

(E) A request for a loan, extension of credit, or draw on a line of credit;

(F) A request to transfer the title to any real property or the title of any motor vehicle or mobile home, or to encumber the real property, motor vehicle, or mobile home;

(G) Expanding access to an account through an online or telephone banking system or adding an additional person as an authorized signer or person otherwise authorized to initiate transactions in the account; or

(H) Opening or establishing a new account;

(7) "Major life activities" include functions such as caring for oneself, performing manual tasks, walking, seeing, hearing, speaking, breathing, learning, and working;

~~(b)~~(8) "Person with a disability" means a person who has a physical or mental impairment which substantially limits one (1) or more of such person's major life activities.

~~(4)~~(A) As used in this subsection, "physical or mental impairment" means any of the following:

~~(A)~~(i) Any physiological disorder or condition, cosmetic disfigurement, or anatomical loss substantially affecting one (1) or more of the following body systems:

~~(a) neurological~~ Neurological;

~~(b) musculoskeletal~~ Musculoskeletal;

~~(c) special~~ Special sense organs;

~~(d) respiratory~~ Respiratory, including speech organs;

~~(e) cardiovascular~~ Cardiovascular;

~~(f) reproductive~~ Reproductive;

~~(g) digestive~~ Digestive;

~~(h) genitourinary~~ Genitourinary;

~~(i) hemic~~ Hemic and lymphatic;

~~(j) skin~~ Skin; or

~~(k) endocrine~~ Endocrine; or

~~(B)~~(ii) Any mental or psychological disorder, including intellectual and developmental disabilities, organic brain syndrome, emotional or mental illness, and specific learning disabilities.

~~(2)(B)~~ The term “physical or mental impairment” includes, ~~but is not limited to, such~~ without limitation diseases and conditions as orthopedic, visual, speech and hearing impairment, cerebral palsy, spina bifida, Down syndrome, epilepsy, muscular dystrophy, multiple sclerosis, cancer, heart disease, diabetes, intellectual and developmental disabilities, and emotional illness; and

~~(e)(9)~~ “Substantially limits” means substantially interferes with or affects over an extended period of time. Minor temporary ailments or injuries shall not be considered physical or mental impairments that substantially limit a person’s major life activities. Examples of minor temporary ailments are colds, influenza, sprains, or minor injuries.

~~(d)~~ “Major life activities” include functions such as caring for oneself, performing manual tasks, walking, seeing, hearing, speaking, breathing, learning, and working.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 4-88-206 is amended to read as follows:

4-88-206. Referrals for ~~abuse, neglect, and exploitation~~ and deceptive and unconscionable trade practices.

(a) The Attorney General shall establish and maintain referral procedures with the ~~Division of Aging, Adult, and Behavioral Health Services~~ Arkansas Adult Protective Services Unit of the Department of Human Services in order to provide any necessary intervention and assistance to an elder person or person with a disability who may have been victimized by violations of this chapter.

(b) In order to provide any necessary intervention and assistance to an elder person or a person with a disability, as defined in this chapter, who may have been victimized by a person who is in violation of this chapter, the Arkansas Adult Protective Services Unit of the Department of Human Services shall refer to the Consumer Protection Division within the Office of the Attorney General any cases involving suspected exploitation and financial exploitation, as defined in § 4-88-201 to the Attorney General within forty-eight (48) hours of receipt, or at the close of business on the next business day if there is an intervening weekend or state holiday.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code Title 4, Chapter 88, Subchapter 2, is amended to add additional sections to read as follows:

4-88-208. Financial services provider — Refusal or delay of financial transactions — Temporary hold on financial transactions.

(a)(1) If a financial services provider has reasonable cause to suspect that financial exploitation may have occurred, may have been attempted, or is being attempted, the financial services provider may refuse or delay the execution of a financial transaction of an elder person or a person with a disability, on an account:

(A) That the elder person or person with a disability is a beneficiary, including a trust, guardianship, or conservatorship account; or

(B) Of a person suspected of perpetrating the financial exploitation.

(2) A financial services provider may also refuse or delay the execution of a financial transaction under this section if the Attorney General, a state agency, or a law enforcement agency provides information to the financial services provider demonstrating that it is reasonable to believe that financial exploitation may have occurred, may have been attempted, or is being attempted.

(b) Except as ordered by a court, a financial services provider is not required to refuse or delay the execution of a financial transaction under this section and may use its discretion to determine whether to refuse or delay the execution of a financial transaction based on the information available to the financial services provider.

(c) A financial services provider that refuses to execute a financial transaction or places a hold on a financial transaction based on reasonable cause to suspect that financial exploitation may have occurred, may have been attempted, or is being attempted may:

(1) Except with regard to an account administered by a bank or trust company in a fiduciary capacity, make a reasonable effort to notify one (1) or more parties authorized to transact business on the account orally or in writing; and

(2) If the incident involves financial exploitation, report the incident to the Department of Human Services under § 4-88-206(b).

(d) Notwithstanding subsection (c) of this section, notice to any party authorized to conduct business on the account is not required if the party is the suspected perpetrator of financial exploitation.

(e) A refusal by a financial services provider to execute a financial transaction or place a hold on a financial transaction as authorized by this section, based on the financial services provider's reasonable cause to suspect that financial exploitation may have occurred, may have been attempted, or is being attempted, expires when the financial services provider reasonably believes that the financial transaction will not result in financial exploitation unless terminated earlier by an order of a court of competent jurisdiction.

(f) A financial services provider or an officer, director, employee, agent, or other representative of a financial services provider, acting in a reasonable manner, is immune from all criminal, civil, and administrative liability for the following:

(1) Refusing or not refusing to execute a financial transaction or holding or not holding a financial transaction under this section; and

(2) An action taken in furtherance of the determination made under subdivision (f)(1) of this section if the determination was based upon a reasonable belief.

4-88-209. Protection of consumers from financial exploitation.

(a) If necessary to provide intervention and assistance to consumers, including elder persons or persons with a disability, the Attorney General may petition a court of competent jurisdiction requesting an order delaying or extending a delay of disbursement of funds.

(b) The delay shall expire:

(1) As directed by an order of the court;

(2) When the Attorney General reasonably determines that the financial transaction will not result in financial exploitation; or

(3) No more than ten (10) business days after the date on which the petition was filed with the court.

(c)(1) A financial services provider shall, upon request by the Attorney General, provide access to or copies of records that are relevant to suspected financial exploitation or attempted financial exploitation to the Attorney General.

(2) The records should include historical records as well as records relating to the most recent transactions or transactions that may compromise financial exploitation.

(d) The records, materials, data, and information made available by a financial services provider are confidential and shall not be disclosed to any person other than those persons specifically authorized by the Attorney General to receive the information.

(e) A financial services provider is immune from any civil or criminal liability that might otherwise result from complying with this section.

4-88-210. Report by financial services provider to local and state law enforcement of suspicious activity.

(a) A financial services provider that voluntarily or mandatorily reports via a suspicious activity report, pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 5318(g), as it existed on January 1, 2021, any violation of law or rule constituting a violation of this chapter, may also report the information contained in the suspicious activity report to local or state law enforcement agencies, including the Attorney General.

(b) A financial services provider is immune from any civil or criminal liability that might otherwise result from complying with this section."

/s/ Carlton Wing

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1830** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1830

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1830** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives B. Smith, Tollett as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator Beckham as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

March 31, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1207 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1208 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1391 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1403 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1520 BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1708 BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1736 BY REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1745 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1755 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1770 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1783 BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1809 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1830 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WING, GAZAWAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE,
 MCGREW, MILLIGAN, RICHARDSON, RYE

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, J. ENGLISH, K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONSUMER PROTECTION OF SENIORS FROM PREDATORY PRACTICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1403

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, LUNDSTRUM, HOLLOWELL,
RAY

BY: *SENATOR HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX; TO REDUCE THE RATE OF TAX LEVIED ON THE TOP INCOME TAX BRACKET; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JEAN, BARKER, FIELDING

BY: *SENATORS T. GARNER, BECKHAM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW GOVERNING THE TAX TREATMENT OF PRODUCING MINERALS; TO DEFINE AND SET THE TAX TREATMENT FOR OIL WELLS AND PRODUCTION EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1830

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BREAUX, VAUGHT,
B. SMITH, TOLLETT

BY: *SENATOR BECKHAM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE RELIGIOUS VIEWPOINT ANTIDISCRIMINATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

TO REMEMBER AND HONOR THE LEGACY OF MATTIE WHYTE WOODRIDGE FOR HER ROLE IN CREATING TEACHER APPRECIATION WEEK.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

TO RECOGNIZE AND DESIGNATE THE MONTH OF MARCH AS "NATIONAL ATHLETIC TRAINING MONTH" IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1254

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1254 as engrossed,
H2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 10:34:25 AM):

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "manager." and substitute "manager, except as provided under subdivision (a)(3) of this section."

AND

Page 2, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"licensure of an advanced practice registered nurse.

(3) Purposes under subdivision (a)(1) of this section does not include owning a patient-centered medical home."

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Collins, Johnson, Magie, McKenzie, Speaks.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Fielding, Flowers, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Mayberry, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Bentley moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1215

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1215 as engrossed,

H2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 10:18:08 AM):

Page 3, delete line 10, and substitute the following:

"(d) For a delivery outside of an accredited facility, the certified nurse midwife shall identify a licensed physician or facility, or both, with which an arrangement has been made for referral and consultation in the event of a medical complication.

(e) This section does not authorize a certified nurse midwife to"

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Collins.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Ladyman, Magie, Scott, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Evans moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1100

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1100** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 27, and substitute the following:

~~"(22) A public or private school counselor~~ A full-time or part-time employee of a public school or private school, including without limitation:

(i) A school counselor;"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"nonathletic organization, team, or club;

~~(23) A school official, including without limitation institutions of higher education~~ A person who is at least twenty-one (21) years of age and volunteers in a public school or private school:

(A) As a coach or director of a public or private athletic organization, team, or club; or

(B) As a coach or director of a public or private nonathletic organization, team, or club;

(24) A social worker;

(25) A surgeon;

~~(26) A teacher;"~~

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 14.

/s/ Jane English

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Fielding, Flowers, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Evans moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1100

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1100 as engrossed,

S2/4/21 (version: 02/04/2021 1:26:48 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 12-18-402(b)(22)-(26), concerning mandated reporters under the Child Maltreatment Act, are amended to read as follows:

(22) ~~A public or private school counselor~~ A full-time or part-time employee of a public school or private school, including without limitation:

(A) A school counselor;

(B) A school official;

(C) A teacher;

(D) A coach or director of a public or private athletic organization, team, or club; and

(E) A coach or director of a public or private nonathletic organization, team, or club;

(23) A person who is at least twenty-one (21) years of age and volunteers in a public school or private school:

(A) As a coach or director of a public or private athletic organization, team, or club; or

(B) As a coach or director of a public or private nonathletic organization, team, or club;

~~(23)(24)~~ A person employed as a school official, including without limitation institutions in an institution of higher education;

~~(24)(25)~~ A social worker;

~~(25)(26)~~ A surgeon;

~~(26)~~ A teacher;"

/s/ Jane English

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Fielding, Flowers, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1752

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Ladyman, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1700

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Cozart, Eubanks, Flowers, Gonzales, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1744

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Fielding, Flowers, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1048

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Womack.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Cavanaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Gazaway, Gonzales, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1612

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/31/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/30/21*****

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/31/21*****

There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1176, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

***** EXPUNGED***** 03/31/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1682

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1723

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1518

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Springer, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1697

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HUDSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker.

Total 31

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Holcomb, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 58

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Davis, Eaves, Flowers, Hollowell, Jean, Miller, Milligan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Payton, Wing.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 31

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1765

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Love, Richardson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1765**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Love, Richardson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 204

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Maddox, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 407

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Christiansen, Gonzales.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Fielding, Flowers, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 64

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 250

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Wardlaw.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 250**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Wardlaw.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 389

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Magie, Perry, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 349

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Christiansen, Clowney, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Holcomb, Hudson, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Springer, Tollett, Wardlaw.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Jett, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson, Fielding, Lundstrum, Magie, Mayberry, Murdock, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 8

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 257

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 256

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Collins, Dotson, Flowers, Gazaway, McCollum, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 235

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative L. Johnson moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1176** and the Emergency Clause passed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

Representative L. Johnson moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1176** back to Committee. Motion carried.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, HOUSE BILL NO. 1207 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1207

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1207 as engrossed,

H3/15/21 (version: 3/15/2021 4:48:54 PM):

Page 23, line 3, insert a new SECTION immediately following SECTION 42 to read as follows:

" SECTION 43. APPROPRIATION - DESIGNATED ENVIRONMENTAL SITE REMEDIATION PROGRAM. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Energy and Environment, to be payable from the Division of Environmental Quality Designated Environmental Site Remediation Trust Fund, for environmental cleanup and remediation activities at designated sites of the Department of Energy and Environment - Division of Environmental Quality - Designated Environmental Site Remediation Program for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the following:

ITEM NO.	FISCAL YEAR
(01) DESIGNATED ENVIRONMENTAL SITE REMEDIATION PROGRAM EXPENSES	2021-2022
	<u>\$2,000,000"</u>

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1208

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208** as engrossed,

H3/9/21 (version: 3/9/2021 3:20:16 PM):

Page 6, immediately following SECTION 9, insert a new section that reads as follows:

" SECTION 10. APPROPRIATION - PUBLIC SAFETY EQUIPMENT GRANT PROGRAM. There is hereby appropriated to the Department of Public Safety, to be payable from the Public Safety Equipment Grant Program Fund, for equipment, training, accreditation, and associated expenditures of the Department of Public Safety - Public Safety Equipment Grant Program for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the following:

ITEM	FISCAL YEAR
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2021-2022</u>
(01) PUBLIC SAFETY EQUIPMENT GRANT PROGRAM	<u>\$40,000,000"</u>

AND

Appropriately renumber all subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1077**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1080

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1080**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1087

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1087**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1167

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1167**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 54

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 54**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 122

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 122**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1567

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Furman, Gonzales, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1567**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Furman, Gonzales, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the adoption of emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 449

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Miller, Speaks.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavenaugh, Dotson, C. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Payton, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 449**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Miller, Speaks.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Dotson, C. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Payton, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1612	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1682	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1723	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1752	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
---	--------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 54	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 64	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 122	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 204	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 235	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 250	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 256	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 257	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 349	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 389	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 407	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 449	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1487	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1694	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 284	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 298	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 513	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 547	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 560	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 561	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 584	BY SENATOR HICKEY
SENATE BILL NO. 590	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 603	BY SENATOR IRVIN

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

March 31, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1281	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1282	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1548	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL;
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1716	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 8:56 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1281	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1282	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1548	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1572	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL;
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1716	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1729	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 8:56 a.m.

By: Megan Perkins

HOUSE BILL NO. 1846

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF A COMMERCIAL DRIVER LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1847

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ELIGIBILITY FOR LONG-TERM CARE MEDICAID ASSISTANCE; TO ENSURE THAT BENEFICIARIES ON THE LOW-INCOME DISABLED WORKING PERSON CATEGORY OF MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY CAN TRANSITION TO OTHER CATEGORIES IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM UPON RETIREMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1848

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE HEALTHY ACTIVE ARKANSAS SCHOOLS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1849

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING WHEN A VEHICLE MAY BE DRIVEN UPON THE LEFT LANE OF A MULTILANE HIGHWAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1850

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CHILD SUPPORT OWED BY A NONCUSTODIAL PARENT WHO IS INCARCERATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1851

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 98, ALSO KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS MEDICAL MARIJUANA AMENDMENT OF 2016"; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "SAFETY SENSITIVE POSITION"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1852

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, M. DAVIS, EVANS, D. FERGUSON, V. FLOWERS, M. HODGES, L. JOHNSON, MURDOCK

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, ELLIOTT, K. HAMMER, K. INGRAM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SET STANDARDS FOR PRESCRIPTIONS DELIVERY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1853

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PROCUREMENT LAW; TO PROVIDE CLARITY, EQUITY, AND CONSISTENCY IN THE PROCUREMENT LAWS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1854

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, BARKER, M. DAVIS, MURDOCK, MCNAIR, M. HODGES, DOTSON, WARREN, VAUGHT, HOLLOWELL

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE BACCALAUREATE DEGREE PILOT PROGRAM FOR STATE-SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1025

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO REVIEW ISSUES RELATED TO DAIRY PRODUCTS AND MAKE CHANGES TO IMPROVE FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDERS IN ORDER TO BETTER SUPPORT DAIRY FARMERS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, C. FITE

TO RECOGNIZE THAT ABUSE AND NEGLECT OF CHILDREN IS A SIGNIFICANT PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; TO COMMEND THE IMPORTANT WORK BEING DONE TO COMBAT THIS SERIOUS PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; AND TO PROCLAIM APRIL 11, 2021, AS "CHILDREN'S ADVOCACY CENTER DAY" IN ARKANSAS AS PART OF NATIONAL CHILD ABUSE PREVENTION MONTH.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 284

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE OFFENSE OF CAPITAL RAPE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 298

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

BY: REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS SOVEREIGNTY ACT OF 2021"; CONCERNING THE RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; CONCERNING OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 513

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION OF A PERSON'S DRIVER'S LICENSE FOR FAILURE TO PAY OR FAILURE TO APPEAR; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A RESTRICTED DRIVER'S PERMIT ISSUED UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 547

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948; TO REGULATE A DIRECT SELLER AS AN INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 560

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "ARKANSAS CIVIL ASSET FORFEITURE REFORM ACT OF 2021"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 561

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REMOVAL OF AN OFFENDER'S NAME FROM THE CHILD MALTREATMENT CENTRAL REGISTRY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 584

BY: SENATORS HICKEY, L. EADS, IRVIN, J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM - PART 2; TO ESTABLISH PROCEDURES AND FUNDING REQUIREMENTS FOR THE CREATION OR AMENDMENT OF SCHOLARSHIPS FUNDED WITH NET REVENUE AVAILABLE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 590

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO END MANDATORY FACE COVERING REQUIREMENTS IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 603

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING A HEALTHCARE INSURER'S CONTRACTING WITH A TEMPORARY HOSPITAL FACILITY; TO REGULATE HEALTHCARE CONTRACTS TO REQUIRE GOOD-FAITH COOPERATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WING, GAZAWAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE, MCGREW, MILLIGAN, RICHARDSON, RYE

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, J. ENGLISH, K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONSUMER PROTECTION OF SENIORS FROM PREDATORY PRACTICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:36 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, April 1, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**EIGHTY-FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 1, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Furman.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Furman.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 1, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1611

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

SENATE BILL NO. 160

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE BILL NO. 291

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 394

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 491

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 504

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 524

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. STURCH

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 1, 2021

EDUCATION

BRIAN EVANS

VICE CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 120

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

SENATE BILL NO. 451

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 1, 2021

JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1390

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1598

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

SENATE BILL NO. 306

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 308

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 417

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 474

DO PASS

BY SENATOR BECKHAM

SENATE BILL NO. 494

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 1, 2021

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1459

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1520

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1585

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1664

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1684

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1689

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1735

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1756

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

HOUSE BILL NO. 1776

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1780

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1781

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1836

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1019

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1024

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

SENATE BILL NO. 27

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

COMMITTEE REPORT, CONTINUED

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

SENATE BILL NO. 65	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 143	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 152	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 296	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD	
SENATE BILL NO. 299	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	
SENATE BILL NO. 387	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 521	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 1, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JACK FORTNER
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	AS AMENDED #3

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 1, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY	April 1, 2021
	RICK BECK
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS	AS AMENDED #2

Upon motion of Representative Haak, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1625** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1625** as engrossed,
H3/23/21 (version: 03/23/2021 09:31:27 AM):

Page 1, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-14-101, concerning definitions used in regard to sexual offenses, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(15) "Easement" means a surface easement for pedestrian, bicycle, and recreational use.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-14-128(c), concerning a sex offender who"
AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1718** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1718

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1718** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Scott as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1739** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1739

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1739** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bentley, M. Berry, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, Crawford, Milligan, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Wing, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1740** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1740

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1740** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bentley, M. Berry, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, C. Cooper, Crawford, Milligan, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Wing, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1741** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1741

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1741** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, C. Cooper, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, Wing, Wooten as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1243** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1243

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1243** as originally introduced:

Delete Senator J. Hendren as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators M. Pitsch, J. Hendren as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1615** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1615

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1615** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-4-109(a), concerning qualifications of state and county commissioners, election officials, poll workers, and certified election monitors, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(4) A person shall be eligible to serve as an election official if the person is married to or related within the second degree of consanguinity to a candidate running for office in the election who is unopposed and the person is appointed to serve as an election official at a polling place or vote center designated to serve a geographic area with a population of less than one thousand (1,000) qualified electors."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 20 through 23, and substitute the following:

"(iii)(a) A polling site shall be established in all cities, municipalities, and towns of the state that require a polling site be established by ordinance.

(b) Cities of the second class and incorporated towns shall provide a suitable facility for a polling site that meets all requirements of the Americans with Disabilities Act, 42 U.S.C. § 12101 et seq., and has adequate internet service available to execute the required activities of a polling site."

/s/ Jack Ladyman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1680** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1680

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1680** as engrossed,
H3/11/21 (version: 03/11/2021 10:00:20 AM):

Add Representative Dotson as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1680** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1680

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1680** as engrossed,
H3/11/21 (version: 03/11/21 10:00:20 AM):

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Godfrey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1728** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1728

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1728** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 1, delete "activity; and" and substitute "activity and the childcare expenses would not exist in the absence of the campaign; and"

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

/s/ Megan Godfrey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dalby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1825** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1825

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1825** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "and the person"

/s/ Carol Dalby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1675** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1675

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1675** as engrossed,

H3/30/21 (version: 03/30/2021 10:08:48 AM):

Page 7, line 16, delete "(a)(1)(H) and (I)" and substitute "(a)(1)"

AND

Page 7, line 18, delete "are" and substitute "is"

AND

Page 7, line 19, delete "to read" and substitute "to add an additional subdivision to read"

AND

Page 9, line 14, delete "expenditure; and" and substitute "expenditure; ~~and~~"

AND

Page 9, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"candidate shall notify the county clerk in writing of the withdrawal; and

(6) If a candidate keeps remaining campaign funds after an election, the candidate shall continue filing the reports required by this subsection.

AND

Page 10, line 18, delete "expenditure; and" and substitute "expenditure; ~~and~~"

AND

Page 10, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"candidate shall notify the county clerk in writing of the withdrawal; and

(6) If a candidate keeps remaining campaign funds after an election, the candidate shall continue filing the reports required by this subsection.

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1763** as engrossed,
H3/29/21 (version: 3/29/2021 12:04:17 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 10 through 12, and substitute the following:

"DISTILLERIES; TO AUTHORIZE SELF-DISTRIBUTION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING
ARKANSAS DISTILLERIES; TO
AUTHORIZE SELF-DISTRIBUTION; AND
TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "(6)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "(7)" and substitute "(6)"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "(8)" and substitute "(7)"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "(9)" and substitute "(8)"

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative B. Smith, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1435** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1435** as originally introduced:

Page 5, delete lines 16 through 25, and substitute the following:

"(2) The penalty for violating this subsection is a fine of five hundred dollars (\$500) for each offense."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 30 through 36

AND

Page 6, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"(2) The penalty for violating this subsection is a fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for each offense."

AND

Page 7, delete lines 28 through 36

AND

Page 8, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(2) The penalty for violating this subsection is a fine of five hundred dollars (\$500) for each offense."

AND

Page 8, delete lines 6 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(2) The penalty for violating the rights described under subsection (a) of this section is a fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for each offense."

/s/ Brandt Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1655

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1655** as engrossed,
H3/9/21 (version: 03/09/2021 12:17:51 PM):

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION TO CERTAIN PUBLIC OFFICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING
ELECTION TO CERTAIN PUBLIC
OFFICES."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 14-42-206(a), concerning nominating petitions for municipal elections, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) ~~The city or town council of any city or town with the mayor-council form of government, may request the~~ county party committees of recognized political parties under the laws of the state shall ~~to~~ conduct party primaries for municipal offices unless the governing body of the municipality passes a resolution that the governing body will conduct nonpartisan municipal elections for the forthcoming year ~~by resolution passed:~~

(A) Before January 1 of the year of the election, if the election will occur in a year in which the preferential primary election is held in May under § 7-7-203; and

(B) No less than sixty (60) days before the party filing period begins under § 7-7-203, if the election will occur in a year in which the preferential primary election is held in March under § 7-7-203.

(2) The resolution shall remain in effect ~~for the subsequent elections~~ for two (2) years unless revoked by the city or town council.

(3) When ~~the~~ a resolution has been adopted under subdivision (a)(1) of this section, the clerk or recorder shall mail a certified copy of the resolution to the chairs of the county party committees and to the chairs of the state party committees.

(4) Candidates nominated for municipal office by political primaries under this section shall be certified by the county party committees to the county

board of election commissioners and shall be placed on the ballot at the general election.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 14-42-206(f), concerning nominating petitions for municipal elections, is repealed.

~~(f) Nothing in this section shall repeal any law pertaining to the city administrator form of government or the city manager form of government.~~

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 14-47-109(d), concerning the election of directors in a city manager form of government, is amended to read as follows:

~~(d)(1) All regular and special elections of directors shall be nonpartisan, the ballots to show no party designation.~~

~~(2)~~ In all regular and special elections, each candidate for the office of director shall be elected by the electors of the city at large.

~~(3)~~(2) A director shall not be prohibited from holding successive terms of office.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 14-48-110(d), concerning the election of the mayor and directors of a city administrator form of government, is amended to read as follows:

~~(d)(1) All primary, general, and special elections of the mayor and directors shall be nonpartisan, and the ballots shall show no party designation.~~

~~(2)(A)~~ In all primary, general, and special elections, each candidate for the office of mayor or director shall be elected by the electors of the city as follows:

~~(i)(A)~~ The persons elected to fill director positions one, two, three, and four, respectively, shall be qualified electors of the respective wards and shall be elected by the qualified electors of the respective wards; and

~~(ii)(B)~~ The persons elected to fill the position of mayor and director positions five, six, and seven, respectively, shall be qualified electors of the city and shall be elected by the qualified electors of the entire city.

~~(B)~~(2) Neither the mayor nor a director shall be prohibited from holding successive terms of office.

~~(C)(i)(a)(3)(A)(i)~~ The persons elected to fill director positions one, two, three, and four, respectively, shall continue to reside in the ward from which he or she was elected for the term for which he or she was elected.

~~(b)(ii)~~ The persons elected to fill the position of mayor and director positions five, six, and seven, respectively, shall continue to reside in the city from which he or she was elected for the term for which he or she was elected.

(ii)(B) If a duly elected director shall cease to reside in the ward or the city from which he or she was elected, the director shall be disqualified to hold the office, and a vacancy shall exist that shall be filled as prescribed by law."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1787** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1787

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1787** as engrossed,
H3/29/21 (version: 03/29/2021 12:44:19 AM):

Page 6, delete lines 23 and 24, and substitute the following:

"net metering for any net-metering facility placed in service after December 31, 2022-;"

AND

Page 7, line 7, delete "utility service" and substitute "utility's service"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 16 and 17, and substitute the following:

"approve a net-metering facility that is larger than the average of the net-metering customer's twelve-months' prior load, as applied to the specific net-metering facility.

(e)(1) Rates, terms, and conditions for net metering under this subchapter apply to all electric utilities unless an electric utility, in the electric utility's discretion, files a formal application with the accompanying tariff changes with the commission requesting different treatment.

(2) An application for different treatment requested by an electric utility under subdivision (e)(1) of this section shall be approved by the commission if the application is in the public interest."

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative C. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1743** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1743

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1743** as engrossed,

H3/30/21 (version: 3/30/2021 10:39:11 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 10 through 13, and substitute the following:

“PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009; TO AUTHORIZE TAX CREDITS OR REBATES TO BE ISSUED UNDER THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009; TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE DIGITAL”

AND

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 30, and substitute the following:

“(1) “Application for a rebate or a tax credit” means the document required by the Film Office to begin the process for obtaining a ~~rebate~~ tax incentive under this subchapter;”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 9

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete “~~(3)(A)(4)(A)~~” and substitute “(3)(A)”

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete “~~(4)(5)~~” and substitute “(4)”

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete “~~(5)(6)~~” and substitute “(5)”

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete “~~(6)(A)(7)(A)~~” and substitute “(6)(A)”

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete “~~(7)(A)(8)(A)~~” and substitute “(7)(A)”

AND

Page 3, line 12, delete “~~(8)(9)~~” and substitute “(8)”

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete “~~(9)(A)(10)(A)~~” and substitute “(9)(A)”

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete “~~(10)(11)~~” and substitute “(10)”

AND

Page 3, line 29, delete “~~(11)(A)(12)(A)~~” and substitute “(11)(A)”

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete “~~(9)(A)~~” and substitute “(9)(A)”

AND

Page 4, line 20, delete "(10)(A)"

AND

Page 4, line 31, delete "(12)(13)" and substitute "(12)"

AND

Page 4, line 36, delete "(13)(14)" and substitute "(13)"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 7 through 8, and substitute the following:

"Development Commission as qualifying for a discretionary production ~~rebate tax~~ incentive under this subchapter.;"

(15) "Tax incentive" means a rebate under § 15-4-2008 or a tax credit under § 15-4-2012;"

AND

Page 5, line 9, delete "(15)" and substitute "(16)"

AND

Page 5, line 16, delete "(16)" and substitute "(17)"

AND

Page 5, line 25 delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 5, line 28, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 5, line 31, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 5, line 32, delete "~~rebate tax credit~~" and substitute "rebate or tax credit"

AND

Page 5, line 35, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, line 3, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 7 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(2) Expenditures paid to a veteran-owned small business for qualified production costs with the state-certified production."

AND

Page 6, line 13, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, line 16, delete "credits" and substitute "incentives"

AND

Page 6, line 20, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, line 22, delete “may offer a tax credit” and substitute “shall offer a tax credit or a rebate”

AND

Page 6, line 24, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 6, delete lines 27 through 28

AND

Page 6, line 29, delete “(3)” and substitute “(2)”

AND

Page 6, line 31, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 6, delete lines 35 through 36, and substitute the following:

“(B) Expenditures paid to a veteran-owned business for qualified production costs with the state-certified production.”

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 2

AND

Page 7, delete lines 3 through 7, and substitute the following:

“(b) To qualify for ~~this rebate~~ a tax incentive, a production company ~~must~~ shall spend at least fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) within a six-month period in connection with the production of one (1) project.”

AND

Page 7, line 8, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 7, line 11, delete “credits” and substitute “incentives”

AND

Page 7, line 18 delete “credits” and substitute “incentives”

AND

Page 7, line 25, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 7, line 27, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 8, delete lines 7 through 9, and substitute the following:

“certifying eligibility requirements; ~~and~~

(vi) Production company’s responsibilities for failure to meet or maintain eligibility requirements; ~~and~~ and

(vii) Whether the tax incentive in the agreement is for a rebate under § 15-4-2008 or a tax credit under § 15-4-2012."

AND

Page 8, line 14, delete "credits" and substitute "incentives"

AND

Page 8, line 18, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 8, line 27, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 8, line 29, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 8, line 31, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 8, line 33, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 9, line 4, delete "credits" and substitute "incentives"

AND

Page 9, line 14, delete "credits" and substitute "incentives"

AND

Page 9, line 21, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 9, line 23, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 9, line 35, delete "~~rebate incentive tax credit~~" and substitute "rebate"

AND

Page 10, line 1, delete "~~rebate tax credit~~" and substitute "rebate"

AND

Page 10, line 14, delete "~~rebate tax credit~~" and substitute "rebate"

AND

Page 10, line 21, delete "~~rebate tax credit~~" and substitute "rebate"

AND

Page 10, line 23, delete "~~rebate tax credit~~" and substitute "rebate"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 24 through 27, and substitute the following:

"first-served basis.

(3) Rebates to be awarded from the Digital Product and Motion Picture Office Fund may be payable from any source of funds allocated for the rebates."

AND

Page 10, line 31, delete "rebate tax" and substitute "rebate"

AND

Page 10, line 32, delete "credit"

AND

Page 10, line 35, delete "rebate tax" and substitute "rebate"

AND

Page 10, line 36, delete "credit"

AND

Page 11, delete lines 6 through 7, and substitute the following:

"The opportunity ~~for a rebate~~ to apply for a tax incentive provided by this subchapter ~~shall expire~~ expires on June 30, ~~2029~~ 2032."

AND

Page 11, delete lines 12 through 36, and substitute the following:

"15-4-2012. Tax credit.

(a)(1) After receiving both an application for a tax credit under this subchapter and a proof of performance expenditure report from the Film Office, the Revenue Division of the Department of Finance and Administration shall:

(A) Calculate the total expenditures of the relevant production company for which there are documented receipts for funds expended in the state;

(B) Calculate the amount of the tax credits to which the applicant is entitled, subject to any conditions of the approved financial incentive agreement; and

(C) Within one hundred twenty (120) days after receiving the expenditure report from the Film Office, certify to the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration the amount of the tax credit that may be claimed by the production company.

(2) The secretary, within ten (10) business days after the receipt of the certification from the division, shall instruct the division to issue the tax credit in the amount certified.

(3) Tax credits under this subchapter:

(A) Shall be issued promptly after the division completes its review under subdivision (a)(1) of this section;

(B) Are allowed as a credit against the income tax imposed by the Income Tax Act of 1929, § 26-51-101 et seq.;

(C) Are not refundable; and

(D) May be carried forward in part or in whole for five (5) consecutive taxable years to apply against the taxpayer's income taxes due.

(b)(1) The Arkansas Economic Development Commission shall not approve applications for tax credits under this subchapter for more than four million dollars (\$4,000,000) in any one (1) fiscal year.

(2) The division shall not issue tax credits in excess of the amount approved by the commission in the financial incentive agreement.

15-4-2013. Transfer of tax credit.

(a)(1) An owner of a tax credit under this subchapter may transfer, sell, or assign some or all of the amount of the tax credit certified under § 15-4-2012.

(2) A subsequent holder of some or all the amount of the tax credit may transfer, sell, or assign some or all of the remaining tax credit.

(b) A transferee from an original, approved applicant under this subchapter may use the tax credit under this subchapter only to the extent the tax credit is still available to and has not previously been used by the transferor.

(c) If a transferee of a tax credit under this subchapter seeks to use the tax credit, the transferee shall obtain and attach to the transferee's income tax return for the years the tax credit is claimed a certified statement from the transferor stating the:

(1) Name and address of the original purchaser and all transferees;

(2) Tax identification number of all persons entitled to any portion of the original tax credit;

(3) Original date the tax credit was approved;

(4) Original amount of the tax credit;

(5) Amount of the tax credit that was transferred; and

(6) Remaining amount of the tax credit that is available for use by the transferee.

(d) The amount of the tax credit received by the transferee may be carried forward in part or in whole for five (5) consecutive taxable years, beginning from the taxable year in which the tax credit originated, to apply against the taxpayer's income taxes due.

(e) If any subsequent audits or adjustments are made to a tax credit issued under this subchapter that reduce the amount of the tax credit, then the transferor that originally received the tax credit under this subchapter shall refund the difference between the original amount and the reduced amount to the Department of Finance and Administration.

(f) An owner or holder that assigns some or all of a tax credit under this section shall perfect the transfer by notifying the department in writing within thirty (30) calendar days following the effective date of the transfer and shall provide any information the department requires to administer and carry out this subchapter and to ensure proper tracking of the ownership of the unused tax credit."

AND

Page 12, delete line 1

AND

Page 12, delete lines 3 through 24, and substitute the following:

"15-4-2014. Supplemental tax credit.

(a) If the Director of the Arkansas Economic Development Commission receives an application for tax credits under this subchapter that would exceed the amount of tax credits remaining to be issued in a fiscal year under § 15-4-2012, the director may request that the Secretary of Commerce and Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration approve supplemental credits to be issued in excess of the amount in § 15-4-2012.

(b) Supplemental credits under this section shall not exceed the amount in the Arkansas Supplemental Digital Product and Motion Picture Industry Development Trust Fund as certified by the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration.

(c)(1) The Secretary of the Department of Commerce and the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration may jointly approve supplemental credits under this section if a cost-benefit analysis demonstrates that the issuance of the supplemental credits is in the prudent interests of the State.

(2) The cost-benefit analysis conducted under subdivision (c)(1) of this section shall be:

(A) Performed by the Director of the Arkansas Economic Development Commission or his or her designee; and

(B) Confirmed by the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration or his or her designee.

(d) Supplemental credits issued under this section shall be considered tax credits for the purposes of §§ 15-4-1212 and 15-4-1213."

AND

Page 12, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"Office.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code Title 19, Chapter 5, Subchapter 11, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

19-5-1154. Arkansas Supplemental Digital Product and Motion Picture Industry Development Trust Fund.

(a) There is created on the books of the Treasurer of State, the Auditor of State, and the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State a trust fund to be known as the "Arkansas Supplemental Digital Product and Motion Picture Industry Development Trust Fund".

(b) The Arkansas Supplemental Digital Product and Motion Picture Industry Development Trust Fund shall consist of:

(1) Grants, donations, or transfers made by any person or government agency or office;

(2) Any remaining balances in the fund carried forward from year to year; and

(3) Any other moneys authorized or provided by law.

(c) The fund shall be used to offset the costs of supplemental digital product and motion picture incentive act tax credits allowed under § 15-4-2014, as follows:

(1)(A) At the request of the Secretary of the Department of Commerce, the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration shall certify to the Arkansas Economic Development Commission the amount in the fund.

(B) The amount certified under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section is the maximum amount of supplemental digital product and motion picture industry development tax credits that may be approved; and

(2) On the first day of the month following the certification in subdivision (c)(1), the Treasurer of State shall transfer the amount certified under subdivision (c)(1) of this section to the General Revenue Fund Account of the State Apportionment Fund to be distributed as authorized under § 19-5-202(b)(2)(B)(iii)."

/s/ Charlene Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Cozart unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1768**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 1, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1243 - TITLE -BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1435 BY REPRESENTATIVE B. SMITH
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1615 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1625 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1655 - TITLE -BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1675 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1680 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1718 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1728 BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1739 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1740 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1741 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1743 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1763 - TITLE -BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1787 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1825 BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
 SENATE BILL NO. 309 BY SENATOR IRVIN
 SENATE BILL NO. 479 - TITLE - BY SENATOR C. TUCKER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: *SENATORS M. PITSCH, J. HENDREN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DEFINITION OF "POLICY CANCELLATIONS" AS USED IN THE BUSINESS OF INSURANCE; TO CLARIFY THE MINIMUM NOTICE REQUIREMENTS FOR CANCELLATION OF CERTAIN PROPERTY AND CASUALTY POLICIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1655

BY: *REPRESENTATIVES PENZO, DOTSON*

BY: *SENATOR HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTION TO CERTAIN PUBLIC OFFICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1680

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RICHARDSON, SLAPE, *DOTSON*

BY: *SENATOR B. DAVIS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CRITICAL INCIDENT DEBRIEFING FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1718

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *SCOTT*

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS TRUST CODE CONCERNING CREDITOR CLAIMS AGAINST PROPERTY HELD IN SPENDTHRIFT AND DISCRETIONARY TRUSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BROOKS, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, MILLIGAN, RICHMOND, RYE, SCOTT, B. SMITH, WING, WOOTEN*

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE VIOLATION OF A NO CONTACT ORDER ISSUED BY A COURT IN RELATION TO CERTAIN OFFENSES, INCLUDING SEX TRAFFICKING-RELATED AND TERRORISTIC THREATENING OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BROOKS, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, MILLIGAN, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, WING, WOOTEN*

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO COMBAT SEX TRAFFICKING OF MINORS; TO PROTECT THE CHILDREN OF ARKANSAS FROM SEXUAL PREDATORS AND PEDOPHILES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, SPEAKS, RYE, CLOUD, BENTLEY, MCGREW, HOLLOWELL, M. BERRY, MILLIGAN, CRAWFORD, BRYANT, HAAK, *BROOKS, BROWN, CHRISTIANSEN, C. COOPER, RICHMOND, SCOTT, B. SMITH, WING, WOOTEN*

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CONDITIONS OF RELEASE ON BAIL FOR PERSONS ARRESTED FOR HUMAN TRAFFICKING-RELATED OFFENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1743

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

BY: *SENATOR J. DISMANG*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION *PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009*; TO AUTHORIZE TAX CREDITS OR REBATES TO BE ISSUED UNDER THE *DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009*; TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE *DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, WARREN, COZART, HAAK, D. GARNER, RYE, TOLLETT, PENZO

BY: SENATORS L. EADS, C. TUCKER, HILL, G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING *ARKANSAS DISTILLERIES*; TO AUTHORIZE *SELF-DISTRIBUTION*; TO DECLARE AN *EMERGENCY*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 479

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER, *J. DISMANG*

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS, *EAVES*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW TO PROVIDE RELIEF FOR RESTAURANTS; TO ALLOW RESTAURANTS TO EXPAND OUTDOOR DINING WITHOUT PRIOR APPROVAL FROM THE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL DIVISION; TO DELAY THE PAYMENT OF RESTAURANT SALES TAXES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Allen, **SENATE BILL NO. 309** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 309

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 309** as engrossed,
S3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 01:33:23 PM):

Page 2, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences and consistent with guidelines issued by the United States Preventive Services Task Force."

AND

Page 4, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"the Secretary of the Department of Health in consultation with the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences and consistent with guidelines issued by the United States Preventive Services Task Force;"

/s/ Fred Allen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Collins, **SENATE BILL NO. 479** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 479

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 479** as engrossed,
S3/29/21 (version: 3/29/2021 1:23:17 PM):

Add Representatives A. Collins, Eaves as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Payton moved for immediate consideration of **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018**. Motion carried.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

TO URGE THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, PUBLICLY FUNDED AGENCIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND THEIR EMPLOYEES TO PROTECT THE WELFARE OF CHILDREN BY KEEPING THIS PROMISE TO ARKANSAS'S CHILDREN.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

TO RECOGNIZE THE NORTH LITTLE ROCK BOYS BASKETBALL TEAM AS THE CLASS 6A STATE CHAMPIONS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Representative Bryant moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1748** failed to pass be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1755

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, Furman, Godfrey, McCullough, Miller, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1809

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Furman, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1745

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, Furman, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1770

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Furman, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1240

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, Furman, Lynch, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1240**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, Furman, Lynch, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1804

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Furman, Hillman, Love, Maddox, McCollum, Tollett, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1777

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Gazaway, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative B. Smith moved for immediate consideration of HOUSE BILL NO. 1715. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1715

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Allen, Bryant, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Carr, Davis, Furman, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Wardlaw moved for immediate consideration of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1803**. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1803

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Furman, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1806

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Ennett, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Furman, Miller, Murdock, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 WOODLANE AVE.
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 1, 2021

The Honorable Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1063**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **HOUSE BILL NO. 1063** back to the Senate.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1626

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Gazaway, Gonzales, Penzo, Ray.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Furman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1797

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Ennett, Flowers, Furman, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1463

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Dotson, McKenzie, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 511

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 496

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Christiansen, Garner, Hillman, Love, Murdock, Tollett, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Davis, Eaves, L. Fite, Furman, Holcomb, Maddox, McNair, Miller, Perry, S. Smith, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Flowers, McCullough, Nicks.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 196

BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 554

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 70

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Brooks, Cloud, Cooper, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Hudson, Lundstrum, Mayberry, McKenzie, Wardlaw, Wing, Wooten.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Ladyman, Love, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Payton, S. Smith, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Cozart, Meeks, Richmond, B. Smith.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 418

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 57

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Cooper, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, Haak, Jean, McElroy, McKenzie, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Slape, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wooten.

Total 24

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Furman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Milligan, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Bryant, Gray, Lundstrum, McCollum, Miller, Nicks.

Total 7

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 57

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 531

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 69

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Carr, Cooper, Gonzales, Haak, Lowery, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Underwood, Womack.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Coleman, Dotson, Furman, Holcomb, Jean, Ladyman, McCollum, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Bragg, Brooks, Meeks.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1240	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1715	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1770	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1797	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1806	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS AS REQUESTED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
---------------------	--------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 196	BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN
SENATE BILL NO. 418 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 496	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 511	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 531	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 554	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1703	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1705	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1727	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1732	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 50	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 59	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 89	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 121	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 167	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 288	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 420	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 444	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 447	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 481	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 486	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 487	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 488	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 550	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 585	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 586	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 593	BY SENATOR HICKEY

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 1, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1215	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1254	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1487	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1694	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:30 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1136	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1162	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1215	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1254	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1264	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1487	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1505	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1597	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1640	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1679	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1694	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLLOWELL, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1773	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:30 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

HOUSE BILL NO. 1855

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE BONDING PROCEDURE FOR PAYMENT OR PERFORMANCE BONDS ISSUED UNDER CONTRACTS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION, ERECTION, ALTERATION, DEMOLITION, OR REPAIR OF ANY BUILDING, STRUCTURE, OR IMPROVEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1856

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING LOCAL OPTION ELECTIONS IN DEFUNCT VOTING DISTRICTS THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED MEASURE 1 OF 1942; TO AUTHORIZE ELECTIONS IN DEFUNCT VOTING DISTRICTS FOR OFF-PREMISES CONSUMPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1857

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE DUTIES OF THE ARKANSAS STATE MEDICAL BOARD AND THE ARKANSAS STATE OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY EXAMINING COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1858

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF AN AUTOMATED ENFORCEMENT DEVICE BY A MUNICIPALITY OR DEPARTMENT OF STATE GOVERNMENT OPERATING WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF A MUNICIPALITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1859

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE USE OF AUTOMATED ENFORCEMENT DEVICES; TO AUTHORIZE THE USE OF AUTOMATED ENFORCEMENT DEVICES IN HIGHWAY WORK ZONES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1860

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COUNTY APPROPRIATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1861

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, BENTLEY, LUNDSTRUM, MILLER, SCOTT, B. SMITH, WING

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, L. CHESTERFIELD, A. CLARK, B. DAVIS, J. DISMANG, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, J. HENDREN, HILL, K. INGRAM, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, RAPERT, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, TEAGUE, C. TUCKER, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE CLIMATE REGULATORY ARKANSAS PLUMBING ACT; TO CREATE A CERTIFIED CLIMATE REGULATORY PLUMBING PLUMBER INSPECTOR; TO CREATE THE CLIMATE REGULATORY ARKANSAS PLUMBING OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1862

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT REQUIRING A REFERRAL FROM A PRIMARY CARE PROVIDER IN ORDER FOR A BENEFICIARY IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM TO RECEIVE MENTAL HEALTH COUNSELING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1863

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PUBLIC SCHOOL AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1864

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE AUTOMATIC TAXPAYER REFUND TRUST FUND AND PROVIDE FOR ITS FUNDING; TO SET THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH TAXPAYERS SHALL RECEIVE AUTOMATIC REFUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, CHRISTIANSEN, MCCOLLUM, M. HODGES

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE TRAINING CONCERNING A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER'S DUTY TO INTERVENE WHEN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER OBSERVES THE USE OF EXCESSIVE FORCE BY ANOTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROOKS, MCCOLLUM, UNDERWOOD

TO CONGRATULATE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE MEN'S ARKANSAS RAZORBACKS BASKETBALL TEAM FOR QUALIFYING FOR THE ELITE EIGHT TOURNAMENT FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1995 AND FOR AN INCREDIBLE SEASON.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1027

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCNAIR, FORTNER, SLAPE

TO RECOGNIZE THE HARRISON LADY GOBLINS BASKETBALL TEAM AS THE CLASS 4A STATE CHAMPIONS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 50

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 59

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER, B. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM, DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "INTRASTATE FIREARMS PROTECTION ACT"; TO PREVENT THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT FROM REGULATING THE MANUFACTURE, ASSEMBLY, AND TRADE OF FIREARMS AND AMMUNITION WITHIN THE BORDERS OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 89

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 121

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND LICENSING - DIVISION OF LABOR FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO.167

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR POST-ADOPTION CONTACT AGREEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 288

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A LIMITED EXEMPTION FOR RULE PROMULGATION FOR ENTITIES NOT SUBJECT TO THE ARKANSAS ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT; TO ALLOW AN ALTERNATIVE PROCESS FOR FILING A RULE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 420

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EXTENSIONS OF TIME TO FILE INCOME TAX RETURNS; TO EXTEND THE EXTENDED DEADLINE FOR FILING A STATE INCOME TAX RETURN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 444

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - ARKANSAS REHABILITATION SERVICES FOR ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAMS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 447

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 481

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC ROADS IMPROVEMENTS CREDIT ACT; TO INCREASE THE USE OF THE PROGRAM CREATED UNDER THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC ROADS IMPROVEMENTS CREDIT ACT BY MAKING IT EASIER TO USE THE TAX CREDIT PROVIDED UNDER THE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 486

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON, BECKHAM, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, GILMORE, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROWN, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONEERING; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PENALTIES FOR MISDEMEANOR OFFENSES RELATED TO VOTING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 487

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON, BECKHAM, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, GILMORE, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WING, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ESTABLISHMENT AND ALTERATION OF PRECINCT BOUNDARIES, POLLING SITES, AND VOTE CENTERS; TO AMEND ARKANSAS ELECTION LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 488

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON, BECKHAM, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, BROWN, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING, *M. BERRY, C. COOPER, M. GRAY, WOOTEN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO CREATE AN EXEMPTION TO THE EXAMINATION AND COPYING OF PUBLIC RECORDS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967 AND VOTED BALLOTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 550

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE FEE CHARGED FOR A PHONE CALL BY AN INMATE IN A CORRECTIONAL FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 585

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN ELECTRONIC WASTE RECYCLING PROGRAM; TO ESTABLISH A COLLECTION RECOVERY PLAN; TO PROVIDE FOR THE SUSTAINABILITY OF THE PROGRAM THROUGH PUBLIC PARTICIPATION AND PUBLIC AND PRIVATE AGREEMENTS; TO PROVIDE FOR THE MANAGEMENT AND ACCOUNTABILITY OF THE PROGRAM THROUGH CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 586

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW A PARENT TO APPOINT A TEMPORARY GUARDIAN FOR HIS OR HER MINOR CHILD IN THE EVENT OF THE DEATH OF THE PARENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 593

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO TEMPORARILY EXTEND THE INCOME TAX FILING DEADLINE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:46 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, April 5, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**EIGHTY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 5, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:05 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Eubanks, Magie.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Eubanks, Magie.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	SONIA BARKER VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1813 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1815 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	DO PASS
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016 BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1743 BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1704 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 282 BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 548 BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	MIKE HOLCOMB
	PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1834	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	
SENATE BILL NO. 446	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BLEDSOE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 5, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	JOHN MADDOX
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK	AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1802	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 5, 2021

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT
AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS

LES WARREN
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1274

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

HOUSE BILL NO. 1298

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1300

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1325

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

AS AMENDED #2

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388** as engrossed,

H2/25/21 (version: 02/25/2021 10:22:43 AM):

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388** as engrossed,
H2/25/2021 (version: 02/25/2021 10:22:43 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 16 and 17, and substitute the following:

"(E) Be an independent contract;"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "adoption decree;" and substitute "adoption decree; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 5 through 18, and substitute the following:

"(I) Include the following statements in bold type:

"1. This agreement shall only enter into force upon the entry of the final decree of adoption."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 23 through 36, and substitute the following:

"3. Each party acknowledges that he or she has entered into this agreement knowingly, voluntarily, and without duress or coercion.

4. A separate post-adoption contact agreement shall be executed for each birth parent who opts to enter into the agreement with the prospective adoptive parents."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 7, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) A court shall make a finding approving a post-adoption contact"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 18 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(2) The court shall not require execution of a post-adoption"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 23 through 36

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 6, delete lines 1 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(d) A modification of a post-adoption contact agreement shall be:

(1) In writing;

(2) Signed by each party to the post-adoption contact agreement; and

(3) Verified by a notary public.

(e)(1) A post-adoption contact agreement does not give any party any rights enforceable in the courts of this state.

(2)(A) The parties may seek to resolve a dispute arising from a post-adoption contact agreement through a mediator certified by the Arkansas Alternative Dispute Resolution Commission.

(B) In resolving the dispute, the mediator certified by the commission:

(i) Shall resolve the issue in a manner that is in the best interests of the minor and does not undermine the parental authority of the adoptive parent; and

(ii) May consider the preferences of the minor in determining the best interest of the minor if the minor is at least twelve (12) years of age.

(C) If mediation fails, the adoptive parents shall have the final decision as to what they deem is in the best interest of the minor.

(3) A post-adoption contact agreement under this section concerning a minor to be adopted shall not be binding when the minor attains eighteen (18) years of age."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **SENATE BILL NO. 291** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 291

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 291** as engrossed,

S3/4/21 (version: 3/4/2021 1:27:18 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 5

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete "6-15-3003" and substitute "6-15-3002"

AND

Page 3, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"(iii) A community school plan.

(C) Community school strategies require that public schools obtain consent from parents and legal guardians of public school students for services provided;"

AND

Page 3, line 33, delete "without limitation"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 34 and 35, and substitute the following:

"with community resources, and whose primary responsibilities include:"

AND

Page 4, line 7, delete "services" and substitute "available services"

AND

Page 4, line 16, delete "6-15-3004" and substitute "6-15-3003"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 19 through 22

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "(2) Provide targeted professional" and substitute "(1) Provide professional"

AND

Page 4, line 31, delete "(3)(A)" and substitute "(2)(A)"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(B)(i) Any data required under subdivision (2)(A) of this section shall be protected by all applicable federal and state data privacy laws.

(ii) No additional data mining is permitted under this section; and"

AND

Page 5, line 1, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 5, line 9, delete "6-15-3003" and substitute "6-15-3002"

AND

Page 5, line 15, delete "6-15-3003" and substitute "6-15-3002"

AND

Page 5, line 19, delete "6-15-3003" and substitute "6-15-3002"

AND

Page 5, line 28, delete "6-15-3003" and substitute "6-15-3002"

AND

Page 5, line 36, delete "6-15-3003" and substitute "6-15-3002"

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1684** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1684

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1684** as originally introduced:

Immediately following SECTION 2, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 3. **EFFECTIVE DATE.** Sections 1 and 2 of this act are effective for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2021."

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1665** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1665

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1665** as engrossed,

H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 10:51:58 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 11 through 13, and substitute the following:

"the business of supplying electricity to an end user in the State of Arkansas; and

(2) "Existing electric generating unit" means a facility subject to the jurisdiction of the Arkansas Public Service Commission and located in the State of Arkansas for the generation of electric energy in the State of Arkansas that has previously provided"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "utility — Rate making" and substitute "utility — Retirement review"

AND

Page 2, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"Starting in 2021 and continuing once every three (3) years, the Arkansas"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, HOUSE BILL NO. 1781 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1781

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1781 as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "a beneficiary" and substitute "an adult beneficiary"

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "a Medicaid" and substitute "an adult Medicaid"

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, HOUSE BILL NO. 1719 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1791 as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bryant, Coleman, C. Cooper, Hawks, M. Hodges, J. Mayberry, McClure, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators T. Garner, Hill, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 3, line 22, delete "and" and substitute the following:

"and

(D) Certify to the Department of Finance and Administration the total amount of hours word by and wages paid to each qualifying former offender employed by the taxpayer in the taxable year for which the taxpayer claims the income tax credit provided in this section; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 31 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(f)(1) The ~~division~~ Department of Finance and Administration may promulgate rules to carry out the provisions of this section.

(2) If the Department of Finance and Administration promulgates rules under subdivision (f)(1) of this section, the Department of Finance and Administration shall consult with the Division of Workforce Services, the Department of Human Services, and the Department of Corrections on the content of the rules."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Fielding, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1850** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1850

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1850** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"(2) Upon the obligor's release from incarceration, the obligor shall not be required to pay the amount of child support owed at the time he or she was first incarcerated until ninety (90) days after the date on which the obligor is released.

(3) If the amount of child support due is abated under this"

/s/ David Fielding

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1854** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1854

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1854** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 10, delete "PILOT"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CREATE THE BACCALAUREATE
DEGREE PROGRAM FOR STATE-
SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR
INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER
EDUCATION; AND TO DECLARE AN
EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "Pilot"

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "pilot"

AND

Page 1, line 31, delete "Pilot"

AND

Page 2, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"to participate in the program under this section.

(d) Offering education or training that leads to baccalaureate degrees under this section does not convert a state-supported two-year institution of higher education to a four-year institution of higher education as long as the total number of baccalaureate degrees offered under this section accounts for less than ten percent (10%) of the degrees or certificates awarded by the state-supported two-year institution of higher education."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1685** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1685** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 20-6-102(19), concerning the definition of "principal" under the Arkansas Healthcare Decisions Act, is amended to read as follows:

(19) "Principal" means an individual who grants authority to another individual under this subchapter or for whom a surrogate is designated under § 20-6-105;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 20-6-102(24), concerning the definition of "surrogate" under the Arkansas Healthcare Decisions Act, is amended to read as follows:

(24)(A) "Surrogate" means an individual, other than a principal's agent or guardian, authorized under this subchapter to make a healthcare decision for the principal.

(B) "Surrogate" includes without limitation a supervising healthcare provider designated under § 20-6-105; and

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code §§ 20-6-105 — 20-6-107 are amended to read as"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 32 and 33, and substitute the following:

"decisions about the principal has not been appointed or the agent or guardian with the authority to make healthcare decisions about the"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(D) Does not have a guardian with healthcare decision-making authority or the guardian with healthcare decision-making authority is not reasonably available, as defined in § 20-6-102(21)."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 6 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(E) Any other adult relative of the principal; or

(F) Any other adult person who satisfies the requirements"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 16 through 27, and substitute the following:

"(A) Consults with and obtains the recommendations of an a healthcare institution's ethics officers or ethics committee; or

(B) Obtains concurrence from a ~~second~~ physician, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician assistant who is:

(i) Not the supervising healthcare provider;

~~(i)~~(ii) Not directly involved in the principal's health care;

~~(ii)~~(iii) Does not serve in a capacity of decision making, influence, or responsibility over the designated ~~physician~~ supervising healthcare provider; and

~~(iii)~~(iv) Does not serve in a capacity under the authority of the designated ~~physician's~~ supervising healthcare provider's decision making, influence, or responsibility."

AND

Page 4, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) ~~Otherwise~~ In the absence of individual instructions or other information, the surrogate shall make the decision in"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 27 through 31, and substitute the following:

"(b) A surrogate ~~who has not been designated by the principal~~ may make all healthcare decisions for the principal that the principal could make on the principal's own behalf, ~~except that artificial nutrition and hydration may be withheld or withdrawn for a principal upon a decision of the surrogate only if:~~"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 4 through 11

AND

Page 5, delete lines 15 through 25, and substitute the following:

"20-6-107. Requirement of guardian, agent, and surrogate to comply with principal's individual instruction.

(a)(1) Absent a court order to the contrary, a guardian shall comply with the principal's individual instructions and shall not revoke the principal's advance directive.

~~(b)~~(2) Except as provided in § 28-65-102, a healthcare decision made by a guardian for the principal is effective without judicial approval.

(b) An agent or surrogate shall not make a healthcare decision that is contrary to the express terms of the principal's written advance directive unless:

(1) A supervising healthcare provider who is not acting as a surrogate and a physician, advanced practice registered nurse, or physician assistant who is not the supervising healthcare provider certify in the principal's current clinical

records that the principal is highly unlikely to regain capacity to make healthcare decisions; and

(2) A determination that the particular healthcare decision is in the principal's best interest or is otherwise appropriate to avoid care that serves only to prolong the patient's natural death is agreed to by the supervising healthcare provider and:

(A) A healthcare institution's ethics officer or ethics committee;

or

(B) A physician who is not the supervising healthcare provider or a treating healthcare provider."

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

AND

Page 6, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"(b) ~~An~~ A healthcare provider, an ethics officer, an ethics committee member, or any"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 22 and 23, and substitute the following:

"(b) ~~An~~ Unless an individual has been determined to permanently lack capacity under this subchapter or other applicable state law, an individual is presumed to have"

AND

Page 6, line 29, delete "(b)(1)" and substitute "(b)"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 31 through 33, and substitute the following:

"business days after service of process on all necessary parties is complete."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **SENATE BILL NO. 335** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 335

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 335** as engrossed,
H3/10/21 (version: 03/10/2021 9:21:20 AM):

Page 3, line 6, delete "(B)" and substitute "(B)(i)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"employment.

(ii) However, a taking of private property for a public use as defined in subdivision (4)(A) of this section is not prohibited because the public use also provides ancillary economic benefits."

AND

Page 3, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"(a) Unless otherwise agreed by the parties or determined by a court of law, the owner of private property may raise a defense or bring a cause of action in"

AND

Page 4, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"other property with the consent of the owner of the property without an unreasonable increase in cost or delay.

(d) A cause of action under this section shall not be exercised more than one hundred eighty (180) days after the date the owner of the property received reasonable notice of a condemnation under this chapter."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1469** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1469** as engrossed,

H3/3/21 (version: 03/03/2021 9:39:25 AM):

Page 2, line 22, delete "tax records and other" and substitute "nonconfidential aggregate and statistical"

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "documents and other"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 28 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) The Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration shall provide the Bureau of Legislative Research with direct access to nonconfidential aggregate and statistical information derived from state tax collection and administration records for use in state budgeting and forecasting and the preparation of fiscal impact statements on proposed legislation.

(B) The information disclosed under subdivision (k)(2)(A) of this section shall not contain:

(i) Personally identifiable or confidential taxpayer information, including without limitation a taxpayer's:

(a) Name;

(b) Address;

(c) Date of birth;

(d) Taxpayer identification number;

(e) Social security number;

(f) Driver's license number;

(g) Vehicle identification number;

(h) License plate number;

(i) Telephone number;

(j) E-mail address; or

(k) Financial institution information;

(ii) Tax return, audit report, or information or documents pertaining to a tax return or audit report;

(iii) Federal tax information, including without limitation:

(a) A return as defined under 26 U.S.C. § 6103(b)(1), as it existed on January 1, 2021;

(b) Return information as defined under 26 U.S.C. § 6103(b)(2), as it existed on January 1, 2021; and

(c) Taxpayer return information as defined under 26 U.S.C. § 6103(b)(3), as it existed on January 1, 2021; or

(iv) Any information or document determined to be confidential by the secretary under state or federal law."

AND

Immediately following SECTION 2, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 3. EFFECTIVE DATE. Sections 1 and 2 of this act are effective on and after January 1, 2022."

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1780** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1780

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1780** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 5, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1207	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1780	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1850	BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1854 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
SENATE BILL NO. 291	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 335	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 555	BY SENATOR A. CLARK

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

BY: *SENATOR B. BALLINGER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR VOLUNTARY POST-ADOPTION CONTACT AGREEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *BECK, BENTLEY, BOYD, BRYANT, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, HAWKS, M. HODGES, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, PILKINGTON, RICHARDSON, RICHMOND, RYE, SCOTT*
BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, *T. GARNER, HILL, D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE REBOOT PILOT PROGRAM; TO DEFINE "QUALIFYING FORMER OFFENDER"; TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR BUSINESSES THAT HIRE A QUALIFYING FORMER OFFENDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1854

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, BARKER, M. DAVIS, MURDOCK, MCNAIR, M. HODGES, DOTSON, WARREN, VAUGHT, HOLLOWELL
BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE BACCALAUREATE DEGREE PROGRAM FOR STATE-SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **SENATE BILL NO. 555** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 555

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 555** as originally introduced:

Page 5, delete lines 6 through 31, and substitute the following:

"(d) An employer has the right to:

(1) Prohibit a person who is not an employee from storing a firearm in an employee's motor vehicle in the private employer's parking lot; and

(2) Prohibit an employee entering the private employer's place of business or parking lot because the employee's private motor vehicle contains a firearm in the following circumstances:

(A) The parking lot is on the grounds of an owner-occupied single-family detached residence or a tenant-occupied single-family detached residence and the single-family detached residence or tenant-occupied single-family detached residence is being used as a residence;

(B) The private employer reasonably believes that the employee is in illegal possession of the firearm;

(C) The employee is operating a private employer-owned motor vehicle during and in the course of the employee's duties on behalf of the private employer, unless the employee is required to transport or store a firearm as part of the employee's duties;

(D) The private motor vehicle is not permitted in the parking lot for reasons unrelated to the employee's transportation, storage, or possession of a firearm;

(E) The employee is the subject of an active or pending employment disciplinary proceeding; or

(F) The employee has been adjudicated mentally incompetent or not guilty in a legal proceeding by reason of mental disease or defect."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1019

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

TO ENCOURAGE AND PROMOTE RESIDENTIAL SWIMMING POOL SAFETY AWARENESS TO REDUCE PREVENTABLE ACCIDENTAL DROWNING DEATHS OF CHILDREN WHO ARE UNDER FIVE (5) YEARS OF AGE IN RESIDENTIAL SWIMMING POOLS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1024

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. FERGUSON

TO PROCLAIM APRIL 2021 AS AUTISM AWARENESS AND ACCEPTANCE MONTH IN ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative L. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 as engrossed,

H2/8/21 (version: 02/08/2021 9:54:53 AM):

Page 1, line 13, delete "(COVID-19);" and substitute "(COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY;"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ENSURE THAT REIMBURSEMENT
IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID
PROGRAM FOR CERTAIN
BEHAVIORAL AND MENTAL HEALTH
SERVICES PROVIDED VIA
TELEMEDICINE CONTINUES AFTER
THE PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY;
AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 3, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"Program.

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that due to the coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic, the Department of Human Services has issued several memorandums authorizing certain reimbursements for behavioral and mental health services provided via telemedicine for the time period of the public health emergency to beneficiaries in the Arkansas Medicaid Program; that on February 26, 2021, the Governor announced that the public health emergency was extended but the Governor was going to lift some regulations related to the pandemic; that these reimbursements allowed behavioral and mental health providers to ensure that the beneficiaries of the Arkansas Medicaid Program had the services that they needed, and lifting these reimbursements to the healthcare providers of behavioral and mental health services would greatly disadvantage and harm the beneficiaries of the Arkansas Medicaid Program who need these services; and that this act is immediately necessary to ensure that the beneficiaries of the Arkansas Medicaid Program have access to behavioral and mental health services provided via telemedicine. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being

immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Love, Lundstrum, Magie, McNair, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 67

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative McCullough moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1651

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1651 as originally introduced:

Add Senator C. Tucker as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clarke Tucker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Beck.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Love, Magie, Murdock, Richmond, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1114

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1114 as engrossed,
H1/27/21 (version: 01/27/2021 09:51:40 AM):

Add Senator Gilmore as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(B) However, by rule the Board of Corrections may increase or decrease the monthly supervision fee by not more than twenty percent (20%) of the amount of the monthly supervision fee assessed at the time of the increase or decrease, subject to the following:

(i) A rule under this subdivision (a)(2)(B) may provide for an individualized monthly supervision fee assessment process;

(ii) A rule under this subdivision (a)(2)(B) may provide for the decrease of a monthly supervision fee if an emergency is declared under the Arkansas Emergency Services Act of 1973, § 12-75-101 et seq.;

(iii) An increase in a monthly supervision fee may not result in the monthly supervision fee exceeding fifty dollars (\$50.00);

(iv) A monthly supervision fee may not be increased more than one (1) time per two (2) calendar years; and

(v) An increase or decrease in a monthly supervision fee shall be approved by the Legislative Council as required under § 10-3-309."

/s/ Ben Gilmore

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Collins, Dotson, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Breaux, Clowney, Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Godfrey, Haak, Love, Magie, McCullough, Milligan, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Underwood.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative D. Whitaker moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1748 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1280

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Maddox, McClure, McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing.

Total 54

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Boyd, Breaux, Bryant, Christiansen, Clowney, Crawford, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Johnson, Lowery, Lynch, Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, Penzo, Speaks, Tollett, Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total 22

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Jett, Magie, McCollum, Murdock, S. Smith, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, M. Berry, Bragg, Cooper, Davis, Dotson, Fielding, Holcomb, Love, McGrew, Nicks, Pilkington, Ray.

Total 13

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 54

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Gonzales, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1718

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Magie, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1739

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Magie, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1740

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Collins, Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Godfrey, Magie, McCullough, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Hudson, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1741

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1243

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Magie, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1680

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Scott.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Eubanks, Flowers, Magie, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative McCollum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1562 as engrossed,
H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 11:16:09 AM):

Add Representative Fortner as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lance Eads

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Flowers, Love, Magie, Murdock, Pilkington, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1825

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total86

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Lowery.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Jett, Magie, McCollum, Murdock, Payton, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Gonzales, Penzo.

Total3

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative86

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1675

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO REPEAL THE PROVISIONS CONCERNING CARRYOVER FUNDS; TO MODIFY THE USE OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO REPEAL THE PROVISIONS CONCERNING CARRYOVER FUNDS; TO MODIFY THE USE OF CAMPAIGN FUNDS; AND TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF
ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-201(3), concerning the definition of "carryover funds" as applied to campaign financing and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is repealed.

~~(3)(A) "Carryover funds" means the amount of campaign funds retained from the last election by the candidate for future use but not to exceed the annual salary, excluding expense allowances, set by Arkansas law for the office sought.~~

~~(B) "Carryover funds" does not include campaign signs, campaign literature, and other printed campaign materials that were:~~

~~(i) Purchased by the campaign;~~

~~(ii) Reported on the appropriate contribution and expenditure report for the campaign at the time of the purchase; and~~

~~(iii) Retained for use in a future campaign by the same candidate;~~

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 7-6-201(17)(A), concerning the definition of "surplus campaign funds" as applied to campaign financing and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(17)(A) "Surplus Remaining campaign funds" means any balance of campaign funds over expenses incurred as of the day of the election except for:

(i) ~~Carryover funds; and~~
 (ii) Any funds required to repay loans made by the candidate from his or her personal funds to the campaign; or
 (ii) ~~to~~ To repay loans made by financial institutions to the candidate and applied to the campaign.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(f)(4)(A), concerning contribution, limitation, acceptance, use as personal income, and disposition of campaign funds and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(4)(A)(i) For purposes of this subsection, a candidate or officeholder, who uses campaign funds ~~or carryover funds~~ to fulfill any commitment, obligation, or expense that would exist regardless of the candidate's campaign or officeholder activity, shall be deemed to have taken campaign funds as personal income.

(ii) Candidates or officeholders may use campaign funds ~~or carryover funds~~ to fulfill any commitment, obligation, or expense authorized by law, or permitted by an Arkansas Ethics Commission rule or opinion at the time of the expenditure, or reasonably and legitimately related to a campaign or officeholder activity.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(f)(5), concerning contribution, limitation, acceptance, use as personal income, and disposition of campaign funds and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(5) If a candidate loses an election or if an officeholder is no longer in office, ~~and after disposing of surplus funds, has carryover funds remaining,~~ personal use of campaign funds remains prohibited by this section ~~for expenses~~ unless the expenses relate to a future candidacy and shall comply with subdivision (f)(4) of this section.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(f)(7), concerning contribution, limitation, acceptance, use as personal income, and disposition of campaign funds and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(7) It is an affirmative defense to a prosecution for taking campaign funds as personal income if the candidate or officeholder shows by a preponderance of the evidence that:

~~(A) If the personal property was retained as carryover~~ campaign funds, and the candidate or officeholder:

~~(i)(A)~~ (i)(A) Reported the personal property as ~~carryover~~ campaign funds; and

~~(ii)(B)~~ Retained or disposed of the personal property in the manner that is required by law for ~~carryover~~ campaign funds; ~~or~~

~~(B)~~ If the personal property was retained as surplus funds, the candidate or officeholder:

~~(i)~~ Reported the personal property as surplus funds; and

~~(ii)~~ Retained or disposed of the personal property in the manner that is required by law for surplus funds.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(g), concerning contribution, limitation, acceptance, use as personal income, and disposition of campaign funds and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

~~(g)(1)~~ Within ~~thirty (30) days~~ following the end of the month in which an election is held or a candidate has withdrawn, a A candidate shall may turn over surplus campaign funds to either:

(A) The Treasurer of State for the benefit of the General Revenue Fund Account of the State Apportionment Fund;

(B) A political party as defined in § 7-1-101 or a political party caucus of the General Assembly, the Senate, or the House of Representatives;

(C) A nonprofit organization that is exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code;

(D) Cities of the first class, cities of the second class, or incorporated towns; or

(E) The contributors to the candidate's campaign.

~~(2)~~ If the candidate's campaign has not ended, disposal of surplus campaign funds shall not be required and the candidate may carry forward any remaining funds to the general primary election, general election, or general runoff election for that same office.

~~(3)(A)~~ If an unopposed candidate agrees not to solicit further campaign contributions by filing an affidavit declaring such an agreement, the candidate may dispose of any surplus campaign funds prior to a general election as soon as the time has passed to declare an intent to be a write-in candidate pursuant to § 7-5-205.

~~(B)~~ For an unopposed nonpartisan candidate, the affidavit may be filed after the deadlines have passed to declare as a filing fee candidate, petition candidate, or write-in candidate under § 7-10-103.

~~(C)~~ The affidavit shall be filed in the office in which the candidate is required to file reports of contributions received and expenditures made.

~~(D) Unopposed candidates and defeated candidates who file the affidavit are exempt from further reporting requirements provided that the affidavit contains:~~

- ~~(i) All campaign activity not previously reported; and~~
- ~~(ii) A statement that the candidate's campaign fund has a zero (\$0.00) balance.~~

~~(4)(A)(2)(A) Carryover funds may be expended at any time for any purpose not prohibited by this chapter and may be used as campaign funds for seeking any public office. Remaining campaign funds may be maintained after an election and used to run for election or re-election.~~

~~(B) Nothing shall prohibit a person at any time from disposing of all or any portion of his or her carryover campaign funds in the same manner as for surplus campaign funds manner set out under subdivision (g)(1) of this section. However, the candidate shall not take the funds as personal income or as income for his or her spouse or dependent children.~~

~~(B)(i) When a person having carryover funds files as a candidate for public office, his or her carryover funds shall be transferred to the person's active campaign fund. Once transferred, the funds will no longer be treated as carryover funds.~~

~~(ii) This subdivision (g)(4)(B) shall not apply to carryover funds from an election held prior to July 1, 1997.~~

~~(iii) This subdivision (g)(4)(B) shall not apply to a campaign debt.~~

~~(C)(i) If carryover funds are expended prior to transferring the funds to an active campaign fund, the expenditures shall be reported pursuant to this subdivision (g)(4)(C). A person shall file an expenditure report concerning carryover funds if, since the last report concerning the carryover funds, the person has expended in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500). The report shall be filed at the office in which the candidate was required to file his or her campaign contribution and expenditure reports for the previous campaign not later than fifteen (15) days after a calendar quarter in which a report becomes required. No report is required in any calendar quarter in which the cumulative expenditure limit has not been exceeded since the person's last report.~~

~~(ii) The person shall also file an expenditure report for the calendar quarter in which he or she transfers the carryover funds to an active campaign fund.~~

~~(iii)(a) A person who retains carryover funds shall file an annual report outlining the status of the carryover fund account as of December 31~~

unless the person has filed a quarterly report during the calendar year pursuant to subdivisions (g)(4)(C)(i) and (ii) of this section.

~~(b) The annual report shall be due by January 31 of each year.~~

~~(c) A person who retains carryover funds from a general election held in November or a runoff election held in November is not required to file an annual report for the year of the general election or runoff election from which carryover funds were retained.~~

~~(iv) The carryover fund reports of a candidate for school district, township, municipal, or county office shall be filed with the county clerk of the county in which the election was held.~~

~~(v)(a) The carryover fund reports of a candidate for state or district office shall be filed with the Secretary of State.~~

~~(b) The carryover fund reports of a candidate for state or district office filed with the Secretary of State shall be filed in electronic form through the official website of the Secretary of State. The Arkansas Ethics Commission shall approve the format used by the Secretary of State for the filing of carryover fund reports in electronic form under this subdivision (g)(4)(C)(v)(b) to ensure that all required information is requested. The official website of the Secretary of State shall allow for searches of carryover fund report information required to be filed in electronic form under this subdivision (g)(4)(C)(v)(b).~~

~~(D)(i)(C)(i) Carryover Campaign funds may be retained by a person for not more than ten (10) years after the last election at which he or she was a candidate, or if applicable, not more than ten (10) years after the last day that the person held office, and any remaining carryover campaign funds shall be disposed of in the same manner as for surplus campaign funds manner set out under subdivision (g)(1) of this section.~~

~~(ii)(a) The officer with whom the person last filed a final campaign report shall provide the person timely notice of the requirements of this subdivision (g)(4)(D)(g)(2)(C) prior to the expiration of the ten-year period.~~

~~(b) However, failure to provide the notice does not relieve the person of his or her obligation under this subsection.~~

~~(E)(i)(D)(i) The use of carryover campaign funds to pay an elected candidate's own personal expenses for food, lodging, conference fees, or travel to attend a conference related to the performance of his or her responsibilities as an elected official shall not be considered a taking of campaign funds as personal income.~~

(ii) The reimbursement of expenses shall be a result of travel and the source of the reimbursement shall be authorized under the rules of the House of Representatives or the Senate and used to reimburse the ~~carryover~~ campaign account.

(iii) The reimbursement amount shall be reported in the elected candidate's ~~carryover~~ campaign fund report.

~~(5)(3)~~ After the date of an election at which the person is a candidate for nomination or election, the person shall not accept campaign contributions for that election except for the sole purpose of raising funds to retire campaign debt.

~~(6)(4)~~ Surplus Campaign funds or remaining Surplus campaign funds ~~or carryover funds~~ given to a political party caucus shall be segregated in an account separated from other caucus funds and shall not be used:

(A) By the political party caucus to make a campaign contribution; or

(B) To provide any personal income to any candidate who donated ~~surplus~~ campaign funds or remaining campaign funds ~~or carryover funds~~.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 7-6-207(a)(1), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for state or district office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(F) If a candidate keeps remaining campaign funds after an election, the candidate shall continue filing the reports required by this subsection.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 7-6-207(b)(1), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for state or district office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(H) The total amount of all nonitemized expenditures made during the filing period; and

(I) A list of all disbursements made under § 7-6-203(g)(1); and

(J) The current balance of campaign funds.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code § 7-6-207(b)(2), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for state or district office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(2)(A) ~~When the~~ If a candidate's campaign has ended and the candidate does not retain remaining campaign funds, the final report shall also indicate which option under § 7-6-203(g) was used to dispose of ~~any surplus of~~ campaign funds, ~~the amount of funds disposed of by the candidate, and.~~

(B) If a candidate's campaign has ended and the candidate is retaining remaining campaign funds, the final report shall also indicate the amount of funds retained by the candidate in accordance with § 7-6-201(3).

~~(B)~~(C) If the candidate's campaign has not ended, disposal of campaign funds shall not be required and the candidate may carry forward any remaining campaign funds to the general primary election, general election, or general runoff election for that same office.

SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 7-6-208(a), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for school district, township, or municipal office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(a) Reports Required. Except as provided in subsection (d) of this section, each candidate for school district, township, or municipal office, or a person acting in the candidate's behalf, shall:

(1)(A) For each year in which a candidate is not listed on a ballot for election, file an annual report of all contributions received and expenditures made during that year.

(B) The annual report shall be filed no later than fifteen (15) days after the end of the year;

(2) No later than seven (7) days prior to any preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, school election, or special election in which the candidate's name appears on the ballot, file a preelection report of all contributions received and expenditures made between the period covered by the previous report, if any, and the period ten (10) days before the election. In case of a runoff election, the report shall cover all contributions received and expenditures made during that period of time that begins after the date of the election from which the runoff arose and ends ten (10) days before the runoff election;

~~(2)~~(3) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate's name has appeared on the ballot in any preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, school election, or special election, or when only one (1) candidate qualifies for a particular office or position and no position or name of an unopposed candidate shall appear on a ballot, file a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed. A final report is required regardless of whether a candidate has received contributions or made expenditures in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500);

~~(3)~~(4) File supplemental reports of all contributions received and expenditures made after the date of preparation of the final report. The supplemental

reports shall be filed within thirty (30) days after the receipt of a contribution or the making of an expenditure; ~~and~~

~~(4)(A)~~(5)(A) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate has withdrawn, file a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed.

(B) If a candidate withdraws from the campaign, the candidate shall notify the county clerk in writing of the withdrawal; and

(6) If a candidate keeps remaining campaign funds after an election, the candidate shall continue filing the reports required by this subsection.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 7-6-209(a), concerning reports of contributions by candidates for county office and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(a) Reports Required. Except as provided in subsection (d) of this section, each candidate for county office or a person acting in the candidate's behalf shall:

(1)(A) For each year in which a candidate is not listed on a ballot for election, file an annual report of all contributions received and expenditures made during that year.

(B) The annual report shall be filed no later than fifteen (15) days after the end of the year;

(2) No later than seven (7) days prior to any preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, or special election in which the candidate's name appears on the ballot, file a preelection report of all contributions received and expenditures made between the period covered by the previous report, if any, and the period ten (10) days before the election. In case of a runoff election, the report shall cover all contributions received and expenditures made during that period of time that begins after the date of the election from which the runoff arose and ends ten (10) days before the runoff election;

~~(2)~~(3) No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate's name has appeared on the ballot in any preferential primary election, runoff election, general election, or special election, or when only one (1) candidate qualifies for a particular office or position and no position or name of an unopposed candidate shall appear on a ballot, file a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed. A final report is required regardless of whether a candidate has received contributions or made expenditures in excess of five hundred dollars (\$500);

~~(3)~~(4) File supplemental reports of all contributions received and expenditures made after the date of preparation of the final report, and the

supplemental reports shall be filed within thirty (30) days after the receipt of a contribution or the making of an expenditure; ~~and~~ ~~(4)(A)(5)(A)~~ No later than thirty (30) days after the end of the month in which the candidate has withdrawn, a final report of all contributions received and expenditures made that have not been disclosed on reports previously required to be filed.

(B) If a candidate withdraws from the campaign, the candidate shall notify the county clerk in writing of the withdrawal; and

(6) If a candidate keeps remaining campaign funds after an election, the candidate shall continue filing the reports required by this subsection.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Garner, Mayberry, McKenzie.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Love.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1763

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 70

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Cooper, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Fortner, Gazaway, Gray, Lowery, Mayberry, McKenzie, Vaught, Wardlaw.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Hawks, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Magie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, B. Smith, Wing.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1783**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 70

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Cooper, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Fortner, Gazaway, Gray, Lowery, Mayberry, McKenzie, Vaught, Wardlaw.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Hawks, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Magie, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, B. Smith, Wing.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 70

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1611

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McNair, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 58

NEGATIVE: McGrew, McKenzie, B. Smith, Speaks.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Coleman, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Haak, Hawks, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Magie, McCollum, McElroy, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Ray, Richmond, Tollett, Wardlaw, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 32

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Beaty, Cloud, Fortner, Lowery, Underwood.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 68

Total number voting in the affirmative 58

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1585

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Davis, Eubanks, Flowers, Hawks, Magie, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1756

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Cozart, Hillman.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Gray, Love, Magie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1664

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Hawks, Magie, McCollum, Murdock, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1689

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1646

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total84

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Garner, McCullough.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ennett, Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Godfrey, Hudson, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Whitaker.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative84

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1390

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Garner, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1520

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brooks, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 77

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Brown, Bryant, Gonzales, McElroy, B. Smith, Wardlaw.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Carr, Eaves, Eubanks, Flowers, Maddox, Magie, Murdock, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, McCollum, Penzo, Ray.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1735

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Cozart, McKenzie.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Lynch, Magie, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1459

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Magie, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1776

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Garner.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, Eubanks, Flowers, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Gazaway, Wardlaw, Whitaker.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1836

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total90

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cloud, Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Magie, McCollum, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative90

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1598

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Hodges, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1181

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181** as engrossed,

H3/23/21 (version: 3/23/2021 4:10:53 PM):

Page 7, line 25, delete "GS05" and substitute "GS07".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1207

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** as engrossed,

H3/31/21 (version: 3/31/2021 3:26:27 PM):

Insert a new SECTION immediately following SECTION 43 to read as follows:

" SECTION 44. APPROPRIATION - ALTERNATIVE FUELS VEHICLE CHARGING AND INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM - FEDERAL. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Energy and Environment, to be payable from the federal funds as designated by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, for program expenses of the Department of Energy and Environment - Division of Environmental Quality - Alternative Fuels Vehicle Charging and Infrastructure Program - Federal for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the following:

ITEM NO.	FISCAL YEAR
	<u>2021-2022</u>
(01) ALTERNATIVE FUELS VEHICLE CHARGING AND INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM EXPENSES	<u>\$5,000,000"</u>

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1219** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1219

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1219** as engrossed,

H3/18/21 (version: 03/18/2021 1:55:33 PM):

Page 19, line 28, delete ", operating expenses, and motor vehicle education and training grants" and substitute "and operating expenses"

AND

Page 19, line 29, delete "by" and substitute "for"

AND

Page 20, line 5, delete "0" and substitute " 0 "

AND

Page 20, delete lines 6-7 in their entirety

AND

Page 20, line 8, delete " \$706,318 " and substitute " \$506,318 "

AND

Page 20, immediately following SECTION 41, insert a new SECTION to read as follows:

" SECTION 42. APPROPRIATION - AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIST EDUCATION GRANTS. There is hereby appropriated to the Department of Labor and Licensing, to be payable from the Automotive Technologist Education Grant Fund, for grants for the Automotive Technologist Education Grant Program by the Department of Labor and Licensing - Arkansas Motor Vehicle Commission for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the following:

ITEM	FISCAL YEAR
<u>NO.</u>	<u>2021-2022</u>
(01) AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGIST EDUCATION GRANTS	<u> \$250,000 </u> "

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 50

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Gazaway, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 50**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Gazaway, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 121

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: McCollum, Miller.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Magie, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 121**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total90

NEGATIVE: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Magie, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1753

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1753**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total92

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 444

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Davis, Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 444**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Davis, Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Ladyman, Lowery, Magie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 447

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Hodges, Ladyman, Magie, McCollum, Murdock, Ray, Underwood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 447**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Eubanks, Flowers, Furman, Hodges, Ladyman, Magie, McCollum, Murdock, Ray, Underwood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Dotson moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 296** back to committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1280	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1390	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1459	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1520	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1585	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1611	BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1675	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1680	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1689	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1718	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1735	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1756	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1836	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 50	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 121	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 444	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 447	BY SENATOR CALDWELL

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1429	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1510	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1541	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1549	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1614	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1623	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1677	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON
---	--------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 139	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 140	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 251	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 450	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 527	BY SENATOR GILMORE
SENATE BILL NO. 528	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 536	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 544	BY SENATOR RICE
SENATE BILL NO. 552	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 568	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 580	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 588	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 589	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 597	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 599	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 613	BY SENATOR J. STURCH

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 5, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1703	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1705	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1727	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1732	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:06 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1080	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1087	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1089	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1167	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1444	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1468	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1516	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1567	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1573	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1601	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1637	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1666	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1703	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1705	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1706	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1720	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1727	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1732	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 12:06 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 1, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 1, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1507 - ACT 499	HOUSE BILL NO. 1540 - ACT 511
HOUSE BILL NO. 1511 - ACT 500	HOUSE BILL NO. 1588 - ACT 512
HOUSE BILL NO. 1658 - ACT 501	HOUSE BILL NO. 1594 - ACT 513
HOUSE BILL NO. 1213 - ACT 502	HOUSE BILL NO. 1619 - ACT 514
HOUSE BILL NO. 1246 - ACT 503	HOUSE BILL NO. 1629 - ACT 515
HOUSE BILL NO. 1355 - ACT 504	HOUSE BILL NO. 1648 - ACT 516
HOUSE BILL NO. 1373 - ACT 505	HOUSE BILL NO. 1699 - ACT 517
HOUSE BILL NO. 1458 - ACT 506	HOUSE BILL NO. 1281 - ACT 518
HOUSE BILL NO. 1501 - ACT 507	HOUSE BILL NO. 1282 - ACT 519
HOUSE BILL NO. 1515 - ACT 508	HOUSE BILL NO. 1716 - ACT 520
HOUSE BILL NO. 1519 - ACT 509	HOUSE BILL NO. 1729 - ACT 521
HOUSE BILL NO. 1521 - ACT 510	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 1, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 1, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1866

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ELECTION EXPENSES FOR THE COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS AND THE STATE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS; TO PROHIBIT THE ACCEPTANCE OF FUNDS, GRANTS, AND GIFTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1867

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW GOVERNING THE EARNED INCOME CHILDCARE TAX CREDIT; TO CREATE A TEMPORARY TAX CREDIT FOR ALL CHILDCARE EXPENSES CAUSED BY THE EMERGENCY DECLARATIONS ASSOCIATED WITH CORONAVIRUS-2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1868

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE CONFIDENTIALITY PROVISIONS RELATING TO CERTAIN TAXPAYER DATA; TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO DISCLOSE CERTAIN SALES AND USE TAX DATA TO CERTAIN POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE SALES AND USE TAX DATA WHEN RECEIVED BY A POLITICAL SUBDIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1869

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, MCCOLLUM, L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS LOTTERY KENO AND ILOTTERY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1870

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH EXPENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1871

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, RICHARDSON, V. FLOWERS, M. HODGES, MURDOCK, F. ALLEN, LOVE, NICKS, FIELDING, K. FERGUSON, ENNETT, SPRINGER

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE CREATING A RESPECTFUL AND OPEN WORLD FOR NATURAL HAIR (CROWN) ACT; TO PROHIBIT DISCRIMINATION BASED UPON RACE IN THE WORKPLACE, IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, AND IN STATE-SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR OR FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO INCLUDE HAIR TEXTURE AND PROTECTIVE HAIRSTYLES IN THE DEFINITION OF "RACE"; TO ADD DEFINITIONS TO THE ARKANSAS CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1993; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1872

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO PROVIDE THAT A MUNICIPALITY SHALL MAKE AN AUDIO RECORDING OF CERTAIN EXECUTIVE SESSIONS; TO PERMIT A MUNICIPALITY TO INVITE ITS ATTORNEY TO ATTEND CERTAIN EXECUTIVE SESSIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR THE FILING AND RETENTION OF THE AUDIO RECORDING; TO REQUIRE THE MUNICIPALITY TO PAY CERTAIN LEGAL EXPENSES OF A PLAINTIFF WHO SUCCESSFULLY ARGUES THAT DISCUSSION DURING THE EXECUTIVE SESSION WAS IMPROPER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1873

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BEATY JR., MCCLURE, MILLIGAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF TAX RECORDS UNDER THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT; TO AMEND THE REQUIREMENTS CONCERNING THE TAX INFORMATION THAT SHALL BE PROVIDED TO A CITY OR COUNTY BY THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1028

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SHEPHERD, BARKER

TO RECOGNIZE THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE GLAMS PROGRAM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1029

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

TO RECOGNIZE THE LEE HIGH SCHOOL BOYS BASKETBALL TEAM AS THE CLASS 2A STATE CHAMPIONS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 139

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTAIN SCHOLARSHIPS; TO ALLOW A STUDENT APPLYING FOR THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S SCHOLARS PROGRAM OR THE CRITICAL NEEDS MINORITY TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM TO USE HIS OR HER ACT SUPERSCORE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 140

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING STUDENT DISCIPLINE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO REQUIRE PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARDS OF DIRECTORS TO INCLUDE IN STUDENT DISCIPLINE POLICIES THE REQUIREMENT THAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS CONDUCT AN ASSESSMENT OF A PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT'S ADVERSE CHILDHOOD EXPERIENCES BEFORE DISCIPLINING A PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 251

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING SCHOOL DISTRICT WAIVERS; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL CHARTERS, ENROLLMENT, AUTHORIZATION, AND FACILITY FUNDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 450

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, *BECKHAM*, *BLEDSON*, *CALDWELL*, *A. CLARK*, *B. DAVIS*, *J. DISMANG*, *J. ENGLISH*, *FLIPPO*, *T. GARNER*, *GILMORE*, *K. HAMMER*, *HESTER*, *HILL*, *B. JOHNSON*, *M. JOHNSON*, *RAPERT*, *G. STUBBLEFIELD*, *D. WALLACE*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, *BARKER*, *BENTLEY*, *S. BERRY*, *BROWN*, *CAVENAUGH*, *CHRISTIANSEN*, *CLOUD*, *COLEMAN*, *C. COOPER*, *COZART*, *CRAWFORD*, *DALBY*, *M. DAVIS*, *C. FITE*, *FURMAN*, *GONZALES*, *M. GRAY*, *HAAK*, *JETT*, *LADYMAN*, *LUNDSTRUM*, *J. MAYBERRY*, *MCGREW*, *MCKENZIE*, *MILLIGAN*, *PAYTON*, *PENZO*, *PILKINGTON*, *RAY*, *RICHMOND*, *RYE*, *B. SMITH*, *SPEAKS*, *TOSH*, *WATSON*, *WING*, *WOMACK*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE GENDER INTEGRITY REINFORCEMENT LEGISLATION FOR SPORTS (GIRLS) ACT; TO CREATE A LEGAL CAUSE OF ACTION FOR A VIOLATION OF THE GENDER INTEGRITY REINFORCEMENT LEGISLATION FOR SPORTS (GIRLS) ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 527

BY: SENATORS GILMORE, *BECKHAM*, *BLEDSON*, *FLIPPO*, *K. HAMMER*,
HESTER, *B. JOHNSON*, *RAPERT*, *D. WALLACE*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BENTLEY, *BEATY JR.*, *BROWN*, *CLOUD*, *DOTSON*,
FURMAN, *LADYMAN*, *PENZO*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAWS CONCERNING ABORTION FACILITIES; TO REQUIRE ABORTION FACILITIES TO POST INFORMATION REGARDING HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND TO PROVIDE LAURA'S CARD TO PATIENTS; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "ABORTION" WITHIN THE CHERISH ACT; TO REQUIRE WRITTEN AGREEMENTS BETWEEN AN ABORTION FACILITY AND A HOSPITAL; TO REQUIRE WRITTEN AGREEMENTS BETWEEN AN ABORTION FACILITY AND AN AMBULANCE SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 528

BY: SENATORS *B. SAMPLE*, *A. CLARK*, *FLIPPO*, *M. JOHNSON*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *WARREN*, *COZART*, *EVANS*, *L. FITE*, *D. GARNER*,
HAWKS, *M. HODGES*, *LUNDSTRUM*, *MCCLURE*, *M. MCELROY*, *MCGREW*,
MILLIGAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE DISCLOSURE OF LIMITED INFORMATION ON CERTAIN CREDITS AND REBATES OF SALES AND USE TAX TO IMPACTED LOCAL GOVERNMENTS; TO AMEND THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF CERTAIN TAX RECORDS UNDER THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 536

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE BUFFALO RIVER CONSERVATION COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 544

BY: SENATORS RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING A PERSON IN THE CUSTODY OF A CORRECTIONAL FACILITY TO USE FUNDS FROM FEDERAL RELIEF OR STIMULUS PROGRAMS TO FIRST PAY OUTSTANDING FINES, FEES, COSTS, OR RESTITUTION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 552

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCULLOUGH, SCOTT, C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 568

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE REVIEW OF LICENSE APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES; TO ELIMINATE ANNUAL RENEWAL FOR LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY LICENSES; TO REQUIRE NOTIFICATION OF CHANGES IN LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY MANAGEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 580

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE VIRTUAL INSTRUCTION FOR BARBER SCHOOLS AND COSMETOLOGICAL SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 588

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS ELECTRIC UTILITY STORM RECOVERY SECURITIZATION ACT; TO ALLOW A GAS UTILITY TO RECOVER THE COST OF RESTORATION OF DAMAGES CAUSED BY STORMS AND RELATED PERILS THROUGH SECURITIZATION OF THE STORM RESTORATION AND RELATED COSTS; TO ALLOW THE RECOVERY THROUGH SECURITIZATION BY AN ELECTRIC UTILITY AND A GAS UTILITY OF REASONABLE AND PRUDENT COSTS TO PURCHASE AND RECEIVE NATURAL GAS, FUEL, OR PURCHASED POWER AT EXTRAORDINARY COST IN IMMEDIATE PREPARATION FOR OR IN RESPONSE TO A STORM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 589

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES UNDERWOOD, V. FLOWERS, PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE MODIFICATION OF A CHILD CUSTODY OR VISITATION ORDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 597

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE EMPLOYMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARKANSAS TOBACCO CONTROL; TO ALLOW THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO EMPLOY THE DIRECTOR OF ARKANSAS TOBACCO CONTROL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 599

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS FINANCIAL EDUCATION COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 613

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A FAIR-FUNDING PROGRAM WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE; TO REPEAL EXISTING LAW REGARDING LIVESTOCK SHOWS AND FAIRS; TO ESTABLISH THE AGRI FAIR FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:20 p.m. until 1:00 p.m. Tuesday, April 6, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**EIGHTY-SIXTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 6, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:03 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Cavanaugh, Warren.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Cavanaugh, Warren.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 6, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1592

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1701

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1816

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 584

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HICKEY

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 6, 2021

EDUCATION

BRIAN EVANS

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1749

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1830

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 6, 2021

JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

AS AMENDED #4

HOUSE BILL NO. 1668

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1669

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1670

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1721

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1724

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

SENATE BILL NO. 218

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. HENDREN

SENATE BILL NO. 555

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 6, 2021

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1188

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1794

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1796

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

HOUSE BILL NO. 1835

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 505

DO PASS

BY SENATOR BLEDSOE

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 6, 2021

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

MIKE HOLCOMB

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1418

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1560

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1782

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1811

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1842

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

SENATE BILL NO. 542

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 6, 2021

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

DANNY WATSON

VICE CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1846

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 6, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1034	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
SENATE BILL NO. 420	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	
SENATE BILL NO. 481	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	
SENATE BILL NO. 593	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HICKEY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 6, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #3

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1325** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1325

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1325** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(e)(1) The final average compensation used to determine a monthly retirement benefit payable to a member by a reciprocal system shall be the final average compensation calculated for credited service under the reciprocal system as provided by the law applicable to the reciprocal system.

(2)(A) A retirement system is not required to calculate a monthly retirement benefit based on the final highest salary or final average compensation under the reciprocal system in which the member has service credit.

(B) If a retirement system uses the highest final average compensation of the reciprocal system to determine a monthly benefit payable to a member, the final average compensation shall be computed as prescribed by the law of the reciprocal system.

(3) Compensation and salary earned in the Arkansas Judicial Retirement System shall not be used to determine the final highest salary of a member who has service credit in both the Arkansas Judicial Retirement System and a reciprocal system under this section.

(4)(A) A member who has earned service credit in more than one (1) reciprocal system on or before June 30, 2021, shall have his or her monthly benefit calculated by using the highest final average compensation the member has earned from any reciprocal system, excepting compensation and salary earned under subdivision (e)(3) of this section.

(B) The final average compensation under subdivision (e)(4)(A) of this section shall be computed as prescribed by the law of each reciprocal system at the time of the member's retirement."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 14

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1300** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1300

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1300** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF TITLE 24 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS; CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF PARTICIPANTS IN SUMMER YOUTH WORK PROGRAMS IN THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "EMPLOYEE"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF PARTICIPANTS IN SUMMER YOUTH WORK PROGRAMS IN THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "EMPLOYEE"."

AND

Page 1, line 5, delete "Warren" and substitute "Murdock, Warren"

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-7-202(16), concerning the definition of "employee" as applicable to the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(16)(A) "Employee" means any person employed by an employer covered by the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System;

(B)(i) "Employee" does not include a participant in a summer work program whose compensation is disbursed by a covered employer through an agreement with an administrator of a summer work program to serve as a pass-through fiscal agent if the participant is:

(a) Enrolled in a secondary public school as a student;

(b) Employed for a period between the first day of June and the last day of August; and

(c) Participating in a program in which the covered employer is acting as a pass-through fiscal agent.

(ii) The board shall promulgate rules for the implementation of subdivision (16)(B)(i) of this section;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 24, Chapter 7, Subchapter 5 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

24-7-507. Youth participants — Summer work programs.

(a) At the request of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System, a covered employer shall provide the system with a memorandum of understanding, partnership agreement, or another similar document related to the covered employer's actions as a pass-through fiscal agent for participants described in § 24-7-202(16)(B).

(b) A covered employer who acts as a pass-through fiscal agent shall not be required to report participants described in § 24-7-202(16)(B) as "employees" for purposes of the system.

(c) The Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Teacher Retirement System shall promulgate rules for the implementation of this section."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Warren, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1298** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1298

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1298** as originally introduced:

Delete Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senator B. Sample as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-4-104(b), concerning the creation and membership of the Board of Trustees of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System, is amended to read as follows:

(b) The board shall consist of ~~nine (9) trustees, as follows~~ the following members:

(1) The Auditor of State, the Treasurer of State, and the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration shall be ex officio members; ~~and~~

(2)(A) Three (3) members who are state employees and three (3) members who are nonstate employees to be appointed by the Governor.

(B) Each nonstate employee trustee and each state employee trustee shall have at least five (5) continuous years of service with a public employer or employers and shall be a member of the system.

(C)(i) No more than one (1) of the three (3) members who are nonstate employee trustees appointed by the Governor shall be a retired member of the system.

(ii) ~~and no~~ No more than one (1) of the three (3) members who are state employee trustees may appointed by the Governor shall be a retired member of the system.

(D) The three (3) nonstate employee trustees shall consist of at least one (1) currently elected county judge and at least one (1) mayor.

(E) Subdivisions (b)(2)(B)-(D) of this section do not apply to members appointed under subdivisions (b)(3) and (4) of this section;

(3)(A) Two (2) members who retired from employment covered by the system to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate.

(B) One (1) of the members described in subdivision (b)(3)(A) of this section shall be a retired law enforcement officer who is not a retired member of the State Police Retirement System; and

(4)(A) Two (2) members who retired from employment covered by the

system to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

(B) One (1) of the members described in subdivision (b)(4)(A) of this section shall be a retired law enforcement officer who is not a retired member of the State Police Retirement System."

/s/ Les Warren

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Murdock, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1557** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1557** as engrossed,
H3/11/21 (version: 03/11/2021 10:19:19 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute with the following:

"(1)(A) "Directly notify" means, to the extent technically feasible, to use best efforts to provide notification within a reasonable time before a coordinated interruption of electric service or other emergency measure to reduce energy consumption in response to extreme weather conditions as directed by a regional transmission organization or reliability coordinator."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 13 through 17, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) A local government may notify an electric utility to identify the location of any emergency warming centers or emergency cooling centers established to protect the elderly and individuals with disabilities during emergency weather events.

(2) A local government that identifies any warming center or cooling center under subdivision (b)(1) of this"

AND

Page 2, delete line 19 through 30, and substitute the following:

"designated contact person for coordination of information regarding service to any emergency warming center or emergency cooling center.

(c) An electric utility that has received notice from a local government as described in subdivision (b)(1) of this section shall:

(1) Include the locations of any emergency warming centers or emergency cooling centers as part of the electric utility's overall planning process to implement a coordinated interruption of electric service or other emergency measure to reduce energy consumption in response to extreme weather conditions as directed by a regional transmission organization or reliability coordinator; and

(2) To the extent technically feasible, use the public utility's best efforts to:

(A) Directly notify any persons identified as the appropriate points of contact by the local government as soon as reasonably possible when a coordinated interruption of electric service or other emergency measure to reduce energy consumption in response to extreme weather conditions as directed by a regional transmission organization or reliability coordinator will be implemented; and

(B) Give priority to:

(i) Avoid interrupting electric service; and

(ii) Restoring electric service to any emergency warming centers or emergency cooling centers identified by the local government."

/s/ Reginald Murdock

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Milligan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1635** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1635

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1635** as engrossed,

H3/16/21 (version: 3/16/2021 10:38:08 AM):

Page 1, line 29, delete "investigation by" and substitute "investigation by and that are in the custody of"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "; or" and substitute ";

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "and", and substitute the following:

or

(C) A witness; and

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "information," and substitute "information in the custody of a law enforcement agency or prosecutor,"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "social security" and substitute "Social Security"

/s/ Jon Milligan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1787** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1787

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1787** as engrossed,

H4/1/21 (version: 04/01/2021 11:47:15 AM):

Page 7, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"thousand kilowatts (1,000 kW) and no more than twenty thousand kilowatts (20,000 kW), establish clear and objective criteria for each net-"

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1865** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1865** as originally introduced:

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE TRAINING CONCERNING
A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER'S
DUTY TO INTERVENE WHEN THE LAW
ENFORCEMENT OFFICER OBSERVES
THE USE OF EXCESSIVE FORCE BY
ANOTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT
OFFICER."

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beck, **SENATE BILL NO. 346** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 346

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 346** as engrossed,

S3/16/21 (version: 3/16/2021 9:38:11 AM):

Page 3, line 1, delete "In accordance with" and substitute "Pursuant to"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 4 through 9, and substitute the following:

"audiovisual media."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"visual media, and audiovisual media as provided under this section."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 4, line 5, delete "less to" and substitute "less of personnel and equipment time to"

AND

Page 4, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"not exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) per hour on a prorated basis for each hour of running time of audio media, visual media, or audiovisual media provided to the requestor; and"

/s/ Rick Beck

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Berry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1831** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1831

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1831** as originally introduced:
Add Senator D. Wallace as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Berry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Berry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1832** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1832

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1832** as originally introduced:
Add Senator D. Wallace as a cosponsor of the bill
AND
Page 2, line 2, delete "assembly" and substitute "after-school assembly"

/s/ Mark Berry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Whitaker, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1748** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1748** as engrossed,

H3/29/21 (version: 3/29/2021 11:39:51 AM):

Page 1, line 33, delete "majority" and substitute "two-thirds majority"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "majority" and substitute "two-thirds majority"

/s/ David Whitaker

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brooks, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 30, delete "Secretary of the Senate." and substitute "Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives."

/s/ Keith Brooks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1704** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1704

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1704** as engrossed,

H3/23/21 (version: 3/23/2021 9:36:43 AM):

Page 2, line 5, delete "owned" and substitute "owned or maintained"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 7 and 8, and substitute the following:

"(d) This section does not:

(1) Affect a general state or local sales and use tax;

(2) Prevent a municipality or county from restricting the use of glass containers within the municipality or county based on public safety concerns;

(3) Prevent a municipality or county from passing or enforcing an ordinance that prohibits littering, if the ordinance complies with the Litter Control Act, § 8-6-401 et seq.; or

(4) Prevent a municipality from setting by ordinance reasonable standards for the regulation of alcohol possession within the boundaries of a designated entertainment district under § 14-54-1412."

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Tollett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1171.

The House gave Representative Tollett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1173.

The House gave Representative Tollett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1257.

The House gave Representative Tollett unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1613.

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1663.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 6, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1298 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1300 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1325 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1557 BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1635 BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1704 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1748 BY REPRESENTATIVE WHITAKER
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1787 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1831 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1832 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1865 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
 HOUSE RESOLUTION
 NO. 1026 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
 SENATE BILL NO. 346 BY SENATOR RAPERT
 SENATE BILL NO. 549 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1298

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

BY: *SENATOR B. SAMPLE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS
 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC
 EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1300

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MURDOCK, WARREN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF TITLE 24 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS; CONCERNING THE MEMBERSHIP OF PARTICIPANTS IN SUMMER YOUTH WORK PROGRAMS IN THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "EMPLOYEE"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. BERRY, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, HAAK, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WATSON, MCGREW, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SLAPE, HOLLOWELL, FORTNER, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE, COLEMAN, CLOUD, CHRISTIANSEN, LOWERY

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B. BALLINGER, D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1832

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. BERRY, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, CRAWFORD, DOTSON, HAAK, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WATSON, MCGREW, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SLAPE, HOLLOWELL, FORTNER, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE, COLEMAN, CLOUD, CHRISTIANSEN, LOWERY

BY: SENATORS J. ENGLISH, B. BALLINGER, *D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS OBSERVE A MOMENT OF SILENCE FOLLOWING THE RECITATION OF THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE; TO REQUIRE THAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS RECITE THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE AT SCHOOL ASSEMBLIES AND SPORTING EVENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, CHRISTIANSEN, MCCOLLUM, M. HODGES

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE TRAINING CONCERNING A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER'S DUTY TO INTERVENE WHEN THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER OBSERVES THE USE OF EXCESSIVE FORCE BY ANOTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 549

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROVISIONAL BALLOTS AND REJECTED BALLOTS; TO REQUIRE PROVISIONAL BALLOT AND REJECTED BALLOT REPORTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, SENATE BILL NO. 549 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 549

Amend SENATE BILL NO. 549 as originally introduced:

Add Representative Hawks as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "Secretary of State" and substitute "State Board of Election Commissioners"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "Secretary of" and substitute "State Board of Election Commissioners"

AND

Page 2, delete line 32

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "Secretary of State" and substitute "State Board of Election Commissioners"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

TO CELEBRATE THE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF ARKANSAS SKY
OBSERVATORIES.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 5, 2021

Dear Speaker Shepherd, President Hickey, and Members of the General Assembly:

Pursuant to Article 6, Section 15 of the Arkansas Constitution, I inform you today that I vetoed **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570**.

I was told this week that the nation is looking at Arkansas because I have on my desk another bill passed by the General Assembly that is a product of the cultural war in America. I don't shy away from the battle when it is necessary and defensible, but the most recent action of the General Assembly, while well intended, is off-course and I must veto.

Just as importantly, if **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570** becomes law then we are creating new standards of legislative interference with physicians and parents as they deal with some of the most complex and sensitive matters involving our youth.

It is undisputed that the population of minors who struggle with gender incongruity or gender dysphoria is an extreme minority. But while they are a minority, they deserve the guiding hand of their parents and the counseling of medical specialists.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1570 would put the state as the definitive oracle of medical care, overriding parents, patients, and health care experts. While in some instances the state must act to protect life, the state should not presume to jump into the middle of every medical, human, and ethical issue.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1570 is opposed by the leading Arkansas medical associations and the concern expressed is that denying best practice medical care to transgender youth can lead to significant harm to the young person from suicidal tendencies and social isolation to increased drug use.

In Arkansas, gender reassignment surgery is not performed on anyone under 18. If **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570** simply prohibited gender reassignment surgeries, then I would sign the bill.

But the bill is overbroad, extreme, and does not grandfather those young people who are currently under hormone treatment. In other words, the young people who are currently under a doctor's care will be without treatment when this law goes into effect.

That means they will be looking to the black market or go out-of-state if they can afford it. This is not the right path to put them on.

Finally, I understand that the General Assembly will likely override this veto. **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570** had overwhelming support when it passed the first time.

I am hopeful that my action will cause conservative Republican legislators to think through the issue again and hopefully come up with a more restrained approach that allows a thoughtful study of the science and ethics surrounding the issue before acting.

Thank you, and I look forward to continuing our work on the many areas of agreement we have in common.

With respect and appreciation, I am

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House reconsider the passage of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570**, the objections of the Governor notwithstanding.

The question before the House is to override the Governor's veto of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570**. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Allen, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hodges, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 25

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Smith, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to override the veto 51

So the veto was overridden.

PAIR VOTE
TO OVERRIDE THE GOVERNOR'S VETO
OF
HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE FRANCES CAVENAUGH

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE MONTE HODGES

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE MICHELLE GRAY

This pair form was signed by Representative Frances Cavanaugh and Representative Monte Hodge in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Michelle Gray.

Total number of votes cast.....97

Necessary to override the veto.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....72

Total number voting in the negative.....25

Total number absent or not voting.....3

Total number voting present.....0

So the veto was overridden.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1728

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

For An Act To Be Entitled

AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW RELATED TO CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO ALLOW CAMPAIGN FUNDS TO PAY CHILDCARE EXPENSES; TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND THE LAW RELATED TO CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO ALLOW CAMPAIGN FUNDS TO PAY CHILDCARE EXPENSES; AND TO AMEND PORTIONS OF INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1990 AND INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1996.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF
ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-6-203(f)(2), concerning the contributions, limitations, and use of campaign funds and carryover campaign funds and resulting from Initiated Act 1 of 1990 and Initiated Act 1 of 1996, is amended to read as follows:

(2) A candidate shall not take any campaign funds as income for his or her spouse or dependent children, except that:

(A) This subsection shall not prohibit a candidate who has an opponent from employing his or her spouse or dependent children as campaign workers;

(B) The use of campaign funds to pay a candidate's childcare expenses shall not be considered a taking of campaign funds as personal income if the campaign funds are used to pay for childcare for the time the candidate is engaging in campaign activity and the childcare expenses would not exist in the absence of the campaign; and

~~(B)~~(C) Any candidate who has an opponent and who, during the campaign and before the election, takes a leave of absence without pay from his or her primary place of employment shall be authorized to take campaign funds during the campaign and before the election as personal income up to the amount of employment income lost as a result of ~~such~~ the leave of absence.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 70

NEGATIVE: Barker, Carr, Cooper, Crawford, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Ladyman, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Penzo, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Wooten.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Breaux, Cavanaugh, Cozart, Haak, Hollowell, Lowery, Lundstrum, Richmond, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Coleman.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Love, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1684

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Gonzales, Jett, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1665

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Gonzales, Murdock, Richmond, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1781

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Davis, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd, Richmond.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Love, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1780

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE: Collins, Ennett, Garner, McElroy.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, S. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson, McCullough.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1274

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Murdock, Nicks, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1802

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 82

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Hawks, Womack.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavenaugh, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Johnson, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Tollett, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 82

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1824

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Cooper, Gonzales, Payton.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Flowers, Fortner, Gray, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Ray, Richmond, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Warren, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1834

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, S. Smith, Warren, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1813

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Johnson, Maddox, Murdock, Warren, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1814

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Penzo.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Jean, Ladyman, Miller, Murdock, Warren, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1815

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Brown, Cavenaugh, Dotson, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1743

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Ray.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Davis, Flowers, Haak, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1860

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Davis, Flowers, Murdock, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 309

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Flowers, Murdock, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 491

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Love.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Haak, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 394

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Rye, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 504

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Crawford, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Furman, Jean, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 504**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Crawford, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Furman, Jean, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 451

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Gonzales.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Collins, Crawford, Davis, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Lundstrum, Mayberry, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 120

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, Cavanaugh, Crawford, K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 160

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Evans, K. Ferguson, Hodges, Miller, Nicks, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 524

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total85

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Payton.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, Bryant, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Ray, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....87

Total number voting in the affirmative85

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 521

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Miller, Nicks, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd, Wardlaw.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 299

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Furman, Love, Miller, Nicks, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 387

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Nicks, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 143

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, Murdock, Nicks, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 152

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Carr, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 61

NEGATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Cloud, Dotson, Fortner, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Milligan, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Cozart, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gray, Hollowell, Jean, McNair, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Ray, Richardson, S. Smith, Warren, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 23

VOTING PRESENT: Richmond.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative 61

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 27

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, S. Smith, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 308

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 417

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Davis.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 474

BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Fielding, Gray, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 306

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, McCullough.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Warren, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 65

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, Collins, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Haak, Magie, McCullough, Springer, Warren, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 291

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brown, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Womack, Wooten.

Total 55

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Boyd, Breaux, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Gonzales, Haak, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, B. Smith, Speaks, Underwood.

Total 24

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bentley, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Hollowell, Mayberry, McNair, Pilkington, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Brooks, Dotson, Furman, McCollum, McGrew, Meeks, Milligan, Richmond, Wing.

Total 10

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 55

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 291**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 58

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Breaux, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Gonzales, Haak, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McKenzie, Penzo, Ray, B. Smith, Underwood, Wardlaw.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bentley, Boyd, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Crawford, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Furman, Hollowell, Mayberry, McNair, Miller, Payton, Speaks, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 17

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Brooks, McCollum, McGrew, Milligan, Pilkington, Richmond.

Total 7

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative 58

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 446

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cavanaugh, K. Ferguson, Lundstrum, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 548

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Miller, Payton, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 588

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total88

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Gray, Payton, Richardson, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Fielding, Hodges, Love, Scott.

Total5

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative88

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 588**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Gray, Payton, Richardson, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Fielding, Hodges, Love, Scott.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1274	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1743	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1780	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1802	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1813	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1815	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1834	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

NOTICE OF PASSAGE OF HOUSE BILL
HAVING OVERRIDDEN THE GOVERNOR'S VETO

HOUSE BILL NO. 1570	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
---------------------	-----------------------------

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
---	------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 27	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 65	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 120	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 143	BY SENATOR IRVIN
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 152	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 160	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 299	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 306	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 308	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 309	BY SENATOR IRVIN
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 387	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 394	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 417	BY SENATOR K, HAMMER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 446	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 451	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 474	BY SENATOR BECKHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 491	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 504	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 521	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 524	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 548	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 588	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,
THE EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED ADOPTION

SENATE BILL NO. 291	BY SENATOR IRVIN
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1502	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1717	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1766	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1797	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILL RETURNED FROM THE SENATE
HAVING FAILED TO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1053	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
---------------------	--------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 395	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 466	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 553	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 607	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 WOODLANE AVE
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ARKANSAS SENATE
93rd General Assembly
Regular Session, 2021

April 6, 2021

NOTICE OF RETURN OF **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570** BY REPRESENTATIVE
LUNDSTRUM AND SENATOR CLARK TO THE HOUSE HAVING OVERRIDDEN
THE GOVERNOR'S VETO.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director
Secretary of the Senate

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 6, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1510	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1541	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1549	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1614	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1623	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1677	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:52 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1114	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1510	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1541	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1549	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1614	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1623	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1659	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1677	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1688	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1775	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE WATSON, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

By: Cassidy Rankin

TIME: 12:52 p.m.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 5, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 5, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1100 - ACT 556

HOUSE BILL NO. 1679 - ACT 557

HOUSE BILL NO. 1505 - ACT 558

HOUSE BILL NO. 1487 - ACT 559

HOUSE BILL NO. 1572 - ACT 560

HOUSE BILL NO. 1589 - ACT 561

HOUSE BILL NO. 1402 - ACT 562

HOUSE BILL NO. 1773 - ACT 563

HOUSE BILL NO. 1694 - ACT 564

HOUSE BILL NO. 1640 - ACT 565

HOUSE BILL NO. 1597 - ACT 566

HOUSE BILL NO. 1460 - ACT 567

HOUSE BILL NO. 1264 - ACT 568

HOUSE BILL NO. 1254 - ACT 569

HOUSE BILL NO. 1162 - ACT 570

HOUSE BILL NO. 1548 - ACT 571

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1874

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS SPEED TRAP LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1875

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE EARN AND LEARN ACT; TO ALLOW INDIVIDUALS TO WORK AND EARN A PAYCHECK WHILE ALSO FULFILLING LICENSING REQUIREMENTS AND GAINING THE SKILLS TO FILL THE NEEDS OF AN EXPANDING WORKFORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1876

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE SUSPENSION OF PERMITS FOR A RETAILER'S FAILURE TO PAY A WHOLESALER OR MANUFACTURER FOR TOBACCO PRODUCTS, VAPOR PRODUCTS, ALTERNATIVE NICOTINE PRODUCTS, OR E-LIQUIDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1877

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, SCOTT**BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CRITICAL INCIDENT DEBRIEFING FOR FIREFIGHTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1878

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES OF FENTANYL AND HEROIN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1879

BY: REPRESENTATIVES C. COOPER, M. BERRY, COZART, B. SMITH**BY: SENATOR IRVIN**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW DEPENDENTS OF CERTAIN VETERANS TO RECEIVE TUITION WAIVERS TO PRIVATE, NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN THIS STATE; TO CAP THE AMOUNT OF THE TUITION WAIVER FOR DEPENDENTS OF CERTAIN VETERANS ATTENDING PRIVATE, NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN THIS STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1880

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CRISIS INTERVENTION PROTOCOL ACT OF 2017; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1881

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, WARDLAW, MURDOCK, V. FLOWERS

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE 340B DRUG PRICING NONDISCRIMINATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1882

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CRAWFORD, B. SMITH, BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS PRIVACY ACCOMMODATIONS ACT; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PUBLIC PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1018

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LADYMAN, BARKER, BENTLEY, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, EAVES, EVANS, LUNDSTRUM, RYE, SCOTT, WING

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

TO EXPRESS SUPPORT FOR TWO ARKANSAS UNIVERSITIES TO PLAY AN IN-STATE FOOTBALL GAME AGAINST EACH OTHER.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 395

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE ANNUAL CAP ON DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY SERVICES IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 466

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE REGULATION OF PSYCHIATRIC RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT FACILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 553

BY: SENATORS M. JOHNSON, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, CALDWELL, A. CLARK, J. ENGLISH, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, HILL, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, BECK, COZART, LOWERY, RAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS STATE CAPITOL AND HISTORICAL MONUMENT PROTECTION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 607

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A PEER SUPPORT SPECIALIST IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM; TO REMOVE A REFERENCE TO THE ARKANSAS SUBSTANCE ABUSE CERTIFICATION BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:32 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 7, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**EIGHTY-SEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 7, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Slape.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Slape.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Elder Michael Beheshti of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 7, 2021
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	
SENATE BILL NO. 166	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	
SENATE BILL NO. 586	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 7, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 613	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. STURCH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 7, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	MILTON NICKS VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1873	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 7, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	MARK LOWERY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 7, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	JOHN MADDOX
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	
SENATE BILL NO. 381	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ELLIOTT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 7, 2021

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712 BY REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1779 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853 BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865 BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 288 BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 292 BY SENATOR RAPERT	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 346 BY SENATOR RAPERT	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 402 BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 550 BY SENATOR A. CLARK	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 7, 2021
RULES	LES EAVES
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WHITAKER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1845	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY	
SENATE BILL NO. 479	DO PASS
BY SENATOR C. TUCKER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 7, 2021
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1027	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1028	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1029	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK	

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1525** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1525** as engrossed,
H3/17/21 (version: 03/17/2021 11:25:34 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 71, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-71-219. Unlawful possession, transportation, and use of medical marijuana.

(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Cultivation facility" means the same as defined in the Arkansas Medical Marijuana Amendment of 2016, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98;

(2) "Dispensary" means the same as defined in the Arkansas Medical Marijuana Amendment of 2016, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98;

(3) "Medical marijuana" means marijuana lawfully possessed, transported, or used for a medical use under state law; and

(4) "Medical use" means the same as defined in the Arkansas Medical Marijuana Amendment of 2016, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98.

(b) It is unlawful for a person to knowingly:

(1) Use medical marijuana through inhalation in a place prohibited under the Arkansas Medical Marijuana Amendment of 2016, Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 98;

(2) Transport medical marijuana in an amount greater than five ounces (5 oz.) unless the person is employed by a cultivation facility or dispensary licensed by the Medical Marijuana Commission and is in possession of a valid registration identification card issued by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Division; or

(3) Transport medical marijuana from another state into Arkansas.

(c) A violation of this section is a Class C misdemeanor."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1811** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1811

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1811** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 31 through 34, and substitute the following"

"publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the region from where the implement or piece of machinery was removed and posting on the website that is sponsored and managed by the Arkansas Towing and Recovery Board for that purpose."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 26, and substitute the following:

"lienholder or lienholders, notice is sufficient under this section if the notice is provided by publication one (1) time in one (1) newspaper of general circulation in the county where the vehicle was found unattended, abandoned, or improperly parked is sufficient notice under this section and by posting on the website sponsored and managed by the Arkansas Towing and Recovery Board for that purpose.

(B)(i) The notice by publication may contain multiple listings of vehicles, shall be published within the time requirements prescribed for notice by certified mail, and shall have the same contents required for a notice by certified mail.

(ii) A towing business using the website to post notice under subdivision (d)(2)(A) of this section shall:

(a) Be licensed by the board under § 27-50-1203;

and

(b) Pay a reasonable fee for each notice posted on the website in an amount to be determined by the board."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 32 through 35, and substitute the following:

"published in a newspaper of general circulation in the county at least one (1) time at least ten (10) days prior to the sale and shall be posted on the website that is sponsored and managed by the Arkansas Towing and Recovery Board for that purpose."

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1816** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1816

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1816** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 36, delete "and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"school is located; and

(3) A flag representing the foreign country associated with a foreign delegation of students that a public school is welcoming or recognizing."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1749** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1749

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1749** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO PROHIBIT REQUIRING PUBLIC SCHOOL AND STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION EMPLOYEES FROM ADDRESSING A STUDENT BY A PRONOUN, TITLE, OR OTHER WORD THAT IS USED TO IDENTIFY THE STUDENT AS MALE OR FEMALE AND THAT IS INCONSISTENT WITH THE STUDENT'S BIOLOGICAL SEX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROHIBIT REQUIRING PUBLIC SCHOOL AND INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION EMPLOYEES FROM ADDRESSING A STUDENT BY A TERM THAT IDENTIFIES A STUDENT AS MALE OR FEMALE AND THAT IS INCONSISTENT WITH THE STUDENT'S BIOLOGICAL SEX."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 26 through 36, and substitute the following:

"6-18-113. Identification of students.

(a) An employee of a public school shall not be required to use a pronoun, title, or other word to identify a public school student as male or female that is inconsistent with the public school student's biological sex.

(b) An employee of a public school who faces adverse action as a result of a violation of subsection (a) of this section may bring a claim and shall be eligible for remedies afforded under § 16-123-105 of the Arkansas Civil Rights Act of 1993, § 16-123-101 et seq.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 6, Chapter 63, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

6-63-105. Identification of students.

(a) An employee of a state-supported institution of higher education shall not be required to use a pronoun, title, or other word to identify a student of the state-supported institution of higher education as male or female that is inconsistent with the state-supported institution of higher education student's biological sex.

(b) An employee of a state-supported institution of higher education who faces adverse action as a result of a violation of subsection (a) of this section may bring a claim and shall be eligible for remedies afforded under § 16-123-105 of the Arkansas Civil Rights Act of 1993, § 16-123-101 et seq."

AND

Page 2, delete line 1

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maddox, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1693** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1693** as originally introduced:

Page 26, delete lines 12 through 16, and substitute the following:

"(iii) any other successor beneficiary; and
(B) for an estate, an heir, legatee, and devisee."

AND

Page 26, delete lines 30 and 31, and substitute the following:

"under § 28-76-102(9), personal representative, and person acting under a delegation from a fiduciary. The term"

AND

Page 29, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"73-111; or"

AND

Page 30, delete lines 1 through 3, and substitute the following:

"(C) for an estate, a will."

AND

Page 30, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"of a trust or estate. By accepting the trusteeship of a trust having its principal place of administration in this state or by moving the principal place of administration of a trust to this state, the trustee submits to the application of this chapter to any matter within the scope of this chapter involving the trust."

AND

Page 31, delete lines 1 through 6

AND

Page 55, line 6, delete "trustee" and substitute "fiduciary"

AND

Page 55, line 8, delete "trustee" and substitute "fiduciary"

AND

Page 55, line 30, delete "on January 1, 2000" and substitute "before the effective date of this chapter"

AND

Page 55, line 30, delete "trustee" and substitute "fiduciary"

AND

Page 55, line 31, delete "trustee" and substitute "fiduciary"

AND

Page 55, line 32, delete "January 1, 2000" and substitute "the effective date of this chapter"

AND

Page 55, line 33, delete "January 1, 2000" and substitute "the effective date of this chapter"

AND

Page 55, line 33, delete "trustee" and substitute "fiduciary"

/s/ John Maddox

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1647** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1647

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1647** as engrossed,
H3/10/21 (version: 03/10/2021 09:40:22 AM):

Page 3, line 25, delete "(4)" and substitute "(4)(A)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"47 U.S.C. § 230(f), as it existed on January 1, 2021.

(B) "Interactive computer service" does not include internet service providers, email or any online service, application, or website consisting primarily of news, sports, entertainment, or other information or content that is not user-generated but is preselected or curated by the provider and for which any chat, comment, or interactive functionality is incidental to, directly related to, or dependent on the provision of the content;"

AND

Page 4, line 32, delete "(c)" and substitute "(c)(1)"

AND

Page 5, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"time that the content was posted.

(2) It shall not be a defense to a violation under this chapter for an interactive computer service to assert any term of service that is unconscionable, inequitable, or that purports in any manner that the interactive computer service may act unilaterally to take any action described under this chapter against content or an information content provider."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 6 and 7, and substitute the following:

"reasonably believes is patently:

(1) In furtherance of"

AND

Page 5, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"(3) Promoting terrorism or"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 17 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) A violation of this chapter is:

(A) An unfair and deceptive act or practice, as defined by the Deceptive Trade Practices Act, § 4-88-101 et seq.; and

(B) Punishable solely by action of the Attorney General.

(2) All remedies, penalties, and authority granted to the Attorney"

AND

Page 5, line 22, delete "(c)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 5, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"conduct under other law.

(b) It is an affirmative defense to a single occurrence of a violation of this chapter if within ten (10) days of receiving the first communication from the Attorney General of a violation of this chapter, the interactive computer service provides the Attorney General and the affected internet content provider with notice that the violation was a single occurrence and was cured."

AND

Page 5, line 25, delete "(d)" and substitute "(c)"

AND

Page 5, line 28, delete "describes" and substitute "described"

AND

Page 5, delete 29, and substitute the following:

"content moderation policies in plain and particular language in its terms of service that were conspicuously disclosed separately from other unrelated disclosures and made them"

AND

Page 5, line 35, delete "Provides an" and substitute "Provided the aggrieved information content provider an"

AND

Page 6, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"was violated; and"

AND

Page 6, line 2, delete "Provides the" and substitute "Provided the"

AND

Page 6, line 4, delete "moderation; and" and substitute "moderation."

AND

Page 6, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"(d) An interactive computer service shall publish on a quarterly basis and in a conspicuous manner and location on its service the statistics of:"

AND

Page 6, line 6, delete "(i)" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 6, line 8, delete "(ii)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 6, line 9, delete "(d)(3)(B)" and substitute "(c)(3)(B)"

AND

Page 6, line 10, delete "(iii)" and substitute "(3)"

/s/ Brian Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1546** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1546** as engrossed,

H3/23/21 (version: 03/23/2021 9:46:56 AM):

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 26-57-904(a), concerning the tax rate under the Arkansas Soft Drink Tax Act, is amended to read as follows:

(a) There is hereby levied and there shall be collected a tax upon every distributor, manufacturer, or wholesale dealer, to be calculated as follows:

(1) ~~One dollar and twenty-six cents (\$1.26) per gallon for~~ For each gallon of soft drink syrup or simple syrup sold or offered for sale in the State of Arkansas:

(A) One dollar and twenty-six cents (\$1.26) per gallon;

(B) Beginning the later of July 1, 2023, or July 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total

collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion six hundred eighty-one million dollars (\$2,681,000,000), ninety-four and five-tenths cents (94.5¢) per gallon; and

(C) Beginning the later of July 1 of the calendar year following the tax rate reduction under subdivision (a)(1)(B) of this section or July 1 of the calendar year beginning after the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion seven hundred fifty-four million dollars (\$2,754,000,000), forty-seven and three-tenths cents (47.3¢) per gallon;

(2) ~~Twenty and six-tenths cents (20.6¢) per gallon for~~ For each gallon of bottled soft drinks sold or offered for sale in the State of Arkansas:

(A) Twenty and six-tenths cents (20.6¢) per gallon;

(B) Beginning the later of July 1, 2023, or July 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion six hundred eighty-one million dollars (\$2,681,000,000), fifteen and five-tenths cents (15.5¢) per gallon; and

(C) Beginning the later of July 1 of the calendar year following the tax rate reduction under subdivision (a)(2)(B) of this section or July 1 of the calendar year beginning after the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion seven hundred fifty-four million dollars (\$2,754,000,000), seven and seven-tenths cents (7.7¢) per gallon; and

(3)(A) When a package or container of powder or other base product, other than a syrup or simple syrup, is sold or offered for sale in Arkansas, and the powder is for the purpose of producing a liquid soft drink, then the tax on the sale of each package or container shall be equal to ~~twenty and six-tenths cents (20.6¢) the following tax~~ for each gallon of soft drink ~~which that~~ may be produced from each package or container by following the manufacturer's directions:

(i) Twenty and six-tenths cents (20.6¢);

(ii) Beginning the later of July 1, 2023, or July 1 of the calendar year following the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or

exceeds two billion six hundred eighty-one million dollars (\$2,681,000,000), fifteen and five-tenths cents (15.5¢); and

(iii) Beginning the later of July 1 of the calendar year following the tax rate reduction under subdivision (a)(3)(A)(ii) of this section or July 1 of the calendar year beginning after the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of the total collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., and the Arkansas Compensating Tax Act of 1949, § 26-53-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion seven hundred fifty-four million dollars (\$2,754,000,000), seven and seven-tenths cents (7.7¢).

(B) This tax applies when the sale of the powder or other base is sold to a retailer for sale to the ultimate consumer after the liquid soft drink is produced by the retailer.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 26, Chapter 57, Subchapter 9, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

26-57-910. Sunset.

This subchapter expires on the later of July 1 of the calendar year following the tax rate reductions under § 26-57-904(a)(1)(C), § 26-57-904(a)(2)(C), and § 26-57-904(a)(3)(A)(iii) or July 1 of the calendar year beginning after the fiscal year in which the general revenue portion of collections under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., equals or exceeds two billion eight hundred thirty million dollars (\$2,830,000,000).

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 19-5-402(a), concerning the maximum allocations of revenues for fiscal year 2020-2021 and thereafter, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(3)(A) The following amounts shall be included and added to the amount distributed in subdivisions (a)(1) and (2) of this section and distributed by the Treasurer of State in monthly amounts to the Arkansas Medicaid Program Trust Fund under § 19-5-985:

(i) For the fiscal year beginning July 1 in which the first soft drink tax rate reduction occurs under § 26-57-904(a)(1)(B), § 26-57-904(a)(2)(B), and § 26-57-904(a)(3)(A)(ii), nine million thirty-eight thousand dollars (\$9,038,000);

(ii) For fiscal years beginning on and after July 1 following the fiscal year in which the first soft drink tax rate reduction occurs under § 26-57-904(a)(1)(B), § 26-57-904(a)(2)(B), and § 26-57-904(a)(3)(A)(ii) and until July 1 of the fiscal year in which the second soft drink tax rate reduction occurs under § 26-57-904(a)(1)(C), § 26-57-904(a)(2)(C), and § 26-57-904(a)(3)(A)(iii), nine million eight hundred fifty-nine thousand dollars (\$9,859,000);

(iii) For the fiscal year beginning July 1 in which the

second soft drink tax rate reduction occurs under § 26-57-904(a)(1)(C), § 26-57-904(a)(2)(C), and § 26-57-904(a)(3)(A)(iii), twenty-three million four hundred sixteen thousand dollars (\$23,416,000);

(iv) For fiscal years beginning on and after July 1 following the fiscal year in which the second soft drink tax rate reduction occurs under § 26-57-904(a)(1)(C), § 26-57-904(a)(2)(C), and § 26-57-904(a)(3)(A)(iii) and until July 1 of the fiscal year in which the soft drink tax expires under § 26-57-910, twenty-four million six hundred forty-nine thousand dollars (\$24,649,000);

(v) For the fiscal year beginning July 1 in which the soft drink tax expires under § 26-57-910, thirty-eight million two hundred six thousand dollars (\$38,206,000); and

(vi) For fiscal years beginning on and after July 1 following the fiscal year in which the Arkansas Soft Drink Tax Act, § 26-57-901 et seq., expires under § 26-57-910, thirty-nine million four hundred thirty-eight thousand dollars (\$39,438,000).

(B) The amounts allocated in subdivision (a)(3)(A) of this section or so much of the amounts allocated in subdivision (a)(3)(A) of this section as is available shall be distributed by the Treasurer of State in monthly amounts with each allocation's proportion of the total of subdivisions (a)(1) and (2) of this section and this subdivision (a)(3) to supplement the Arkansas Medicaid Program Trust Fund.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 19-5-985(b)(1)(E), concerning the funds in the Arkansas Medicaid Program Trust Fund, is amended to read as follows:

(E) The ~~amount~~ amounts provided for in § 19-5-402~~(a)(3)~~; and"

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richardson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1618** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1618

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1618** as engrossed,
H3/18/21 (version: 03/18/2021 10:28:32 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 9, and substitute the following:

~~"(2)(A) If the offense charged is a misdemeanor, the person arrested may immediately give bail for appearing on a day to be named in the bail bond before the judge or magistrate who issued the warrant or before the court having jurisdiction to try the offense. The sheriff or other officer making the arrest may be authorized by the judge or magistrate issuing the warrant to take the bail by an endorsement made on the warrant to that effect~~ Except for an offense listed under subdivision (a)(4) of this section, for a misdemeanor offense, the arresting officer shall issue an electronic citation or prepare in duplicate a written citation to appear in court containing:

(i) The name and address of the person;

(ii) The driver's license, state identification, or passport number of the person;

(iii) The offense charged; and

(iv)(a) The time and location of the person's court date, including the court's contact information.

(b) The time specified to appear shall be at least five (5) days after the issuance of the citation.

(c) The location specified to appear shall be before a district court judge with jurisdiction within the county in which the offense charged is alleged to have been committed.

(B) If issued a written citation, the arrested person shall give his or her written promise to appear in court by signing in duplicate the written citation prepared by the arresting officer.

(C) If issued an electronic citation, the arrested person shall acknowledge receipt of the electronic citation and give his or her promise to appear in court by acceptance of the electronic citation.

(D) The original of the citation shall be retained by the officer or electronically transmitted to the district court, and a copy of the citation shall be delivered to the person arrested.

(3) Cash or money bail in any form for ordinance violations is prohibited.

(4) For the following misdemeanor offenses, a judicial officer shall set cash or money bail only after he or she determines that no other conditions will reasonably ensure the appearance of the defendant in court:

(A) Negligent homicide, § 5-10-105;

(B) Battery in the third degree, § 5-13-203;

(C) Sexual assault in the fourth degree, § 5-14-127;

(D) Domestic battering in the third degree, § 5-26-305; or

(E) Driving or boating while intoxicated, § 5-65-103."

/s/ Jay Richardson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1793** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1793

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1793** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 7

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, HOUSE BILL NO. 1405 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1405 as engrossed,
H3/29/21 (version: 03/29/2021 12:34:38 PM):

Page 2, line 1, delete "healthcare provider" and substitute "licensed healthcare provider"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "care" and substitute "medical care"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 22, and substitute the following:

"(B)(i) For the purpose of ruling out a possible differential diagnosis, request that a licensed healthcare provider who routinely provides medical care to pediatric patients examine the alleged victim to determine whether or not the alleged victim has one (1) or more of the following medical conditions:

(a) Rickets;

(b) Ehlers-Danlos syndrome;

(c) Osteogenesis imperfecta;

(d) Vitamin D deficiency; or

(e) Another medical condition that may:

(1) Appear to be caused by suspected abuse as defined in § 12-18-103; or

(2) Increase the risk of a misdiagnosis of abuse as defined in § 12-18-103.

(ii) An examination performed under subdivision (b)(1)(B)(i) of this section shall be paid for by the alleged offender or as otherwise covered by insurance or Medicaid.

(2) A licensed healthcare provider examination under subdivision (b)(1) of"

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1767** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1767

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1767** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"less, excluding the cargo the personal delivery device is transporting;"

AND

Page 3, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"(1) As close as practicable to the right outside edge of a street or"

AND

Page 4, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"(a) To protect the health and safety of its citizens, a county or municipality may pass an ordinance to prohibit the"

AND

Page 4, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"road within its jurisdiction where operation of a personal delivery device would constitute a safety hazard."

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1862** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1862

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1862** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 8, delete "A REFERRAL" and substitute "CERTAIN REFERRALS"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROHIBIT REQUIRING CERTAIN
REFERRALS FROM A PRIMARY CARE
PROVIDER IN ORDER FOR A
BENEFICIARY IN THE ARKANSAS
MEDICAID PROGRAM TO RECEIVE
MENTAL HEALTH COUNSELING."

AND

Page 1, delete 27 through 32, and substitute the following:

"The Arkansas Medicaid Program shall not require a beneficiary to first obtain a referral from a primary care provider before receiving mental health counseling for the first ten (10) visits for mental health counseling."

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1830** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1830

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1830** as engrossed,

H3/31/21 (version: 3/31/2021 9:21:00 AM):

Add Representatives Deffenbaugh, Evans, Womack, Lowery, S. Meeks, Speaks, Brown, L. Johnson, Cozart, Beck, Bragg as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators B. Ballinger, T. Garner, Rapert as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1719** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1719** as engrossed,

H4/5/21 (version: 4/5/2021 10:13:31 AM):

Page 1, line 20, delete "OFFENDERS" and substitute "OFFENDERS."

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "word" and substitute "worked"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Rye, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1012** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1012** as engrossed,
H3/30/21 (version: 03/30/2021 10:24:04 AM):

Delete Representative Beck as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "converter:" and substitute "converter other than a scrap metal recycler:"

AND

Page 2, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"by scrap metal recyclers.

(e)(1) A buyer of a used catalytic converter other than a scrap metal recycler must be registered with the county sheriff.

(2) The initial registration fee under this subsection is two hundred fifty dollars (\$250) and may be renewed annually for twenty-five dollars (\$25.00).

(3)(A) The registration fee shall be payable to the county sheriff of the county in which the buyer of a used catalytic converter has a fixed physical location.

(B) The registration fee shall be used for the county sheriff's general operating expenses.

(4) Before a registration is issued under this subsection, a person operating as a buyer of used catalytic converters shall have a fixed physical location with the utilities necessary to operate as a buyer of used catalytic converters.

(5) A buyer of used catalytic converters shall have the ability to comply with online reporting as required by this section.

(6) Registration under this subsection may be suspended or revoked by a court having jurisdiction if the prosecuting attorney shows in a civil action that the buyer of used catalytic converters has failed to comply with the requirements of this section.

(f)(1) A buyer of used catalytic converters who fails to file a daily electronic record of a catalytic converter purchase required by this section is subject to the civil penalty under § 17-44-106(a) for the first offense.

(2) A second violation of the daily reporting requirement of this section is a Class A misdemeanor.

(3) A third or subsequent violation is a Class D felony."

/s/ Johnny Rye

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Lynch unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1578**.

The House gave Representative Lowery unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1430**.

The House gave Representative Lowery unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1461**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 7, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1405 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1525 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1546 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1618 BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1647 BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1693 BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1719 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1749 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1767 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1793 BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1811 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1816 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1830 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1862 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
 SENATE BILL NO. 542 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING SCRAP METAL DEALERS; TO REQUIRE BUYERS OF USED CATALYTIC CONVERTERS TO MAINTAIN RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *BECK, BENTLEY, BOYD, BRYANT, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, HAWKS, M. HODGES, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, PILKINGTON, RICHARDSON, RICHMOND, RYE, SCOTT*

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, *T. GARNER, HILL, D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE REBOOT PILOT PROGRAM; TO DEFINE "QUALIFYING FORMER OFFENDER"; TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR BUSINESSES THAT HIRE A QUALIFYING FORMER OFFENDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1749

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO PROHIBIT REQUIRING PUBLIC SCHOOL AND STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION EMPLOYEES FROM ADDRESSING A STUDENT BY A PRONOUN, TITLE, OR OTHER WORD THAT IS USED TO IDENTIFY THE STUDENT AS MALE OR FEMALE AND THAT IS INCONSISTENT WITH THE STUDENT'S BIOLOGICAL SEX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1830

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, BREAUX, VAUGHT,
*B. SMITH, TOLLETT, DEFFENBAUGH, EVANS, WOMACK, LOWERY, S. MEEKS,
SPEAKS, BROWN, L. JOHNSON, COZART, BECK, BRAGG*
BY: SENATORS BECKHAM, B. BALLINGER, T. GARNER, RAPERT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE
RELIGIOUS VIEWPOINT ANTIDISCRIMINATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1862

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT REQUIRING
CERTAIN REFERRALS FROM A PRIMARY CARE PROVIDER IN ORDER FOR A
BENEFICIARY IN THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM TO RECEIVE MENTAL
HEALTH COUNSELING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 542

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW
CONCERNING THE DUTIES OF THE STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative McNair, **SENATE BILL NO. 542** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 542

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 542** as originally introduced:
Add Representative McNair as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Ron McNair

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Godfrey moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1451 as engrossed,
H3/15/21 (version: 3/15/2021 10:13:27 AM):

Add Senators B. Davis, Irvin as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 11, delete "SCHOOL DISTRICT" and substitute "SCHOOL DISTRICT OR AN OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ALLOW A PUBLIC SCHOOL
DISTRICT OR AN OPEN-ENROLLMENT
PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL TO ADOPT
AN APPROVED BILINGUAL PROGRAM
OR DUAL-IMMERSION PROGRAM."

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "public school district" and substitute "public school district or an open-enrollment public charter school"

/s/ Clarke Tucker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Carr, Cozart, Davis, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Haak, Miller, Milligan, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1765

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1765 as originally introduced:

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, K. Ferguson, Love, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative S. Meeks moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1188

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1188 as engrossed,
H1/28/21 (version: 01/28/2021 09:20:29 AM):

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "a fire."

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "(C)" and substitute "(C)(i)"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "to obtain" and substitute "to submit to"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"and national criminal background check to be conducted by the Identification Bureau of the Division of Arkansas State Police and the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

(ii) The state and national criminal background check described in subdivision (a)(18)(C)(i) of this section shall:

(a) Conform to all applicable federal standards;

and

(b) Include the taking of fingerprints."

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Miller, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1736

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, K. Ferguson, Slape, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1325

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Hudson, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1325**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	.....	96
NEGATIVE:		
Total	.....	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Hudson, Slape, Mr. Speaker.		
Total	.....	4
VOTING PRESENT:		
Total	.....	0
Total number of votes cast	.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	.....	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1298

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1704

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 69

NEGATIVE: Allen, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Nicks, Richardson, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Hodges, Jean, Jett, McElroy, Murdock, Scott, Slape, Vaught, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson, Fielding.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1668

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Collins, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Godfrey, Murdock, Payton, Scott, Slape, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1669

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Murdock, Slape, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1670

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Slape, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1418

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1782

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Payton, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1560

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total86

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Maddox, Payton, Underwood, Womack.

Total6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, McCollum, Miller, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative86

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1842

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1846

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Flowers, Gonzales, Miller, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1592

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 73

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Hillman, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 73

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1701

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, Eubanks, Hillman, Jett, Perry, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, Lundstrum, Nicks, Slape, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Fielding, Love.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: McGrew, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dalby, Fielding, Flowers, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1794

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dalby, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1796

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Gonzales.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dalby, Gray, Love, McCullough, Miller, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1300

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dalby, Hudson, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 70

NEGATIVE: Barker, S. Berry, Coleman, Gonzales, McElroy, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Crawford, Dotson, Hollowell, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Mayberry, Payton, Rye, Slape, Speaks, Underwood, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, McCollum, Ray, B. Smith.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 70

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 494

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Ennett, Flowers, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hudson, Love, McKenzie, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cavanaugh, Collins, Crawford, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Rye, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, McCollum.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 584

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	85
NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bryant, Fortner, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.	
Total	6
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Murdock, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Gazaway, McCollum, Milligan, Ray.	
Total	5
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	85
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 584**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Slape, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 420

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Flowers, Hodges, Love, Rye, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 481

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 593

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Gonzales, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 593**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Gonzales, Slape, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 555

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Slape, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 218

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Gonzales, Miller, Payton, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 505

BY: SENATOR BLEDSOE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Murdock, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Gray.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1300	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1325	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1418	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1560	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1592	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1668	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1669	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1670	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1701	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1704	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1736	BY REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1794	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1796	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 218	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 420	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 481	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 494	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 505	BY SENATOR BLEDSOE
SENATE BILL NO. 555	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 584	BY SENATOR HICKEY
SENATE BILL NO. 593	BY SENATOR HICKEY

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1237	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1240	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1327	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1774	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1806	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
---	---------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 110	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 171	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 178	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 388	BY SENATOR BECKHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 467	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 498	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 535	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 557	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 573	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 574	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 606	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 614	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 622	BY SENATOR HICKEY

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 7	BY SENATOR IRVIN
---------------------------------------	------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 7, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1502	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1717	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1766	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1797	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:50 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1502	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1545	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. DAVIS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1717	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1766	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1797	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:50 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 6, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 6, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1357 - ACT 583 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1706 - ACT 594 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1443 - ACT 584 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1720 - ACT 595 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1444 - ACT 585 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1727 - ACT 596 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1468 - ACT 586 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1732 - ACT 597 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1516 - ACT 587 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1136 - ACT 598 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1567 - ACT 588 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1379 - ACT 599 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1573 - ACT 589 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1089 - ACT 600 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1601 - ACT 590 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1087 - ACT 601 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1666 - ACT 591 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1080 - ACT 602 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1703 - ACT 592 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1167 - ACT 603 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1705 - ACT 593 | |

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: April 5, 2021
SUBJECT: Amendment #2 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1743

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #2 to HB 1743.

Delete the erroneous addition of the word "Office." in Amendment No. 2, page 9, third line.

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1743.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson
Speaker of the House

/s/ Karilyn Brown
Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Les Eaves
Rep. Les Eaves, Chairperson
House Rules

/s/ Keith Brooks
Rep. Keith Brooks

/s/ Carlton Wing
Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

Hall of the House of Representatives
93rd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2021
Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1743

TO AMEND THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY
DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009

Amendment No. 2 to House Bill 1743

Amend House Bill No. 1743 as engrossed H3/30/21 (version: 3/30/2021 10:39:11 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 10 through 13, and substitute the following:

“PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009; TO AUTHORIZE TAX CREDITS OR REBATES TO BE ISSUED UNDER THE DIGITAL PRODUCT AND MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT ACT OF 2009; TO EXTEND THE SUNSET DATE FOR THE DIGITAL”

AND

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 30, and substitute the following:

“(1) "Application for a rebate or a tax credit" means the document required by the Film Office to begin the process for obtaining a ~~rebate~~ tax incentive under this subchapter;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 9

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "~~(3)(A)(4)(A)~~" and substitute "(3)(A)"

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "~~(4)(5)~~" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "~~(5)(6)~~" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "~~(6)(A)(7)(A)~~" and substitute "(6)(A)"

AND

Page 3, line 7, delete "~~(7)(A)(8)(A)~~" and substitute "(7)(A)"

AND

Page 3, line 12, delete "~~(8)(9)~~" and substitute "(8)"

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete "~~(9)(A)(10)(A)~~" and substitute "(9)(A)"

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "~~(10)~~(11)" and substitute "(10)"

AND

Page 3, line 29, delete "~~(11)(A)~~(12)(A)" and substitute "(11)(A)"

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete "~~(9)(A)~~" and substitute "(9)(A)"

AND

Page 4, line 20, delete "(10)(A)"

AND

Page 4, line 31, delete "~~(12)~~(13)" and substitute "(12)"

AND

Page 4, line 36, delete "~~(13)~~(14)" and substitute "(13)"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 7 through 8, and substitute the following:

"Development Commission as qualifying for a discretionary production ~~rebate tax~~ incentive under this subchapter.:"

(15) "Tax incentive" means a rebate under § 15-4-2008 or a tax credit under § 15-4-2012.;

AND

Page 5, line 9, delete "(15)" and substitute "(16)"

AND

Page 5, line 16, delete "(16)" and substitute "(17)"

AND

Page 5, line 25 delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 5, line 28, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 5, line 31, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 5, line 32, delete "~~rebate tax credit~~" and substitute "rebate or tax credit"

AND

Page 5, line 35, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, line 3, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 7 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(2) Expenditures paid to a veteran-owned small business for qualified production costs with the state-certified production."

AND

Page 6, line 13, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, line 16, delete "credits" and substitute "incentives"

AND

Page 6, line 20, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, line 22, delete "may offer a tax credit" and substitute "shall offer a tax credit or a rebate"

AND

Page 6, line 24, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 27 through 28

AND

Page 6, line 29, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 6, line 31, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 35 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(B) Expenditures paid to a veteran-owned business for qualified production costs with the state-certified production."

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 2

AND

Page 7, delete lines 3 through 7, and substitute the following:

"(b) To qualify for ~~this rebate~~ a tax incentive, a production company ~~must~~ shall spend at least fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) within a six-month period in connection with the production of one (1) project."

AND

Page 7, line 8, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 7, line 11, delete "credits" and substitute "incentives"

AND

Page 7, line 18 delete "credits" and substitute "incentives"

AND

Page 7, line 25, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 7, line 27, delete "credit" and substitute "incentive"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 7 through 9, and substitute the following:

“certifying eligibility requirements; ~~and~~

(vi) Production company’s responsibilities for failure to meet or maintain eligibility requirements; and

(vii) Whether the tax incentive in the agreement is for a rebate under § 15-4-2008 or a tax credit under § 15-4-2012.”

AND

Page 8, line 14, delete “credits” and substitute “incentives”

AND

Page 8, line 18, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 8, line 27, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 8, line 29, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 8, line 31, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 8, line 33, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 9, line 4, delete “credits” and substitute “incentives”

AND

Page 9, line 14, delete “credits” and substitute “incentives”

AND

Page 9, line 21, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 9, line 23, delete “credit” and substitute “incentive”

AND

Page 9, line 35, delete “~~rebate incentive tax credit~~” and substitute “rebate”

AND

Page 10, line 1, delete “~~rebate tax credit~~” and substitute “rebate”

AND

Page 10, line 14, delete “~~rebate tax credit~~” and substitute “rebate”

AND

Page 10, line 21, delete “~~rebate tax credit~~” and substitute “rebate”

AND

Page 10, line 23, delete “~~rebate tax credit~~” and substitute “rebate”

AND

Page 10, delete lines 24 through 27, and substitute the following:

“first-served basis.

(3) Rebates to be awarded from the Digital Product and Motion Picture Office Fund may be payable from any source of funds allocated for the rebates.”

AND

Page 10, line 31, delete “rebate tax” and substitute “rebate”

AND

Page 10, line 32, delete “credit”

AND

Page 10, line 35, delete “rebate tax” and substitute “rebate”

AND

Page 10, line 36, delete “credit”

AND

Page 11, delete lines 6 through 7, and substitute the following:

“The opportunity ~~for a rebate to apply for a tax incentive~~ provided by this subchapter ~~shall expire~~ expires on June 30, ~~2029~~ 2032.”

AND

Page 11, delete lines 12 through 36, and substitute the following:

“15-4-2012. Tax credit.

(a)(1) After receiving both an application for a tax credit under this subchapter and a proof of performance expenditure report from the Film Office, the Revenue Division of the Department of Finance and Administration shall:

(A) Calculate the total expenditures of the relevant production company for which there are documented receipts for funds expended in the state;

(B) Calculate the amount of the tax credits to which the applicant is entitled, subject to any conditions of the approved financial incentive agreement; and

(C) Within one hundred twenty (120) days after receiving the expenditure report from the Film Office, certify to the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration the amount of the tax credit that may be claimed by the production company.

(2) The secretary, within ten (10) business days after the receipt of the certification from the division, shall instruct the division to issue the tax credit in the amount certified.

(3) Tax credits under this subchapter:

(A) Shall be issued promptly after the division completes its review under subdivision (a)(1) of this section;

(B) Are allowed as a credit against the income tax imposed by the Income Tax Act of 1929, § 26-51-101 et seq.;

(C) Are not refundable; and

(D) May be carried forward in part or in whole for five (5) consecutive taxable years to apply against the taxpayer's income taxes due.

(b)(1) The Arkansas Economic Development Commission shall not approve applications for tax credits under this subchapter for more than four million dollars (\$4,000,000) in any one (1) fiscal year.

(2) The division shall not issue tax credits in excess of the amount approved by the commission in the financial incentive agreement.

15-4-2013. Transfer of tax credit.

(a)(1) An owner of a tax credit under this subchapter may transfer, sell, or assign some or all of the amount of the tax credit certified under § 15-4-2012.

(2) A subsequent holder of some or all the amount of the tax credit may transfer, sell, or assign some or all of the remaining tax credit.

(b) A transferee from an original, approved applicant under this subchapter may use the tax credit under this subchapter only to the extent the tax credit is still available to and has not previously been used by the transferor.

(c) If a transferee of a tax credit under this subchapter seeks to use the tax credit, the transferee shall obtain and attach to the transferee's income tax return for the years the tax credit is claimed a certified statement from the transferor stating the:

(1) Name and address of the original purchaser and all transferees;

(2) Tax identification number of all persons entitled to any portion of the original tax credit;

(3) Original date the tax credit was approved;

(4) Original amount of the tax credit;

(5) Amount of the tax credit that was transferred; and

(6) Remaining amount of the tax credit that is available for use by the transferee.

(d) The amount of the tax credit received by the transferee may be carried forward in part or in whole for five (5) consecutive taxable years, beginning from the taxable year in which the tax credit originated, to apply against the taxpayer's income taxes due.

(e) If any subsequent audits or adjustments are made to a tax credit issued under this subchapter that reduce the amount of the tax credit, then the transferor that originally received the tax credit under this subchapter shall refund the difference between the original amount and the reduced amount to the Department of Finance and Administration.

(f) An owner or holder that assigns some or all of a tax credit under this section shall perfect the transfer by notifying the department in writing within thirty (30)

calendar days following the effective date of the transfer and shall provide any information the department requires to administer and carry out this subchapter and to ensure proper tracking of the ownership of the unused tax credit."

AND

Page 12, delete line 1

AND

Page 12, delete lines 3 through 24, and substitute the following:

"15-4-2014. Supplemental tax credit.

(a) If the Director of the Arkansas Economic Development Commission receives an application for tax credits under this subchapter that would exceed the amount of tax credits remaining to be issued in a fiscal year under § 15-4-2012, the director may request that the Secretary of Commerce and Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration approve supplemental credits to be issued in excess of the amount in § 15-4-2012.

(b) Supplemental credits under this section shall not exceed the amount in the Arkansas Supplemental Digital Product and Motion Picture Industry Development Trust Fund as certified by the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration.

(c)(1) The Secretary of the Department of Commerce and the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration may jointly approve supplemental credits under this section if a cost-benefit analysis demonstrates that the issuance of the supplemental credits is in the prudent interests of the State.

(2) The cost-benefit analysis conducted under subdivision (c)(1) of this section shall be:

(A) Performed by the Director of the Arkansas Economic Development Commission or his or her designee; and

(B) Confirmed by the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration or his or her designee.

(d) Supplemental credits issued under this section shall be considered tax credits for the purposes of §§ 15-4-1212 and 15-4-1213."

AND

Page 12, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"Office. (delete SS 4-1-21)

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code Title 19, Chapter 5, Subchapter 11, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

19-5-1154. Arkansas Supplemental Digital Product and Motion Picture Industry Development Trust Fund.

(a) There is created on the books of the Treasurer of State, the Auditor of State, and the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State a trust fund to be known as the "Arkansas Supplemental Digital Product and Motion Picture Industry Development Trust Fund".

(b) The Arkansas Supplemental Digital Product and Motion Picture Industry Development Trust Fund shall consist of:

(1) Grants, donations, or transfers made by any person or government agency or office;

(2) Any remaining balances in the fund carried forward from year to year; and

(3) Any other moneys authorized or provided by law.

(c) The fund shall be used to offset the costs of supplemental digital product and motion picture incentive act tax credits allowed under § 15-4-2014, as follows:

(1)(A) At the request of the Secretary of the Department of Commerce, the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration shall certify to the Arkansas Economic Development Commission the amount in the fund.

(B) The amount certified under subdivision (c)(1)(A) of this section is the maximum amount of supplemental digital product and motion picture industry development tax credits that may be approved; and

(2) On the first day of the month following the certification in subdivision (c)(1), the Treasurer of State shall transfer the amount certified under subdivision (c)(1) of this section to the General Revenue Fund Account of the State Apportionment Fund to be distributed as authorized under § 19-5-202(b)(2)(B)(iii)."

HOUSE BILL NO. 1883

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, VAUGHT, LUNDSTRUM, BEATY JR.,
CAVENAUGH, COLEMAN, M. GRAY, HUDSON, LOWERY, MCCLURE, MCGREW,
PAYTON, TOLLETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING WORKING
ANIMAL PROTECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC
DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1884

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW
GOVERNING A COUNTY'S OBLIGATIONS REGARDING THE PRODUCTION OF
ELECTRONIC PUBLIC RECORDS IN BULK ON REQUEST; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1885

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE
PAROLE ELIGIBILITY OF A PERSON CONVICTED OF AN OFFENSE THAT
INVOLVED A MOVING VIOLATION IN A HIGHWAY WORK ZONE; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1886

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ACCESS TO MEDICAL RECORDS FOR A LEGAL PROCEEDING; CONCERNING FEES CHARGED FOR DUPLICATION OF ELECTRONICALLY STORED MEDICAL RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1887

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO COLLECT DATA REGARDING THE USE OF SOLITARY CONFINEMENT IN ARKANSAS PRISONS AND JAILS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1888

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONTROL OF VIRTUAL CURRENCY FOR PURPOSES OF THE UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE; TO CLARIFY THE RIGHTS OF PURCHASERS WHO OBTAIN CONTROL OF VIRTUAL CURRENCY FOR PURPOSES OF THE UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1889

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING LOCAL OPTION ELECTIONS IN DEFUNCT VOTING DISTRICTS THAT RESULTED FROM INITIATED ACT 1 OF 1942; TO AUTHORIZE ELECTIONS IN DEFUNCT VOTING DISTRICTS FOR OFF-PREMISES CONSUMPTION FOR CERTAIN PERMIT HOLDERS; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING MICROBREWERY-RESTAURANT PRIVATE CLUB PERMITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1030

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, D. GARNER, BEATY JR., BENTLEY, BOYD, BROOKS, BRYANT, CARR, CLOUD, COLEMAN, A. COLLINS, C. COOPER, DOTSON, EVANS, FORTNER, HAAK, HAWKS, M. HODGES, HUDSON, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MAGIE, MCCLURE, MCCULLOUGH, M. MCELROY, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, RAY, RYE, B. SMITH, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, D. WHITAKER, WING

TO THANK THE SPOUSES, FAMILIES, AND FRIENDS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR ONGOING SUPPORT AND TO PROCLAIM THE 2021 HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FAMILY DAY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO CONGRATULATE THE MELBOURNE HIGH SCHOOL LADY BEARKATZ FOR WINNING THE CLASS 2A BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1032

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

TO CELEBRATE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE MEN'S ARKANSAS RAZORBACKS BASKETBALL TEAM ON AN AMAZING SEASON AND QUALIFYING FOR THE ELITE EIGHT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1019

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO REVIEW ISSUES RELATED TO DAIRY PRODUCTS AND MAKE CHANGES TO IMPROVE FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDERS IN ORDER TO BETTER SUPPORT DAIRY FARMERS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 110

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 171

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE FEES FOR A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; TO WAIVE FEES FOR MILITARY VETERANS AND ACTIVE UNITED STATES MILITARY PERSONNEL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 178

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO OTHER APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO PAY APPROVED CLAIMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 388

BY: SENATORS BECKHAM, D. SULLIVAN, GILMORE, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOUD, LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, CRAWFORD, GAZAWAY, PENZO, RAY, WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY LAWS CONCERNING ABORTION CLINICS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 467

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING AN EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIAN TO POSSESS AND CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN WITHOUT A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 498

BY: SENATORS M. JOHNSON, K. HAMMER, BECKHAM, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, GILMORE, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WING, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE ENFORCEMENT OF ELECTION LAWS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 535

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, MCCOLLUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE GOVERNMENT INTERACTION WITH NONPROFIT ENTITIES ACT; TO REGULATE PUBLIC AGENCY INTERACTION WITH A NONPROFIT ENTITY; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION MAINTAINED BY NONPROFIT ENTITIES; TO CREATE A MISDEMEANOR OFFENSE FOR THE DISCLOSURE OF PRIVATE INFORMATION OF A NONPROFIT ENTITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 557

BY: SENATORS M. JOHNSON, K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROOKS, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROWN, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ELECTION LAW; TO AMEND THE DUTIES OF MEMBERS OF A COUNTY BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS; TO CLARIFY THE DUTIES OF COUNTY EMPLOYEES DESIGNATED AS ELECTION OFFICIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 573

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PLACES WHERE A PERSON MAY POSSESS AND CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN WITH A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 574

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RECOGNIZE A LIABILITY SHARING ORGANIZATION AS AN INSURER FOR MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE PURPOSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 606

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ISSUANCE OF A DRIVER'S INSTRUCTION PERMIT BY THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 614

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING PAID CANVASSERS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE COMPENSATION OF PAID CANVASSERS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 622

BY: SENATORS HICKEY, A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SHEPHERD, DALBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT DELAYING RELEASE FROM PRISON FOR CERTAIN OFFENDERS UNTIL THE OFFENDER HAS SERVED AT LEAST EIGHTY PERCENT (80%) OF HIS OR HER SENTENCE; CREATING PENALTIES FOR FALSE REPORTING TO LAW ENFORCEMENT; CREATING A REGISTRY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 7

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, BLEDSOE, B. DAVIS, J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, BARKER, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, DALBY, C. FITE, LUNDSTRUM, J. MAYBERRY, MCKENZIE, SPEAKS, VAUGHT

TO ENCOURAGE THE PURSUIT OF NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE DESIGNATION BY THE WINTHROP P. ROCKEFELLER CANCER INSTITUTE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:02 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, April 8, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**EIGHTY-EIGHTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 8, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Hawks.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Hawks.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 8, 2021
EDUCATION	BRIAN EVANS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1832	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 8, 2021
JUDICIARY	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1696	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1878	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
SENATE BILL NO. 307	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. HENDREN	
SENATE BILL NO. 622	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HICKEY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 8, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1686	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1760	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1843	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1862	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	
SENATE BILL NO. 153	DO PASS
BY SENATOR GILMORE	
SENATE BILL NO. 296	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD	
SENATE BILL NO. 463	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 527	DO PASS
BY SENATOR GILMORE	
SENATE BILL NO. 568	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FLIPPO	
SENATE BILL NO. 580	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 8, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR DEBORAH FERGUSON
VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1828 DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 8, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION JOE JETT
CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1160 DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1546 DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE AS AMENDED #3

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 8, 2021
HOUSE MANAGEMENT CARLTON WING
CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1030 DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031 DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 8, 2021
JOINT BUDGET LANE JEAN
CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1071 DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181 DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1721** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1721

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1721** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"(k)(1) For an offense occurring after the effective date of this act, if the period prescribed in subsection (b) of this section has"

AND

Page 2, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"§ 5-26-307.

(4) As used in this subsection, "state" means a local law enforcement agency, prosecuting attorney's office, or other law enforcement agency with jurisdiction over the alleged offense."

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1835** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1835

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1835** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 18-44-115(a)(4), concerning the lien notice to owner by contractor, is amended to read as follows:

(4) If a residential contractor fails to give the notice required under this subsection, then the residential contractor ~~is barred from bringing an action either at law or in equity, including without limitation quantum meruit, to enforce any provision of a residential contract~~ may not avail himself or herself of the benefit of the lien provided for in this subchapter."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beaty Jr., **HOUSE BILL NO. 1872** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1872

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1872** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 11 through 12, and substitute the following:

"PROVIDE FOR THE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REGULATE THE AUDIO
RECORDING AT CERTAIN EXECUTIVE
SESSIONS HELD BY MUNICIPALITIES;
AND TO REQUIRE MUNICIPALITIES TO
REIMBURSE PLAINTIFFS UNDER
CERTAIN CONDITIONS."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 17 through 20, and substitute the following:

"executive session shall:"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "(ii)(a) Shall make" and substitute "(i)(a) Make"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "one (1) year" and substitute "three (3) years"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "; and" and substitute ":"

Page 2, line 28, delete "(iii) Shall, at" and substitute "(ii) At"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "meeting." and substitute the following:

"meeting; and

(iii)(a) Within thirty (30) calendar days of the executive session, prepare a written transcript of the executive session.

(b) The written transcript:

(1) Shall be redacted as necessary to shield from disclosure any information that qualifies for an exemption under either § 25-19-105(b) or a law that specifically provides for the nondisclosure of certain information; and

(2) Is subject to disclosure in response to a request for public records.

(c) The municipality shall publish the written transcript in a local newspaper within sixty (60) calendar days of the executive session."

/s/ Howard Beaty Jr.

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Watson, **SENATE BILL NO. 292** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 292

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 292** as engrossed,
S3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 10:34:34 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 20, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 12, Chapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

12-1-103. Public Safety Equipment Grant Program.

(a)(1) There is created within the Department of Public Safety the Public Safety Equipment Grant Program to be administered by the Secretary of the Department of Public Safety.

(2) The secretary may hire personnel necessary to carry out the duties of administering the program.

(3)(A) The secretary shall establish a grant review committee to evaluate applications and to advise on the awarding of grants under the program.

(B) The grant review committee shall consist of law enforcement officers and other interested persons as determined by the secretary.

(b)(1) In consultation with the grant review committee, the secretary shall award grants under the program to law enforcement agencies, detention centers, and corrections agencies for equipment that aids in improving trust and relationships between law enforcement agencies, detention centers, and corrections agencies and the communities that they serve."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 4 and 5, and substitute the following:

"(4) As a part of the grant application process and in consultation with the grant review committee, the secretary may:"

/s/ Danny Watson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **SENATE BILL NO. 402** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 402

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 402** as engrossed,

S3/15/21 (version: 3/15/21 1:39:09 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 12 through 15, and substitute the following:

"13-8-304. Application process and period — Arkansas Cultural Institutions Trust Fund Review Committee.

(a) The Division of Arkansas Heritage shall accept applications for grant funds for the Arkansas Cultural Institutions Trust Fund beginning November 1, 2021.

(b) Applications for grants from the fund shall be reviewed by the Arkansas Cultural Institutions Trust Fund Review Committee in accordance with rules established under § 13-8-303.

(c) The committee shall:

(1) Be created by the Secretary of the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism in accordance with rules established under § 13-8-303; and

(2) Include the:

(A) Director of the Division of Arkansas Heritage;

(B) Director of the Tourism Division; and

(C) Director of an accredited museum within the Division of Arkansas Heritage.

(d) In accordance with rules under § 13-8-303, in evaluating applications, the committee shall consider factors, including without limitation the following:

(1) The estimated economic and tourism impact of the project;

(2) Availability of other project funding sources; and

(3) Overall project cost.

(e) After individual review, the committee shall meet to discuss award recommendations based on the amount of funding available.

(f) The recommendations of the committee shall be submitted to the secretary for approval."

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Fielding, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1850** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1850

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1850** as engrossed,

H4/5/21 (version: 04/05/2021 10:15:30 AM):

Page 2, line 19, delete "Effective July 1, 2021, the" and substitute "The"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 26 through 36, and substitute the following:

"by the obligor; or

(2) Is incarcerated as a result of his or her failure to comply with a child support order."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) In determining whether an obligor had the means to pay child"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 32 through 35, and substitute the following:

"(e)(1) Upon the obligor's release from incarceration, the obligor"

AND

Page 4, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"(2) If the amount of child support due is abated under this"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 7 through 10

/s/ David Fielding

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, HOUSE BILL NO. 1789 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1789

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1789 as engrossed,
H3/30/21 (version: 03/30/2021 10:19:10 AM):

Page 4, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"the permission request on file.

(f)(1)(A) A federal law enforcement agency may enter into an agreement with a county sheriff that results in a memorandum of understanding between the federal law enforcement agency and the county sheriff instead of obtaining the required written permission as described in subsection (e) of this section.

(B) For a memorandum of understanding to be valid, notification must be given prior to an arrest, a search, or a seizure instead of obtaining the required written permission as described in subsection (e) of this section.

(2) A copy of the signed memorandum of understanding shall be kept on file at the county sheriff's office and with the Attorney General.

(3) A memorandum of understanding under this subsection expires at the end of each term served by a county sheriff.

(4) Failure to notify the county sheriff under this section and as required by a memorandum of understanding immediately voids the memorandum of understanding."

AND

Page 4, line 15, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1366** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1366** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO CREATE A RAPBACK PROGRAM
UNDER THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS
STATE POLICE."

AND

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brooks, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026** as engrossed,

H4/6/21 (version: 4/6/2021 10:07:24 AM):

Add Representatives Dotson, Lundstrum, Warren, Haak, Tollett, Rye, Boyd, McGrew, Crawford as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"on Monday, March 29, with the No. 1 seed and eventual national champion, the Baylor Bears, and the Arkansas Razorbacks played a hard-fought and excellent game, putting Baylor through their toughest competition in the entire tournament; and"

/s/ Keith Brooks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beaty Jr., **HOUSE BILL NO. 1873** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1873

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1873** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(h)(1) Upon the request of a county government or a city government, the Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration shall provide a report that includes a list of vendors within the requesting county or city who hold permits issued pursuant to under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq.

(2) Requests made ~~pursuant to~~ under this subsection ~~must~~ may be made at any time and shall be ~~made in writing~~ submitted electronically by an official of the county government or city government ~~prior to August 1 of the calendar year for which the list is requested.~~

~~(3)(A) Lists provided pursuant to the provisions of this subsection will be made available following October 1 of the year requested and will be compiled from the list of all valid sales tax permit holders within the requesting county or city as of September 1 of the year requested. The Department of Finance and Administration shall prepare and deliver a report under subdivision (h)(1) of this section that contains a list of vendors, the tax identification number for each vendor, and the total amount of taxes collected under the Arkansas Gross Receipts Act of 1941, § 26-52-101 et seq., by each vendor within the requesting county or city for the year.~~

(B) A report prepared under this subsection shall be delivered electronically.

~~(4)(A) A reasonable fee based upon the number of permit holders within the requesting city or county may be charged for the permit search made and reported to the requesting county or city government.~~

~~(B) Fees collected under the provisions of this subsection shall be deposited into the State Central Services Fund to be treated as a refund of expenditures to reimburse the department for the costs of providing the requested information. In order to receive a report under this subsection, the city government or county government making the request shall register for an account with the Arkansas Taxpayer Access Point, or its successor portal.~~

(5) The Department of Finance and Administration shall not discuss any details of a report prepared under this subsection with the city government or county government making the request under this subsection or with a third party.

(6) Information received by a city government or a county government under this subsection shall remain confidential and is not subject to disclosure except in accordance with this section.

SECTION 2. EFFECTIVE DATE. Section 1 of this act is effective on and after January 1, 2022."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 16

/s/ Howard Beaty Jr.

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1380** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1380

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1380** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Dotson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Ray, Dotson as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator Gilmore as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Eubanks unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1574.

The House gave Representative Eubanks unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1025.

The House gave Representative Eubanks unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1643.

The House gave Representative Payton unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1861.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 8, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1366 - TITLE	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380 - TITLE	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1779	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1789	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1835	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1850	BY REPRESENTATIVE FIELDING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1872 - TITLE	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1873	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026	- TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
SENATE BILL NO. 292	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 402	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A RAPBACK PROGRAM UNDER THE DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, DOTSON

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ARKANSAS LEGAL INSURANCE ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1872

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT OF 1967; TO PROVIDE THAT A MUNICIPALITY SHALL MAKE AN AUDIO RECORDING OF CERTAIN EXECUTIVE SESSIONS; TO *PROVIDE FOR THE* FILING AND RETENTION OF THE AUDIO RECORDING; TO REQUIRE THE MUNICIPALITY TO PAY CERTAIN LEGAL EXPENSES OF A PLAINTIFF WHO SUCCESSFULLY ARGUES THAT DISCUSSION DURING THE EXECUTIVE SESSION WAS IMPROPER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROOKS, MCCOLLUM, UNDERWOOD, *DOTSON*,
LUNDSTRUM, WARREN, HAAK, TOLLETT, RYE, BOYD, MCGREW, CRAWFORD

TO CONGRATULATE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT
FAYETTEVILLE MEN'S ARKANSAS RAZORBACKS BASKETBALL TEAM FOR
QUALIFYING FOR THE ELITE EIGHT TOURNAMENT FOR THE FIRST TIME
SINCE 1995 AND FOR AN INCREDIBLE SEASON.

Upon motion of Representative Wooten, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1779** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1779

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1779** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 20 through 36 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE. DO NOT CODIFY. Study of State employee position management, control, and efficiency.

(a) The Legislative Council shall study state employee position management, control and efficiency to identify means by which the state can increase efficiency and transparency in state budgeting through the elimination of unnecessary or unused positions at executive branch agencies.

(b) The study shall include:

(1) Studying possible plans for increasing efficiency and transparency in state budgeting by eliminating unnecessary or unused positions at state agencies within the executive branch; and

(2) Developing recommendations for ways in which the state can increase efficiency and transparency in state budgeting.

(c) The Legislative Council may assign the study under this section to a subcommittee of the Legislative Council.

(d) A report summarizing the results of the study shall be filed with the Legislative Council no later than December 1, 2022."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 through 36

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 4

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1029

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

TO RECOGNIZE THE LEE HIGH SCHOOL BOYS BASKETBALL TEAM AS THE CLASS 2A STATE CHAMPIONS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

TO RECOGNIZE THAT ABUSE AND NEGLECT OF CHILDREN IS A SIGNIFICANT PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; TO COMMEND THE IMPORTANT WORK BEING DONE TO COMBAT THIS SERIOUS PUBLIC HEALTH PROBLEM; AND TO PROCLAIM APRIL 11, 2021, AS "CHILDREN'S ADVOCACY CENTER DAY" IN ARKANSAS AS PART OF NATIONAL CHILD ABUSE PREVENTION MONTH.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1636

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1636 as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 20, delete "or lessee"

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Godfrey, Hawks, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lowery moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1237

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1237 as engrossed,
H3/15/21 (version: 3/15/2021 10:59:32 AM):

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hawks, Love, Mayberry, McKenzie, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Holcomb.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, Davis, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Magie, McCullough, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1811

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total88

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Ladyman, Nicks, Ray, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh, Gonzales, McCollum.

Total3

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative88

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1749

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 62

NEGATIVE: Allen, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Wardlaw, Whitaker.

Total 21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gazaway, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Jett, Nicks, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Fielding.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 62

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1830

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Magie, McCullough, Springer.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Ennett, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Hillman, Lynch, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: D. Ferguson, Fielding, Hodges, Love.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1712

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Milligan, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Warren, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 45

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Lundstrum, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Ray, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 27

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Richmond, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Cloud, Cooper, Davis, Furman, Gazaway, McCollum, Penzo, Tollett, Wing.

Total 14

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 45

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1865

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total94

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Lowery, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative94

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1615

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Coleman.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Hawks, Hollowell, Jett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1853

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Hawks, Lynch, Richardson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1805

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Coleman, Love, Lynch.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Collins, Cozart, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Hawks, Hollowell, Murdock, Nicks, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Allen.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1801

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Dotson, Evans, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1748

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 54

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Breaux, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, C. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Lowery, Mayberry, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wing, Wooten.

Total 28

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Bragg, Cozart, Davis, Eubanks, Flowers, Hawks, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McClure, McNair, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Brooks.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 54

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1845

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Warren, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 60

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Breaux, Cloud, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, Fortner, Gazaway, Ladyman, Mayberry, McGrew, McKenzie, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Bragg, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Hawks, Holcomb, Jean, Lundstrum, McClure, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 19

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Meeks, Wing.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative 60

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1422

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 69

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Cooper, Gonzales, Lundstrum, McGrew, McKenzie, Milligan, B. Smith, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten.

Total 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Breaux, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Hawks, Holcomb, Love, Mayberry, Meeks, Miller, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Cloud.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1106

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106** as engrossed,

H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 3:16:53 PM):

Page 14, insert the following SECTIONS immediately following SECTION 36 to read as follows:

" SECTION 37. APPROPRIATION - AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT OF 2021. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Finance and Administration - Disbursing Officer, to be payable from various funds, for providing various state agencies, constitutional offices, and institutions with appropriation for any expenses associated with the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021, the following:

ITEM NO.	FISCAL YEAR <u>2020-2021</u>
(01) FEDERAL FUNDS AWARDED DIRECTLY TO AGENCIES, DEPARTMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, CITIES AND COUNTIES	\$1,600,000,000
(02) FEDERAL FUNDS AWARDED TO AGENCIES, DEPARTMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, CITIES AND COUNTIES	<u>1,600,000,000</u>
TOTAL AMOUNT APPROPRIATED	<u>\$3,200,000,000</u>

SECTION 38. APPROPRIATION - AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT OF 2021. There is hereby appropriated, to the Department of Finance and Administration - Disbursing Officer, to be payable from various funds, for providing various state agencies, constitutional offices, and institutions with appropriation for any expenses associated with the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the following:

ITEM NO.	FISCAL YEAR <u>2021-2022</u>
(01) FEDERAL FUNDS AWARDED DIRECTLY TO AGENCIES, DEPARTMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, CITIES AND COUNTIES	\$1,600,000,000
(02) FEDERAL FUNDS AWARDED TO AGENCIES, DEPARTMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, CITIES AND COUNTIES	<u>1,600,000,000</u>
TOTAL AMOUNT APPROPRIATED	<u>\$3,200,000,000</u>

SECTION 39. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. TRANSFER PROCEDURES - APPROPRIATION – AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT OF 2021. (i) All appropriation and expenditures for funding received for the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 shall be expended using the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 Appropriation Sections as authorized in this Act.

(ii) Any state agency, constitutional office, or institution shall request a transfer of appropriation, as provided in the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 Appropriation Sections of this Act, from the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, stating clearly the amount requested, purpose and any additional information requested by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State.

(iii) After reviewing a request, the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State may deny, modify or approve the request based on the estimated amount of appropriation needed and currently available, purpose, estimated funding available and preferred spending priority. Upon approval or modification of a request by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State and after meeting the requirements of subsection (iv) herein, the Department of Finance and Administration shall establish the transfer of appropriation on the books of the Department of Finance and Administration and the State Auditor, in compliance with the applicable classifications of appropriations as enumerated in Arkansas Code 19-4-521 through 19-4-525.

(iv) Any request approved as authorized in subsection (iii) herein, including requests that establish a new commitment item or new appropriation shall require prior approval by the Legislative Council during the extended recess, beginning on May 1, 2021, of the 2021 Regular Session or during the interim, or the Joint Budget Committee during a regular session, fiscal session, or extraordinary session of the General Assembly.

(v) Any Oversight and/or Steering Committee charged with overseeing disbursement of funds and appropriation from funds received from the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 Appropriation Sections of this Act shall coordinate with the Department of Finance and Administration as needed to facilitate the approval requirements herein in a timely manner.

(vi) Any appropriation approved in the American Rescue Plan of 2021 by the General Assembly shall only be used for:

1) The purpose and amount of planned expenditures as submitted for approval to the General Assembly and,

2) In the event that expenditures or obligations do not fully expend approved appropriation authority as authorized in this section, the excess appropriation may

not be utilized for any additional expenditures other than the amount and purpose as submitted to and approved by the General Assembly.

(vii) It is the intent of the General Assembly that funds received from the American Rescue Plan of 2021 that are discretionary or are not required to be spent for a different general or specific purpose may be considered to be utilized to pay off existing debt service. The parameters for the selection of debt service payments may consider the highest interest rate owed and with priority given to the payment of Big River Steel General Obligations bonds and GARVEE Department of Transportation bonds.

(viii) The Chief Fiscal Officer of the State shall submit a monthly report to the Legislative Council during the extended recess, beginning on May 1, 2021, of the 2021 Regular Session or during the interim, or the Joint Budget Committee during a regular session, fiscal session, or extraordinary session of the General Assembly or to a designated subcommittee listing all American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 beginning balance of funds received, each appropriation approved as authorized in subsection (v) herein with the date the appropriation is established, state entity, purpose, amount, funding distributed, and remaining balance.

(ix) Determining the maximum amount of appropriation each fiscal year is the prerogative of the General Assembly. This is usually accomplished by delineating such maximums in the appropriation act(s). Further, the General Assembly has determined that a state agency, constitutional office, or institution may operate more efficiently if some flexibility is provided to the state agency, constitutional office, or institution authorizing broad powers under this section. Therefore, it is both necessary and appropriate that the General Assembly maintain oversight by requiring prior approval of the Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee as provided by this section. The requirement of approval by the Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee is not a severable part of this section. If the requirement or approval by the Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee is ruled unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, this entire section is void."

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill

AND

Page 37, delete SECTION 78 in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 81. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly, that the Constitution of the State of Arkansas prohibits the appropriation of funds for more than a one (1) year period; that the effectiveness of this Act on July 1, 2021 is essential to the operation of the agency for which the appropriations in this Act are provided; with the exception that Sections 37 and 39 in

this Act shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval, and that in the event of an extension of the Legislative Session, the delay in the effective date of this Act beyond July 1, 2021, with the exception that Sections 37 and 39 in this Act shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval, could work irreparable harm upon the proper administration and provision of essential governmental programs. Therefore, an emergency is hereby declared to exist and this Act being necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health and safety shall be in full force and effect from and after July 1, 2021; with the exception that Sections 37 and 39 in this Act shall be in full force and effect from and after the date of its passage and approval."

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1219** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1219

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1219** as engrossed,

H4/5/21 (version: 04/05/2021 3:45:19 PM):

Page 13, delete line 11 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"COLLEGE/ANC 1,475,000"

AND

Page 13, line 12, delete "\$1,802,870" and substitute "\$1,827,870"

AND

Page 25, immediately following SECTION 55, insert a new SECTION to read as follows:

" SECTION 56. SPECIAL LANGUAGE - CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code § 17-24-305(b), concerning licensing fees and the disposition of licensing fees by the State Board of Collection Agencies, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1) All income from fees imposed under this section shall be distributed in the form of one (1) annual payment that is a percentage of the total funds available up to the maximum authorized under this subsection.

(2) However, if less than one hundred percent (100%) of the total allocation is available for distribution, all allocations listed in subdivisions (b)(3)(A)-(H) (I) of this section shall be funded at a prorated percentage consistent with the available funds, not to exceed the maximum amounts listed in subdivisions (b)(3)(A)-(H) (I) of this section.

(3) Beginning July 1, 2013, and each fiscal year thereafter, the board shall remit to:

(A) The Treasurer of State for the Division of Medical Services of the Department of Human Services, an amount not to exceed one hundred fifteen thousand dollars (\$115,000) for deposit into a paying account as determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State to be used in accordance with § 20-10-705;

(B) The University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, an amount not to exceed six hundred thousand dollars (\$600,000) for deposit into a financial institution in accordance with the policies of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences to be expended for the College of Pharmacy of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences and the College of Nursing of the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences in accordance with § 6-64-417;

(C) Arkansas State University-Mountain Home, an amount not to exceed two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000) for deposit into the Arkansas

State University-Mountain Home Fund to be expended exclusively for the Arkansas State University-Mountain Home Practical Nursing Program;

(D) The University of Central Arkansas, an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) for deposit into the University of Central Arkansas Fund to be expended exclusively for the University of Central Arkansas School of Nursing;

(E) Southern Arkansas University, an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) for deposit into the Southern Arkansas University Fund to be expended exclusively for personal services and operating expenses of the Southern Arkansas University system;

(F) Henderson State University, an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) for deposit into the Henderson State University Fund;

(G) Arkansas Tech University, an amount not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) for deposit into the Arkansas Tech University Fund exclusively for nursing programs; ~~and~~

(H) Northwest Arkansas Community College, an amount not to exceed fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) for deposit into the Northwest Arkansas Community College Fund exclusively for nursing programs; and

(I) Arkansas Northeastern College, an amount not to exceed twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) for deposit into the Arkansas Northeastern College Fund to be expended exclusively for nursing programs.

(4) Funds remaining after the distributions listed in subdivisions (b)(3)(A)-(H) (I) of this section shall be deposited into a bank authorized to do business within this state and placed into the account of the board."

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1220

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220** as engrossed,

H3/3/21 (version: 3/3/2021 2:16:14 PM):

Insert an additional SECTION immediately following SECTION 29 to read as follows:

" SECTION 30. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. ARKANSAS CULTURAL INSTITUTIONS FUND TRANSFER. From time to time, the Secretary of the Department of Parks, Heritage, and Tourism may instruct the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State to transfer on his or her books, and those of the State Treasurer and the Auditor of the State, such amounts as determined by the Secretary from the Arkansas Division of Heritage Special Fund Account to a sub-fund within the Arkansas Cultural Institutions Trust Fund to make grants for major capital improvement projects at Arkansas cultural institutions. For any unobligated balances identified by the department, the Secretary may instruct the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State to transfer on his or her books, and those of the State Treasurer and the Auditor of the State, the unobligated sub-fund balances in the Arkansas Cultural Institutions Trust Fund to the Arkansas Division of Heritage Special Fund Account.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2021 through June 30, 2022."

AND

Appropriately renumber the subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1221

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221** as originally introduced:

Page 19, line 19, immediately following "Fund," insert the following:

"or its successor fund or fund account,".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 110

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Davis, Eubanks, C. Fite, Gonzales, Hawks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 110**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Davis, Eubanks, C. Fite, Gonzales, Hawks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 178

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Davis, Eubanks, C. Fite, Gonzales, Hawks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 178**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Davis, Eubanks, C. Fite, Gonzales, Hawks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 69

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 68

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Cooper, Dotson, Fortner, Gazaway, Hillman, McKenzie, Milligan, Richmond, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cloud, Davis, Eubanks, Gonzales, Hawks, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Ray, Underwood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Furman, Lundstrum, Penzo.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 68

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 69**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 68

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Cooper, Dotson, Fortner, Gazaway, Hillman, McKenzie, Milligan, Richmond, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cloud, Davis, Eubanks, Gonzales, Hawks, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Ray, Underwood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Furman, Lundstrum, Penzo.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 68

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted because the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 542

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Davis, Eubanks, Hawks, Jean, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 550

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bryant, Slape.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Flowers, Hawks, Ladyman, McNair, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 288

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: M. Berry.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, Hawks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 346

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Allen, Ennett, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Springer.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Gray, Hawks, Magie, Murdock, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers, Whitaker.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 479

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Bryant, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Wardlaw.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Gray, Hawks, McClure, Miller, Payton, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson, Richmond.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 479**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Bryant, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McKenzie, Wardlaw.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Gray, Hawks, McClure, Miller, Payton, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson, Richmond.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 613

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Hawks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 166

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Eubanks, Hawks, Lynch, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 586

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Eaves, Eubanks, Fielding, Gray, Hawks, Johnson, Lynch, Miller, Milligan, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Ennett, Gonzales.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1525	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1749	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1811	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1830	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1845	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
---	--------------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 69	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 110	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 166	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 178	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 288	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 346	BY SENATOR RAPERT
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 479	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 542	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 550	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 586	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 613	BY SENATOR J. STURCH

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1274	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1300	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1329	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1446	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1464	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1691	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1752	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1016

BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 532
SENATE BILL NO. 543

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 8, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1240	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1774	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1806	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 1:03 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1088	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1172	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1188	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1240	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1375	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1451	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1559	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1626	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1678	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1745	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCGREW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1750	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1753	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1755	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1765	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1774	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1804	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1806	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 1:03 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 9, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1237	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1274	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1300	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1329	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1446	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1464	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1691	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1752	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:14 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1237	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1274	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1300	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1329	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1446	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1464	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1598	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1636	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1665	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1691	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1730	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1731	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1752	BY REPRESENTATIVE FORTNER
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

By: Cassidy Rankin

TIME: 11:14 a.m.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1890

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A STUDY ON THE COMMERCIAL APPLICATION OF EXISTING TECHNOLOGY TO RECLAIM AND REPURPOSE SPENT NUCLEAR FUEL RODS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1891

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A NETWORK OF CERTIFIED ACADEMIC LANGUAGE THERAPISTS TO PROVIDE A SPECIALIZED DYSLEXIA INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAM FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS WITH DYSLEXIA OR RELATED READING AND WRITTEN-LANGUAGE DIFFICULTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1892

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOVE, JETT, M. HODGES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS DREAM DOWN PAYMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1893

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ACTS 2021, NO. 328 TO EXEMPT CERTAIN TYPES OF VEHICLES FROM THE REQUIRED ADDITIONAL FEE FOR ELECTRIC VEHICLES AND HYBRID VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1894

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE BLUE RIBBON TASK FORCE TO END CHILD ABUSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1895

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING HAZING AT AN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION; TO PROHIBIT FACULTY MEMBERS AND STAFF MEMBERS OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FROM KNOWINGLY ENGAGING IN OR ENCOURAGING HAZING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1896

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF "PHYSICALLY HELPLESS" AS THAT TERM IS USED IN REGARD TO SEXUAL OFFENSES IN THE ARKANSAS CRIMINAL CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1897

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VENOUS BLOOD DRAWS IN CONNECTION WITH A CRIMINAL OFFENSE; TO AMEND § 5-65-204; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1898

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE "VEHICLE" AS AN EXTENSION OF A PERSON'S HOME; TO DEFINE THE TERM "JOURNEY" ACROSS ALL APPLICABLE LAWS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1033

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BROOKS, MCCOLLUM, UNDERWOOD, DOTSON, LUNDSTRUM, WARREN, HAAK, TOLLETT, RYE, BOYD, MCGREW, CRAWFORD, CARR, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOWNEY, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, DALBY, EAVES, EVANS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, HOLCOMB, LADYMAN, MADDOX, MCCULLOUGH, MCNAIR, PENZO, PERRY, SHEPHERD, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, D. WHITAKER, WOMACK, WOOTEN

TO CONGRATULATE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE MEN'S ARKANSAS RAZORBACKS BASKETBALL TEAM FOR QUALIFYING FOR THE ELITE EIGHT TOURNAMENT FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1995 AND FOR AN INCREDIBLE SEASON.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOWNEY, MADDOX, L. JOHNSON, SHEPHERD, BOYD, BROOKS, CARR, CHRISTIANSEN, DALBY, EAVES, ENNETT, EVANS, D. GARNER, HOLCOMB, HUDSON, LADYMAN, LUNDSTRUM, MCCULLOUGH, PERRY, SCOTT, SPRINGER, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARDLAW, WARREN, D. WHITAKER, WING, WOMACK

TO CONGRATULATE THE ARKANSAS RAZORBACKS WOMEN'S BASKETBALL TEAM ON AN INCREDIBLE SEASON AND QUALIFYING FOR THE NCAA TOURNAMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 532

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DEFFENBAUGH, EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING WATER BOTTLE FILLING STATIONS; TO REQUIRE ALL NEWLY CONSTRUCTED PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND EXISTING PUBLIC SCHOOLS UNDERGOING ADDITIONS OR TOTAL RENOVATIONS TO PROVIDE FOR WATER BOTTLE FILLING STATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 543

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JETT. M. HODGES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW GOVERNING THE INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR WASTE REDUCTION, REUSE, OR RECYCLING EQUIPMENT; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "QUALIFIED SPECIALTY STEEL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING FACILITY"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 6:17 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, April 12, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**NINETY-SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 12, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:04 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Furman.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Furman.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	April 12, 2021 CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	AS AMENDED #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	April 12, 2021 DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1019	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS	
SENATE BILL NO. 536	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	April 12, 2021 LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1884	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES	

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	April 12, 2021 MARK LOWERY CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 603	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 12, 2021

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1726 BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1789 BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1793 BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1866 BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 415 BY SENATOR BECKHAM	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 486 BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 487 BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 488 BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 614 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative J, Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1826** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1826

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1826** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, **SENATE BILL NO. 296** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 296

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 296** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 19, delete "occasions; or:" and substitute "occasions; or"

AND

Page 2, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"other devices for the safety or security of residents; or

(5) The taking of a photograph or video by an individual to document abuse or neglect of a resident and provided to a government authority with the power to investigate abuse or neglect including without limitation, the Department of Human Services, the Office of Medicaid Inspector General, the United States Department of Health and Human Services, a law enforcement agency, a prosecuting attorney, or the office of the Attorney General."

AND

Page 3, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"utilized to impose a remedy or to set forth a statement of deficiency.

(f) The photographing or videotaping of another resident that occurs unintentionally while photographing or videotaping a resident for whom consent has been obtained does not constitute a Class B misdemeanor."

/s/ Jon Eubanks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Tosh, HOUSE BILL NO. 1843 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1843

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1843 as originally introduced:

Add Representative Wardlaw as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"enforcement or correctional employee experience;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-39-305(a)(2), concerning licensing fees, is amended to read as follows:

(2) A certified law enforcement officer or correctional employee who is a full-time employee of a law enforcement agency or correctional agency and who is applying for his or her license as a certified voice stress analysis examiner to be used solely in conjunction with his or her employment is not required to pay the fee under subdivisions (a)(1)(A) and (B) of this section."

AND

Page 3, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"employee shall ensure compliance with subsection (b) of this section.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 17-39-309(e), concerning background checks, is amended to read as follows:

(e) This section does not apply to a certified law enforcement officer or correctional employee who is a full-time employee of a law enforcement agency or correctional agency and who is applying for licensure as a certified voice stress analysis examiner for the purpose of the full-time employment with the law enforcement agency."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Dwight Tosh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1709** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1709

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1709** as engrossed,
H3/22/21 (version: 03/22/2021 10:02:00 AM):

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO PROVIDE GUIDELINES ON
HOW REBATES ARE OFFERED BY A
PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURER
THAT SELLS INSULIN IN THIS STATE;
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROVIDE GUIDELINES ON HOW
REBATES ARE OFFERED BY A
PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURER
THAT SELLS INSULIN IN THIS STATE."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 4, Chapter 86, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

4-86-111. Pharmaceutical manufacturer discounts for insulin —
Pharmaceutical manufacturer — Definition.

(a)(1) As used in this section, "pharmaceutical manufacturer discount" means a discount offered by a pharmaceutical manufacturer or an affiliate of a pharmaceutical manufacturer, directly or indirectly, on a prescription drug.

(2) "Pharmaceutical manufacturer discount" includes without limitation:

(A) Coupon cards;

(B) Price concessions;

(C) Rebates;

(D) Manufacturer administrative fees;

(E) Inflation payments;

(F) Product discounts or fees related to procurement of prescription drug inventories;

(G) Care management fees; and

(H) Any other fees that are paid by a pharmaceutical manufacturer to secure placement on a drug formulary or otherwise move market

share of a prescription drug that is intended to reduce the net cost to a patient, consumer, or healthcare payor.

(b)(1) Except as provided in subdivision (b)(2) of this section, a pharmaceutical manufacturer or an affiliate of a pharmaceutical manufacturer is prohibited from providing a pharmaceutical manufacturer discount on any insulin product.

(2) A pharmaceutical manufacturer discount may be offered for an insulin product if the pharmaceutical manufacturer discount is:

(A) Provided directly to the end user in the form of a pharmaceutical manufacturer discount coupon card; and

(B) Adjudicated in real time using the National Council for Prescription Drug Programs claims transmission standard.

(3) A pharmaceutical manufacturer discount that is provided to an end user for an insulin product under subdivision (b)(2) of this section shall be processed before the submission of any claim to a health benefit plan, healthcare payor, pharmacy benefits manager, or any other similar entity.

(4) A healthcare payor, health benefit plan, or pharmacy benefits manager shall be required to process a claim for a covered individual secondarily or after the pharmaceutical manufacturer discount for the insulin product has been obtained for the patient at the point of prescription claims processing by a pharmacist licensed in this state.

(c) The Attorney General may:

(1) Investigate potential violations of this section; and

(2) Bring suit against a pharmaceutical manufacturer in violation of this section."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Fite, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1546** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1546** as engrossed,

H4/7/21 (version: 04/07/2021 10:34:11 AM):

Immediately following the enacting clause, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative findings and intent.

(a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) The funding of the Arkansas Medicaid Program is of vital importance to the state;

(2) The Arkansas Soft Drink Tax Act, § 26-57-901 et seq., was enacted in 1993 to help pay for the Arkansas Medicaid Program at a time when the state's economy was not as strong as it is today; and

(3) Arkansas's economy has improved, and the state now has sufficient resources to fund the Arkansas Medicaid Program using general revenues.

(b) The General Assembly intends to:

(1) Continue to make funding the Arkansas Medicaid Program a priority in the state; and

(2) Satisfy the state's obligation to fund the Arkansas Medicaid Program using general revenues that were not available when the Arkansas Soft Drink Tax Act, § 26-57-901 et seq., was enacted."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Lanny Fite

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, HOUSE BILL NO. 1547 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1547 as engrossed,
H3/29/21 (version: 03/29/2021 12:28:14 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 12 through 14, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE STATE FROM MANDATING A VACCINE OR IMMUNIZATION FOR CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO GOVERN REQUIREMENTS FOR A VACCINE"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO PROHIBIT THE STATE FROM MANDATING A VACCINE OR IMMUNIZATION FOR CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO GOVERN REQUIREMENTS FOR A VACCINE OR IMMUNIZATION FOR CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Delete SECTIONS 1 through 5 in their entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 7, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

20-7-142. Prohibition on requirement for vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19).

(a) As used in this section, "coerce" means:

(1) Using physical violence, threats, intimidation, or retaliation with the purpose of causing a reasonable individual of ordinary susceptibilities to acquiesce when the individual otherwise would not;

(2)(A) Making conditional a private or public benefit, including without limitation employment, promotion, or another employment benefit, with the purpose of causing a reasonable individual of ordinary susceptibilities to acquiesce when the individual otherwise would not.

(B) However, other positive incentives that are above or beyond any expected compensation or benefit of employment shall not be included under the term "coerce"; or

(3) Using any other means with the purpose of causing a reasonable

individual of ordinary susceptibilities to acquiesce when the individual otherwise would not.

(b)(1) The state, a state agency or entity, a political subdivision of the state, or a state or local official shall not mandate or require an individual to receive a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19).

(2) A state-owned or state-controlled medical facility may offer positive incentives to an individual to receive a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19).

(3) If a state-owned or state-controlled medical facility desires to mandate or require an individual to receive a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19), then the state-owned or state-controlled medical facility shall receive approval from the Legislative Council to mandate or require individual to receive a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19).

(c) Receiving a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) shall not be a condition of education, employment, entry, or services from the state or a state agency or entity or for obtaining a licensure, certificate, or permit from a state agency or entity.

(d)(1) The Department of Health shall maintain information and data about the safety and efficacy of any vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) approved by the United States Food and Drug Administration, including without limitation information and data on any risk of harm associated with the administration of the vaccine or immunization, on the department's website.

(2) The information and data described in subdivision (d)(1) of this section shall be presented in a manner that is understandable and accessible to all individuals.

(e) The state, a state agency or entity, a political subdivision of the state, or a state or local official shall not discriminate against or coerce in any way an individual for refusing to receive a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19), including without limitation:

(1) Coerce an employee into consenting to receive a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19);

(2) Withhold the opportunity for career advancement from an employee who does not consent to receiving a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19); or

(3) Withhold a salary, a wage increase, insurance, or insurance discounts from an employee who does not consent to receiving a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19).

(f) If the state, a state agency or entity, a political subdivision of the state, or

a state or local official recommends that an individual in this state receive a vaccine or immunization for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19), the state, state agency or entity, political subdivision of the state, or state or local official shall provide notice that the recommendation is not mandatory.

(g) This section shall expire two (2) years from the date that the United States Food and Drug Administration approves the immunization or vaccine for coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19)."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bentley, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1848** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1848

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1848** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(b) By the 2022-2023 school year, the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education shall, in consultation with the Department of Health, develop guidance for public schools and open-enrollment public charter schools to address the following priorities and require that the following priorities be included in the public school's or open-enrollment public charter school's health and wellness priority:"

AND

Page 1, line 30, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "gardens;" and substitute "gardens; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(iii) A public school challenge with an award for the"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "families" and substitute "students"

AND

Page 2, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"students required under this subdivision (b)(2)(B)(iii)(a) may include"

AND

Page 3, line 3, delete "families" and substitute "students"

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 4, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"(B) The health and wellness priority of each public school and open-enrollment public charter school shall include"

AND

Page 4, line 5, delete "education" and substitute "age-appropriate education"

AND

Page 4, line 13, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

/s/ Mary Bentley

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1877** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1877

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1877** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Richardson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(1) Shall make available to a firefighter who has been involved in a critical incident the opportunity to participate in a debriefing by a mental health professional or a certified peer support member as defined under § 16-40-106; and"

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1891** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1891

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1891** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives F. Allen, Bentley, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, M. Hodges, Hudson, Lowery, Richardson, Scott, S. Smith, Vaught, D. Whitaker as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1685** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1685** as engrossed,

H4/5/21 (version: 04/05/2021 10:29:06 AM):

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

AND

Page 5, delete lines 31 through 36, and substitute the following:

"unless a determination is made and certified in the clinical record that the principal is highly unlikely to regain capacity to make healthcare decisions and that the particular healthcare decision is in the principal's best interest or is otherwise appropriate to avoid care that serves only to prolong the patient's natural death is agreed to by the supervising healthcare provider and:

(1) A healthcare institution's ethics officer or ethics committee; or

(2) A physician who is not the supervising healthcare provider or a treating healthcare provider."

AND

Page 6, delete lines 1 through 8

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1686** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1686

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1686** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 4, delete "patient;" and substitute "patient; and"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 7 through 11, and substitute the following:

"responsibility for an individual's health care."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1812** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1812

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1812** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"collector or heavier-use road that is within one-fourth (1/4) of a mile from an interchange with a United States highway."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** as engrossed,
H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 10:52:21 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 35, and substitute the following:

"As used in this chapter, "first responder" means a law enforcement officer, firefighter, emergency medical provider, or emergency management official, who is acting within the scope or course of his or her employment."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 18, and substitute the following:

"(5) The person knowingly causes physical contact with a first responder by spitting, throwing, or otherwise transferring bodily fluids, pathogens, or human waste onto the person of the first responder."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 21 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(2) Battery in the third degree under subdivision (a)(5) of this section is a Class A misdemeanor with a mandatory fine of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500) and a mandatory minimum sentence of at least thirty (30) days of imprisonment for which the defendant is required to serve at least thirty (30) days before being released from imprisonment."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 32 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 10, and substitute the following:

"5-13-212. Aggravated assault against first responder.

(a) A person commits aggravated assault against a first responder if:

(1) The person knowingly causes physical contact with a first responder by spitting, throwing, or otherwise transferring bodily fluids, pathogens, or human waste onto the person of the first responder or by throwing an object such as a brick, rock, bottle, projectile, firework, chemical agent, or explosive device that a reasonable person knows or should know could cause physical injury if the object struck the first responder; and

(2) The physical contact:"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 11 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(A) Results in serious physical injury to the first responder;

(B) Involves the use or display of a deadly weapon; or
(C) Involves strangulation or attempted strangulation."

AND

Delete SECTION 6 in its entirety

AND

Page 6, delete lines 33 through 36

AND

Page 7, delete lines 1 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) Riot is a Class A misdemeanor.

(2) A person convicted of riot shall be sentenced to a minimum of thirty (30) days of imprisonment for which the defendant is required to serve at least thirty (30) days before being released from imprisonment and shall be ordered to pay restitution for any physical injury, damage, or loss incurred as a result of the offense."

AND

Page 7, delete lines 29 through 36

AND

Page 8, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) Inciting riot is a Class D felony if physical injury to a person or damage to property results from the offense.

(2)(A) Otherwise, inciting riot is a Class A misdemeanor.

(B) In addition to any other sentence imposed under this section, a person convicted of inciting riot shall be ordered to pay restitution for any physical injury, damage, or loss incurred as a result of the offense."

AND

Delete SECTION 11 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 14 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 12, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1508 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1546 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1685 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1686 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1812 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1843 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848 BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1891 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
SENATE BILL NO. 296 BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, M. BERRY, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, BRYANT, CARR, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, DOTSON, EVANS, FURMAN, GONZALES, HAAK, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LYNCH, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, MCCOLLUM, MCNAIR, MILLIGAN, PENZO, RYE, B. SMITH, TOLLETT, UNDERWOOD, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOOTEN
BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, B. BALLINGER, BLEDSOE, A. CLARK, T. GARNER, K. HAMMER, IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE STATE FROM MANDATING A VACCINE OR IMMUNIZATION FOR CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO GOVERN REQUIREMENTS FOR A VACCINE OR IMMUNIZATION FOR CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) EXCEPT IN CERTAIN CONDITIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, BOYD, VAUGHT, BARKER, BECK, BENTLEY, BRAGG, CAVENAUGH, CLOUD, CRAWFORD, EAVES, EVANS, D. GARNER, M. GRAY, HAWKS, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, MADDOX, MCNAIR, MILLER, MILLIGAN, RICHMOND, SPEAKS, WARDLAW
BY: SENATOR D. SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO PROVIDE GUIDELINES ON HOW REBATES ARE OFFERED BY A PHARMACEUTICAL MANUFACTURER THAT SELLS INSULIN IN THIS STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: *SENATOR IRVIN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SCHOOL NURSES; TO REQUIRE PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO PROVIDE HEALTH SERVICES PROGRAMS; TO REQUIRE LICENSED REGISTERED NURSES EMPLOYED OR CONTRACTED BY A PUBLIC SCHOOL TO PARTICIPATE IN NURSING PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT; TO REQUIRE THE DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION TO DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT AN EDUCATION PROGRAM FOR SCHOOL NURSES; TO REQUIRE PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO PARTICIPATE IN A HEALTH SERVICES SURVEY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1843

BY: REPRESENTATIVES TOSH, *WARDLAW*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING VOICE STRESS EXAMINERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PILKINGTON, SCOTT, *RICHARDSON*

BY: *SENATOR J. DISMANG*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CRITICAL INCIDENT DEBRIEFING FOR FIREFIGHTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1891

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DOTSON, *F. ALLEN, BENTLEY, BRAGG, BREAUX, BROOKS, BROWN, ENNETT, EVANS, K. FERGUSON, M. HODGES, HUDSON, LOWERY, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, S. SMITH, VAUGHT, D. WHITAKER*
BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A NETWORK OF CERTIFIED ACADEMIC LANGUAGE THERAPISTS TO PROVIDE A SPECIALIZED DYSLEXIA INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAM FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS WITH DYSLEXIA OR RELATED READING AND WRITTEN-LANGUAGE DIFFICULTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Representative B. Smith called a Point of Order, stating that **SENATE BILL NO. 622** was improperly reported out of Committee.

The Chair ruled the Point of Order was not well taken.

Representative B. Smith asked to appeal the ruling of the Chair.

The Chair noted the appeal and stated that the appeal would be presented to the full House.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1027

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCNAIR

TO RECOGNIZE THE HARRISON LADY GOBLINS BASKETBALL TEAM AS THE CLASS 4A STATE CHAMPIONS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1033

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS

TO CONGRATULATE THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE MEN'S ARKANSAS RAZORBACKS BASKETBALL TEAM FOR QUALIFYING FOR THE ELITE EIGHT TOURNAMENT FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1995 AND FOR AN INCREDIBLE SEASON.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

TO CONGRATULATE THE ARKANSAS RAZORBACKS WOMEN'S BASKETBALL TEAM ON AN INCREDIBLE SEASON AND QUALIFYING FOR THE NCAA TOURNAMENT.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

The House stood in recess at 1:30 p.m. until 1:56 p.m.

Representative Gazaway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1593

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1593 as originally introduced:

Add Senators B. Ballinger, Hester as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"good cause shown and not for an arbitrary or capricious reason.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 12-15-202(d), concerning a person's eligibility to carry a concealed handgun, is amended to read as follows:

(d) Any A certified law enforcement officer, or retired law enforcement officer, prosecuting attorney, deputy prosecuting attorney designated by the prosecuting attorney, retired prosecuting attorney, or retired deputy prosecuting attorney designated by the prosecuting attorney carrying a concealed handgun under this section is not subject to the prohibitions and limitations of § 5-73-306."

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Gazaway, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Love, Lundstrum, McCullough, Miller, Payton, Springer, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Dotson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Gazaway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1321

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1321** as engrossed,
H3/8/21 (version: 03/08/2021 11:33:55 AM):

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-38-101, concerning definitions used with respect to damage or property destruction offenses, is amended to add additional subdivisions to read as follows:

(6) "Critical infrastructure" means any of the following facilities that are either completely enclosed by a fence or other physical barrier that is designed to exclude persons without permission to be in the facility or otherwise is clearly marked with signs that are reasonably likely to be seen by another person that indicate entry or unauthorized access is forbidden without facility authorization:

(A) A chemical or rubber manufacturing facility;

(B) A water intake structure, water treatment facility, wastewater facility, drainage facility, water management facility, or any similar water or sewage treatment system and the water or sewage treatment system's piping;

(C) A food processing or manufacturing facility;

(D) A natural gas company facility or interstate natural gas pipeline, including without limitation:

(i) A pipeline interconnection;

(ii) A natural gas compressor station and associated facility;

(iii) A city gate or town border station;

(iv) A metering station;

(v) Aboveground piping;

(vi) A regulator station;

(vii) A valve site;

(viii) A delivery station; and

(ix) Fabricated assembly and any part of a natural gas storage facility involved in the gathering, storage, transmission, or distribution of gas;

(E) Wireline or wireless telecommunications infrastructure, including telecommunications towers, telephone poles, telephone lines, and fiber optic lines;

(F) A port, trucking terminal, or other freight transportation facility;

(G) A gas processing plant, including a gas processing plant used in the processing, treatment, or fractionation of natural gas or natural gas liquids;

(H) A crude oil or refined products storage and distribution facility, including without limitation:

(i) A valve site;

(ii) A pipeline interconnection;

(iii) A pump station;

(iv) A metering station;

(v) A belowground or aboveground pipeline or piping;

(vi) A truck loading or off-loading facility; and

(vii) An aboveground portion of a well, well pad, or production operation;

(I) A laydown area or construction site for pipe and other equipment intended for use on an interstate or intrastate natural gas or crude oil pipeline;

(J) A portion of an oil, gas, hazardous liquid, or chemical pipeline, tank, or other storage facility that is aboveground;

(K) A video service network and broadband infrastructure, including without limitation:

(i) Associated buildings and facilities;

(ii) Video service headends, towers, utility poles, and utility lines; and

(iii) Fiber optic lines;

(L) A mining operation, including any processing equipment, batching operation, or support facility for that mining operation;

(M) A facility installed in a public right-of-way on a utility pole or in a conduit that is aboveground and concerns a video service network or broadband or wireless telecommunications infrastructure;

(N) Railroad property; and

(O) Property owned by and considered an electronic asset of any of the following:

(i) An electric utility;

(ii) An electric cooperative;

(iii) A municipal electric utility;

(iv) A natural gas company that is a public utility;

(v) A telephone company that is a public utility; or

(vi) A video service provider, including a cable operator;

and

(7) "Electronic asset" means:

(A) The hardware, software, and data of a programmable electronic device;

(B) All communications, operations, and customer data networks; and

(C) The contents of customer data networks."

/s/ Alan Clark

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Collins, Fielding, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, McCullough, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Garner.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1816

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Murdock.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Furman, McCullough, Miller, Nicks, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Love.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1721

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1835

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1873

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bragg, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McClure, McCullough, Perry, Ray, Rye, Speaks, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 35

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Evans, C. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Johnson, Lundstrum, Maddox, Mayberry, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Womack, Wooten.

Total 42

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Fielding, Furman, Gray, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Love, McCollum, McNair, Richardson, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Dotson, Flowers, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Richmond, Scott, Wing.

Total 9

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 35

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1380

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Furman, Love, Milligan, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1779

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Collins, D. Ferguson, Flowers.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, Furman, Godfrey, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Hodges.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1779**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Collins, D. Ferguson, Flowers.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, Furman, Godfrey, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Hodges.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, Furman, Gonzales, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1696

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1590

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Furman, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1590**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Furman, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Love.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1878

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Crawford, K. Ferguson, Furman, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1831

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Godfrey.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Furman, Garner, McCullough, Springer, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1832

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Springer, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1828

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Furman, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1760

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Furman, Hodges, Miller, Milligan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1862

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Furman, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1810

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brooks, K. Ferguson, Furman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1875

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, K. Ferguson, Furman, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Beaty Jr. moved for reconsideration of HOUSE BILL NO. 1712. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1712

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Brown, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Payton, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 52

NEGATIVE: Barker, M. Berry, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Lundstrum, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 37

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Fielding, Furman, Jean, McCollum, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Murdock, Wing.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 292

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Love.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Miller, Nicks, Springer, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 292**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Love.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Miller, Nicks, Springer, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 402

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Jean, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 307

BY: SENATOR J. HENDREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Springer.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, Bryant, Coleman, Flowers, Furman, Hollowell, Ladyman, Love, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Pilkington, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Lundstrum, Ray.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 568

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	89
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Furman, Garner, Gray, Jean, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	6
VOTING PRESENT: Christiansen, Cooper, Hudson, Love, Wardlaw.	
Total	5
Total number of votes cast.....	94
Total number voting in the affirmative	89
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 580

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Cozart, Speaks.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Coleman, Furman, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Eubanks, Lowery, Richardson, Tosh.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 527

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, McCullough, Murdock, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Furman, Ladyman, Magie, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Gray, Love.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 153

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Speaker Pro Tempore Eubanks made the following announcement:

"During the administrative proceeding this morning, a point of order was raised to the report from the House Committee on Judiciary recommending passage of **SENATE BILL NO. 622**. The point of order was that **SENATE BILL NO. 622** was improperly reported out of committee. The presiding officer ruled the point of order was not well taken. The member announced his appeal from the ruling of the Chair and the presiding officer said the appeal would be presented to the full House."

Speaker Shepherd was recognized to explain the ruling.

Representative B. Smith was recognized to explain the appeal of the ruling.

The question before the House being shall the ruling of the Speaker stand as judgement of the House. For clarification, a "yea" vote sustains the ruling of the Speaker. A "nay" vote would overturn the ruling of the Speaker.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 61

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hawks, Lowery, Lundstrum, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Underwood, Womack, Wooten.

Total 34

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Garner, Haak, Love.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Whitaker.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 61

Necessary to sustain the ruling..... 51

So the ruling of the Speaker was sustained.

SENATE BILL NO. 622

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, Slape, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 65

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Crawford, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Lowery, McCullough, McKenzie, Miller, Ray, Richardson, Scott, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 26

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Davis, Furman, Payton.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Bentley, Cooper, Mayberry, Murdock.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 65

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1160	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1380	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1696	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	BY REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1760	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1779	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1816	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1828	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1832	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1835	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1862	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1878	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 153	BY SENATOR GILMORE
SENATE BILL NO. 292	BY SENATOR RAPERT
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 307	BY SENATOR J. HENDREN
SENATE BILL NO. 402	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 527	BY SENATOR GILMORE
SENATE BILL NO. 568	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 580	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 622	BY SENATOR HICKEY

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1152 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1313	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1325	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1690	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1723	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1735	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1756	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1788 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE
HAVING FAILED TO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1050	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
---------------------	------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 610	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 621	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 624	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 637	BY SENATOR IRVIN

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 10	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
--	----------------------------

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 7, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 7, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1215 - ACT 607

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1899

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN THE INTEGRITY OF APPELLATE JUDICIAL ELECTIONS; TO REQUIRE DISCLOSURE AND REPORTING OF NONCANDIDATE EXPENDITURES PERTAINING TO APPELLATE JUDICIAL ELECTIONS; TO EMPOWER CITIZENS TO COMPEL TRANSPARENCY FROM PERSONS MAKING NONCANDIDATE EXPENDITURES; TO ADOPT NEW LAWS CONCERNING APPELLATE JUDICIAL CAMPAIGNS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1900

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SCOTT, BOYD

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BAIL BOND TRANSPARENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1901

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO ISSUE A GUIDANCE MEMORANDUM TO EACH PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT, OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL, AND EDUCATION SERVICE COOPERATIVE REGARDING THE UNIQUE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS OF STUDENTS WITH DYSLEXIA, DYSCALCULIA, AND DYSGRAPHIA; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1902

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPOSE A CAP ON GENERAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES FOR EACH FISCAL YEAR; TO LIMIT THE INCREASE IN GENERAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES FROM YEAR TO YEAR; TO CREATE A NEXUS BETWEEN THE AMOUNT OF GENERAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES AND THE GROWTH OF THE STATE DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1903

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES AND USE TAX TREATMENT OF THE PURCHASE OF DIGITAL BOOKS AND ELECTRONIC SUBSCRIPTIONS; TO EXEMPT THE PURCHASE OF DIGITAL BOOKS AND ELECTRONIC SUBSCRIPTIONS FROM SALES AND USE TAX WHEN PURCHASED BY A PUBLIC SCHOOL OR LIBRARY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1904

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MILLIGAN, JETT, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE TAX TREATMENT OF PEER-TO-PEER CAR-SHARING PROGRAMS; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF A "MARKETPLACE FACILITATOR"; TO REQUIRE PEER-TO-PEER CAR-SHARING PROGRAMS TO COLLECT AND REMIT SALES AND USE TAX AND THE RENTAL-VEHICLE TAX UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1905

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF INDECENT EXPOSURE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1906

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL AND AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE LAW CONCERNING GROUNDS FOR DIVORCE; TO REPEAL AND AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF THE LAW CONCERNING GROUNDS FOR DIVORCE AND SEPARATION UNDER THE COVENANT MARRIAGE ACT OF 2001; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1907

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY**BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENABLE HEALTHCARE PROVIDERS TO MAKE APPROPRIATE BILLING DECISIONS THAT ARE IN THE BEST INTEREST OF PATIENTS; TO ESTABLISH THE BILLING IN THE BEST INTEREST OF PATIENTS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1908

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE GROUNDS FOR DIVORCE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE GROUNDS FOR DIVORCE UNDER THE COVENANT MARRIAGE ACT OF 2001; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1909

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LIMITATIONS ON ACCESS TO A CULTIVATION FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1910

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE AUTHORITY OF THE ARKANSAS FIRE PROTECTION SERVICES BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1911

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE; TO AUTHORIZE THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES AND THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES TO PARTICIPATE IN A PILOT PROGRAM RELATED TO REAL-TIME EMPLOYMENT AND INCOME DATA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1912

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A REDUCED SALES AND USE TAX RATE FOR CERTAIN USED MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1913

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE BID THRESHOLDS OF DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1914

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, HAWKS, PILKINGTON, PENZO

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE IMPOSITION OF THE DEATH PENALTY ON A DEFENDANT WITH A SERIOUS MENTAL ILLNESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1915

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BRYANT, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, EAVES, ENNETT, EUBANKS, D. FERGUSON, L. FITE, D. GARNER, GODFREY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HILLMAN, M. HODGES, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, HUDSON, JEAN, JETT, LOVE, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, MCCULLOUGH, MCKENZIE, MURDOCK, PERRY, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, SLAPE, SPRINGER, TOLLETT, TOSH, VAUGHT, WOMACK, WOOTEN

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, FLIPPO, HESTER, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL TO ESTABLISH OR UTILIZE A SUBCOMMITTEE TO PROVIDE ADVICE AND TO STUDY INFORMATION RELATED TO THE ARKANSAS CASINO GAMING AMENDMENT OF 2018, ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1916

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, A. COLLINS, WING, SCOTT, HAWKS, EAVES, HAAK

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE ARKANSAS DAY; TO CHANGE CONFEDERATE FLAG DAY TO ARKANSAS DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1035

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

TO PROCLAIM APRIL 2021 DISTRACTED DRIVING AWARENESS MONTH.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS AND THE ARKANSAS CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO PURSUE POLICIES TO APPROVE THE KEYSTONE XL PIPELINE, ALLOW NEW LEASES ON FEDERAL LANDS AND FEDERAL WATERS, AND REMOVE BARRIERS TO FUTURE ENERGY INFRASTRUCTURE ENSURING AFFORDABLE AND RELIABLE ENERGY PRODUCED DOMESTICALLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO ENCOURAGE COLLABORATION AMONG THE DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION, THE HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD, AND STATE-SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR AND FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION TO STUDY THE NEED FOR NEW POLICIES AND REVIEW CURRENT POLICIES RELATED TO EXPANDING ACCESS TO APPLIED BACCALAUREATE AND WORKFORCE DEGREES IN HIGH-DEMAND CAREER FIELDS THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 610

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PUBLICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 621

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE ARKANSAS MEDICAID PROGRAM AND THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES TO HAVE ALL CONSENT DECREES RECONSIDERED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 624

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PROGRAMS PROVIDING FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO COUNTIES BY THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 637

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS UNPAVED ROADS PROGRAM ACT; TO TRANSFER DUTIES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE; TO AUTHORIZE THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TO PROMULGATE RULES AND AWARD GRANT FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 10

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

TO RECOGNIZE "BROADWAY JOE" BOOKER FOR HIS EFFORTS IN ENCOURAGING ARKANSANS TO RECEIVE THE CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) VACCINE AND FOR HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:45 p.m. until 1:00, Tuesday, April 13, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**NINETY-THIRD DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 13, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Eaves.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Eaves.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 13, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1783

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1879

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COOPER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1891

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1895

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

SENATE BILL NO. 89

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE BILL NO. 139

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

SENATE BILL NO. 140

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

SENATE BILL NO. 251

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 532

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

SENATE BILL NO. 599

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 13, 2021

JUDICIARY

CAROL; DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1327

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

AS AMENDED #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

AS AMENDED #3

HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1792

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1829

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1898

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

SENATE BILL NO. 59

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE BILL NO. 171

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 298

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

SENATE BILL NO. 334

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 561

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 13, 2021

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

AS AMENDED #3

HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

HOUSE BILL NO. 1676

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1746

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1847

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1852

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1855

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1880

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 262

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE BILL NO. 295

DO PASS

BY SENATOR FLIPPO

SENATE BILL NO. 466

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE BILL NO. 585

DO PASS

BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

SENATE BILL NO. 607

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 13, 2021

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

MIKE HOLCOMB

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1767

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1849

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1858

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

SENATE BILL NO. 537

DO PASS

BY SENATOR FLIPPO

SENATE BILL NO. 579

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 13, 2021

REVENUE AND TAXATION

JOE JETT

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1157

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1196

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1314

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1513

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1641

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

SENATE BILL NO. 528

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 13, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JACK FORTNER
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 13, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1206	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1207	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #5
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 13, 2021
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	SPENCER HAWKS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 526	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **SENATE BILL NO. 553** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 553

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 553** as engrossed,
S3/29/21 (version: 03/29/2021 10:21:26 AM):

Page 1, line 11, delete "AND FOR OTHER" and substitute "TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute the following:

"TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS STATE
CAPITOL AND HISTORICAL
MONUMENT PROTECTION ACT; AND
TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "nameplate,"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"(i) On public property and was installed, erected for, or named or dedicated in honor of a historical person, historical event, public service organization, firefighter, police officer, military"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 through 25, and substitute the following:

"(B) "Historical monument" does not include:

(i) A Temporary exhibit;

(ii) A Temporary structure;

(iii) A street sign; or

(iv) Public property of the State Highway Commission;

(2) "Memorial" means an identifiable place that is set aside for the purpose of preserving the memory of a historical person, historical event, public service organization, firefighter, police officer, military organization, or military unit;"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "(2)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 27, delete "(3)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "(4)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"Capitol.

(c) Subsection (a) of this section does not prohibit a public utility from performing work on the State Capitol if the public utility:

(1) Exercises proper and appropriate means for the protection, preservation, care, repair, or restoration of the State Capitol; and

(2) Coordinates the work with the Secretary of State or the Capitol Arts and Grounds Commission."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 13 through 17, and substitute the following:

"(2) Subdivision (a)(1) of this section does not prohibit a governmental entity having responsibility for maintaining a historical monument from:

(A) Taking proper and appropriate measures, and exercising proper and appropriate means, for the protection, preservation, care, repair, or restoration of the historical monument; and

(B) Temporarily removing or relocating the historical monument to repair public property or any public infrastructure surrounding the historical monument if the governmental entity:

(i) Removes or relocates the historical monument for less than sixty (60) days; and

(ii) Ensures the protection of the historical monument while the historical monument is removed or relocated.

(3) Subdivision (a)(1) of this section does not prohibit a local government entity from removing, storing, stabilizing, altering, or otherwise displacing a historical monument to install, relocate, repair, or alter public infrastructure if:

(A) The local government entity exercises proper and appropriate means for the protection, preservation, care, repair, or restoration of the historical monument;

(B) The historical monument is removed or relocated for less than sixty (60) days;

(C) A waiver is obtained from the Arkansas History Commission to remove or relocate the historical monument for a period of time greater than sixty (60) days; and

(D) The public utility ensures the protection of the historical monument while the historical monument is removed or relocated.

(4) A person shall not install, erect, name, or dedicate a new historical monument that impedes the use of a public right-of-way or utility easement.

(5) Subdivision (a)(1) of this section does not apply to the replacement

or repair of a frayed, soiled, or damaged flag that is part of a historic flag display if the frayed, soiled, or damaged flag is replaced with a similar flag."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"plaque, or historic flag display qualifies as a historical monument under this subchapter.

(e) A governmental entity shall request a waiver from the Arkansas History Commission for a historical monument that previously has been removed but is still in the possession of a governmental entity to determine the disposition of the historical monument under subdivision (f)(1) of this section.

(f)(1) If a waiver is granted by the Arkansas History Commission for the removal of a historical monument, the waiver shall include directions for the disposition of the historical monument and may include without limitation the:

(A) Return of the historical monument to the donor of the historical monument or the donor's heirs or assigns;

(B) Return of the historical monument to an organization that donated the historical monument or the organization's successor or assigns;

(C) Donation of the historical monument to a public entity; or

(D) Donation or public sale of the historical monument to a private entity.

(2) If a waiver is granted to remove a historical monument or a waiver is granted to allow the disposition of a historical monument that has been removed, title to the removed historical monument shall be transferred to the entity receiving the historical monument under subdivision (f)(1) of this section."

AND

Page 4, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"resident of the State of Arkansas or by the Arkansas History Commission.

(c)(1) A historical monument in existence on the effective date of this act is considered a historical monument for the purposes of this subchapter.

(2) A historical monument not currently displayed by a public entity is considered a historical monument for the purposes of this subchapter.

(d) A governmental entity may request that the commission recognize a statue, memorial, gravestone plate, plaque, or historic flag display erected and dedicated after the effective date of this act as a historical monument by an application process established by the rules of the commission.

(e) The commission shall promulgate rules under the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq., to:

(1) Establish a process for the application for a waiver;

(2) Create a process for the approval of a temporary waiver on an emergency basis;

(3) Establish guidelines regarding what will be designated as a historical monument;

(4) Create an application process for registering historical monuments erected after the effective date of this section;

(5) Establish guidelines for the disposition of historical monuments if a waiver is granted to remove a historical monument; and

(6) Otherwise effectuate the purposes of this subchapter."

AND

Page 4, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"is more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000).

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. Rules implementing this act.

(a) The Arkansas History Commission shall promulgate rules necessary to implement this act.

(b)(1) When adopting the initial rules to implement this act, the final rules shall be filed with the Secretary of State for adoption under § 25-15-204(f):

(A) On or before January 1, 2022; or

(B) If approval under § 10-3-309 has not occurred by January 1, 2022, as soon as practicable after approval under § 10-3-309.

(2) The Arkansas History Commission shall file the proposed rules with the Legislative Council under § 10-3-309(c) sufficiently in advance of January 1, 2022, so that the Legislative Council may consider the rule for approval before January 1, 2022.

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the State Capitol, monuments, and veterans' cemeteries suffered extensive vandalism during the past year; that the State Capitol and other historical monuments require additional protection; that the historical monuments have an irreplaceable value to the people of Arkansas who wish to preserve these venerated treasures; and that this act is immediately necessary because there is a continuing and imminent threat to historical monuments, and the preservation of these historical monuments protects the public peace. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **SENATE BILL NO. 614** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 614

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 614** as engrossed,

S4/6/21 (version: 04/06/2021 1:23:37 PM):

Page 2, line 11, delete "SECTION 2." and substitute "SECTION 3."

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "criminal history" and substitute "criminal history and criminal record"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "criminal history" and substitute "criminal history and criminal record"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "criminal history indicates" and substitute "criminal history and criminal record indicate"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "disqualifying conviction" and substitute "disqualifying offense"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 24 through 36, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 7-9-601(b), concerning the hiring and training of paid canvassers, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1) To verify that there are no ~~criminal~~ disqualifying offenses on record, a sponsor shall obtain, at the sponsor's cost, from the Division of Arkansas State

Police, a current state ~~and federal~~ criminal history and criminal record search on every paid canvasser to be registered with the Secretary of State.

(2) The criminal history and criminal record search required by this section shall be obtained within thirty (30) days before the date that the paid canvasser begins collecting signatures.

(3) Upon submission of the sponsor's list of paid canvassers to the Secretary of State, the sponsor shall certify to the Secretary of State that each paid canvasser in the sponsor's employ has ~~passed a criminal background check~~ no disqualifying offenses in accordance with this section.

(4) A willful violation of this section by a sponsor or paid canvasser constitutes a Class A misdemeanor.

(5) The sponsor shall bear the ultimate burden of proving that a paid canvasser registered by the sponsor does not have a disqualifying offense in an administrative proceeding or judicial proceeding."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 11 through 16, and substitute the following:

"(3)(i) A signed statement taken under oath or solemn affirmation stating that the person has not pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to or been found guilty of a ~~criminal felony offense or a violation of the election laws, fraud, forgery, or identification theft~~ disqualifying offense in any state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, or any other United States protectorate;_

(ii) As used in this section, "disqualifying offense" means:

(a) A felony;

(b) A violation of the election laws;

(c) Fraud;

(d) Forgery;

(e) Counterfeiting;

(f) Identity theft;

(g) A crime of violence, including assault, battery, or intimidation;

(h) Harassment;

(i) Terroristic threatening;

(j) A sex offense, including sexual harassment;

(k) A violation of the drug and narcotics laws;

(l) Breaking and entering;

(m) Trespass;

(n) Destruction or damage of property;

(o) Vandalism;

(p) Arson; or

(q) A crime of theft, including robbery, burglary, and simple theft or larceny;"

AND

Page 4, line 13, delete "criminal background checks" and substitute "criminal history and criminal record searches"

AND

Page 4, line 14, delete "criminal background checks" and substitute "criminal history and criminal record searches"

AND

Page 4, line 16, delete "convictions" and substitute "offenses"

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beaty Jr., **HOUSE BILL NO. 1817** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1817

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1817** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bentley, Boyd, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, M. McElroy, Milligan, Payton, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Tollett, Watson as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Howard Beaty Jr.

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beaty Jr., **HOUSE BILL NO. 1818** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1818

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1818** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bentley, Christiansen, Gonzales, Lundstrum, McClure, M. McElroy, Milligan, Richmond, Rye, Tollett, Watson as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Howard Beaty Jr.

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** as engrossed,
H3/3/21 (version: 03/03/2021 09:45:50 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 19 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(d) Employed by a:

(1) Nonbank financial institution licensed or registered by the State Securities Department; or

(2) Bank, savings and loan association, or state or federal credit union with federal depository insurance;"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 3 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(D) Employed by a:

(i) Nonbank financial institution licensed or registered by the State Securities Department; or

(ii) Bank, savings and loan association, or state or federal credit union with federal depository insurance;"

AND

Page 3, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"means, provided that the notary public is physically"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 31 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(D) Employed by a:

(i) Nonbank financial institution licensed or registered by the State Securities Department; or

(ii) Bank, savings and loan association, or state or federal credit union with federal depository insurance."

AND

Delete SECTION 4 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 5 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1864** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1864

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1864** as originally introduced:

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **SENATE BILL NO. 589** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 589

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 589** as engrossed,

S4/1/21 (version: 04/01/2021 1:32:22 PM):

Page 1, delete lines 22 through 30, and substitute the following:

"(f)(1) Unless a child is in imminent danger of physical harm or living with a third party nonparent, a party shall not file a motion or countermotion to modify a child custody or visitation order if:

(A) The party requesting the modification has previously been ordered to pay and has or has had the ability to pay:

(i) Child support that has accrued unadjudicated arrears in an amount equal to or greater than twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000);

(ii) A judgment on child support arrears in an amount equal to or greater than twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) that is not ordered to be paid back in monthly installments; or

(iii) Attorney's fees and costs equal to or greater than twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) to another party in a previous child custody or visitation proceeding involving the child; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 11 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(A) The total outstanding balance and any accrued interest in full within five (5) business days; and

(B) An additional payment in the amount of twenty percent (20%) of the outstanding balance due at the time of filing of the motion or countermotion to modify the child custody or visitation order for attorney's fees and costs of participating in proceedings concerning the motion or countermotion to modify the child custody or visitation order."

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Perry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1889** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1889

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1889** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 35, delete "facility" and substitute "facility in a refillable container with a minimum capacity of thirty-two ounces (32 oz.)"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "member of the private club." and substitute "member of the private club as provided in § 3-5-1904."

/s/ Mark Perry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative S. Meeks unanimous leave to withdraw the following bills:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1600

HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

HOUSE BILL NO. 1795

HOUSE BILL NO. 1584

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 13, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1367 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1817 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1818 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1864 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1883 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1889 BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
- SENATE BILL NO. 544 - TITLE - BY SENATOR RICE
- SENATE BILL NO. 553 - TITLE - BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
- SENATE BILL NO. 573 - TITLE - BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
- SENATE BILL NO. 589 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
- SENATE BILL NO. 614 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1817

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BEATY JR., *BENTLEY, BOYD, GONZALES, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, MILLIGAN, PAYTON, RAY, RICHMOND, RYE, TOLLETT, WATSON*

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX DEDUCTION FOR DEPRECIATION AND EXPENSING OF PROPERTY; TO ADOPT FEDERAL LAW CONCERNING INCOME TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR DEPRECIATION AND THE EXPENSING OF PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1818

BY: REPRESENTATIVES *BEATY JR., BENTLEY, CHRISTIANSEN, GONZALES, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE, M. MCELROY, MILLIGAN, RICHMOND, RYE, TOLLETT, WATSON*

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR PARTS PURCHASED TO REPAIR AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND MACHINERY AND TIMBER EQUIPMENT AND MACHINERY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1864

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

BY: SENATOR *T. GARNER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE AUTOMATIC TAXPAYER REFUND TRUST FUND AND PROVIDE FOR ITS FUNDING; TO SET THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH TAXPAYERS SHALL RECEIVE AUTOMATIC REFUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 544

BY: SENATOR RICE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, FLIPPO

BY: REPRESENTATIVE *RICHMOND*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING A PERSON IN THE CUSTODY OF A CORRECTIONAL FACILITY TO USE FUNDS FROM FEDERAL RELIEF OR STIMULUS PROGRAMS TO FIRST PAY OUTSTANDING FINES, FEES, COSTS, OR RESTITUTION; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 553

BY: SENATORS M. JOHNSON, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, CALDWELL, A. CLARK, J. ENGLISH, T. GARNER, GILMORE, K. HAMMER, HILL, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, BECK, COZART, LOWERY, RAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS STATE CAPITOL AND HISTORICAL MONUMENT PROTECTION ACT; *TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 573

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PLACES WHERE A PERSON MAY POSSESS AND CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN WITH A LICENSE TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Richmond, **SENATE BILL NO. 544** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 544

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 544** as engrossed,

S4/1/21 (version: 04/01/2021 01:31:02 PM):

Add Representative Richmond as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 17, and substitute the following:

"(d) If a person who is in the custody of the department receives any federal relief or stimulus funds from the United States Government but has no known existing court fines, fees, costs, or restitution, the federal relief or stimulus funds shall be distributed in equal parts to the following:

(1) An inmate welfare fund established under § 12-29-107; and

(2) The Division of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account.

(e) This section applies retroactively to any federal relief or stimulus funds received on or after October 13, 2020, from the United States Government.

(f) If the department is unable to confirm funds received by a person in its custody are federal relief or stimulus funds, the funds will be deposited into the person's inmate banking account."

/s/ Marcus Richmond

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **SENATE BILL NO. 573** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 573

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 573** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Underwood as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 17, and substitute the following:

"(iv) Unless otherwise prohibited under § 5-73-122, a public building owned or operated by a county, municipal, or other governmental entity in which alcoholic beverages are not regularly served and the licensee is carrying a concealed handgun as provided under § 5-73-322(g) and (h)."

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1028

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

TO RECOGNIZE THE TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE GLAMS PROGRAM.
THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1030

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

TO THANK THE SPOUSES, FAMILIES, AND FRIENDS OF THE MEMBERS
OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR ONGOING SUPPORT AND TO
PROCLAIM THE 2021 HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FAMILY DAY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1843

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOSH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Barker, Brown, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Murdock, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1709

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total80

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Lowery, Magie, Watson.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Cozart, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Fielding, Garner, Gazaway, Hollowell, Mayberry, McCollum, Ray, Slape, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....84

Total number voting in the affirmative80

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/13/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 64

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, S. Smith, Springer, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 26

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Milligan, Nicks, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Meeks, Penzo.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill failed.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/13/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1726

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1726**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1793

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1866

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eaves, L. Fite, Lundstrum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Tosh.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1789

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bragg, Dalby, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Hodges, Jett, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Flowers, Slape.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Hill moved for reconsideration of HOUSE BILL NO. 1546.
Motion carried.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/13/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 66

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, S. Smith, Springer, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 27

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Johnson, Vaught.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Penzo.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 66

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill failed.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/13/21*****

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1883** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1883

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1883** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 22, delete "(a) As" and substitute "(a)(1) As"

AND

Page 1, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"transportation, education, competition, or exhibition.

(2) As used in this section, "working animal" does not mean poultry, swine, dairy cows, beef cattle, sheep, goats, or other similar nonperformance production enterprise."

AND

Page 2, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"that conflicts with this section but does not supersede a municipal zoning ordinance under § 14-56-401 et seq."

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 WOODLANE AVE
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 13, 2021

The Honorable Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **SENATE BILL NO. 475**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 475**.

Representative Jett moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1546** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1071

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, McKenzie.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bryant, Christiansen, Davis, Eaves, Flowers, Furman, Miller, Payton, Tollett, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Brooks, Carr, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Hollowell, Lowery, McCollum, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Underwood, Womack.

Total 14

Total number of votes cast 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1071**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, McKenzie.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bryant, Christiansen, Davis, Eaves, Flowers, Furman, Miller, Payton, Tollett, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Brooks, Carr, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Hollowell, Lowery, McCollum, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Underwood, Womack.

Total 14

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted because the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1181

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Miller.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Bryant, Christiansen, Davis, Eaves, Furman, Ladyman, Payton, Perry, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Hollowell, Lowery, Lundstrum, Penzo.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1181**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Gonzales, Miller.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Bryant, Christiansen, Davis, Eaves, Furman, Ladyman, Payton, Perry, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, Hollowell, Lowery, Lundstrum, Penzo.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 69

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Dotson, Gazaway, Gonzales, McKenzie, Miller, Womack.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Breaux, Eaves, Furman, Payton, Perry, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, McCollum, B. Smith.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 69**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Dotson, Gazaway, Gonzales, McKenzie, Miller, Womack.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Breaux, Eaves, Furman, Payton, Perry, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper, McCollum, B. Smith.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **SENATE BILL NO. 55** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 55

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 55** as engrossed,

S3/22/21 (version: 3/22/2021 2:42:38 PM):

On page 12, immediately following SECTION 13, insert the following SECTION:

" SECTION 14. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. FUNDING FOR MEDICAID EXPANSION WAIVER PROGRAMS. Appropriations enumerated in this bill shall not be utilized for any expansion of the Medicaid Program associated with the Arkansas Works Program or successor programs including those in Senate Bill 410 of 2021. "

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read but was not adopted.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 55

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 54

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Gazaway, Gonzales, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Ray, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Womack.

Total 31

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eaves, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Hawks, Hollowell, Jean, Ladyman, Lynch, Meeks, Pilkington, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Haak.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 54

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 55**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 54

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Gazaway, Gonzales, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Ray, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Womack.

Total 31

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eaves, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Hawks, Hollowell, Jean, Ladyman, Lynch, Meeks, Pilkington, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Haak.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 54

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

Representative Clowney moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 381** back to Committee. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 488

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 71

NEGATIVE: Allen, Bryant, Clowney, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eaves, Haak, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Carr, D. Ferguson, Underwood.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 487

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Springer, Whitaker.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Christiansen, Eaves, McCullough, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Godfrey, Love.

Total5

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 486

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, C. Fite, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 415

BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eaves, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 603

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eaves, Jean, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 296

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total85

NEGATIVE: Flowers, Gazaway, Hillman, McKenzie.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Eaves, Jean, Ladyman, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT: Lynch, Mayberry, Wardlaw.

Total3

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative85

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1724

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eaves, Lynch, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1726	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1789	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1793	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1843	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1866	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 69	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 296 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 415 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR BECKHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 486	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 487	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 488	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 603	BY SENATOR IRVIN

NOTICE OF RETURN OF SENATE BILLS AS REQUESTED

SENATE BILL NO. 475	BY SENATOR D. SULLIVAN
---------------------	------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
AS AMENDED #1, #2, #3, #4	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1360	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1671	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1675	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1680	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1715	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1834	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
---	--------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 489	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 594	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 625	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 632	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 643	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 644	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 13, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1313	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1325	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1690	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1723	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1735	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1756	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:53 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1043	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCLURE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1048	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1313	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1325	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1575	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1633	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1690	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1723	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1735	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1756	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1763	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1776	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:53 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

JOHN THURSTON
ARKANSAS SECRETARY OF STATE

April 13, 2021

Dear Ms. Sherri Stacks:

According to code 10-2-116, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1570** was assigned Act No. 626.

Director of Elections

/s/ Leslie Bellamy

State Capitol, Suite 256, 500 Woodlane Street, Little Rock, Arkansas -72201-1094

501-682-1010 Fax 501-682-3510

e-mail:arsos@sos.arkansas.gov www.sos.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 8, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 8, 2021, I am allowing the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly to go into law without my signature:

HOUSE BILL 1637 - ACT 608

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 8, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 8, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1775 - ACT 613
HOUSE BILL NO. 1677 - ACT 614
HOUSE BILL NO. 1651 - ACT 615
HOUSE BILL NO. 1623 - ACT 616
HOUSE BILL NO. 1622 - ACT 617
HOUSE BILL NO. 1602 - ACT 618
HOUSE BILL NO. 1562 - ACT 619

HOUSE BILL NO. 1549 - ACT 620
HOUSE BILL NO. 1541 - ACT 621
HOUSE BILL NO. 1510 - ACT 622
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429 - ACT 623
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 - ACT 624
HOUSE BILL NO. 1114 - ACT 625

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 8, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 8, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 12, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 12, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1766 - ACT 654 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1765 - ACT 667 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1717 - ACT 655 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1755 - ACT 668 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1545 - ACT 656 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1088 - ACT 669 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1678 - ACT 657 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1077 - ACT 670 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1626 - ACT 658 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1559 - ACT 671 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1416 - ACT 659 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1240 - ACT 672 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1188 - ACT 660 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1797 - ACT 673 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1753 - ACT 661 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1659 - ACT 674 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1750 - ACT 662 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1375 - ACT 675 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1451 - ACT 663 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1745 - ACT 676 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1806 - ACT 664 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1688 - ACT 677 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1804 - ACT 665 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1172 - ACT 678 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1774 - ACT 666 | |

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 12, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 12, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL 1614 - ACT 680

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 12, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 12, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1917

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN**BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE OPERATION OF AN ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE ON DESIGNATED PUBLIC STREETS AND HIGHWAYS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1918

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE BROADBAND IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1919

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CHRISTIANSEN, HUDSON, MCCLURE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE NURSING HOMES TO DISCLOSE LIABILITY INSURANCE STATUS WHEN POTENTIAL RESIDENTS SIGN CONTRACTS FOR CARE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1920

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A PROCESS FOR REVIEW AND A SUNSET DATE FOR STATE AGENCY RULES PERTAINING TO MILK AND CATTLE PRODUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1921

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE WITHDRAWAL OF CONSENT TO ADOPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1922

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1923

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODERNIZE OUTDOOR LIGHTING; TO CREATE THE OUTDOOR LIGHTING ACT; TO REPEAL THE SHIELDED OUTDOOR LIGHTING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1924

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE BROADBAND IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1925

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A MECHANISM FOR THE RECALL OF CERTAIN COUNTY ELECTED OFFICERS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1037

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO AMEND THE PROCESS FOR SELECTION OF CO-CHAIRS AND CO-VICE-CHAIRS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1038

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCKENZIE

TO AMEND THE RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO AMEND THE PROCESS FOR SELECTION OF CHAIRPERSONS AND VICE CHAIRPERSONS OF STANDING AND SELECT COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 489

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FORMULA RATE REVIEW ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 594

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT ACT OF 2007; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A CAUSE OF ACTION FOR UNLAWFUL DETAINER AND FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 625

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE COSMETOLOGY TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO INCLUDE MEMBERS FROM THE PERMANENT AND SEMIPERMANENT COSMETIC INDUSTRY AND THE BODY ART INDUSTRY; TO ESTABLISH PROCEDURES FOR LICENSURE AND REGULATIONS OF PERMANENT COSMETICS AND SEMIPERMANENT COSMETICS PROCEDURES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 632

BY: SENATORS M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HAAK, BROWN, D. FERGUSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ELECTRIC VEHICLE INFRASTRUCTURE GRANT PROGRAM; TO ESTABLISH THE ELECTRIC VEHICLE INFRASTRUCTURE FUND; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 643

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ABSENTEE BALLOTS; TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 644

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE INVESTIGATION OF VIOLATIONS OF ELECTION LAW; TO ESTABLISH AN ELECTION LAW VIOLATION HOTLINE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING INVESTIGATIONS BY THE STATE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:12 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 14, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**NINETY-FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 14, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:04 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Taylor Geurin, Youth Pastor, First Baptist Church, Benton, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS HOUSE BILL NO. 1894 BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER	April 14, 2021 CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON DO PASS
---	---

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HOUSE BILL NO. 1152 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	April 14, 2021 DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN	DO PASS AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1913 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 637 BY SENATOR IRVIN	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS HOUSE BILL NO. 1877 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	April 14, 2021 LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON DO PASS
---	--

COMMITTEE REPORT

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	April 14, 2021
	MILTON NICKS
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1788	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	April 14, 2021
	JOHN MADDOX
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1714	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	
SENATE BILL NO. 381	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ELLIOTT	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 14, 2021

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	DO PASS AS AMENDED #4
HOUSE BILL NO. 1916 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 498 BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 535 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 549 BY SENATOR A. CLARK	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 553 BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 557 BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 14, 2021

RULES	LES EAVES CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1876 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1909 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	DO PASS AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 597 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Wing, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1391** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1391** as engrossed,
H3/31/21 (version: 03/31/2021 10:03:22 AM):

Add Representatives C. Fite, L. Fite as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING
CONSUMER PROTECTION OF
SENIORS FROM PREDATORY
PRACTICES; AND SAFEGUARDING
AGAINST FINANCIAL EXPLOITATION
OF RETIREES FOR ARKANSANS."

AND

Page 6, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(A) Of which the elder person or person with a disability is the owner or co-owner;

(B) Of which the elder person or person with a disability is a beneficiary, including a trust, guardianship, or conservatorship account; or

(C) Of a person suspected of perpetrating the financial"

AND

Page 7, line 20, delete "and"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 22 through 24, and substitute the following:

"incident to the Department of Human Services under § 4-88-206(b); and

(3) If the incident is reported to the department under § 4-88-206(b), make reasonable effort to notify a third party reasonably associated with the elder person or person with a disability of the suspected financial exploitation, regardless of whether or not the third party is authorized to transact business on the account orally or in writing.

(d) Notwithstanding subsection (c) of this section, a financial services provider may elect not to provide notice to any party authorized to conduct business on the account or reasonably associated with the elder person or person with a disability if the"

/s/ Carlton Wing

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **SENATE BILL NO. 599** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 599

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 599** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"programs, excluding a regulator who:

(A) Is a member of the board of directors of the commission;

and

(B) Shall not directly or indirectly participate in the commission's fundraising activities;"

AND

Page 5, line 14, delete "Treasurer of State" and substitute "board of directors of the Arkansas Financial Education Commission"

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1386** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1386** as engrossed,
H3/17/21 (version: 03/17/2021 09:41:42 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 35 and 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"Government created or effective on or after January 1, 2021."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 6 and 7, and substitute "2021."

AND

Delete SECTION 6 in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 6. Arkansas Code Title 25, Chapter 16, Subchapter 7, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

25-16-717. Intervention in firearm cases.

(a) The Attorney General shall intervene in a case against a resident of Arkansas who is prosecuted by the United States Government after January 1, 2021, for any federal law, rule, regulation, or order relating to the manufacture, sale, transfer, or possession of a firearm, a firearm accessory, or ammunition owned or manufactured if the person was acting in accordance with § 5-73-134 or § 12-15-101.

(b) An intervention under this section shall be for the sole purpose of defending the propriety of the laws of the State of Arkansas."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Clowney, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1829** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1829

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1829** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 26, delete "after" and substitute "before"

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "two (2) years" and substitute "three (3) years"

/s/ Nicole Clowney

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gonzales, **SENATE BILL NO. 334** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 334

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 334** as engrossed,
S3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 1:27:57 PM):

Page 3, line 1, delete "(B)" and substitute "(B)(i)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"employment.

(ii) However, a taking of private property for a public use as defined in subdivision (3)(A) of this section is not prohibited because the public use also provides ancillary economic benefits; and"

AND

Page 4, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"(a) Unless otherwise agreed by the parties or determined by a court of law,

the owner of private property may raise a defense or bring a cause of action in"

AND

Page 4, line 13, delete "(c)" and substitute "(c)(1)"

AND

Page 4, line 16, delete "(1)" and substitute "(A)"

AND

Page 4, line 18, delete "(2)" and substitute "(B)"

AND

Page 4, line 21, delete "(3)" and substitute "(C)"

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "(4)" and substitute "(D)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"other property with the consent of the owner of the property without an unreasonable increase in cost or delay.

(2) The Arkansas Department of Transportation is exempt from the burden of proving whether the taking is necessary to achieve a public use as required under subdivision (c)(1) of this section.

(d) A cause of action under this section shall not be exercised more than one hundred eighty (180) days after the date the owner of the property received reasonable notice of a condemnation under this chapter."

/s/ Justin Gonzales

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1901** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1901

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1901** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Brooks as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Vaught, **SENATE BILL NO. 502** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 502

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 502** as engrossed,

S3/15/21 (version: 3/15/2021 10:18:50 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 10 through 14, and substitute the following:

"(K-12) who is in foster care."

/s/ DeAnn Vaught

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative A. Collins, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1899** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1899

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1899** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 18, delete "set forth in § 7-6-207(b)(1);" and substitute "set forth in subdivisions § 7-6-207(b)(1)(E)-(H);"

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "address." and substitute "the postal zip code of principal residence."

AND

Page 4, line 29, delete "individual," and substitute "individual or a noncandidate expenditure committee,"

AND

Page 5, line 3, delete "contributor's" and substitute "contributing person's"

AND

Page 5, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"(D) If a person makes a contribution for a purpose"

AND

Page 5, line 17, delete "(D)" and substitute "(E)"

AND

Page 5, line 19, delete "(E)" and substitute "(F)"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 22 through 26, and substitute the following:

"(c) The report shall be verified by an affidavit of the person submitting the report stating that to the best of his or her knowledge and belief the information disclosed is a complete, true, and accurate financial statement of the contributions received and made."

/s/ Andrew Collins

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **SENATE BILL NO. 332** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 332

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 332** as originally introduced:

Page 5, delete lines 4 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(10) "Original equipment manufacturer" means a business engaged"

AND

Page 5, line 13, delete "(12)" and substitute "(11)"

AND

Page 5, line 16, delete "(13)" and substitute "(12)"

AND

Page 5, line 20, delete "(14)" and substitute "(13)"

AND

Page 5, line 23, delete "(15)" and substitute "(14)"

AND

Page 5, line 27, delete "(16)" and substitute "(15)"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 14 through 16, and substitute the following:

"through an appropriate secure release system.

4-88-1105. Requirements — Hospital facility or hospital-owned facility.

All service or repair work performed at a hospital facility or hospital-owned facility on digital electronic equipment shall be performed by a person possessing any licensing or certification required by law or rule establishing standards of competency or qualification for the repair or service of that specific digital electronic equipment.

4-88-1106. Violations of the Deceptive Trade Practices Act — "

AND

Page 6, delete lines 22 through 29, and substitute the following:

"available to the Attorney General for the enforcement of this subchapter.

(c) A violation of this subchapter shall not constitute a basis for any private cause of action, and enforcement is limited solely at the discretion of the Attorney General.

4-88-1107. Limitations.

This subchapter does not:

(1) Require an original equipment manufacturer to disclose a trade secret;"

AND

Page 7, delete line 11, and substitute the following:

"4-88-1108. Exclusions."

AND

Page 7, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"4-88-1109. Applicability."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wing, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1851** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1851 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1851

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1851** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 36, delete "information of" and substitute "information, including proprietary, financial, or health-related records or documents;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(d) Working with ~~confidential information or~~"

/s/ Carlton Wing

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The Speaker requested HOUSE BILL NO. 1899 be transferred from House Committee on RULES to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

The House gave Representative Perry unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1889.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 14, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1206 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1386 BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1391 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1829 BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1851 BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1899 BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1901 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
- SENATE BILL NO. 332 BY SENATOR IRVIN
- SENATE BILL NO. 334 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
- SENATE BILL NO. 502 BY SENATOR IRVIN
- SENATE BILL NO. 599 BY SENATOR IRVIN

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING, GAZAWAY, LUNDSTRUM, MCCLURE, MCGREW,
MILLIGAN, RICHARDSON, RYE, C. FITE, L. FITE

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, J. ENGLISH, K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CONSUMER PROTECTION OF SENIORS FROM PREDATORY PRACTICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1901

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, BROOKS

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION TO ISSUE A GUIDANCE MEMORANDUM TO EACH PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT, OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL, AND EDUCATION SERVICE COOPERATIVE REGARDING THE UNIQUE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS OF STUDENTS WITH DYSLEXIA, DYSCALCULIA, AND DYSGRAPHIA; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1019

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO REVIEW ISSUES RELATED TO DAIRY PRODUCTS AND MAKE CHANGES TO IMPROVE FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDERS IN ORDER TO BETTER SUPPORT DAIRY FARMERS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative S. Meeks moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1514

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1514 as engrossed,
H3/8/21 (version: 03/08/2021 10:57:58 AM):

Add Senator J. English as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete lines 15 and 16, and substitute the following:

"is acceptable for transferring data from a data company or from negotiating a public contract that expressly contemplates alternate terms with regard to data return or data destruction, which alternate terms shall prevail over this section."

/s/ Jane English

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Furman, Love, Magie, Penzo, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Bryant moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1327

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1327 as engrossed,
H2/24/21 (version: 02/24/2021 10:49:25 AM):

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"handgun under § 5-73-301 et seq.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 12-15-202(d), concerning a person's eligibility to carry a concealed handgun, is amended to read as follows:

(d) Any A certified law enforcement officer, or retired law enforcement officer, current or former district court judge, circuit court judge, Court of Appeals judge, or Supreme Court justice carrying a concealed handgun under this section is not subject to the prohibitions and limitations of § 5-73-306.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 12-15-202, concerning certain persons who may carry a concealed handgun, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(f) A concealed handgun may be carried by a current or former district court judge, circuit court judge, Court of Appeals judge, or Supreme Court justice who:

(1) Is not otherwise prohibited under federal law from receiving or possessing a firearm; and

(2) Is not under the influence of or consuming alcohol or another intoxicating or hallucinatory drug or substance."

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Fielding, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Jean, Love, McCullough, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative M. Berry moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1360

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1360 as originally introduced:

Add Representative C. Cooper as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, Fielding, Furman, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Shepherd moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1671

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1671 as engrossed,
H3/22/21 (version: 03/22/2021 10:16:04 AM):

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Beaty Jr., Clowney, Fielding, C. Fite, Hudson, McClure as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Bart Hester

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Payton.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Pilkington moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1068** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 36, delete "f" and substitute "f(1)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"meetings for healthcare services, including group therapy.

(2) Telemedicine for group therapy provided to adults who are participants in a program or plan authorized and funded under 42 U.S.C. § 1396a, as approved by the United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, may only be permitted if the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services allows telemedicine for group therapy provided to adults.

(3) Telemedicine shall not be used for group therapy provided to a child who is eighteen (18) years of age or younger."

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Furman, Miller, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1826

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 56

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Boyd, Coleman, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, McGrew, McKenzie, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Brown, Bryant, Clowney, Dotson, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Hawks, Jean, Jett, Love, Magie, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 19

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, Cloud, Dalby, Hollowell, Lundstrum, Lynch, Murdock, Penzo, Warren.

Total 11

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative 56

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1685

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Bentley, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Dalby, Davis, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hodges, Hollowell, Ladyman, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Richmond, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 31

NEGATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Gazaway, Haak, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 55

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Eaves, Gonzales, Hawks, Love, Magie, Nicks, Pilkington, Tollett, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Furman, Hillman.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 31

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1686

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Brown, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Ladyman, McClure, McCullough, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, S. Smith, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker.

Total 38

NEGATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, C. Fite, L. Fite, Gazaway, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 48

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Fortner, Jean, Jett, Love, Magie, McNair, Richardson, Richmond, Tollett, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Furman, Vaught.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 38

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1884

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EAVES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavenaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Cloud, Crawford, Lynch, Payton, Perry, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Carr, Miller, Underwood.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 61

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Davis, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 27

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Eaves, K. Ferguson, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Womack.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Coleman, Gazaway, Holcomb, Penzo.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 61

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill failed.

Representative J. Mayberry moved for the clincher on **HOUSE BILL NO. 1546**.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beck, Christiansen, Davis, Dotson, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Gray, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Love, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Penzo, Richardson, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 30

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Wooten.

Total 52

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Clowney, Collins, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Godfrey, Holcomb, Johnson, McNair, Nicks, Payton, Richmond, Warren, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Coleman, Gazaway.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 30

Necessary to adopt the clincher 51

So the Clincher motion failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1783

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, K. Ferguson, Miller, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Love.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1891

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Hawks, Hillman, Jean, Murdock, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1879

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COOPER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Tollett.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, Dalby, Dotson, K. Ferguson, McCullough, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1895

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cooper, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Hollowell, Ladyman, Lowery, Mayberry, McGrew, Pilkington, B. Smith, Speaks, Womack.

Total 16

NEGATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Gonzales, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McKenzie, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 58

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Cozart, Davis, Eubanks, L. Fite, Gazaway, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Lynch, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richmond, Tollett, Underwood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 23

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Lundstrum, Meeks.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative 16

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1792

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hawks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hawks, Lynch, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1898

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Garner.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hawks, Hodges, Hudson, Lynch, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 19

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1849

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 55

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Boyd, Brooks, Bryant, Christiansen, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Haak, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McClure, McCollum, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Ray, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Underwood, Wooten.

Total 27

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bragg, Brown, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Hawks, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Mayberry, Pilkington, S. Smith, Tollett, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Carr, Lowery, Watson.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 55

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1767

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Beaty.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, K. Ferguson, Furman, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1858

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Johnson, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Slape, Springer, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 30

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, L. Fite, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Ray, Richmond, Rye, S. Smith, Speaks, Underwood, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten.

Total 45

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Fortner, Haak, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, McNair, Penzo, Pilkington, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway, Mayberry, McCollum, Milligan, Nicks, B. Smith, Wing.

Total 7

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 30

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1157

BY: REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	98
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	98
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Eaves, Flowers, McClure, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/14/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/14/20*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1196

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	2
VOTING PRESENT: McKenzie, Meeks, Vaught.	
Total	3
Total number of votes cast.....	98
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1513

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beaty, Dotson, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1641

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Meeks, Ray.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1641**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Mayberry, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Meeks, Ray.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1698

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Flowers, Love.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1847

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, C. Fite, Lynch, Rye, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Springer.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Carr, Clowney, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Godfrey, Magie, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Hodges, Love, McCullough, Murdock.

Total 8

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1547**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Springer.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Carr, Clowney, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Godfrey, Magie, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Hodges, Love, McCullough, Murdock.

Total 8

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1880

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	97
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Miller, Perry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	97
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1852

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Lynch, Perry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	3
VOTING PRESENT: Boyd.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1206

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206** as engrossed,

H3/18/21 (version: 3/18/2021 2:05:28 PM):

Page 14, delete SECTION 19 in its entirety

AND

Page 15, delete SECTION 20 in its entirety

AND

Page 15, delete SECTION 21 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber all subsequent SECTION numbers of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1207

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** as engrossed,

H4/5/21 (version: 4/5/2021 3:12:23 PM):

Page 23, line 28, delete "\$5,000,000" and substitute "\$50,000,000".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read but was not adopted.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1071

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Cavanaugh, Lowery, McKenzie, Miller, Payton.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Ennett, Flowers, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Cloud, Cooper, McCollum.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1071**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Cavanaugh, Lowery, McKenzie, Miller, Payton.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Ennett, Flowers, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Cloud, Cooper, McCollum.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1072

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1072**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1105

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1105**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1219

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1219**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1220

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1220**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	90
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.	
Total	4
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	90
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1221

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1221**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	90
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Furman, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Cooper.	
Total	4
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	90
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Miller moved to place **SENATE BILL NO. 55** back on second reading for the purpose of Amendment. Motion failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 66

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Flowers, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, B. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood.

Total 24

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, L. Fite, Furman, Jean, Pilkington, Tollett, Womack.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Meeks, Richmond.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 66

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 55**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 66

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Flowers, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, B. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood.

Total 24

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, L. Fite, Furman, Jean, Pilkington, Tollett, Womack.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Meeks, Richmond.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 66

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 526

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cloud, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 614

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Ladyman, McElroy, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Hudson.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 614**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Ladyman, McElroy, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Hudson.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 139

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gazaway, Ladyman, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 89

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Ennett, Ladyman, McNair, Miller, Payton, Speaks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Jett moved that the record by which HOUSE BILL NO. 1509 passed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

Representative Jett moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1509 back to Committee. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1071	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1641	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1783	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1849	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1879	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOPER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1884	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1891	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1898	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1019

BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 89
SENATE BILL NO. 139
SENATE BILL NO. 526
SENATE BILL NO. 614
AS AMENDED #1

BY SENATOR HESTER
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1177 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1459	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1520	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1585	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1682	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1704	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1780	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1794	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1796	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1836 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE
HAVING FAILED TO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1044	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
---------------------	------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 51	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 67	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 108	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 340	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 576	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 595	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 602	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 628	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 631	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 647	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 662	BY SENATOR HILL

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 14, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR., ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1675	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1680	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1715	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1834	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:43 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR., ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1141	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1595	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLIGAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1675	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1680	BY REPRESENTATIVE RICHARDSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1715	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1728	BY REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1744	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1834	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 9:43 a. m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 13, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 13, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1752 - ACT 682

HOUSE BILL NO. 1691 - ACT 683

HOUSE BILL NO. 1464 - ACT 684

HOUSE BILL NO. 1120 - ACT 685

HOUSE BILL NO. 1298 - ACT 686

HOUSE BILL NO. 1274 - ACT 687

HOUSE BILL NO. 1237 - ACT 688

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446 - ACT 689

HOUSE BILL NO. 1329 - ACT 690

HOUSE BILL NO. 1300 - ACT 691

HOUSE BILL NO. 1636 - ACT 692

HOUSE BILL NO. 1598 - ACT 693

HOUSE BILL NO. 1665 - ACT 694

HOUSE BILL NO. 1731 - ACT 695

HOUSE BILL NO. 1730 - ACT 696

HOUSE BILL NO. 1502 - ACT 697

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 13, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 13, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1016

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1926

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE; TO CLARIFY CONTROL OF VIRTUAL CURRENCY UNDER THE UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1927

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE CONDUCTING OF PRIMARY ELECTIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1928

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FOUR (4) CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1929

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE FOUR (4) CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS IN ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1930

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

BY: SENATOR RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE CONDUCTING OF PRIMARY ELECTIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1931

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS RURAL MEDICAL PRACTICE STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1932

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE LAW RELATED TO THE GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION RESIDENCY EXPANSION BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1933

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PROTECTION OF MINORS FROM UNFILTERED DEVICES ACT; TO CREATE A CAUSE OF ACTION FOR FAILURE TO INSTALL A FILTER ON A DEVICE IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1934

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MILLER, PAYTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE AVAILABLE SENTENCES FOR CERTAIN SEX OFFENSES INVOLVING A CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1935

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WING, A. COLLINS, FIELDING

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW; TO PROVIDE FOR THE COMPENSABILITY OF MENTAL INJURY OR ILLNESS FOR EMERGENCY RESPONDERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1936

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW CONCERNING THE EXECUTION OF WILLS AND HOLOGRAPHIC WILLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1039

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DEFFENBAUGH

TO RECOGNIZE CLIFF HARRIS FOR HIS UPCOMING INDUCTION INTO THE PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 51

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 67

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 108

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH - LICENSING AND REGULATION BOARDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 221

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 340

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE WITNESSING OF CERTAIN DOCUMENTS BY A NOTARY PUBLIC; TO ALLOW FOR REMOTE WITNESSING OF CERTAIN DOCUMENTS BY A NOTARY PUBLIC; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 576

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A PUBLIC SCHOOL TO ADOPT ATTENDANCE POLICY REQUIREMENTS UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS ATTENDING SCHOOL VIRTUALLY OR REMOTELY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 595

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES IS THE AGENCY THAT REGULATES LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES; TO REMOVE REFERENCES TO THE OFFICE OF LONG-TERM CARE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 602

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE LAW CONCERNING CRANIOFACIAL COVERAGE; TO ESTABLISH WENDELYN'S CRANIOFACIAL LAW — CRANIOFACIAL COVERAGE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 628

BY: SENATOR HESTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX ACT OF 1977; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "RETAILER"; TO PERMIT ARKANSAS-BASED CIGAR SHOPS TO SELL CIGARS AT RETAIL ONLINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 631

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING HARD CIDER; TO AUTHORIZE A HARD CIDER MANUFACTURER TO DELIVER HARD CIDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 647

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE ANNUAL AUDITS AND PROCEDURES OF WATER AND SEWER SYSTEMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 662

BY: SENATORS HILL, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A DAY OF PRAYER FOR ARKANSAS STUDENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:12 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, April 15, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**NINETY-FIFTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 15, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:02 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: D. Ferguson.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) D. Ferguson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 15, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

HOUSE BILL NO. 1837

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1848

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1863

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1020

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

SENATE BILL NO. 502

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 576

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 662

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HILL

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	April 15, 2021
	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	AS AMENDED #5, #6
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1870	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1886	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1896	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1897	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1899	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1905	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1921	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 15, 2021

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENTS #1,#2,#3,#4

HOUSE BILL NO. 1177

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1836

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1910

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

SENATE BILL NO. 388

DO PASS

BY SENATOR BECKHAM

SENATE BILL NO. 395

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 547

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 590

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 621

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE BILL NO. 625

DO PASS

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 7

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 15, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JEFF WARDLAW
	PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1890	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	
SENATE BILL NO. 595	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 15, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1912	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	
SENATE BILL NO. 543	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 15, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JACK FORTNER
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1456	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 15, 2021

JOINT BUDGET

LANE JEAN

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

AS AMENDED #2

HOUSE BILL NO. 1528

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1529

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1531

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1532

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1533

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1534

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1535

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1536

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1537

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1538

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1539

DO PASS

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 15, 2021

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY

RICK BECK

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY

AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Hillman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1314** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1314

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1314** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hill as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ David Hillman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hillman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1314** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1314

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1314** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 24 and 25, and substitute the following:

"~~ninety thousand dollars (\$90,000)~~ one hundred twenty thousand dollars (\$120,000)."

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "fifty-four" and substitute "thirty-five"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "(\$54,000)" and substitute "(\$35,000)"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "fifty-four thousand dollars (\$54,000)" and substitute "thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000)"

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete "fifty-four" and substitute "thirty-five"

AND

Page 4, line 20, delete "(\$54,000)" and substitute "(\$35,000)"

AND

Delete SECTION 5 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ David Hillman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1555** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1555

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1555** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 1, delete "ten"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "million dollars (\$10,000,000)" and substitute "eight million dollars (\$8,000,000)"

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1596** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1596

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1596** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Speaks as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "an item"

AND

Page 2, line 5, delete "To" and substitute "An item to"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "That" and substitute "A printed item that"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "That" and substitute "An item that"

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1554** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1554** as engrossed,

H3/9/21 (version: 03/09/2021 11:42:09 AM):

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 2, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-2-210. Human trafficking — Affirmative defense.

(a) As used in this section, "victim of trafficking of persons" means a person who has been subjected to trafficking of persons, § 5-18-103.

(b) It is an affirmative defense to an offense listed under subsection (c) of this section if at the time a person engaged in the conduct charged to constitute the offense the person was:

(1) A victim of trafficking of persons; and

(2) Engaged in the offense as a result of the trafficking of persons.

(c) The affirmative defense under this section may be raised only in a prosecution for one (1) or more of the following offenses:

(1) Forgery, § 5-37-201;

(2) Defrauding a prospective adoptive parent, § 5-37-216;

(3) A prostitution offense under § 5-70-101 et seq.;

(4) Obscene performance at a live public show, § 5-68-305; or

(5) A controlled substance offense under § 5-64-401 et seq."

AND

Page 1, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-18-102(5)(B), concerning the definition of "involuntary servitude" as used in the Human Trafficking Act of 2013, is amended to read as follows:

(B) Abuse or threatened abuse of the law or legal process;

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 5-18-102, concerning definitions used in"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 2 through 10, and substitute the following:

"(D) Abuse or threatened abuse of law or legal process;

(E) Any scheme, plan, or pattern that has a purpose to cause the pregnant woman to believe that, if the pregnant woman does not place the unborn

child for adoption, a person would suffer serious physical injury or physical restraint;
or

(F) Means of serious harm or threats of serious harm to a
person; or

(7) Benefits financially or benefits by receiving anything of value
from participating in an act described under subdivision (a)(6) of this section."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1440** as engrossed,
H3/17/21 (version: 03/17/2021 10:07:56 AM):

Page 1, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"THERAPIST TO MEET THE CURRICULUM REQUIREMENTS; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF MASSAGE THERAPY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY AND"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO MODIFY THE CURRICULUM OF MASSAGE THERAPY SCHOOLS; TO ALLOW REMOTE EDUCATION TO MEET CURRICULUM REQUIREMENTS; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF MASSAGE THERAPY; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Creation and establishment of Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy - Abolishment of Massage Therapy Technical Advisory Committee.

(a) There is created within the Department of Health the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy.

(b) Except as otherwise provided by law, the administrative functions of the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy are transferred to the Department of Health under § 25-43-802.

(c) The Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy shall have authority to regulate the practice of massage therapy as provided by law and the statutory authority, powers, duties, functions, and records regarding the regulation of massage therapy are transferred from the department to the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy.

(d)(1) The creation of the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy does not affect the orders, rules, regulations, directives, or standards made or promulgated

by the department regarding the regulation of massage therapy prior to the effective date of this act.

(2) The orders, rules, regulations, directives, or standards under subdivision (d)(1) of this section shall continue with full force and effect until amended or repealed by the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy under authority given by law.

(e) The Department of Health shall grant access to and provide all information requested by the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy to accomplish the transfer of the regulation of massage therapy from the department to the board.

(f) On the effective date of this section, the Massage Therapy Technical Advisory Committee is abolished and the terms of its members are cut short and shall expire on the effective date of this act.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-86-102(2), concerning the definition of "massage therapist" relating to the Massage Therapy Act, is amended to read as follows:

(2)(A) "Massage therapist" means a person who has:

- (i) Earned a diploma from a ~~State Board of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy accepted school of massage therapy;
- (ii) Passed an examination required or accepted by the ~~State Board of Health~~ board; and
- (iii) Become licensed and registered to practice massage therapy.

(B) "Massage therapist" includes a person who has previously obtained the massage therapist license under prior state law.

(C) A massage therapist may:

- (i) Instruct continuing education programs approved by the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy; and
- (ii) Assist in the instruction of the procedures defined in subdivisions (3)(A)-(C) of this section under the direct supervision of a massage therapy instructor or master massage therapist;

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 17-86-102(5) and (6), concerning the definition of "massage therapy instructor" and "massage therapy school" relating to the Massage Therapy Act, are amended to read as follows:

(5)(A) "Massage therapy instructor" means a person who:

- (i) Before July 1, 2010, has completed no less than two hundred fifty (250) hours of practical experience as a master massage therapist, which may be gained, in part or in whole, as an assistant to an instructor in a massage school or may be gained, in part or in whole, as a directed instructor in a massage

school and has completed no less than two hundred fifty (250) continuing education hours as approved by the ~~department~~ board;

(ii) On or after July 1, 2010, has been an active and practicing licensee and registered as a master massage therapist for a period of not less than three (3) years preceding the application for an upgrade to massage therapy instructor;

(iii) On or after July 1, 2010, in addition to the experience under subdivision (5)(A)(i) of this section, has completed no less than two hundred fifty (250) continuing education hours as approved by the ~~department~~ board as a licensed master massage therapist; and

(iv) Is determined by the ~~department~~ board to be qualified to be licensed and registered to practice massage therapy.

(B) "Massage therapy instructor" includes a person who has previously obtained the massage therapy instructor license under prior state law.

(C) Massage therapy instructors may:

(i) Instruct continuing education programs approved by the ~~department~~ board;

(ii) Instruct any of the procedures in subdivision (3) of this section; and

(iii) Instruct basic curricula in a massage therapy school registered by the ~~department~~ board as required by § 17-86-306(e);

(6) "Massage therapy school" means a registered and licensed facility that meets and follows the required educational standards as established by § 17-86-306 and all pertinent rules established by the ~~State Board of Health~~ board;

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 17-86-102(8) and (9), concerning the definition of "master massage therapist" and "postsecondary massage therapy school" relating to the Massage Therapy Act, are amended to read as follows:

(8)(A) "Master massage therapist" means a person who:

(i) Before July 1, 2010, is a licensed and registered massage therapist who has completed no fewer than two hundred fifty (250) hours of practical experience as a massage therapist, which may be gained in part or in whole as an assistant to an instructor in a massage school and has completed no less than one hundred twenty-five (125) continuing education hours as approved by the ~~department~~ board;

(ii) On or after July 1, 2010, has been an active and practicing licensee and registered as a massage therapist for a period of not less than two (2) years preceding the application for an upgrade to master massage

therapist;

(iii) On or after July 1, 2010, in addition to the experience under subdivision (8)(A)(i) of this section, has completed no less than one hundred twenty-five (125) continuing education hours as approved by the ~~department~~ board; and

(iv) Is determined by the ~~department~~ board to be qualified to be licensed and registered to practice massage therapy.

(B) "Master massage therapist" includes a person who has previously obtained the master massage therapist license under a prior state law.

(C) Master massage therapists may:

(i) Instruct continuing education programs approved by the ~~department~~ board;

(ii) Instruct any of the procedures in subdivision (3) of this section; and

(iii) Instruct, as directed by a massage therapy instructor, basic curricula in a massage therapy school registered by the ~~department~~ board as required by § 17-86-306(e);

(9) "Postsecondary massage therapy school" means a massage therapy school that:

(A) Offers a postsecondary curriculum approved by the ~~State Board of Health~~ board; and

(B) Has an enrollment in which no more than fifty percent (50%) of its students do not have a high school diploma or the recognized equivalent of a high school diploma;

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 17-86-103(b), concerning penalties relating to the practice of massage therapy, is amended to read as follows:

(b) It shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney in the county where the violation occurs, upon request by the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy, to initiate proper legal proceedings in a court of competent jurisdiction to enforce the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 17-86-103(d), concerning penalties relating to the practice of massage therapy, is amended to read as follows:

(d)(1) The courts of this state are vested with jurisdiction and power to enjoin the unlawful practice of massage therapy and related techniques in a proceeding by the ~~department~~ board or by any citizen of this state in the county in which the alleged unlawful practice occurred, the county in which the defendant resides, or in Pulaski County.

(2) The issuance of an injunction shall not relieve a person from

criminal prosecution for violation of the provisions of this chapter, but the remedy of injunction shall be in addition to liability to criminal prosecution.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 17-86-104 is amended to read as follows:

17-86-104. Criminal background checks.

An applicant applying as a new massage therapy licensee, an individual applying for a new massage therapy school license, or a licensee applying for an upgrade issued by the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy shall apply to the Identification Bureau of the ~~Department~~ Division of Arkansas State Police for a state and federal criminal background check to be conducted by the Identification Bureau of the Division of Arkansas State Police and the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 17-86-201 is amended to read as follows:

17-86-201. Members.

(a)(1) ~~The Massage Therapy Technical Advisory Committee~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy shall consist of seven (7) members, who shall be appointed by the ~~State Board of Health~~ Governor for a term of three (3) years.

(2)(A) Six (6) of the members shall be licensees under this chapter.

(B) Only one (1) of the members shall be an owner of a massage therapy school.

(3) One (1) member, to represent the public, shall not be engaged in or retired from the practice of massage therapy.

~~(b) The State Board of Health shall promulgate by rule the duties and powers of the committee.~~

(4)(A) A board member shall begin his or her appointed term on July 1 of the year in which he or she is appointed.

(B) Board members appointed to their positions shall be selected in equal apportionment from the congressional districts of the state as provided in § 25-16-801 and shall be subject to confirmation by the Senate.

(C) A board position becomes vacant immediately when the member filling that position moves to another state.

(5) Board members shall not serve more than six (6) consecutive years on the board.

(b)(1) The Governor may remove members of the board from office according to § 25-16-804.

(2) The Governor shall fill any vacancy caused by the removal of any member of the board, by a member's resignation or death, or upon the expiration of a member's term.

(c)(1) A member shall be paid and receive a fee of no less than sixty dollars (\$60.00) per diem for each day actually engaged in attending board meetings or performing other official duties.

(2)(A) All board members shall receive reimbursement for all reasonable and necessary travel at the rate approved for state employees.

(B) Lodging and other expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties will also be paid on the approved scale for state employees.

(3) In addition, board members shall receive expense reimbursement on the approved scale for state employees to be paid from a cash fund for lodging and other incidental expenses incurred in the performance of the board member's official duties.

SECTION 9. Arkansas Code §§ 17-86-203 through 17-86-205 are amended to read as follows:

17-86-203. Powers and duties.

(a)(1) The ~~State Board of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy may promulgate and enforce reasonable rules for the purpose of carrying out this chapter.

(2) The board shall follow the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq., as to "rule" and "rulemaking" definitions and for the adoption and filing of rules.

(b)(1)(A) The ~~Department of Health~~ board shall inspect or cause an inspection of student records at least one (1) time each year for each massage therapy school operated in this state.

(B) The ~~department~~ board and its agents and employees may enter and inspect a massage therapy clinic, spa, or school during operating hours of the business.

(2) The ~~department~~ board and its agents and employees shall not request or be granted permission to enter a room of a massage therapy clinic, spa, or school in which a client is receiving treatment from a licensee under this chapter.

(c) The ~~department~~ board may hold licensing examinations from time to time at a place or places as the ~~department~~ board may designate.

(d)(1) The ~~department~~ board may require each original applicant and each upgrade applicant for a license issued by the ~~Department of Health~~ board to apply to the Identification Bureau of the Division of Arkansas State Police for a state and federal criminal background check to be conducted by the Identification Bureau of the Division of Arkansas State Police and the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

(2) The state and federal criminal background check shall conform to applicable federal standards and shall include the taking of fingerprints.

(3) The applicant shall sign a release of information to the ~~department~~ board and shall be responsible for the payment of any fees associated with the state and federal criminal background check.

(4)(A) Each applicant who has resided outside of Arkansas shall provide a state and federal criminal background check, including the taking of fingerprints, issued by the state or states in which the applicant resided.

(B) Results shall be sent directly to the ~~department~~ board from the agency performing the state and federal criminal background check.

(e) For purposes of this section, the board shall follow the licensing restrictions based on criminal records under § 17-3-102.

17-86-204. Records.

(a)(1) The ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy shall maintain a record book and computer file in which will be entered the names and addresses of all persons to whom licenses have been granted under this chapter, the license number, and the dates of granting such licenses and renewals thereof, and other matters of record.

(2) The ~~department~~ board will move to a separate book and file the records of all persons who have died, have let their licenses lapse for three (3) years, whose licenses have been suspended or revoked by the ~~department~~ board, or cancelled by the licensee.

(b)(1) The record books and computer files so provided and maintained shall be deemed and considered a book of records and files of records, and they will be kept in a timely manner.

(2) A transcript of any record therein or a license number or date of granting such a license to a person charged with a violation of any of the provisions of this chapter shall be admitted as evidence in any of the courts of this state if certified by the ~~department~~ board.

(c)(1) The original books, records, and papers of the ~~department~~ board shall be maintained at the offices of the ~~department~~ board.

(2) A school that closes shall immediately submit all student transcripts to the ~~department~~ board office.

(d)(1) Copies of records may be furnished to any person requesting them upon payment of such copying fee as the ~~department~~ board may require and as Arkansas state laws and rules permit.

(2) However, licensing exams shall be exempt from the Freedom of Information Act of 1967, § 25-19-101 et seq.

17-86-205. Disposition of funds.

(a)(1) All moneys remitted to the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy under this chapter shall be made payable to the ~~Department of Health~~ board.

(2) The ~~Department of Health~~ board shall deposit all such funds received in a timely manner in accordance with laws of the State of Arkansas and rules of the Department of Finance and Administration.

(b)(1) All moneys received under this chapter shall be paid into the State Treasury and shall be credited to the ~~Public Health Fund~~ a cash fund for the general uses of the ~~Department of Health~~ board.

(2) Salaries and other expenses necessarily incurred in carrying into effect the provisions of this chapter and other programs administered by the ~~Department of Health~~ board shall be paid from the moneys received.

SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 17-86-301 is amended to read as follows:

17-86-301. Registration required — Exemptions.

(a) It shall be unlawful:

(1)(A) For any person who does not hold a valid license to use the following titles: massage therapist, massage practitioner, myotherapist, massotherapist, massage technologist, masseur, masseuse, therapy technologist, master massage therapist, massage therapy instructor, or any derivation of those titles or to advertise such titles; or

(B) For any person who does not hold the applicable license issued by the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy to engage professionally for payment, barter, donation, or exchange in the practice or instruction of massage therapy as defined in this chapter;

(2) For any person to operate or conduct any massage therapy clinic or massage therapy school which does not conform to the sanitary rules contained in § 17-86-302, in state law, in local ordinances, or in those rules which may be adopted by the ~~State Board of Health~~ board;

(3) To employ any person to practice or instruct under this chapter who does not hold a valid license issued by the ~~department~~ board;

(4) For any person to operate a massage therapy school or clinic without its first being registered under the provisions of this chapter as a licensed massage therapy school or registered clinic; or

(5) For the ~~department~~ board or other individual or entity to incorporate privileges or certification requirements of any private organization, private professional association, or private accrediting agency within Arkansas massage laws or its rules. However, the ~~department~~ board may adopt as its licensure exam an

exam drafted and administered by a private organization, private professional association, or private accreditation agency.

(b) Exemptions:

(1) Persons authorized by the laws of this state to practice medicine, osteopathy, podiatry, or physical therapy, and licensed physicians' assistants, licensed nurses, licensed physical therapy assistants, licensed acupuncturists, licensed midwives, and chiropractors are exempt from this chapter in so far as massage therapy practices are offered or instructed within the scope and under the provisions of licensure;

(2) Persons authorized by the ~~department~~ board to present and instruct ~~department-approved~~ board-approved school curriculum or continuing education programs, or both, may present and instruct such ~~department-approved~~ board-approved curriculum and programs for payment and in the presentation and instruction may utilize practices defined in, but without being licensed or registered under, the provisions of this chapter; and

(3) The practice of massage therapy that is incidental to a program of study by students enrolled in a licensed massage therapy school approved by the ~~department~~ board, and under direct supervision of a licensee employed as an instructor at the school, is exempt from § 17-86-311(a)(10).

(c)(1) A licensee shall notify the ~~department~~ board in writing of any change of name, address, phone number, or place of employment.

(2) If a name change is requested, a new license shall be issued in the new name at the next renewal date or immediately for a fee not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for printing of a new license.

(3) Valid government-issued photo identification is required for each name change request.

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 17-86-302(a)(6), concerning sanitary requirements regarding the practice of massage therapy, is amended to read as follows:

(6) A clinic or school must comply with all requirements of the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy, Department of Health, city ordinances, and state laws.

SECTION 12. Arkansas Code § 17-86-303 is amended to read as follows:

17-86-303. Massage therapist.

(a) In order to be licensed as a massage therapist, the person seeking licensure shall:

(1) Furnish to the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of

Massage Therapy satisfactory proof that he or she is eighteen (18) years of age or older;

(2) Make oath that he or she has not been convicted of, found guilty of, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere to any offense that would constitute a felony or constitute the offense of prostitution, either in this state or the United States, and submit a signed authorization to investigate and have information released to the department board;

(3) Present the following issued in the same name as the applicant or licensee:

- (A) A valid photo identification or driver's license, or both; and
- (B) A Social Security card;

(4)(A) Present a high school diploma, high school equivalency diploma approved by the Adult Education Section, or college transcript and credentials issued by a massage therapy school accepted by the department board or a like institution with no less than five hundred (500) hours of in-classroom instruction.

(B) An applicant shall not submit his or her transcript directly to the department board.

(C) An applicant shall request that the massage therapy school submit the transcript directly to the department board.

(D)(i) If the applicant's transcript is not obtainable from the original school, the applicant shall submit a statement to explain why the transcript may not be obtained.

(ii) Other documentation of credentials may be submitted and accepted for licensure at the discretion of the department board;

(5) Furnish to the department board satisfactory proof of passing an examination recognized and approved by the department board; and

(6) Pay the specified fees, which shall accompany a completed notarized application to the department board.

(b) Fees are as follows:

- (1) Application fee \$75.00 Nonrefundable
- (2) Original license fee 80.00
- (3) Biennial renewal 80.00
- (4) Examination fee or reexamination fee 25.00
- (5) Duplicate license fee 10.00
- (6) Pocket card fee not to exceed ten dollars (\$10.00).

(c) A person shall not practice massage therapy until his or her official license has been received from the department board.

(d) A person who attempts to procure or does procure a license in violation of

this section shall be subject to the penalties provided for in § 17-86-103.

SECTION 13. Arkansas Code § 17-86-304(a), concerning licensure of master massage therapists, is amended to read as follows:

(a) A person who holds a license as a massage therapist issued by the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy and who submits satisfactory evidence to the ~~department~~ board that he or she has completed and meets the requirements stated in § 17-86-102 is entitled to be upgraded to master massage therapist.

SECTION 14. Arkansas Code § 17-86-305(a), concerning the licensure of massage therapy instructors, is amended to read as follows:

(a) A person who holds a license as a master massage therapist issued by the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy and who submits satisfactory evidence to the ~~department~~ board that he or she has successfully completed and meets the requirements stated in § 17-86-102 shall be entitled to be upgraded to massage therapy instructor.

SECTION 15. Arkansas Code §§ 17-86-306 through 17-86-312 are amended to read as follows:

17-86-306. Massage therapy school.

(a) A person shall not establish, operate, or maintain a massage therapy school without first having obtained a certificate of massage therapy school licensure issued by the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy.

(b) A massage therapy school shall not be approved by the ~~department~~ board or granted a certificate of licensure until the appropriate application and inspection forms as prescribed by the ~~department~~ board have been completed and approved and the licensure fee has been paid.

(c)(1) Inspection of the school premises shall be made by the ~~department~~ board, to include without limitation proof of required forms completed and returned to the ~~department~~ board with approval or recommendations.

(2) Should the school facilities not pass the first inspection and, after recommendations, failures are corrected, a second inspection will be made within thirty (30) days to determine the school's eligibility.

(d)(1) A school shall require a physical examination by a medical doctor documenting that the student poses no health risk to give and receive massage.

(2) The school shall be required to maintain proof of the examination and furnish additional information and documents as may be required by the ~~department~~ board or its appointee during the inspection.

(e)(1) The department board may certify the school and provide for licensure thereof if the school follows a curriculum consisting of not fewer than five hundred (500) hours of in-classroom instruction over a term of not fewer than four (4) months consisting of the following subjects:

~~(1)~~(A) One hundred seventy-five (175) hours of anatomy, physiology, pathology, and contraindications to massage therapy;

~~(2)~~(B) Two hundred twenty-five (225) hours of technique;

~~(3)~~(C) Twenty-five (25) hours of hydrotherapy, electrotherapy, and heliotherapy;

~~(4)~~(D) Twenty-five (25) hours of hygiene and infection control;

~~(5)~~(E) Twenty-five (25) hours of massage therapy law, business management, and professional ethics; and

~~(6)~~(F) Twenty-five (25) hours of related subjects as approved by the department board.

(2)(A) The curriculum established in subdivision (e)(1) of this section may be completed through remote education in an online format and in-person training with a master massage therapist or massage therapy instructor in a licensed massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa if the massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa has a collaborative agreement with a massage therapy school.

(B) If a massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa cannot find a massage therapy school willing to enter into a collaborative agreement with the massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa, the massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa may apply to the board for an exemption to the requirement in (e)(2)(A) of this section.

(C) A massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa that allows students to train under subdivision (e)(2)(A) of this section shall submit a curriculum to the board.

(f)(1) The fee for establishing a school shall not exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).

(2) The initial inspection fee for each school shall not exceed one hundred dollars (\$100).

(3) The annual renewal and inspection fee for each school shall not exceed one hundred dollars (\$100).

(g) The curriculum established in subsection (e) of this section shall be followed for all massage therapy programs.

(h)(1) The ~~State Board of Health~~ board shall promulgate rules setting a standard educational curriculum for schools of massage.

(2) The standard educational curriculum shall distinguish between

secondary and postsecondary educational requirements for the schools of massage.

17-86-307. Massage therapy clinic and spa.

(a) A person shall not establish, maintain, or operate a massage therapy clinic or massage therapy spa, or both, until the address and telephone number of the office, clinic, or spa have been supplied in writing to the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy.

(b) If a massage therapy clinic, massage therapy spa, or both moves to a new location or changes its phone number, the new address or phone number, or both, shall be submitted immediately to the ~~department~~ board in writing before operating the clinic or spa, or both, at the new address.

(c) The annual inspection fee for each clinic and spa shall not exceed seventy-five dollars (\$75.00).

17-86-308. Reciprocity.

(a)(1) The ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy may enter into reciprocal relations with other states and territories whose licensure requirements are substantially the same as those provided in this chapter.

(2)(A) If the applicant's transcript or a copy of the applicant's transcript is not obtainable from the original school, the applicant shall submit a statement to explain why it may not be obtained.

(B) Other documentation of credentials may be submitted and accepted for licensure at the discretion of the ~~department~~ board.

(b)(1) An out-of-state applicant holding a current massage therapy license issued by another state and after receiving an Arkansas massage therapy license may apply for an upgrade to master massage therapist or massage therapy instructor by providing appropriate continuing education credits and experience gained before Arkansas licensure for ~~department~~ board approval.

(2) An upgrade request shall be made by submitting a complete application package and paying the fees required by this chapter.

17-86-309. Renewals — Inactive list — Continuing education.

(a)(1)(A) A license issued under this chapter is valid for two (2) years and expires on the licensee's birthday.

(B)(i) If a license issued under this chapter is not renewed by the first day of the month preceding the birthdate of the licensee in the biennial renewal year, the license expires.

(ii)(a) If a license expires under subdivision (a)(1)(B)(i) of this section, the applicant shall submit a new application that requires the applicant to meet current requirements and successfully complete an examination recognized

by the Department of Health Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy.

(b) The ~~department~~ board shall issue a license effective as of the date of receipt of the late application and all new applicant fees.

(c) An individual licensee who is not currently in practice and who wishes to place his or her license on the inactive list may remain on the inactive list for not more than four (4) years without reexamination.

(2) Each license for a massage therapy school is valid for a period of one (1) year and expires on June 30 of each year, whereupon a renewal license may be issued upon submission of a completed license renewal application with payment of the fee or fees prescribed for class of certification.

(3) Every license for licensees, both active and inactive, shall expire on the birthdate of the licensee in the biennial renewal year.

(4) Each renewal for licensees shall be accompanied by proof of no fewer than eighteen (18) hours of continuing education that have been approved by the ~~department~~ board.

(b) A renewal application for a licensee is due on or before the first day of the month preceding the month of the birthdate of the licensee in the biennial renewal year.

(c) A renewal application for a licensee postmarked after the first day of the month preceding the month of the birthdate of the licensee of the biennial renewal year shall be levied a late penalty fee not to exceed twenty-five dollars (\$25.00).

(d)(1) An application for renewal postmarked after the birthdate of the licensee in the biennial renewal year will be treated as an application to renew an expired license.

(2)(A) A license is expired if the application is postmarked after the birthdate of the licensee in the biennial renewal year.

(B) Before the ~~department~~ board issues a new license to an applicant whose license has expired under subdivision (d)(2)(A) of this section, the applicant shall:

(i) Submit a new application that requires the applicant to meet current requirements; and

(ii) Successfully complete an examination recognized by the ~~department~~ board.

(e) The ~~department~~ board shall issue a license effective as of the date of receipt of the late application and all renewal fees, penalties, and required documentation.

(f)(1) Any individual licensee who is not currently in practice and who wishes to place his or her license on the inactive list may remain on this list for a period not

to exceed four (4) years without reexamination.

(2) After the time allowed under subdivision (f)(1) of this section, all inactive licensees shall meet current requirements for licensure and must successfully complete an examination recognized by the ~~department~~ board before resuming the active practice of massage therapy.

(g) Any individual licensee who has been placed on the inactive list for fewer than four (4) years and who wishes to reactivate his or her license shall follow the procedures for license renewal as provided for in this section, present satisfactory evidence of completion of continuing education hours as required by subsection (a) of this section for the inactive period, and pay all appropriate fees before resuming the active practice of massage therapy.

(h) The fee for placement on the inactive list shall not exceed eighty dollars (\$80.00) per biennium.

(i)(1) A licensee whose massage therapy school license renewal is postmarked after April 30 of each year shall pay a late fee not to exceed five hundred dollars (\$500).

(2) A massage therapy school license renewal postmarked after June 30 of each year automatically expires.

(3) A licensee whose massage therapy school license has expired shall submit a new application to the ~~department~~ board with current requirements and fees.

(j)(1) Each application for continuing education programs shall be accompanied by an application fee not to exceed forty dollars (\$40.00).

(2)(A) A licensee holding a valid Arkansas massage therapy license may request ~~department~~ board approval of appropriate continuing education courses otherwise not approved by the ~~department~~ board.

(B) Courses shall meet similar standards as courses approved by the ~~department~~ board.

(C) Proof of residency shall accompany the request.

17-86-310. Display of license.

(a) An official license shall be conspicuously and publicly displayed in the place where the holder engages in the practice of massage therapy or instruction of massage therapy. A massage therapy school license shall be conspicuously displayed in the massage therapy school.

(b) It is unlawful to tamper with or reduce in size an original massage therapy license issued by the ~~Department of Health~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy.

(c) Each license shall provide the correct address of the ~~department~~ board.

17-86-311. Disciplinary actions and penalties.

(a) The ~~Massage Therapy Technical Advisory Committee~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy may deny, suspend, place on probation, or revoke a license upon any one (1) of the following grounds:

- (1) A felony listed under § 17-3-102;
- (2) Malpractice or gross incompetency;
- (3) The use in advertisements of untruthful or improbable statements or flamboyant, exaggerated, or extravagant claims concerning the licensee's professional excellence or abilities;
- (4) Habitual drunkenness or habitual use of any illegal drugs;
- (5) Serving alcoholic beverages at the clinic or school in a room where massage therapy is being performed or in a massage therapy school;
- (6) Unprofessional conduct;
- (7) Failure to comply with the ~~Department of Health's~~ board's Massage Therapy Code of Ethics or any valid rule or order of the ~~department~~ board;
- (8) Invasion of the field of practice of any profession for which a license is required, the diagnosis of ailments, diseases, or injuries of human beings, the performance of osseous adjustments, prescription of medications, or other breaches of the scope of practice of massage therapy;
- (9) Failure of any licensee to comply with this chapter; or
- (10) Failure to have licensed personnel to perform massage therapy techniques in his or her clinic or school.

(b)(1) The ~~State Board of Health~~ board shall establish by rule the penalty system to be imposed under this section.

(2) Whenever the ~~committee~~ board finds that the holder of a license, certificate of registration, or other permit issued by the ~~department~~ board is guilty of a violation of the rules of the ~~department~~ board or the laws of the state pertaining to any occupation, profession, or business licensed or regulated by the ~~department~~ board, the ~~committee~~ board may impose a penalty on the licensee or permit holder in lieu of suspension or revocation of license, certificate of registration, or other permit.

(3)(A) Upon imposition of a penalty in lieu of suspension or revocation of license, certificate of registration, or other permit, the ~~committee~~ board may require that the licensee or permit holder pay a penalty to the ~~department~~ board.

(B) The license, certificate of registration, or permit shall be suspended until the penalty is paid.

(4)(A) The penalty may be imposed in lieu of revocation or suspension of a license, certificate, or other permit only if the ~~committee~~ board formally finds that

the public health, safety, welfare, and morals would not be impaired and that the payment of the penalty will achieve the desired disciplinary results.

(B) The minimum penalty imposed by the ~~committee~~ board in lieu of revocation or suspension of a license, certificate, or other permit shall be twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) and the maximum penalty one thousand dollars (\$1,000) per infraction.

(C) The authority of the ~~committee~~ board to impose penalties under this section is not affected by any other civil or criminal proceeding concerning the same violation.

(D) A person penalized by the ~~committee~~ board under this chapter may appeal any order of the ~~committee~~ board in the manner currently provided by law.

(E) In addition to any other sanctions authorized by this chapter, the ~~committee~~ board may impose a civil penalty as provided in this subsection against any unlicensed person, firm, or corporation practicing or offering to practice any actions requiring licensure under this chapter.

(c)(1) The massage therapist-patient relationship is founded on mutual trust. Sexual misconduct is prohibited.

(2) The ~~committee~~ board shall revoke the license of a person who engages in the practice of massage of the breasts unless the massage therapist:

(A) Engages in the practice of massage of the breasts for therapeutic and medical purposes including without limitation the reduction of scar tissue following a surgery on the breast, release of myofascial binding, or improving lymphatic flow; and

(B) Has received at least forty-eight (48) hours of continuing education credits in lymphatic massage, myofascial massage, or oncology massage.

(3) A suspension of a license under subdivisions (c)(1) and (2) of this section shall be for a period of three (3) years.

(d)(1) Charges may be brought by any person.

(2) Any accusation of any of the offenses enumerated in this section may be filed with the ~~committee~~ board. The accusations shall be in writing, signed by the accuser, and verified under oath.

(e) In denying, suspending, or revoking any license, the ~~committee~~ board shall afford any party review as provided for in the Arkansas Administrative Procedure Act, § 25-15-201 et seq., and as otherwise provided by the rules of the ~~State Board of Health~~ board.

17-86-312. Fees.

(a) All registration fees and other fees due the Department of Health Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy shall be paid in accordance with the provisions of this chapter and all other laws and rules of this state.

(b)(1) The initial inspection fee for a massage therapy school shall not exceed one hundred dollars (\$100).

(2) The annual renewal and inspection fee for a massage therapy school shall not exceed one hundred dollars (\$100).

(3) A licensee whose massage therapy school license renewal is postmarked after April 30 of each year shall pay a late fee not to exceed five hundred dollars (\$500).

SECTION 16. Arkansas Code Title 17, Chapter 86, Subchapter 3, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

17-86-315. Temporary licenses for students.

(a) A student who works and trains in a massage therapy school or massage therapy clinic shall apply for a temporary license with the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy by submitting an application, applicable fee, and any other information deemed necessary by the board.

(b) A temporary license issued under this section shall expire two (2) years from the date of issuance.

SECTION 17. Arkansas Code § 25-16-903(33), concerning a stipend authorization for sixty dollars (\$60), is amended to read as follows:

~~(33) Massage Therapy Technical Advisory Committee~~ Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy;

SECTION 18. Arkansas Code 25-43-802(a)(38), concerning state entities transferred to the Department of Health, is repealed.

~~(38) The Massage Therapy Technical Advisory Committee, created under § 17-86-201;~~

SECTION 19. Arkansas Code § 25-43-802(a), concerning state entities transferred to the Department of Health, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(50) The Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy, created under § 17-86-201.

SECTION 20. DO NOT CODIFY. Appointment of initial members of Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy.

(a) Initial members of the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy shall be appointed within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this section and their terms shall begin on July 1, 2021.

(b) The initial members of the board shall draw lots so that two (2) members serve a one-year term, two (2) members serve a two-year term, and three (3) members serve a three-year term.

(c) All subsequently appointed members of the board shall serve a term of three (3) years.

SECTION 21. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. (a) It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the Department of Health and Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy preserve the public peace, health, and safety by regulating massage therapy in the state; that this act provides for the transfer of the regulation of massage therapy to the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy; and that this act should become effective on July 1, 2021, to coincide with the appropriation bill of the Department of Health and ensure that the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy provides vital services as the transfer is implemented. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and Sections 1-20 being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2021.

(b) It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the Arkansas State Board of Massage Therapy will preserve the public peace, health, and safety by regulating massage therapy in this state; that the transfer of authority to the board will occur on July 1, 2021; and that the board's initial members should be appointed prior to July 1, 2021, to allow for a seamless transfer of duties and ensure that the regulation of massage therapy is not disrupted or impeded by the transfer. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and Section 21 of this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cozart, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1855** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1855

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1855** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

~~"stated in § 22-9-203~~ fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) ~~providing for the"~~

AND

Page 4, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"(b) If a payment bond is filed as provided under §"

AND

Page 4, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"or material or equipment supplied to the contractor providing the payment bond under the real estate construction contract"

AND

Page 5, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"(a) The contractor shall file the payment bond with"

AND

Page 5, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"(b) If the contractor fails to file the payment bond"

AND

Page 5, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

(1) Files the payment bond; and"

AND

Page 5, line 36, delete "bond or" and substitute "bond"

AND

Page 6, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"to the person letting the construction contract, public"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 18 through 21, and substitute the following:

"years from whichever of the following occurs first, the date a principal contractor on the performance bond:

(1) Receives final payment under the construction contract, public construction contract, or real estate construction contract; or"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 7, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 22-9-403 is amended to read as follows:

22-9-403. Statutory liability as integral part of bond — Limitation of action.

(a) The liability imposed by § 22-9-401 on any bond furnished by a public works contractor shall be deemed an integral part of the bond, whether or not the liability is explicitly set out or assumed therein.

~~(b)(1) No action shall be brought on a bond after one (1) year from the date final payment is made on the contract, nor shall an action be brought outside the State of Arkansas.~~

~~(2) However, with respect to public works contracts where final approval for payment is given by the Building Authority Division or by an institution of higher education exempt from construction review and approval by the division, all persons, firms, associations, and corporations having valid claims against the bond may bring an action on the bond against the corporate surety, provided that no action shall be brought on the bond after twelve (12) months from the date on which the division or the public institution of higher education approves final payment on the state contract, nor shall any action be brought outside the State of Arkansas in accordance with § 18-44-503."~~

/s/ Bruce Cozart

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, HOUSE BILL NO. 1746 was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1746

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1746 as originally introduced:

Add Senator B. Davis as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete lines 14 and 15, and substitute the following:

"department;

(9) "Registered hairstylist" means an individual who is registered with the department and who only provides washing, cleansing, drying, blow drying, combing, brushing, or styling services for the hair of any person, but does not provide other services under the art of cosmetology as described in subsection (b) of this section;

(10) "School of cosmetology" means a person, firm, or corporation"

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "(10)" and substitute "~~(10)~~(11)"

AND

Page 4, line 32, delete "facility; and" and substitute "facility;

AND

Page 4, line 33, delete "(7) Individuals or establishments" and substitute "(7)(A) Registered hairstylists"

AND

Page 4, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

person.

(B) A registered hairstylist in a cosmetology establishment may provide services only when supervised by a licensed cosmetologist who is available to address health and safety issues that may arise in providing services to a consumer; and

(8) An individual who only cleanses the hair of any person for compensation."

AND

Page 5, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"cosmetologist.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code Title 17, Chapter 26, Subchapter 3, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

17-26-324. Registered hairstylist.

(a) The Department of Health:

(1) Shall develop a registration application process for a registered hairstylist;

(2) May charge each registrant a fee of not more than ten dollars (\$10.00) to cover the department's costs of maintaining the registration; and

(3) Shall not require registrants to provide proof of training at a school of cosmetology.

(b) This section shall not be construed to:

(1) Exempt registered hairstylist from the requirements of a general business license or any laws relating to the payment of taxes; or

(2) Prohibit private certification of any provider."

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1676** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1676

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1676** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 14, delete "2021," and substitute "2023,"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "January 1, 2022" and substitute "January 1, 2023"

AND

Page 3, line 3, delete "January 1, 2022" and substitute "January 1, 2023"

AND

Page 3, line 5, delete "2022" and substitute "2023"

AND

Page 3, line 8, delete "January 1, 2022" and substitute "January 1, 2023"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "January 1, 2022" and substitute "January 1, 2023"

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brooks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1714** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1714

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1714** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"a line of credit that is used as a source of a cash reserve."

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "disclose the" and substitute "disclose to the public the"

/s/ Keith Brooks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Clowney, **SENATE BILL NO. 381** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 381

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 381** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Lundstrum as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 36

AND

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"(B) "Commercial website" does not include a:

(i) Legitimate news-gathering organization, publication,

or aggregator; or

(ii) Consumer reporting agency as defined under § 4-

93-102."

AND

Page 3, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"minimum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) per day for each day that the owner"

/s/ Nicole Clowney

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1881** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1881

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1881** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 36, delete "(4)" and substitute "(4)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"(i) A payor or the payor's intermediary; or

(ii) A pharmacy benefits manager.

(B) "Third party" does not include:

(i) The Arkansas Medicaid Program;

(ii) A risk-based provider organization as established under the Medicaid Provider-Led Organized Care Act, § 20-77-2701 et seq.; or

(iii) A self-insured governmental plan or a pharmacy benefits manager for a self-insured governmental plan; and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"23-92-604. Third party and pharmaceutical manufacturer — Prohibitions."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(3) Discriminate, lower the reimbursement, or impose any separate terms upon a pharmacy in any other third party contract on the basis that a pharmacy participates in 340B drug pricing;

(4) Require a pharmacy to reverse, resubmit, or clarify a 340B"

AND

Page 3, line 11, delete "(6)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 3, line 14, delete "(7)" and substitute "(6)"

AND

Page 3, line 16, delete "(8)" and substitute "(7)"

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "(9)" and substitute "(8)"

AND

Page 3, line 20, delete "(10)" and substitute "(9)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 23, and substitute the following:

"network on the basis of participation in 340B drug pricing."

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001** as originally introduced:

Delete the title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ALLOW THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO MEET IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UPON THE JOINT PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE OR UPON THE SUBMISSION OF THE SIGNATURES OF AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE REQUESTING THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEET IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING EXTRAORDINARY SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 24 and 25, and substitute the following:

"BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, AND BY THE SENATE, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(e)(1)(A) The General Assembly shall meet in extraordinary session upon:

(i) The joint proclamation of the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate; or

(ii) The submission of the signatures of at least two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the House of Representatives and at least two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the Senate to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate requesting that the General Assembly meet in extraordinary session."

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "subdivision (e)(1)" and substitute "subdivision (e)(1)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 28 through 31, and substitute the following:

"this section may include without limitation:

(i) A limitation on the duration of an extraordinary session under subdivision (e)(1) of this section;

(ii) The format for the submission of signatures requesting that the General Assembly meet in extraordinary session under subdivision (e)(1) of this section; and

(iii) A provision permitting the General Assembly, by"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 14 through 16, and substitute the following:

"Allow the General Assembly to Meet in Extraordinary Session Upon the Joint Proclamation of the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate or Upon the Submission of the Signatures of At Least Two-Thirds (2/3) of the Members of the House of Representatives and At Least Two-Thirds (2/3) of the Members of the Senate to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate Requesting that the General Assembly Meet in Extraordinary Session"."

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** as engrossed,
H4/13/2021 (version: 04/13/2021 10:05:45 AM):

Page 3, line 4, delete "or"

AND

Page 3, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"federal credit union with federal depository insurance; or

(E) An attorney who is eligible under § 12-64-105(a);"

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **SENATE BILL NO. 535** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 535

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 535** as engrossed,
S4/5/21 (version: 04/05/2021 9:19:24 AM):

Page 4, line 11, delete "laws; or" and substitute "laws;"

AND

Page 4, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"grant program or grant program funds; or

(10) Requested or used by the State Securities Department for the
administration of the Arkansas Securities Act, § 23-42-101 et seq."

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gray, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1909** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1909

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1909** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 2, delete "facility; and" and substitute "facility;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"(v) Has been invited by the cultivation facility or management personnel of the cultivation facility; and

(B) The cultivation facility maintains:"

/s/ Michelle Gray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 15, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO.1314 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554 BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555 BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1676 BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1714 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855 BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1909 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE JOINT
RESOLUTION NO. 1001-TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
SENATE BILL NO. 381 - TITLE - BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 535 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1314

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

BY: *SENATOR HILL*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE WATER RESOURCE CONSERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT INCENTIVES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

BY: *SENATOR HESTER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE CURRICULUM OF MASSAGE THERAPIST SCHOOL; TO ALLOW REMOTE EDUCATION IN AN ONLINE FORMAT AND IN-PERSON TRAINING WITH A MASTER MASSAGE THERAPIST TO MEET THE CURRICULUM REQUIREMENTS; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF MASSAGE THERAPY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JETT, *SPEAKS*

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES TAX EXEMPTIONS THAT APPLY TO CERTAIN ARTICLES; TO ALLOW THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR SALES FOR RESALE TO APPLY TO ITEMS SOLD FOR USE IN PRINTING; TO AMEND THE SALES AND USE TAX EXEMPTION FOR CERTAIN MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746

BY: REPRESENTATIVES UNDERWOOD, RAY

BY: SENATORS GILMORE, B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH ANNALYNN'S LAW; TO AMEND THE COSMETOLOGY ACT; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS FROM LICENSURE BY THE COSMETOLOGY TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN ESTABLISHMENTS FROM LICENSURE BY THE COSMETOLOGY TECHNICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, VAUGHT, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, PAYTON, B. SMITH, RYE, BENTLEY, BROWN, FURMAN, UNDERWOOD, LOWERY, WOOTEN, BEATY JR., GONZALES, M. BERRY, DOTSON, MCCOLLUM, GAZAWAY, BRYANT, EVANS, RICHMOND, C. COOPER

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER, HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ALLOW THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO MEET IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UPON THE JOINT PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE OR UPON THE SUBMISSION OF THE SIGNATURES OF AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE REQUESTING THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEET IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 381

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CLOWNEY, *LUNDSTRUM*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CREATING A CAUSE OF ACTION AGAINST A COMMERCIAL WEBSITE OPERATOR THAT POSTS INCORRECT OR INACCURATE BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT A PERSON; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Gazaway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1152

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1152 as engrossed,
H1/25/21 (version: 01/25/2021 9:58:00 AM):

Page 2, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"or correctional agency in the course of the law enforcement or correctional agency's work, including without"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "enforcement agency's" and substitute "enforcement or correctional agency's"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "enforcement agency" and substitute "enforcement or correctional agency"

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "law enforcement officer or" and substitute "law enforcement officer, correctional officer, or"

/s / Dave Wallace

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Meeks, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative L. Fite moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1788

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1788 as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 26, delete "service;" and substitute "service and deemed a special-purpose unit of local government under 41 C.F.R. § 105-50.001-4;"

AND

Page 5, line 28, delete "and"

AND

Page 5, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"the area; and

(4) May receive federal, state, county, or municipal funding through grants, transfers, appropriations, and other legal forms of payment to accomplish the purposes of this section.

(c) A party may receive federal, state, county, or municipal funding through grants, transfers, appropriations, and other legal forms of payment to accomplish the purposes of this section."

AND

Page 5, line 33, delete "(c)" and substitute "(d)"

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Ferguson, Jean, Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, TO BE KNOWN AS THE "CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT AND BALLOT INITIATIVE REFORM AMENDMENT", CONCERNING THE NUMBER OF VOTES REQUIRED FOR APPROVAL OF CERTAIN MEASURES PRESENTED TO VOTERS; REQUIRING THAT INITIATIVES PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, § 1, AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS PROPOSED UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 22, AND ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 70, § 2, SHALL BE APPROVED WHEN RECEIVING AT LEAST SIXTY PERCENT (60%) OF THE VOTES CAST ON THE PROPOSED INITIATIVE OR PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT; AND REQUIRING THAT A MEASURE SUBJECT TO A REFERENDUM SHALL BE REPEALED IF THE MEASURE IS REJECTED BY A MAJORITY OF THE ELECTORS VOTING UPON THE MATTER.

Subtitle

A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT AND BALLOT INITIATIVE REFORM AMENDMENT".

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, AND BY THE SENATE, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:

THAT the following is proposed as an amendment to the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and upon being submitted to the electors of the state for approval or rejection at the next general election for Representatives and Senators, if a majority of the electors voting thereon at the election adopt the amendment, the amendment shall become a part of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, to wit:

SECTION 1. TITLE. This amendment shall be known and may be cited as the "Constitutional Amendment and Ballot Initiative Reform Amendment".

SECTION 2. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Majority", is amended to read as follows:

Majority Approval. Any measure submitted to the people as herein provided shall take effect and become a law when approved by ~~a majority~~ at least sixty percent

~~(60%) of the votes cast upon such measure, and not otherwise, and shall not be required to receive a majority of the electors voting at such election.~~ Such measures shall be operative on and after the thirtieth day after the election at which it is approved, unless otherwise specified in the Act measure. However, a measure subject to a referendum shall be repealed if it is rejected by a majority of the electors voting upon the matter.

This section shall not be construed to deprive any member of the General Assembly of the right to introduce any measure, but no measure shall be submitted to the people by the General Assembly, except a proposed constitutional amendment or amendments as provided for in this Constitution.

SECTION 3. The subsection of Arkansas Constitution, Article 5, § 1, titled "Conflicting Measures", is amended to read as follows:

Conflicting Measures. If conflicting measures initiated or referred to the people shall be approved by ~~a majority~~ at least sixty percent (60%) of the votes severally cast for and against the same at the same election, the one receiving the highest number of affirmative votes shall become law.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Constitution, Article 19, § 22, is amended to read as follows:

§ 22. Constitutional amendments.

Either branch of the General Assembly, at a regular session thereof, may propose amendments to this Constitution; and if the same be agreed to by a majority of all members elected to each house, such proposed amendments shall be entered on the journals with the yeas and nays, and published in at least one newspaper in each county, where a newspaper is published, for six months immediately preceding the next general election for Senators and Representatives, at which time the same shall be submitted to the electors of the State, for approval or rejection; and if a ~~majority~~ at least sixty percent (60%) of the electors voting at such election adopt such amendments, the same shall become a part of this Constitution. But no more than three amendments shall be proposed or submitted at the same time. They shall be so submitted as to enable the electors to vote on each amendment separately.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 70, § 2, is amended to read as follows:

§ 2. Additional Constitutional amendments authorized.

In addition to the three amendments to the Constitution allowed pursuant to Article 19, § 22, either branch of the General Assembly at a regular session thereof may propose an amendment to the Constitution to change the salaries for the offices of Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, Secretary of State, Treasurer of State, Commissioner of State Lands, and Auditor of State and for members of the

General Assembly. If the same be agreed to by a majority of all members elected to each house, such proposed amendment shall be entered on the journals with the yeas and nays, and published in at least one newspaper in each county, where a newspaper is published, for six months immediately preceding the next general election for Senators and Representatives, at which time the same shall be submitted to the electors of the State for approval or rejection. If ~~a majority~~ at least sixty percent (60%) of the electors voting at such election adopt the amendment the same shall become a part of this Constitution. Only one amendment to the Constitution may be referred pursuant to this section.

SECTION 6. EFFECTIVE DATE. This amendment shall be effective on and after January 1, 2023.

SECTION 7. BALLOT TITLE AND POPULAR NAME. When this proposed amendment is submitted to the electors of this state on the general election ballot:

(1) The title of this joint resolution shall be the ballot title; and

(2) The popular name shall be "A Constitutional Amendment to Reform Certain Measures Presented to Voters, to be Known as the "Constitutional Amendment and Ballot Initiative Reform Amendment".

The Resolution was read and the vote was a follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Hodges, Meeks, Miller, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Allen.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1800

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Brooks, Brown, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Tollett, Vaught, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total47

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Jean, Love, Magie, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bragg, Breaux, Bryant, Carr, Cozart, Davis, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Gazaway, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Lynch, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Pilkington, Richmond, Springer, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total27

VOTING PRESENT: Coleman, Dalby, Fielding, Gray, Nicks, Warren, Watson.

Total 7

Total number of votes cast..... 73

Total number voting in the affirmative47

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1829

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, D. Ferguson, Furman, Haak, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1907

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, D. Ferguson, Love, Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, McCollum, Meeks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1916

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Christiansen, Cozart, Crawford, Fortner, Miller, Speaks, Wooten.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cooper, D. Ferguson, Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Maddox, McClure, McNair, Meeks, Tosh.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Gray.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1920

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Meeks, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1913

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Wardlaw.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gray, Lynch, McClure, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1877

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Brown, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Lynch, Meeks, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1894

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BARKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Meeks, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Ladyman moved to recall **HOUSE BILL NO. 1156** from the Senate. Motion carried.

STATE OF ARKANSAS NINETIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES 350 STATE CAPITOL

500 WOODLANE AVENUE

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089

(501) 682-7771S

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF CLERK/ FISCAL OFFICER

April 15, 2021

The Honorable Ann Cornwell
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Cornwell:

The House of Representatives respectfully requests the return to the House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1156**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk, House of Representatives

Representative Warren moved to recall **HOUSE BILL NO. 1641** from the Senate. Motion carried.

STATE OF ARKANSAS	NINETIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
<i>HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES</i>	350 STATE CAPITOL
	500 WOODLANE AVENUE
	LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
	(501) 682-7771

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF CLERK/FISCAL OFFICER

April 15, 2012

The Honorable Ann Cornwell
 Secretary of the Senate
 State Capitol
 Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Cornwell:

The House of Representatives respectfully requests the return to the House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1641**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks
 Chief Clerk, House of Representatives

HOUSE BILL NO. 1555

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gray, Meeks, Payton, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1596

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total88

NEGATIVE: Furman, Payton.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, Bryant, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Gray, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative88

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1314

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Furman, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Eaves moved to suspend, for the duration of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly, those portions of House Rule 47 that establish a 4:30 p.m. deadline for bills appearing on the Members' Own Bill - Own Amendment Calendar. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 51

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Gray, Hollowell, Meeks, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 51**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Gray, Hollowell, Meeks, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 108

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Gray, Hollowell, Meeks, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 108**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Gray, Hollowell, Meeks, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 221

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Gray, Hollowell, Meeks, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 221**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Gray, Hollowell, Meeks, Miller, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 67

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Lowery, McKenzie, Miller, Penzo, Ray, Womack.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Gray, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 67**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Lowery, McKenzie, Miller, Penzo, Ray, Womack.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Gray, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brooks, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 64

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Lowery, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood.

Total 23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Haak, Holcomb, Jean, McCollum, Meeks, Nicks, Richmond, Vaught, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Boyd, Gazaway.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 64

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 55**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brooks, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 64

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Lowery, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood.

Total 23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Haak, Holcomb, Jean, McCollum, Meeks, Nicks, Richmond, Vaught, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Boyd, Gazaway.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 64

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 55

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE DEBORAH FERGUSON

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE JUSTIN GONZALES

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE JOE JETT

This pair form was signed by Representative Deborah Ferguson and Representative Justin Gonzales in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Joe Jett.

Total number of votes cast.....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....75

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....64

Total number voting in the negative.....23

Total number absent or not voting.....10

Total number voting present.....3

So the Bill failed and the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 463

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 69

NEGATIVE: Allen, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gray, Hodges, Lynch, Magie, Nicks, Perry, Tollett, Wardlaw, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative C. Fite moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 140**. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 140

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beck, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Scott, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 38

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Breaux, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Lowery, Lynch, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Watson, Wooten.

Total 50

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Hodges, Jett, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McNair, Meeks, Richmond, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 38

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 532

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total83

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Cavanaugh, McKenzie, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Cloud, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Lundstrum, Meeks, Murdock, Perry, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total11

VOTING PRESENT: Ray.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....89

Total number voting in the affirmative83

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 251

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Hodges, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 59

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 298

BY: SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Meeks, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 579

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Meeks, Perry, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 537

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Garner, Magie, Wardlaw, Whitaker.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Hodges, Mayberry, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Fielding.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 536

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Meeks, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 632

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 73

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Fortner, Gray, McKenzie, Rye, Slape, Speaks, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Carr.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 73

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 632**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 73

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Fortner, Gray, McKenzie, Rye, Slape, Speaks, Vaught, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Carr.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 73

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 528

BY: SENATOR B. SAMPLE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Slape.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Haak, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Tollett, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Mayberry.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 262

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, D. Ferguson, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 466

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Breaux, Davis, Eaves, D. Ferguson, Hodges, Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Hudson, Lowery.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 295

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Davis, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 607

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Davis, D. Ferguson, McClure, Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Wing moved to suspend the applicable emergency rules stated in **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005** of the 93rd General Assembly to allow removal of the plexiglass barriers now employed on the Chamber floor of the House of Representatives. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1314	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1386	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1894	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1913	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1916	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
------------------------------------	-----------------------

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 51	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 59	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 67	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 108	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 251	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 262	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 295	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 298	BY SENATOR G. STUBBLEFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 463	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 466	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 528	BY SENATOR B. SAMPLE
SENATE BILL NO. 532	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 536	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 537	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 579	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 607	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 632	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1374	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1467	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1560	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1582	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1689	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1718	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1736	BY REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1743	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1779	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1811	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

ARKANSAS SENATE

NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS AS REQUESTED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1156	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1641	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE HAVING FAILED TO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1802

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 26

BY SENATOR J. STURCH

SENATE BILL NO. 181

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 244

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 248

BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

SENATE BILL NO. 353

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 405

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 564

BY SENATOR ELLIOTT

SENATE BILL NO. 587

BY SENATOR TEAGUE

SENATE BILL NO. 620

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 626

BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE BILL NO. 629

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 680

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE JOINT

RESOLUTION NO. 18

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 15, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1327	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1360	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1459	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1520	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1585	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1671	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1682	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1704	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1780	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1794	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1796	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:11 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1327	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1360	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1459	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1514	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1520	BY REPRESENTATIVE F. ALLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1585	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1671	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1682	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1704	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1780	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1781	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1794	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1796	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825	BY REPRESENTATIVE DALBY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN, ET AL
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:11 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 14, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 14, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1763 - ACT 706	HOUSE BILL NO. 1633 - ACT 714
HOUSE BILL NO. 1723 - ACT 707	HOUSE BILL NO. 1776 - ACT 715
HOUSE BILL NO. 1722 - ACT 708	HOUSE BILL NO. 1575 - ACT 716
HOUSE BILL NO. 1690 - ACT 709	HOUSE BILL NO. 1427 - ACT 717
HOUSE BILL NO. 1593 - ACT 710	HOUSE BILL NO. 1048 - ACT 718
HOUSE BILL NO. 1325 - ACT 711	HOUSE BILL NO. 1043 - ACT 719
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321 - ACT 712	HOUSE BILL NO. 1756 - ACT 720
HOUSE BILL NO. 1313 - ACT 713	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1937

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ADMINISTRATIVE FEES AND PENALTIES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING REVIEW OF AGENCY RULES BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1938

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH COMPULSORY TRAINING STANDARDS FOR PUBLIC SAFETY AGENCIES FOR THE RECOGNITION AND MANAGEMENT OF STRESS, SELF-CARE TECHNIQUES, MENTAL HEALTH AWARENESS, AND RESILIENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1939

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONDITIONS REQUIRING CERTAIN MEMBERS OF SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARDS OF DIRECTORS TO BE UP FOR ELECTION FOLLOWING REZONING BASED ON THE MOST RECENT FEDERAL DECENNIAL CENSUS INFORMATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1940

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE REVOCATION OF A BENEFICIARY DEED BY WILL UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1941

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REQUIREMENTS FOR OBTAINING A PERMIT TO MAKE IMPROVEMENTS OR REPAIRS TO RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 26

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE REDUCED SALES AND USE TAX RATE FOR UTILITIES USED BY MANUFACTURERS; TO APPLY A REDUCED SALES AND USE TAX RATE TO SALES OF COAL FOR USE IN MANUFACTURING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 181

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, PILKINGTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SALES TAX HOLIDAY; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN ELECTRONIC DEVICES DURING THE SALES TAX HOLIDAY; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 244

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW GOVERNING THE SALES TAX TREATMENT OF CERTAIN PURCHASES BY PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS" FOR PURPOSES OF THE SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS PURCHASED BY A SCHOOL; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 248

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE FOOD FREEDOM ACT; TO EXEMPT CERTAIN PRODUCERS OF HOMEMADE FOOD OR DRINK PRODUCTS FROM LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, AND INSPECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 353

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ELIMINATING DEBTORS' PRISONS; TO ABATE OR ELIMINATE THE COLLECTION OF OUTSTANDING MISDEMEANOR FINES, FEES, AND COSTS ORDERED TO BE PAID BY A PERSON WHO IS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS; TO CREATE A TASK FORCE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 405

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, GILMORE, D. WALLACE, C. TUCKER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RYE, WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH JOHN R. "JOHNNY" CASH DAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 564

BY: SENATORS ELLIOTT, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, CALDWELL, L. CHESTERFIELD, B. DAVIS, L. EADS, J. ENGLISH, GILMORE, J. HENDREN, HESTER, K. INGRAM, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, TEAGUE, C. TUCKER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES VAUGHT, BROWN, COZART, EUBANKS, D. GARNER, GODFREY, MCCULLOUGH, MURDOCK, SPEAKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS TUTORING CORPS ACT; TO SUPPORT THE IMPLEMENTATION OF A SUSTAINABLE TUTORING PROGRAM IN RESPONSE TO LEARNING LOSS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 587

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE BOARD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 620

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ELECTIONEERING ON PRIVATE PROPERTY USED AS A POLLING PLACE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING POLLING PLACES; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONEERING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 626

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, SCOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BAIL BOND TRANSPARENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 629

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC SCHOOL FUNDING; TO ALLOW A SCHOOL DISTRICT THAT HAS EXPERIENCED A DECLINE IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP TO RECEIVE BOTH DECLINING ENROLLMENT FUNDING AND SPECIAL NEEDS ISOLATED FUNDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 680

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, A. CLARK, T. GARNER, HESTER, GILMORE, HILL, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, D. WALLACE, B. SAMPLE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRAGG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A TAX CREDIT FOR ELIGIBLE CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO A SPONSOR-GRANTING ORGANIZATION UNDER THE PHILANTHROPIC INVESTMENT IN ARKANSAS KIDS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 18

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

REQUESTING THAT THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION UNDER UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, TO PROPOSE AN AMENDMENT TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION PROVIDING THAT THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES SHALL BE COMPOSED OF NINE (9) JUSTICES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative Evans, the House adjourned at 5:45 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, April 19, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**NINETY-NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 19, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:02 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Love, McCollum, Meeks.

Total3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Love, McCollum, Meeks.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	April 19, 2021 CHARLENE FITE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 405	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	April 19, 2021 DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 312	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	April 19, 2021 LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 581	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 647	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	April 19, 2021 JOHN MADDOX VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 594	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 602	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 19, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	ROBIN LUNDSTRUM
	PRESIDING MEMBER
SENATE BILL NO. 489	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 19, 2012
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1937	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1938	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	
SENATE BILL NO. 643	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 644	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 19, 2021
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DEFFENBAUGH	
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1018	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	
SENATE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 10	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD	

Upon motion of Representative Christiansen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1883** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1883

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1883** as engrossed,

H4/13/21 (version: 4/13/2021 2:36:02 PM):

Page 2, line 2, delete "safety." and substitute "safety, including without limitation § 5-62-101 et seq., and § 14-54-103."

/s/ Craig Christiansen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **SENATE BILL NO. 547** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 547

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 547** as engrossed,

S3/17/21 (version: 03/17/2021 09:27:58 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 3 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(24)(A) Services performed by a direct seller as defined in the Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982, Pub. L. No. 97-248, the Small Business Job Protection Act of 1996, Pub. L. No. 104-188, and as defined in other applicable federal law.

(B) This subdivision (f)(24) does not apply to:

(i) Services performed in the employ of a state or local government entity or federally recognized Indian tribe or territory if the services are

excluded from employment under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. § 3306(c)(7); or

(ii) Services performed in the employ of a religious, charitable, educational, or other organization if the services are excluded from employment under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. § 3306(c)(8)."

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Scott, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1900** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1900

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1900** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 22 through 24, and substitute the following:

"(a) The Administrative Office of the Courts shall report for any court that uses case management software the following data concerning bail for defendants on the court's docket:"

/s/ Jamie Scott

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pilkington, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1837** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1837

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1837** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 6-17-410(c)(47) and (48), concerning actions affecting the issuance of a first-time teaching license or the renewal or revocation of an existing teaching license, are amended to read as follows:

(47) Aggravated assault on a family member or household member as prohibited ~~member as prohibited~~ by § 5-26-306; and

(48) Computer crimes against a minor as prohibited by § 5-27-601 et seq.; and

(49) Sexually grooming a child as prohibited by § 5-27-307."

/s/ Aaron Pilkington

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative J. Mayberry, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1863** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1863

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1863** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Sturch as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "Research" and substitute "Resource"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "public school" and substitute "public charter school"

/s/ Julie Mayberry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ray, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Boyd, Bragg, C. Cooper, Haak, Hawks, McCollum, Pilkington, Underwood, Vaught, Wing, Beaty Jr., Furman, Bryant, Cozart, Ladyman, Carr, Brown, McClure, Milligan, Payton, Christiansen, Tollett, B. Smith, McGrew, Hollowell, Coleman, Evans, M. Gray, Beck, Rye, Crawford as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ David Ray

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cavanaugh, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001** as engrossed,

H4/15/21 (version: 04/15/2021 11:26:12 AM):

Delete the title in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ALLOW THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO MEET IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UPON THE JOINT PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE OR UPON THE SUBMISSION OF THE SIGNATURES OF AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE REQUESTING THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEET IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING EXTRAORDINARY SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 24 and 25, and substitute the following:

"BE IT RESOLVED BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, AND BY THE SENATE, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(e)(1)(A) The General Assembly shall meet in extraordinary session upon:

(i) The joint proclamation of the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate; or

(ii) The submission of the signatures of at least two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the House of Representatives and at least two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the Senate to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate requesting that the General Assembly meet in extraordinary session."

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "subdivision (e)(1)" and substitute "subdivision (e)(1)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 28 through 31, and substitute the following:

"this section may include without limitation:

(i) A limitation on the duration of an extraordinary session under subdivision (e)(1) of this section;

(ii) The format for the submission of signatures requesting that the General Assembly meet in extraordinary session under subdivision (e)(1) of this section; and

(iii) A provision permitting the General Assembly, by"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 14 through 16, and substitute the following:

"Allow the General Assembly to Meet in Extraordinary Session Upon the Joint Proclamation of the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate or Upon the Submission of the Signatures of At Least Two-Thirds (2/3) of the Members of the House of Representatives and At Least Two-Thirds (2/3) of the Members of the Senate to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate Requesting that the General Assembly Meet in Extraordinary Session"."

/s/ Frances Cavanaugh

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 312** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 312

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 312** as engrossed,
H3/29/21 (version: 03/29/2021 12:00:00 PM):

Add Representative Jett as a cosponsor of the bill

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 2, Chapter 3, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

§ 2-3-111. Reporting requirement.

(a) Beginning October 1, 2021, a foreign person required to make a report to the United States Department of Agriculture under the Agricultural Foreign Investment Disclosure Act, 7 U.S.C. § 3501 et seq., shall also file a copy of the required report with the Secretary of the Arkansas Department of Agriculture within the time period required under the federal law.

(b) The Attorney General:

(1) Shall impose a civil penalty not to exceed twenty-five percent (25%) of the fair market value, on the date of the assessment of the penalty, of the interest in the agricultural land for failure to file a copy of the report with the Secretary of the Arkansas Department of Agriculture as required under subsection (a) of this section; and

(2) May bring an action to collect the civil penalty in the Pulaski County Circuit Court or in the circuit court of any county in which any portion of the agricultural land acquired is located.

(c) The Arkansas Agricultural Foreign Investment Act, § 2-3-101 et seq. is suspended while the Agricultural Foreign Investment Disclosure Act, 7 U.S.C. § 3501 et seq., is in effect.

(d) This section shall expire upon the repeal of the Agricultural Foreign Investment Disclosure Act, 7 U.S.C. § 3501 et seq."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Coleman, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1917** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1917

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1917** as originally introduced:

Page 5, delete lines 3 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(2) The regulations determined by local authorities for the operation of an all-terrain vehicle shall be at least as restrictive as the regulations for operating a motor vehicle, but the safety regulations for the operation of an all-terrain vehicle may be more restrictive than the safety regulations for the operation of a motor vehicle."

/s/ Bruce Coleman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1924** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1924

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1924** as originally introduced:

Page 6, line 7, delete "governmental entity" and substitute "municipal electric utility"

AND

Page 7, line 1, delete "of any" and substitute "of an electric system and any"

AND

Page 7, line 4, delete "system;" and substitute "system; or"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 5 and 6

AND

Page 7, line 7, delete "(D)" and substitute "(C)"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wing, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1935** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1935

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1935** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"her lifetime for qualifying conditions under this section not to exceed the twenty-six (26) weeks of disability benefits provided in subdivision (c)(1) of this section.

(e) A claim by an emergency responder shall be filed within two (2) years from the qualifying event."

/s/ Carlton Wing

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Beaty Jr., **HOUSE BILL NO. 1827** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1827

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1827** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 27, Chapter 67, Subchapter 3, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

27-67-324. Sale of surplus millings material — Definitions.

(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Highway construction contract" means a contract for the construction, restoration, reconstruction, renovation, or repair of a road, highway, bridge, overpass, interchange, right-of-way, or turnpike that is part of the state highway system;

(2) "Project terminus" means the starting location and ending location of an Arkansas Department of Transportation highway construction project;

(3) "Road millings" means recycled asphalt, concrete, or any other type of roadway that has been ground up in a milling machine and restored to the necessary consistency for creating fresh pavement; and

(4) "Surplus millings material" means excess or unused road millings resulting from the construction, improvement, rehabilitation, or replacement of a state highway.

(b)(1) For highway construction projects under a highway construction contract administered by the department in which asphalt cold milling operations are limited to the project terminus, all road millings generated from the asphalt cold milling operations at the project terminus shall be offered at no cost to the county within which the road millings are generated.

(2) For all other highway construction projects under a highway construction contract administered by the department, all or a portion of the surplus millings material generated from the asphalt cold milling operations shall be offered at no cost to the county within which the road millings are generated.

(3) Road millings and surplus millings material offered to the county under subdivisions (b)(1) and (2) of this section that are not accepted by the county shall be offered by the department at no cost to the counties adjacent to the county within which the road millings and surplus millings material are generated on a first-come, first-served basis.

(4) Road millings and surplus millings material accepted by a county may be transferred at no cost to any adjacent counties.

(c) Any existing road millings and surplus millings material held by the department may be offered to any county at the request of the county on a first-come, first-served basis.

(d)(1) The receipt by a county of road millings and surplus millings material is without guarantees from or further obligation by the department.

(2) The county is responsible for determining if the road millings or surplus millings material is suitable for the county's intended use.

(3) The department is not responsible for inspection of or guarantees as to the condition, state, or suitability of the road millings or surplus millings material for the county's intended use.

(e) This section does not create a cause of action against the department for damages arising from the use of the road millings or surplus millings material accepted by the county under this section.

(f) The county shall retrieve and transport the road millings or surplus millings material as directed by the department.

(g)(1) Road millings and surplus millings material accepted by the county shall only be used for projects within the county.

(2) The department may decline to offer future road millings or surplus road millings material to a county that fails to comply with subdivision (g)(1) of this section."

/s/ Howard Beaty, Jr.

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dotson, **SENATE BILL NO. 332** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 332

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 332** as engrossed,
H4/14/21 (version: 04/14/2021 11:36:22 AM):

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PUBLIC HEALTH READINESS ACT; TO IMPROVE THE ABILITY OF HOSPITAL FACILITIES OR HOSPITAL-OWNED FACILITIES TO RESPOND IN A PANDEMIC; TO REQUIRE MANUFACTURERS OF DIGITAL ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT USED BY HOSPITAL FACILITIES OR HOSPITAL-OWNED FACILITIES TO MAKE AVAILABLE DOCUMENTS, PARTS, AND SERVICE TOOLS; TO REQUIRE DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES THAT IS OTHERWISE PROHIBITED FROM BEING DISCLOSED; TO REQUIRE A RECORD OF DETERMINATIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR MONETARY PENALTIES FOR CERTAIN ACTIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR CIVIL ACTION BY CERTAIN PERSONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "medical facilities" and substitute "hospital facilities or hospital-owned facilities"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "medical facility" and substitute "hospital facility or hospital-owned facility"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "medical"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "facility and" and substitute "hospital facility or hospital-owned facility and"

AND

Page 2, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"hospital facilities or hospital-owned facilities;"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "medical facilities" and substitute "hospital facilities or hospital-owned facilities"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "medical facility's" and substitute "hospital facility's or hospital-owned facility's"

AND

Page 2, line 15, delete "Medical facilities" and substitute "Hospital facilities or hospital-owned facilities"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "medical facility" and substitute "hospital facility or hospital-owned facility"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "medical facility" and substitute "hospital facility or hospital-owned facility"

AND

Page 2, line 23, delete "medical facility's" and substitute "hospital facility's or hospital-owned facility's"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "medical facility's" and substitute "hospital facility's or hospital-owned facility's"

AND

Page 2, line 29, delete "medical facility's" and substitute "hospital facility's or hospital-owned facility's"

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "medical facility" and substitute "hospital facility or hospital-owned facility"

AND

Page 4, line 24, delete "medical facility" and substitute "hospital facility or hospital-owned facility"

AND

Page 5, line 10, delete "medical facility" and substitute "hospital facility or hospital-owned facility"

AND

Page 5, line 26, delete "medical facility" and substitute "hospital facility or hospital-owned facility"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute the following:

"(2) A personal computer;

(3) A cellular phone; or

(4) Fire alarm, fire sprinkler, fire suppression, and other fire and life safety systems."

/s/ Jim Dotson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Flowers, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1915** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1915

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1915** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Ladyman as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "shall" and substitute "may"

/s/ Vivian Flowers

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** as engrossed,
H4/12/21 (version: 04/12/2021 10:49:16 AM):

Page 6, line 25, delete "injury" and substitute "physical injury"

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 6 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1508** as engrossed,
H4/21/2021 (version: 04/12/2021 10:49:16 AM):

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 3. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 13, Subchapter 2, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

5-13-212. Aggravated assault against first responder.

(a) A person commits aggravated assault against a first responder if:

(1) The person knowingly causes physical contact with a first responder by spitting, throwing, or otherwise transferring bodily fluids, pathogens, or human waste onto the person of the first responder or by throwing an object such as a brick, rock, bottle, projectile, firework, chemical agent, or explosive device that a reasonable person knows or should know could cause physical injury if the object struck the first responder; and

(2) The physical contact:

(A) Results in serious physical injury to the first responder;

(B) Involves the use of a deadly weapon;

(C) Involves the display of a firearm in such a manner that the display of the firearm creates a substantial danger of death or serious physical injury to another person; or

(D) Involves strangulation or attempted strangulation.

(b) Aggravated assault against a first responder is a Class C felony with a mandatory fine of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) and a mandatory minimum sentence of at least ninety (90) days' imprisonment for which the defendant is required to serve at least ninety (90) days before being released from imprisonment."

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gazaway, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1886** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1886

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1886** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 34, delete "Division of Correction" and substitute "Division of Correction Department of Corrections"

/s/ Jimmy Gazaway

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Haak, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1868** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1868

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1868** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Hill as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "of all data related to sales" and substitute "to a city or county a monthly electronic report showing the city's or county's gross receipts and compensating"

AND

Page 1, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"tax revenues generated within the boundaries of the city or county.

(B) The electronic report shall list:

(i) The total number of holders of a gross receipts tax permit that remitted gross receipts or compensating use tax in the city or county;

(ii) The amount of tax revenue generated by reference to the North American Industry Classification System four-digit code; and

(iii) The total number of holders of a gross receipts tax permit for each four-digit code number.

(C) A request made by a city or county for the report under subdivision (b)(26)(A) of this section:

(i) May be made at any time; and

(ii) Shall be submitted electronically by an official of the city or county.

(D) In order to receive a report under subdivision (b)(26)(A) of this section, the city or county making the request shall register for an account with the Arkansas Taxpayer Access Point or its successor.

(E) The department shall not discuss any details of the information within an electronic report provided under this subdivision (b)(26) with a representative of the city or county or with a third party."

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "(B)" and substitute "(F)"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "data" and substitute "information"

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "data" and substitute "information for the current period"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 6

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "(D) Data" and substitute "(G) Information"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 1, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 2. EFFECTIVE DATE. Section 1 of this act is effective on and after January 1, 2022."

/s/ Delia Haak

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1509** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1509** as engrossed,
H3/2/21 (version: 3/2/2021 10:18:58 AM):

Page 1, line 31, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 3, line 3, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 4, line 1, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 4, line 8, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 5, line 1, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 5, line 8, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 6, line 15, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 9, line 7, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 9, line 20, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 9, line 29, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 9, line 30, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 9, line 36, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 10, line 8, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 10, line 21, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 10, line 23, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 10, line 25, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

AND

Page 10, line 28, delete "Future" and substitute "Future Fund"

/s/ Karilyn Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1719** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1719** as engrossed,

H4/7/21 (version: 4/7/2021 10:00:29 AM):

Page 4, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"content of the rules.

(g) The Division of Workforce Services shall not allow more than one thousand (1,000) former inmates to be registered under subsection (e) of this section at any given time."

AND

Page 4, line 21, delete "2021" and substitute "2022"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Rye unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1019**.

The House gave Representative Hawks unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO.1918**.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 19, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1146 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509 BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1532 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827 BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837 BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1863 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883 BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1886 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900 BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1912 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1915 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1917 BY REPRESENTATIVE COLEMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1924 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1935 BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE RESOLUTION
NO. 1036 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
HOUSE JOINT
RESOLUTION NO. 1001- TITLE- BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
SENATE BILL NO. 312 - TITLE - BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 332 - TITLE - BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 353 - TITLE - BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 547 BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 590 - TITLE - BY SENATOR T. GARNER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, *BECK, BENTLEY, BOYD, BRYANT, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, HAWKS, M. HODGES, J. MAYBERRY, MCCLURE, PILKINGTON, RICHARDSON, RICHMOND, RYE, SCOTT*

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, *T. GARNER, HILL, D. WALLACE*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE REBOOT PILOT PROGRAM; TO DEFINE "QUALIFYING FORMER OFFENDER"; TO CREATE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR BUSINESSES THAT HIRE A QUALIFYING FORMER OFFENDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1863

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

BY: *SENATOR J. STURCH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE PUBLIC SCHOOL AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

BY: *SENATOR HILL*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE CONFIDENTIALITY PROVISIONS RELATING TO CERTAIN TAXPAYER DATA; TO REQUIRE THE SECRETARY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION TO DISCLOSE CERTAIN SALES AND USE TAX DATA TO CERTAIN POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR THE CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE SALES AND USE TAX DATA WHEN RECEIVED BY A POLITICAL SUBDIVISION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1912

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, JETT

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A REDUCED SALES AND USE TAX RATE FOR CERTAIN USED MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAILERS, AND SEMITRAILERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1915

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BRYANT, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, CLOWNEY, A. COLLINS, C. COOPER, CRAWFORD, DEFFENBAUGH, EAVES, ENNETT, EUBANKS, D. FERGUSON, L. FITE, D. GARNER, GODFREY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HILLMAN, M. HODGES, HOLCOMB, HOLLOWELL, HUDSON, JEAN, JETT, LOVE, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, LYNCH, MADDOX, J. MAYBERRY, MCCOLLUM, MCCULLOUGH, MCKENZIE, MURDOCK, PERRY, RICHARDSON, SCOTT, SLAPE, SPRINGER, TOLLETT, TOSH, VAUGHT, WOMACK, WOOTEN, *LADYMAN*

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, L. EADS, ELLIOTT, FLIPPO, HESTER, M. JOHNSON, G. LEDING, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL TO ESTABLISH OR UTILIZE A SUBCOMMITTEE TO PROVIDE ADVICE AND TO STUDY INFORMATION RELATED TO THE ARKANSAS CASINO GAMING AMENDMENT OF 2018, ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, AMENDMENT 100; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAY, *BOYD*, *BRAGG*, *C. COOPER*, *HAAK*, *HAWKS*,
MCCOLLUM, *PILKINGTON*, *UNDERWOOD*, *VAUGHT*, *WING*, *BEATY JR.*,
FURMAN, *BRYANT*, *COZART*, *LADYMAN*, *CARR*, *BROWN*, *MCCLURE*,
MILLIGAN, *PAYTON*, *CHRISTIANSEN*, *TOLLETT*, *B. SMITH*, *MCGREW*,
HOLLOWELL, *COLEMAN*, *EVANS*, *M. GRAY*, *BECK*, *RYE*, *CRAWFORD*

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS AND THE
ARKANSAS CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO PURSUE POLICIES TO
APPROVE THE KEYSTONE XL PIPELINE, ALLOW NEW LEASES ON FEDERAL
LANDS AND FEDERAL WATERS, AND REMOVE BARRIERS TO FUTURE
ENERGY INFRASTRUCTURE ENSURING AFFORDABLE AND RELIABLE
ENERGY PRODUCED DOMESTICALLY.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, VAUGHT, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, PAYTON, B. SMITH, RYE, BENTLEY, BROWN, FURMAN, UNDERWOOD, LOWERY, WOOTEN, BEATY JR., GONZALES, M. BERRY, DOTSON, MCCOLLUM, GAZAWAY, BRYANT, EVANS, RICHMOND, C. COOPER

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER, HILL

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ALLOW THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONVENE IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UPON THE ISSUANCE OF A JOINT WRITTEN PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE OR UPON THE SUBMISSION OF A WRITTEN PROCLAMATION CONTAINING THE SIGNATURES OF AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE REQUESTING THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONVENE IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION; PROVIDING THAT NO BUSINESS OTHER THAN THE PURPOSE SET FORTH IN THE JOINT WRITTEN PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE OR THE WRITTEN PROCLAMATION CONTAINING THE SIGNATURES OF AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE SHALL BE CONSIDERED AT AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION CONVENED UNDER THIS AMENDMENT; REQUIRING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ESTABLISH BY JOINT RULE DURING EACH REGULAR SESSION PROCEDURES FOR AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UNDER THIS AMENDMENT; AND PROVIDING THAT THIS AMENDMENT DOES NOT RESTRICT THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNOR TO CONVENE AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 6, § 19.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 312

BY: SENATORS B. JOHNSON, M. PITSCH, B. BALLINGER, BECKHAM, CALDWELL, J. DISMANG, FLIPPO, T. GARNER, GILMORE, HESTER, HILL, IRVIN, RICE, B. SAMPLE, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LUNDSTRUM, BENTLEY, BROWN, CAVENAUGH, CRAWFORD, GAZAWAY, J. MAYBERRY, MILLER, PAYTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, VAUGHT, JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING OWNERSHIP AND POSSESSION OF REAL PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 332

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PUBLIC HEALTH READINESS ACT; TO IMPROVE THE ABILITY OF HOSPITAL FACILITIES OR HOSPITAL-OWNED FACILITIES TO RESPOND IN A PANDEMIC; TO REQUIRE MANUFACTURERS OF DIGITAL ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT USED BY HOSPITAL FACILITIES OR HOSPITAL-OWNED FACILITIES TO MAKE AVAILABLE DOCUMENTS, PARTS, AND SERVICE TOOLS; TO REQUIRE DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES THAT IS OTHERWISE PROHIBITED FROM BEING DISCLOSED; TO REQUIRE A RECORD OF DETERMINATIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR MONETARY PENALTIES FOR CERTAIN ACTIONS; TO PROVIDE FOR CIVIL ACTION BY CERTAIN PERSONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 353

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT ELIMINATING DEBTORS' PRISONS; TO ABATE OR ELIMINATE THE COLLECTION OF OUTSTANDING MISDEMEANOR FINES, FEES, AND COSTS ORDERED TO BE PAID BY A PERSON WHO IS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS; TO CREATE A TASK FORCE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 590

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO END MANDATORY FACE COVERING REQUIREMENTS IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 353** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 353

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 353** as engrossed,

S4/6/21 (version: 04/06/2021 09:37:00 AM):

Add Representative Lundstrum as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO ENCOURAGE COLLABORATION AMONG THE DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION, THE HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD, AND STATE-SUPPORTED TWO-YEAR AND FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION TO STUDY THE NEED FOR NEW POLICIES AND REVIEW CURRENT POLICIES RELATED TO EXPANDING ACCESS TO APPLIED BACCALAUREATE AND WORKFORCE DEGREES IN HIGH-DEMAND CAREER FIELDS THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 as engrossed,
H2/10/21 (version: 02/10/2021 10:13:51 AM):

Page 1, line 11, delete "TELEPHONE;" and substitute "TELEPHONE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY;"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE TELEMEDICINE ACT;
TO AUTHORIZE ADDITIONAL
REIMBURSEMENT FOR
TELEMEDICINE VIA TELEPHONE; AND
TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 2, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"State Medical Board;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute the following:

"telephone; or

(H) Notwithstanding § 17-80-403(c), a healthcare professional who is licensed in this state utilizes any telemedicine technology sufficient to evaluate and appropriate to treat a patient in this state for the condition as presented if the healthcare professional:

(i) Verifies the identity of the patient receiving healthcare services through telemedicine;

(ii) Discloses to the patient the healthcare professional's name, contact information, and type of healthcare professional license held by the healthcare professional;

(iii) Obtains oral or written consent from the patient or the parent or legal guardian of the patient if state law requires consent; and

(iv) Meets the same standards of care that are applicable to in-person healthcare settings;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-80-403(c), concerning the establishment"

AND

Page 3, line 29, delete "(i)" and substitute "(i)(a)"

AND

Page 3, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"service that would otherwise be covered by the health benefit plan.

(b) As with other medical services covered by a health benefit plan, documentation of the engagement between patient and provider via audio-only communication shall be placed in the medical record addressing the problem, content of conversation, medical decision-making, and plan of care after the contact.

(c) The documentation described in subdivision (7)(C)(i)(b) of this section is subject to the same audit and review process required by payers and governmental agencies when requesting documentation of other care delivery such as in-office or face-to-face visits;"

AND

Page 4, line 15, delete "or financial incentive of any kind"

AND

Page 4, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"person's regular doctor or provider of choice.

SECTION 6. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that due to the coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic, the Governor removed barriers to the use of telemedicine in an attempt to combat the coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic; that these emergency actions will expire when the emergency proclamation expires, which could occur quickly; that on February 26, 2021, the Governor announced that the public health emergency was extended but that the Governor was going to lift some regulations related to the pandemic; that removing barriers to the use of telemedicine ensured that the citizens of Arkansas had the services that they needed, and removing these emergency proclamations regarding telemedicine would greatly disadvantage and harm the citizens of Arkansas who are utilizing telemedicine for healthcare services; that this bill maintains the policy changes allowed under the emergency proclamation, which would allow the citizens of Arkansas greater access to the use of telemedicine for healthcare services; and that this act is immediately necessary to ensure that the citizens of Arkansas have access to healthcare services provided via telemedicine. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Bart Hester

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 67

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 as engrossed,
S3/9/21 (version: 03/09/2021 10:19:48 AM):

Delete Representative Pilkington as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Dotson, Pilkington as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Bart Hester

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 as engrossed,
S3/17/21 (version: 03/17/2021 1:20:56 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 16 through 35, and substitute the following:

"State Medical Board; or

(G)(i) The healthcare professional who is licensed in Arkansas has access to a patient's personal health record maintained by a healthcare professional and uses any technology deemed appropriate by the healthcare professional, including the telephone, with a patient located in Arkansas to diagnose, treat, and if clinically appropriate, prescribe a noncontrolled drug to the patient.

(ii) For purposes of this subchapter, a health record may be created with the use of telemedicine and consists of relevant clinical information required to treat a patient, and is reviewed by the healthcare professional who meets the same standard of care for a telemedicine visit as an in-person visit."

AND

Page 5, line 4, delete "plan; or" and substitute "plan;"

AND

Page 5, delete line 8, and substitute the following:

"choice; or

(5) A copayment, coinsurance, or deductible that is not equally imposed upon telemedicine providers as those imposed on network providers."

/s/ Bart Hester

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Dotson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1063

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 as engrossed,

S4/6/21 (version: 04/06/2021 2:03:59 PM):

Page 5, line 2, delete "telemedicine providers" and substitute "commercial telemedicine providers"

/s/ Bart Hester

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Fielding, Love, Magie, McCollum, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative L. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1177

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1177 as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 30, delete "services by healthcare professional teams" and substitute "services in nonemergency situations or in situations that do not require immediate action by healthcare professional teams"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "regional" and substitute "local"

AND

Page 3, line 1, delete "entity, including" and substitute "entity, which may include or be"

AND

Page 3, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

"(2) Local emergency medical services entities, which may include or be"

/s/ Dave Wallace

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Vaught, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1836

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1836 as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 10, delete "REPEAL" and substitute "AMEND"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING
THE DIVISION OF ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY; AND TO AMEND THE
PENALTY FOR THE KNOWING
REFUSAL OF RIGHT OF ENTRY AND
INSPECTION TO DIVISION OF
ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
PERSONNEL."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 8-1-107(f), concerning the penalty for the knowing refusal of right of entry and inspection to Division of Environmental Quality personnel, is amended to read as follows:

(f) Penalties. Any knowing refusal of right of entry and inspection to division personnel as set out in this section is a violation subject to a fine of up to ~~twenty-five~~ five thousand dollars (~~\$25,000~~) (\$5,000) or civil penalties up to ~~twenty-five~~ five thousand dollars (~~\$25,000~~) (\$5,000)."

/s/ Blake Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, McCollum, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Wooten moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1098

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1098 as engrossed,
S3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 10:14:49 AM):

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute:

"AN ACT TO REQUIRE NOTICE TO CERTAIN PERSONS WHEN A SEX OFFENDER IS ON THE PREMISES OF A CHILDCARE FACILITY; CONCERNING THE PRESENCE OF A SEX OFFENDER ON THE PREMISES OF A CHILDCARE FACILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO REQUIRE NOTICE TO CERTAIN PERSONS WHEN A SEX OFFENDER IS ON THE PREMISES OF A CHILDCARE FACILITY; AND CONCERNING THE PRESENCE OF A SEX OFFENDER ON THE PREMISES OF A CHILDCARE FACILITY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 12, Chapter 12, Subchapter 9, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

12-12-930. Notice requirement when owner, operator, lessee, or administrator of childcare facility is married to sex offender.

(a) As used in this section, "sex offender" means a:

(1) Level 2 sex offender whose information is made public under § 12-12-913(j)(1)(B);

(2) Level 3 sex offender; or

(3) Level 4 sex offender.

(b) If an owner, operator, lessee, or administrator of a childcare facility is married to a sex offender, the owner, operator, lessee, or administrator shall provide notification in writing or by email to the parent, legal guardian, person having lawful control, or person standing in loco parentis of a child who attends the childcare facility that:

(1) The owner, operator, lessee, or administrator is married to a sex offender; and

(2) The sex offender will not be present on the premises of the childcare facility while children are present."

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Dotson, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1543

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1543 as engrossed,

H3/15/21 (version: 3/15/2021 1:55:46 PM):

Delete all senators as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Teague, B. Sample, G. Stubblefield, Rice, B. Ballinger, Bledsoe, Hill, Irvin, B. Johnson as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "of each property"

/s/ Larry Teague

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wardlaw, **SENATE BILL NO. 590** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 590

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 590** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Bryant as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE. Ending of mandatory face covering requirements.

(a)(1) On the effective date of this act, all mandatory face covering requirements, including without limitation requirements imposed by executive order of the Governor and the Department of Health under directives issues under § 20-7-109 or § 20-7-110, or both, shall end.

(2) Any mandatory face covering requirement imposed by an executive order of the Governor or the department under directives issues under § 20-7-109 or § 20-7-110, or both, is superseded by this act on the effective date of this act.

(b) This section does not apply to a face covering requirement imposed by a private business or state-owned or state-controlled healthcare facility.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 20, Chapter 7, Subchapter 1, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

20-7-142. Prohibition on mandatory use of face mask, face shield, or other face covering.

(a) The General Assembly reserves the right to enact legislation regarding the mandatory use of face masks, face shields, or other face coverings.

(b) A state agency or entity, a political subdivision of the state, or a state or local official shall not mandate an individual in this state to use a face mask, face shield, or other face covering.

(c) The use of a face mask, face shield, or other face covering shall not be a condition for entry, education, or services.

(d) If a state agency or entity, a political subdivision of the state, or a state or local official recommends that an individual in this state use a face mask, face shield, or other face covering, a state agency or entity, a political subdivision of the state, or a state or local official shall provide notice that the recommendation is not mandatory.

(e) This section does not apply to a face covering requirement imposed by:

(1) A private business;

(2) A state-owned or state-controlled healthcare facility;

(3) A facility operated by the Department of Corrections; or

(4) A facility operated by the Division of Youth Services of the Department of Human Services.

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that face masks, face shields, and other face coverings are currently required in certain instances in this state; that a regulation that is not necessary is a burden on the public peace, health, and safety of the citizens of this state; that the requirement of face coverings should be removed as soon possible as it is no longer necessary and should not be continued; and that this act should become effective as soon as possible as the requirement of face coverings is not necessary to protect the health and safety of the citizens of Arkansas and is a burden on the public peace, health, and safety of the citizens of this state. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist, and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Jeff Wardlaw

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1746

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Underwood, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 71

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Cozart, Davis, Hillman, Lynch, Maddox, McNair, Perry, Speaks, Vaught, Watson, Wooten.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Crawford, Eubanks, C. Fite, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Murdock, Penzo, Tollett, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Ennett, Richardson, Scott, Tosh.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1855

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, Love, Lundstrum, McCollum, McKenzie, Meeks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1714

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1909

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Fielding, Hawks, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1890

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1910

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1897

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Love, Lynch, McCollum, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1848

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1899

BY: REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 29

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Wooten.

Total 50

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Pilkington, Slape, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Gazaway, Milligan, Warren, Wing.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 29

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1896

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Love, Magie, McCollum, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1870

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, L. Fite, Gazaway, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Warren.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Cooper, Dotson, Flowers, Furman, Gonzales, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Underwood, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 18

NEGATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, Boyd, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Jean, Johnson, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Richardson, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 50

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Breaux, Hawks, Hollowell, Jett, Ladyman, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richmond, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Barker, Bragg, Carr, Davis, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Gray, Holcomb, Hudson, Lundstrum, Maddox, Slape, Watson, Wing.

Total 18

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 18

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Cavanaugh, Cooper, Dotson, Flowers, Furman, Gonzales, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, Underwood, Wardlaw, Womack.

Total 18

NEGATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, Boyd, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Jean, Johnson, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Richardson, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 50

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Breaux, Hawks, Hollowell, Jett, Ladyman, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richmond, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Barker, Bragg, Carr, Davis, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Gray, Holcomb, Hudson, Lundstrum, Maddox, Slape, Watson, Wing.

Total 18

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 18

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1921

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: C. Fite, Hawks, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 WOODLANE AVE
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 19, 2021

The Honorable Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **SENATE BILL NO. 252**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 252** back to the Senate.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 WOODLANE AVE
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

April 19, 2021

The Honorable Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **SENATE BILL NO. 469**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Ann Cornwell, Director
Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 469** back to the Senate.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1791

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Fielding, C. Fite, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Wardlaw, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Eubanks.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1456

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Love, McCollum, Meeks, Murdock, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1883

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Carr, K. Ferguson, Love, McCollum, McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1900

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, K. Ferguson, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Slape, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1837

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, K. Ferguson, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1863

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bryant, Dotson, Gonzales, Tollett, Wardlaw.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Coleman, Cozart, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gray, Holcomb, Love, Lundstrum, McCollum, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 17

VOTING PRESENT: Hillman.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 83

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Love, McCollum, McCullough, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 21

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1886

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: M. Berry, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hawks, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McCullough, McGrew, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Springer, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total46

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bentley, Boyd, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Fortner, Gonzales, Gray, Jean, Lundstrum, McClure, McElroy, McKenzie, Perry, Pilkington, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total26

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Cozart, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Jett, Love, Magie, McCollum, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Tollett, Vaught, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total24

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Cloud, Furman, Richmond.

Total4

Total number of votes cast..... 76

Total number voting in the affirmative46

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1868

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, McKenzie.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, Fielding, Flowers, Gazaway, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Pilkington, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Love, Magie, McCollum, Meeks, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beaty, Beck, Jean, Jett, Love, McCollum, McCullough, Meeks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Jett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1912** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1912

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1912** as originally introduced:

Delete Representative Jett as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Payton, Jett as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Rapert, J. Dismang as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Joe Jett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1106

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106** as engrossed,

H4/8/21 (version: 04/08/2021 3:33:49 PM):

Page 4, line 25, delete " \$13,250,000" and insert " \$16,250,000"

AND

Page 5, line 3, delete "Administration" and insert "Administration -_Disbursing Officer"

AND

Page 5, line 7, delete "of Finance and Administration - Disbursing Officer" and insert "of Transformation and Shared Services"

AND

Page 6, line 7, delete "Arkansas" and insert "Arkansas and other state government technology initiatives approved by the Information Network of Arkansas Board"

AND

Page 6, line 13, delete " \$150,000" and insert " \$1,000,000"

AND

Page 9, line 28, delete " \$15,000,000" and insert " \$16,000,000".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1146** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1146

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1146** as engrossed,

H3/23/21 (version: 3/23/2021 4:03:46 PM):

Page 9, line 5, delete "up to ninety-six (96) hours of" and substitute "~~up to ninety-six (96) hours of~~"

AND

Page 9, line 6, delete "exceeding a balance" and substitute "~~exceeding a balance~~"

AND

Page 9, line 6, delete "of one-" and substitute "~~of one-~~"

AND

Page 9, line 7, delete "hundred fifty (150) hours" and substitute "~~hundred fifty (150) hours~~"

AND

Page 9, line 11, delete "during the years of service" and substitute "~~during the years of service~~"

AND

Page 9, delete lines 12 and 13 and substitute "Chief Fiscal Officer of the State ~~after the Director of the Department of Corrections—Division of Community Correction and the Secretary of the Department of Corrections~~ has verified that sufficient"

AND

Page 9, line 15, delete "classifications:" and substitute "classifications, with the exception that those employees wishing to accrue banked hours be allowed the option to bank unused holiday hours in the employee's holiday account, not to exceed one-hundred fifty (150) hours:"

AND

Page 9, immediately following line 23, insert the following:

"T059C ADC/DCC FOOD PREPARATION MANAGER GRADE GS07"

AND

Page 9, immediately following line 24, insert the following:

"T070C ADC/DCC FOOD PREPARATION SUPERVISOR GRADE GS06".

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1532** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1532

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1532** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 27, delete "\$6,500,000." and substitute "14,105,000."

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1206

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Gazaway, Miller, Womack.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1206**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Gazaway, Miller, Womack.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Crawford, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1528

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1528**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1529

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1529**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1531

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1531**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1533

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1533**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1534

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1534**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1535

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1535**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1536

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1536**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1537

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1537**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1538

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1538**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1539

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1539**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Dotson, Gazaway, McKenzie, Womack.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Lowery, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Speaks, Underwood.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Haak, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Tollett, Womack.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Richmond.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 55**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Lowery, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Speaks, Underwood.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Haak, Love, McCollum, Meeks, Tollett, Womack.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Richmond.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause¹ 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted because the Bill failed.

Representative Gonzales moved for reconsideration of HOUSE BILL NO. 1800. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1800

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, L. Fite, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Tollett, Vaught, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total52

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, M. Berry, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, C. Fite, Fortner, Gray, Haak, Hillman, McGrew, McKenzie, Nicks, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood.

Total21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dalby, Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Gazaway, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, McCollum, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Springer, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total23

VOTING PRESENT: Carr, Fielding, Gonzales, Murdock.

Total4

Total number of votes cast..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative M. Gray moved for reconsideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 140**.
Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 140

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Scott, Vaught, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 42

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Haak, Holcomb, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Wooten.

Total 40

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Coleman, Dalby, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Hollowell, Jean, Love, Mayberry, McCollum, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Richmond, Springer, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 42

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

Representative Ladyman moved to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 595** back to Committee. Motion carried.

Representative Boyd moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1886** failed be expunged from the record. Motion failed.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1206	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1456	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1528	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1529	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1531	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1533	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1534	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1535	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1536	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1538	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1539	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1714	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1719	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1863	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1870	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1890	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1896	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1897	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1909	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1910	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1921	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1020

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

NOTICE OF RETURN OF SENATE BILLS AS REQUESTED

SENATE BILL NO. 252
SENATE BILL NO. 469

BY SENATOR T. GARNER
BY SENATOR T. GARNER

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1071	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1457	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1586	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1587	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1592	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1616	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1813	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1815	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 111	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 359	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 360	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 361	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 362	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 363	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 364	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 365	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 366	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 367	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 368	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 369	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 370	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 371	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 372	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 373	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 374	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 393	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 398	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 403	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 506	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER
SENATE BILL NO. 566	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 569	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 582	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 612	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 618	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 638	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 639	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 641	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 654	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 663	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 669	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 677	BY SENATOR IRVIN

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 16, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1152	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1374	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1467	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1560	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1582	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1689	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1718	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1736	BY REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1743	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1779	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1788	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1811	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 10:22 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1152	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1374	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1422	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1463	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1467	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1518	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1560	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1582	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1689	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1718	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1721	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1736	BY REPRESENTATIVE FURMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1739	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1741	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1743	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1779	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1788	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. FITE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1811	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1853	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1865	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 10:22 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 15, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 15, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1744 - ACT 730

HOUSE BILL NO. 1141 - ACT 731

HOUSE BILL NO. 1034 - ACT 732

HOUSE BILL NO. 1834 - ACT 733

HOUSE BILL NO. 1728 - ACT 734

HOUSE BILL NO. 1595 - ACT 735

HOUSE BILL NO. 1715 - ACT 736

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 15, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 15, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1017

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 16, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 16, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1675 - ACT 737

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

HOUSE BILL NO. 1942

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE REGULATION AND OVERSIGHT OF THE OPERATIONS OF ONLINE SPORTS POOLS BY CASINO LICENSEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1943

**BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. HODGES, LOVE, SCOTT, V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN
BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE SENTENCE CLASSIFICATIONS FOR CERTAIN OFFENSES FROM A FELONY TO A MISDEMEANOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1944

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO FACILITATE THE CONVERSION OF PLASTICS AND OTHER RECOVERED MATERIALS THROUGH ADVANCED RECYCLING PROCESSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1945

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOOTEN, BENTLEY, M. DAVIS, FIELDING, V. FLOWERS, HILLMAN, JETT, MCCOLLUM, MURDOCK, RICHARDSON, TOLLETT
BY: SENATORS TEAGUE, BECKHAM, L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO SPECIFY CERTAIN OWNERSHIP REQUIREMENTS IN ORDER TO OBTAIN A PHARMACY PERMIT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1946

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING PREPAID WIRELESS PUBLIC SAFETY CHARGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1040

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

TO COMMEND THE JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT TEAM FOR WINNING THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CONSTRUCTORS COLLEGIATE ETHICS COMPETITION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1041

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

TO SUPPORT BUSINESSES IN THIS STATE THAT ARE HIRING; AND TO INCENTIVIZE CITIZENS OF THIS STATE TO ENTER THE WORKFORCE OR RETURN TO THE WORKFORCE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1042

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

TO RECOGNIZE THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL THERAPY ASSOCIATION FOR ITS DEDICATION TO IMPROVING THE HEALTH OF SOCIETY OVER THE PAST ONE HUNDRED (100) YEARS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1043

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

TO RECOGNIZE SCIPIO AFRICANUS JONES AND HIS ROLE IN DEFENDING MEN ACCUSED IN THE ELAINE MASSACRE OF 1919.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1044

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOYD, CRAWFORD, L. JOHNSON, RICHARDSON

TO COMMEND MISS DARYNNE DAHLEM ON HER SELECTION AS MISS ARKANSAS 2019 AND 2020.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1045

BY: REPRESENTATIVE C. COOPER

TO RAISE AWARENESS OF THE COMMUNICATION IMPEDIMENT DESIGNATION AND DECAL AVAILABLE IN ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 111

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 359

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 360

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND NORTHWEST TECHNICAL INSTITUTE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 361

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION FOR AASIS MODERNIZATION IMPLEMENTATION COSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 362

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 363

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS, GRANTS AND PROGRAMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 364

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY AND ENVIRONMENT - ARKANSAS GEOLOGICAL SURVEY FOR CAPITAL PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 365

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 366

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 367

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES - DIVISION OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 368

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 369

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE MILITARY FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 370

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES - BUILDING AUTHORITY DIVISION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 371

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR VARIOUS CAPITAL PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 372

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 373

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES - ARKANSAS GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS OFFICE FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 374

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND AND ARKANSAS SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 393

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR HISTORICALLY BLACK COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES GRANTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 398

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FOR FAIR FUNDING GRANTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 403

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR A GRANT FOR ACADEMIC TRAINING FOR TESTING ACHIEVEMENT FOR POOR AND MINORITY STUDENTS IN ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY AND HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 506

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MEMBERS OF A PUBLIC FACILITIES BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 566

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES JETT, M. HODGES, RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT OF 2003; TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "PROJECT COSTS" UNDER THE CONSOLIDATED INCENTIVE ACT OF 2003; TO EXTEND THE TIME PERIOD DURING WHICH PROJECT COSTS MAY BE INCURRED FOR CERTAIN RETENTION TAX CREDIT PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 569

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. BERRY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE HEALTH AND SAFETY OF PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 582

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LADYMAN, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, M. BERRY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, C. COOPER, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, GONZALES, M. GRAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING, WOOTEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING COUNTY BOARDS OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS; TO AMEND HOW COUNTY BOARDS OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS TAKE THE OATH; TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING POLL WORKERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 612

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PERMITTING THE REMOTE TESTIMONY OF A CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 618

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE ACCEPTANCE OF CERTAIN FEDERAL BENEFITS PROMOTING VOCATIONAL EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 638

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MILITARY CHILD SCHOOL TRANSITIONS ACT OF 2021; TO ADVANCE ACHIEVEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL SUCCESS ON BEHALF OF CHILDREN OF MILITARY FAMILIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 639

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE OFF-LABEL USE OF DRUG TREATMENTS TO TREAT PATIENTS DIAGNOSED WITH PEDIATRIC ACUTE-ONSET NEUROPSYCHIATRIC SYNDROME AND PEDIATRIC AUTOIMMUNE NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS ASSOCIATED WITH STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 641

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROFESSIONAL BAIL BOND COMPANY AND PROFESSIONAL BAIL BONDSMAN LICENSING BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 654

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE PERIOD OF A VISITING QUALIFYING PATIENT REGISTRY IDENTIFICATION CARD FOR MEDICAL MARIJUANA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 663

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; TO DEFER THE AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH TO THE CENTERS FOR MEDICARE & MEDICAID SERVICES CONCERNING THE HOSPITALS WITHOUT WALLS PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 669

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS ACT; TO AMEND THE LAW AUTHORIZING LOCAL STANDARDS FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 677

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF "LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative Evans, the House adjourned at 6:05 p.m. until 1:00 p. m., Tuesday, April 20, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDREDTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 20, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:03 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total96

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks.

Total4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 20, 2021

EDUCATION

BRUCE COZART

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1931

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1932

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 450

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL NO. 564

DO PASS

BY SENATOR ELLIOTT

SENATE BILL NO. 629

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 20, 2021

JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1934

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER

SENATE BILL NO. 300

DO PASS

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 353

DO PASS

BY SENATOR IRVIN

AS AMENDED #2

SENATE BILL NO. 467

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 513

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 544

DO PASS

BY SENATOR RICE

AS AMENDED #2

SENATE BILL NO. 560

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

AS AMENDED #1

SENATE BILL NO. 573

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

AS AMENDED #2

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 20, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 248	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 595	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 639	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	AS AMENDED #!
SENATE BILL NO. 669	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	
SENATE BILL NO. 677	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1893	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1922	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	
SENATE BILL NO. 552	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	
SENATE BILL NO. 574	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	
SENATE BILL NO. 606	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HESTER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	DANNY WATSON
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1035	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB	
SENATE BILL NO. 247	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 20, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 26	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. STURCH	
SENATE BILL NO. 181	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 244	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 566	DO PASS
BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	
SENATE BILL NO. 680	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 20, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1207	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 20, 2021
ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS	STEPHEN MEEKS
AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1924	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS	AS AMENDED #2

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **SENATE BILL NO. 594** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 594

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 594** as engrossed,

S4/8/21 (version: 04/08/2021 9:55:58 AM):

Page 4, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"the county, or process server, in which the cause of action is filed, with direction for service"

AND

Page 4, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"direct the sheriff or process server to serve upon the named defendants a notice in the"

AND

Page 5, delete line 26 through 28, and substitute the following:

"issue a writ of possession directed to the"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 3 and 4, and substitute the following:

"five (5) days of issuance of the writ of possession, adequate security as determined by the court"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 20, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- SENATE BILL NO. 312 BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
- SENATE BILL NO. 594 BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
- SENATE BILL NO. 631 - TITLE - BY SENATOR L. EADS
- SENATE BILL NO. 663 - TITLE - BY SENATOR IRVIN

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 631

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE PENZO*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING HARD CIDER; TO AUTHORIZE A HARD CIDER MANUFACTURER TO DELIVER HARD CIDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 663

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE BOYD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; TO DEFER THE AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH TO THE CENTERS FOR MEDICARE & MEDICAID SERVICES CONCERNING THE HOSPITALS WITHOUT WALLS PROGRAM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **SENATE BILL NO. 631** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 631

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 631** as engrossed,

S4/8/21 (version: 4/8/2021 10:03:38 AM):

Add Representative Penzo as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Boyd, **SENATE BILL NO. 663** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 663

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 663** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Boyd as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO MODIFY THE AUTHORITY OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH DURING A
PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY; AND
TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Page 1, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"Medicare & Medicaid Services — Hospitals Without Walls initiative and other
Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities — Legislative"

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "program allows" and substitute "initiative and other Centers
for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities allow"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "program; and" and substitute "initiative and other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 13 and 14, and substitute the following:

"Services' Hospitals Without Walls initiative and other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities for the purpose of promoting public health in this state; and

(4) The Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services may:

(A) Temporarily modify or waive certain requirements when there is a public health emergency; and

(B) Issue temporary blanket waivers or temporary specific waivers if the temporary waivers are intended to help beneficiaries access care."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 17 and 18, and substitute the following:

"(1) Allow all Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facilities participating in the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services' Hospitals Without Walls initiative and other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities to continue to"

AND

Page 2, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"Walls initiative and other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities; or"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "department have" and substitute "department shall have"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "program is" and substitute "initiative and other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities are"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"Hospitals Without Walls initiative.

(d) The department shall exercise the authority granted under subsection (c) of this section to suspend portions of its rules for facilities participating in the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services' Hospitals Without Walls initiative and other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 11, and substitute the following:

"(e)(1) This section applies to any future public health emergency if the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services implements an initiative similar to the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services' Hospitals Without Walls initiative or other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities.

(2) Upon the implementation of an initiative described in subdivision (e)(1) of this section, a Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility may seek any applicable waivers to implement a future initiative similar to the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services' Hospitals Without Walls initiative or other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities during the period of a future public health emergency.

(f)(1) The General Assembly authorizes the department, as a federally authorized state survey agency for the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services, to implement temporary licensure waivers and flexibilities during the coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) public health emergency and any future public health emergency that duplicate or match the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services waivers.

(2) The temporary licensure waivers and flexibilities described in subdivision (f)(1) of this section may remain in place until:

(A) The Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services waiver is terminated by the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services; or

(B) The national public health emergency is declared over."

AND

Page 3, line 17, delete "Walls program" and substitute "Walls initiative and other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities"

AND

Page 3, line 22, delete "program can" and substitute "initiative and other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities can"

AND

Page 3, line 25, delete "Walls program" and substitute "Walls initiative and other Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services-certified facility flexibilities"

/s/ Justin Boyd

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 7

BY SENATOR: IRVIN

TO ENCOURAGE THE PURSUIT OF NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE DESIGNATION BY THE WINTHROP P. ROCKEFELLER CANCER INSTITUTE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1039

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DEFFENBAUGH

TO RECOGNIZE CLIFF HARRIS FOR HIS UPCOMING INDUCTION INTO THE PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Clowney moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1777

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1777 as engrossed,
H3/30/2021 (version: 03/30/2021 10:18:14 AM):

Add Representative Dotson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "except registered" and substitute "except the address of registered"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "excluding registered" and substitute "excluding the address of registered"

AND

Page 2, line 6, delete "excluding" and substitute "excluding the address of"

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "excluding" and substitute "excluding the address of"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "excluding" and substitute "excluding the address of"

AND

Page 2, line 18, delete "excluding registered" and substitute "excluding the address of registered"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "excluding registered" and substitute "excluding the address of registered"

/s/ Breanne Davis

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1876

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 62

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Bryant, Dotson, Furman, Haak, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Speaks, Underwood, Womack.

Total 18

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bragg, Cozart, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, Mayberry, Murdock, Nicks, S. Smith, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Milligan.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 62

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Pilkington moved to re-refer HOUSE BILL NO. 1440 back to Committee. Motion carried.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/20/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1676

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MCCOLLUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hollowell, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 47

NEGATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Ladyman, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Perry, Scott, Springer, Wardlaw, Whitaker.

Total 27

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Davis, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Love, Maddox, McClure, McNair, Nicks, Richardson, S. Smith, Tollett, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 19

VOTING PRESENT: Bragg, Carr, Dalby, Flowers, Mayberry, Richmond, Warren.

Total 7

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative 47

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/20/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1881

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 65

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Brown, Cloud, Cooper, Dotson, Garner, Hawks, Lowery, McCullough, Ray, Slape, Underwood, Watson, Womack.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Crawford, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Jean, Love, Lynch, Magie, Nicks, Scott, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Bryant, Hodges, McCollum, Penzo, Pilkington, B. Smith.

Total 7

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 65

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/20/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1495

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, Miller, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Slape, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 50

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Cooper, Dalby, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Johnson, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Watson, Wooten.

Total 29

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Gazaway, Jett, Love, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Scott, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT: Bryant, McClure, Meeks.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 50

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/20/21*****

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/20/21*****

There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1495, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Fielding, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McCollum, Miller, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Slape, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 50

NEGATIVE: Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Cooper, Dalby, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Johnson, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Watson, Wooten.

Total 29

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Gazaway, Jett, Love, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Scott, Vaught, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT: Bryant, McClure, Meeks.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 50

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/20/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1938

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Lynch, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Beaty Jr. moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1495** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1937

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Lynch.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative M. Gray moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1946** from the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1912

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Murdock, Nicks.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 599

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total85

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Love, Miller, Nicks, Scott, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total12

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Lowery, Ray.

Total3

Total number of votes cast.....88

Total number voting in the affirmative85

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 334

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Beaty.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Boyd, Bragg, Clowney, Cozart, Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, McNair, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 498

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Whitaker.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Payton, Scott, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 557

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Ray moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1676** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

SENATE BILL NO. 553

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Haak, Hawks, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 553**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Haak, Hawks, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, S. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 549

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Love, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Murdock.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Bryant, Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1146**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total90

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bentley, Bryant, Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 111

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Love, Nicks, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 111**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Love, Nicks, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1532

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1532**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 359

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 359**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 360

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 360**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 361

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 361**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 362

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 362**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 363

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 363**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 364

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 364**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 365

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 365**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 366

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 366**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 368

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 368**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 369

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 369**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 371

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 371**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 372

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 372**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 374

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 374**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total89

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Gonzales, Miller, Payton.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 367

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Lowery, Wardlaw.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 367**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Lowery, Wardlaw.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 370

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Lowery, Wardlaw.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 370**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Lowery, Wardlaw.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 373

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Lowery, Wardlaw.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 373**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh, Lowery, Wardlaw.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Furman, Gazaway, Lowery, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Speaks.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Ladyman, McCollum, Nicks, Womack.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Penzo, Underwood.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 55**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Furman, Gazaway, Lowery, Lundstrum, Miller, Payton, Speaks.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Gonzales, Ladyman, McCollum, Nicks, Womack.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Penzo, Underwood.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 55

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE DEBORAH FERGUSON

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE ROBIN LUNDSTRUM

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE JOE JETT

This pair form was signed by Representative Deborah Ferguson and Representative Robin Lundstrum in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Joe Jett.

Total number of votes cast.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	75
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	78
Total number voting in the negative.....	14
Total number absent or not voting.....	5
Total number voting present.....	3

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 55

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE BRUCE COZART

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE NELDA SPEAKS

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE LANE JEAN

This pair form was signed by Representative Bruce Cozart and Representative Nelda Speaks in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Lane Jean.

Total number of votes cast.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....75

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....78

Total number voting in the negative.....14

Total number absent or not voting.....5

Total number voting present.....3

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 55

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE FREDRICK LOVE

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE JOHN CARR

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE LANE JEAN

This pair form was signed by Representative Fredrick Love and Representative John Carr in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Lane Jean.

Total number of votes cast.....	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	75
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	78
Total number voting in the negative.....	14
Total number absent or not voting.....	5
Total number voting present.....	3

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 393

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Furman, Love, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 393**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Furman, Love, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Pilkington, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 398

BY: SENATOR CALDWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total86

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Ray.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Love, McCollum, Nicks, Pilkington, Tollett, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total10

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Penzo.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....90

Total number voting in the affirmative86

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 398**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Ray.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Love, McCollum, Nicks, Pilkington, Tollett, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Penzo.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 403

BY: SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Slape, Tollett, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Lowery, Meeks.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 403**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Slape, Tollett, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty, Lowery, Meeks.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 597

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total88

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Haak, Love, Nicks, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Penzo, Pilkington.

Total3

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative88

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 355

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Fortner, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren.

Total 54

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Boyd, Clowney, Cooper, C. Fite, Garner, Godfrey, Hawks, Johnson, Lowery, Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, Perry, Richardson, Speaks, Tosh, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Christiansen, Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Furman, Gazaway, Haak, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Love, Magie, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Pilkington, Watson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 23

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Cloud, Penzo.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative 54

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 561

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Jean, Love, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 171

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Garner.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Lundstrum, McCullough, Nicks, Payton, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 585

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Fortner, Gonzales, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 637

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Haak, Love, Nicks, Slape, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 381

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Garner, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Miller, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 535

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Magie, Murdock, Richardson, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Allen, Dalby, Hodges, McCullough, Scott, Warren.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 395

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Haak, Jean, Jett, Love, Nicks, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 621

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 77

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Love, McElroy, Nicks, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Gray, McCollum.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 77

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 576

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total85

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Davis, Dotson, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Johnson, Love, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total11

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Flowers, Gonzales, Murdock.

Total4

Total number of votes cast.....89

Total number voting in the affirmative85

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 662

BY: SENATOR HILL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Garner, Love, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 625

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total80

NEGATIVE: Deffenbaugh, Gonzales, Lowery, Penzo.

Total4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Haak, Jean, Jett, Love, Miller, Nicks, Ray, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total14

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum, Pilkington.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....86

Total number voting in the affirmative80

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 388

BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Nicks, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 543

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total86

NEGATIVE: Payton, Speaks.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Gray, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....88

Total number voting in the affirmative86

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 547

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass.

AN ACT TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948; TO REGULATE A DIRECT SELLER AS AN INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Subtitle

TO AMEND CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF INITIATED ACT 4 OF 1948; AND TO REGULATE A DIRECT SELLER AS AN INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS:

SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 11-4-203(3), concerning definitions used in the Minimum Wage Act of the State of Arkansas, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(S) A direct seller as defined in the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, 26 U.S.C. § 3508(b)(2), as it existed on January 1, 2021;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 11-9-102(9), concerning the definition of "employee" under the Workers' Compensation Law and resulting from Initiated Act 4 of 1948, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(E) "Employee" shall not include a direct seller as defined in the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, 26 U.S.C. § 3508(b)(2), as it existed on January 1, 2021;

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 11-10-210(f), concerning the definition of "employment" under the Division of Workforce Services Law, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(24)(A) Services performed by a direct seller as defined in the Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act of 1982, Pub. L. No. 97-248, the Small Business Job Protection Act of 1996, Pub. L. No. 104-188, and as defined in other applicable federal law.

(B) This subdivision (f)(24) does not apply to:

(i) Services performed in the employ of a state or local government entity or federally recognized Indian tribe or territory if the services are excluded from employment under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. § 3306(c)(7); or

(ii) Services performed in the employ of a religious, charitable, educational, or other organization if the services are excluded from employment under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, 26 U.S.C. § 3306(c)(8).

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 590

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 69

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Warren, Whitaker.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Love, Mayberry, Nicks, Tollett, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 69

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 590**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 69

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Warren, Whitaker.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Love, Mayberry, Nicks, Tollett, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 69

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 405

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Davis, Eaves, D. Ferguson, Love, Mayberry, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 602

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Lundstrum, Magie, Mayberry, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 602**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Lundstrum, Magie, Mayberry, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 489

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Cozart, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 489**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Berry, Cozart, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 644

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 73

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gazaway, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Nicks, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 73

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 643

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 65

NEGATIVE: Allen, Bryant, Clowney, Collins, Dotson, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hodges, Hudson, Lundstrum, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 25

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: M. Berry, Cozart, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gazaway, Jett, Love, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Carr.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 65

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 312** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO SENATE BILL NO. 312

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 312** as engrossed,

H4/19/21 (version: 04/19/2021 10:29:41 AM):

Page 2, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"(c) Sections 2-3-101 through 2-3-110"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "seq. is" and substitute "are"

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 581

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Cavanaugh.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Coleman, Cozart, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Holcomb, Hollowell, Love, Mayberry, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, M. Berry.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Hawks moved to re-refer SENATE BILL NO. 594 back to Committee. Motion carried.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/21/21*****

HOUSE BILL NO. 1495

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Bragg, Carr, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Slape, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total48

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Haak, Hillman, Johnson, Lowery, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Watson, Wooten.

Total31

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Davis, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Hawks, Jett, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, Nicks, Scott, Mr. Speaker.

Total20

VOTING PRESENT: Meeks.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....80

Total number voting in the affirmative48

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill failed.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/21/21*****

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/21/21*****

There being an Emergency Clause attached to HOUSE BILL NO. 1495, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Bragg, Carr, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McCollum, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Slape, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 48

NEGATIVE: S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Christiansen, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Haak, Hillman, Johnson, Lowery, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Watson, Wooten.

Total 31

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Davis, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Hawks, Jett, Love, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, Nicks, Scott, Mr. Speaker.

Total 20

VOTING PRESENT: Meeks.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative 48

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

***** EXPUNGED***** 04/21/21*****

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1532	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1876	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1912	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1937	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1938	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 55	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 111	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 171	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 334 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 355	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 359	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 360	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 361	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 362	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 363	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 364	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 365	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 366	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 367	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 368	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 369	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 370	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 371	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 372	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 373	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 374	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 381 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,
CONTINUED

SENATE BILL NO. 388	BY SENATOR BECKHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 393	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 395	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 398	BY SENATOR CALDWELL
SENATE BILL NO. 403	BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD
SENATE BILL NO. 405	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 489	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 498	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 535	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 543	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 547	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 549	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 553	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 557	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 561	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 576	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 581	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 585	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 590	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 597	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 599	BY SENATOR IRVIN
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 602	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 621	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 625	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 637	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 643	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 644	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 662	BY SENATOR HILL

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 7

BY SENATOR IRVIN

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1206	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1314	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1418	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
AS AMENDED #1, #2, #3	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
AS AMENDED #1, #2	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1528	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1529	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1531	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1533	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1534	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1535	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1536	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1538	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1539	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1611 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1653	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1760	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1832	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1845	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1862	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1878	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1019	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
---	---------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 164	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 501	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 551	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 615	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 617	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 640	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 657	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 664	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 689	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 13	BY SENATOR HICKEY

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 20, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1071	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1457	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1586	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1587	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1592	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1616	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR., ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1813	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1815	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1836 BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1875 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:07 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1063	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1071	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1098	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOTEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1219	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1220	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1221	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1457	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARREN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1497	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1586	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1587	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1592	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1616	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1627	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1810	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR., ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1813	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1815	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1836	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 12:07 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 19, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 19, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1735 - ACT 746	HOUSE BILL NO. 1794 - ACT 757
HOUSE BILL NO. 1680 - ACT 747	HOUSE BILL NO. 1781 - ACT 758
HOUSE BILL NO. 1796 - ACT 748	HOUSE BILL NO. 1780 - ACT 759
HOUSE BILL NO. 1664 - ACT 749	HOUSE BILL NO. 1682 - ACT 760
HOUSE BILL NO. 1181 - ACT 750	HOUSE BILL NO. 1585 - ACT 761
HOUSE BILL NO. 1704 - ACT 751	HOUSE BILL NO. 1520 - ACT 762
HOUSE BILL NO. 1860 - ACT 752	HOUSE BILL NO. 1514 - ACT 763
HOUSE BILL NO. 1846 - ACT 753	HOUSE BILL NO. 1459 - ACT 764
HOUSE BILL NO. 1842 - ACT 754	HOUSE BILL NO. 1360 - ACT 765
HOUSE BILL NO. 1825 - ACT 755	HOUSE BILL NO. 1327 - ACT 766
HOUSE BILL NO. 1803 - ACT 756	HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 - ACT 767

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 19, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 19, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

HOUSE BILL NO. 1947

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO TRANSFER CERTAIN STATE ENTITIES TO THE COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND LICENSING AND THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1948

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1949

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REVENUE STABILIZATION LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1950

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES; TO SET THE MINIMUM CONTAINER SIZE OF CERTAIN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO BE SOLD FOR OFF-PREMISES CONSUMPTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1951

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE CRIMINAL OFFENSE OF SEXUAL INDECENCY WITH A CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1952

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE WITNESSING OF CERTAIN DOCUMENTS BY A NOTARY PUBLIC; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

REQUESTING THAT REPRESENTATIVE MEEKS BE AUTHORIZED TO PURSUE THE CONSIDERATION OF HJR 1004 AS A THIRD PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1047

BY: REPRESENTATIVES K. FERGUSON, BRAGG, HOLCOMB, LYNCH, WING, PERRY, V. FLOWERS, WARREN, MCCULLOUGH

TO COMMEMORATE THE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE NATIONAL CENTER FOR TOXICOLOGICAL RESEARCH.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 164

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 501

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CORPORAL PUNISHMENT; TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF CORPORAL *PUNISHMENT WITHOUT PARENTAL CONSENT* ON A CHILD WHO HAS AN INDIVIDUALIZED EDUCATION PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 551

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DALBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE UNFAIR CIGARETTE SALES ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 615

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, B. DAVIS, BECKHAM, B. BALLINGER, M. JOHNSON, FLIPPO, HESTER, GILMORE, *D. SULLIVAN*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, LOWERY, PILKINGTON, BRYANT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE REQUIREMENT OF VACCINE PASSPORTS IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 617

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, ELLIOTT, K. HAMMER, K. INGRAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. JOHNSON, M. DAVIS, EVANS, D. FERGUSON, V. FLOWERS, M. GRAY, M. HODGES, MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE WRITTEN CONSENT OF A PATIENT TO TRANSFER A PRESCRIPTION FROM A PHARMACY; TO REQUIRE DISCLOSURE BY A PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGER, HEALTHCARE INSURER, PHARMACY, PHARMACIST, PHYSICIAN, OR HOSPITAL OF OWNERSHIP INTEREST OR POSSIBLE CONFLICTS OF INTEREST; TO PROHIBIT DATA MINING OF PATIENT INFORMATION BY PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGERS, HEALTHCARE INSURERS, PHARMACIES, AND PHARMACISTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 640

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE PENZO*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS FOR MEDICAL DEBT IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 657

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING WATERCRAFTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 664

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNT-QUALIFIED HEALTH INSURANCE POLICIES FROM CERTAIN INSURANCE REQUIREMENTS; TO CLARIFY THE COVERAGE OF DIAGNOSTIC EXAMINATIONS FOR BREAST CANCER UNDER CERTAIN PLANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 689

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW TO ALLOW A MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC UTILITY TO FINANCE COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH STORMS AND RELATED PERILS; TO ALLOW THE FINANCING BY A MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC UTILITY OF COSTS TO PURCHASE GAS, FUEL, OR POWER IN PREPARATION FOR OR IN RESPONSE TO A STORM; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. SMITH

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS AND THE UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION TO ENTER INTO INTERNATIONAL RECIPROCITY AGREEMENTS FOR MEDICATIONS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 13

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

TO AMEND THE JOINT RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO ESTABLISH PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR THE CREATION OR AMENDMENT OF LOTTERY-FUNDED SCHOLARSHIPS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 6:10 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Wednesday, April 21, 2021.

ATTEST:

 Matthew J. Shepherd
 Speaker of the House of Representatives

 Sherri Stacks
 Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED FIRST DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 21, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:05 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: D. Ferguson, Love.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) D. Ferguson, Love.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	April 21, 2021 DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENTS #1, #2, #3
SENATE BILL NO. 312 BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	April 21, 2012 LANNY FITE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 506 BY SENATOR C. TUCKER	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 610 BY SENATOR FLIPPO	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 624 BY SENATOR D. WALLACE	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	April 21, 2021 MARK LOWERY CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569 BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1926 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 594 BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	DO PASS AS AMENDED #2
SENATE BILL NO. 664 BY SENATOR G. LEDING	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	April 21, 2021
	JOHN MADDOX
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	April 21, 2021
	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENTS #1, #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1944	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WING	
SENATE BILL NO. 663	DO PASS
BY SENATOR IRVIN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES	April 21, 2021
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	DWIGHT TOSH
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 582	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 21, 2021

RULES

LES EAVES

CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 551

DO PASS

BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 628

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HESTER

SENATE BILL NO. 631

DO PASS

BY SENATOR L. EADS

SENATE BILL NO. 654

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 13

DO PASS

BY SENATOR HICKEY

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 21, 2021

HOUSE MANAGEMENT

CARLTON WING

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1040

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1041

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1042

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1043

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1044

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1045

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE COOPER

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT BUDGET	April 21, 2021
	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1208	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Lowery, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1761** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1761** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT CONCERNING INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT ARE RELATED TO RACE AND ETHNICITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."
AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING INSTRUCTIONAL
MATERIALS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT
ARE RELATED TO RACE AND
ETHNICITY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"6-16-156. Instructional materials — Race and ethnicity.

(a) Curricula, reading materials, teachers' guides, computer programs,

computer applications, programs, counseling, and activities in public schools and open-enrollment public charter schools shall not express, depict, or teach any of the following:

(1) That any race or ethnicity is superior to any other race or ethnicity;

(2) That any individual from a particular race or ethnicity is inherently racist;

(3) That any race or ethnicity should feel guilt or shame because of their race or ethnicity;

(4) That the United States, as a nation, is systemically racist; or

(5) The promotion of prejudice or discrimination toward any race or ethnicity.

(b) A public school or an open-enrollment charter school shall not express, depict, or teach about race or ethnicity in a manner that prevents or inhibits fair and open discourse that employs reason as a guide for deliberation in the exchange of ideas and opposing points of view.

(c) Each public school and open-enrollment public charter school may:

(1) Promulgate policies for the implementation of this section; and

(2) Ensure that all parents and legal guardians of public school students are advised of the policies implemented under this section."

/s/ Mark Lowery

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1932** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1932

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1932** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 29, delete "Two (2) physician members" and substitute "~~Two (2) physician members~~ One (1) physician member"

AND

Delete lines 30 and 31 and substitute the following:

"Medical Board, giving preference to ~~a physicians~~ physician who ~~have~~ has received ~~a rural medical practice loans~~ loan, ~~a community match loans~~ loan, or ~~an income incentives~~ incentive;"

AND

Page 1, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"Association, Inc.; and

(4) One (1) representative from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education-designated sponsoring institution in this state that has the largest number of residency positions approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 6-82-2001, concerning the establishment of the Graduate Medical Education Residency Expansion Board, is amended to add an additional subsection to read as follows:

(e) The term of office of a member of the Graduate Medical Education Residency Expansion Board shall be for a single term of three (3) years."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 9, and substitute the following:

"(A) ~~Has never had~~ Is in the process of creating a graduate medical education program; ~~and or~~

(B) ~~Is eligible for Medicare funding of~~ expanding an existing graduate medical education program;"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "board" and substitute "board based on the Association of American Medical Colleges State Physician Workforce Data Report"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill /s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1924** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1924

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1924** as engrossed,
H4/19/2021 (version: 4/19/2021 10:37:53 AM):

Page 6, delete lines 14 and 15

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Holcomb, **SENATE BILL NO. 247** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 247

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 247** as engrossed,
S2/8/21 (version: 02/08/2021 1:28:05 PM):

Page 1, line 28, delete "27-50-309(b)(2)" and substitute "27-50-309(b) and (c)"

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "is" and substitute "are"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 30 through 32, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) A person commits the crime of racing on a public highway if he or she knowingly:

(A) Commits a violation of § 27-50-302(a)(1)-(9) and operates a motor vehicle in a race or drag race on a public highway; or

(B) Participates in, promotes, solicits, or collects moneys at any location for any race or drag race on a public highway; ~~or~~

~~(C) Rides as a passenger in or on a motor vehicle in any race or drag race on a public highway.~~

(2)(A) Racing A first offense of the crime of racing on a public highway is a Class A misdemeanor.

(B) A subsequent offense of the crime of racing on a public highway, committed within five (5) years of a prior offense:

(i) Is a Class A misdemeanor; and

(ii) Shall result upon conviction in the suspension of the person's driver's license for a period of six (6) months.

(c)(1) A person commits the crime of felony racing on a public highway if he or she violates subdivision (b)(1) of this section and:

(A) Commission of the violation serves to impede or stop the flow of traffic traveling on the public highway in the same or opposite direction; or

(B) Is part of a gathering of ten (10) or more individuals engaging in the same or similar behavior.

(2) Felony racing on a public highway is a Class D felony.

~~(c)(1)~~(d)(1) A person commits the crime of observing a drag race as a spectator on a public highway if he or she with the purpose to observe a drag race on a public highway:

(A) Is knowingly present at and purposely observes the drag race or the preparation for the drag race; and

(B) Purposely demonstrates through active encouragement, assistance, facilitation, urging, or a request that the drag race commence.

(2) Observing a drag race is a Class B misdemeanor."

/s/ Mike Holcomb

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum, **SENATE BILL NO. 353** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 353

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 353** as engrossed,
H4/19/2021 (version: 04/19/2021 01:28:55 PM):

Delete the title in its entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT ELIMINATING DEBTORS' PRISONS; TO ENCOURAGE THE COLLECTION OF ALL OUTSTANDING RESTITUTION, FINES, FEES, AND COURT COSTS; TO ENABLE INCARCERATED PERSONS TO RESOLVE PENDING MISDEMEANOR OFFENSES COMMITTED WITHIN THE STATE AND AVOID EXCESSIVE FINES, FEES, AND COURT COSTS; TO CREATE A TASK FORCE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO ENCOURAGE THE COLLECTION OF ALL OUTSTANDING RESTITUTION, FINES, FEES, AND COURT COSTS OWED BY INCARCERATED PERSONS; TO CREATE A TASK FORCE; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 16, Chapter 90, is amended to add an additional subchapter to read as follows:

Subchapter 15 — Inmate Misdemeanor Offense Reconciliation

16-90-1501. Legislative findings and intent.

(a) The General Assembly finds that:

(1) Arkansas law requires offenders to pay legal financial obligations to the state, cities, and counties imposed by various courts and law enforcement agencies;

(2) Missed payments for fines and fees may lead to charges in court for failure to pay, failure to appear, and contempt, all of which result in additional fines and penalties; and

(3) It is in the state's interest to study the efficacy of streamlining the assessment and collection of financial obligations for incarcerated or formerly incarcerated individuals.

(b) The General Assembly intends to create a framework, consistent with Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 80, and the constitutional prerogatives of the state's prosecuting attorneys and judges, to enable persons who are incarcerated in the Department of Corrections to resolve all pending misdemeanor offenses committed within this state and assist in the identification of corresponding fines, fees, and costs resulting from those misdemeanor offenses.

(c) This subchapter does not limit a court's ability to impose a financial obligation against any person who has been convicted of an offense.

16-90-1502. Compilation of pending misdemeanor offenses.

(a) A person who is incarcerated in the Department of Corrections may request of the department and shall be provided by the department a complete compilation of all outstanding arrest warrants, criminal summons, and pending misdemeanor cases for that person.

(b) The department shall provide information under subsection (a) of this section from information made available to the Arkansas Crime Information Center and the Administrative Office of the Courts.

16-90-1503. Option to resolve pending misdemeanor matters.

(a) As used in this section, "assistance" means the Department of Corrections shall make available means of communication between a person, the prosecuting attorney, the court, local law enforcement agencies, and the person's attorney, if applicable, to help facilitate the entry of pleas remotely from the department, addressing outstanding misdemeanor arrest warrants, and, when required by the court, attendance at the court for the purposes of entry of pleas, hearings, or trials.

(b)(1) A person incarcerated in the department, with the assistance of the department, may petition a court for a quick resolution of a misdemeanor offense pending in the court.

(2) The person may also request to be served with any outstanding misdemeanor arrest warrant in order to begin the process of resolving the misdemeanor arrest warrant.

(3) Upon request to the court with jurisdiction over the outstanding misdemeanor offense, the court may require the misdemeanor arrest warrant to be served by the staff of the department.

(c) Local law enforcement agencies with jurisdiction over the outstanding misdemeanor offense shall also help facilitate transportation of the person to and from the department to the court when the court requires it for trial.

16-90-1504. Remote pleading permitted.

(a) Subject to the rules of the judiciary and the local rules of the court, a person who has opted to resolve pending misdemeanor matters under this subchapter may

still be permitted to enter remotely a plea of guilty or nolo contendere to any outstanding or pending misdemeanor charges from where he or she is incarcerated.

(b) A remote plea may be given only through a real-time medium with both an audio and visual feed.

16-90-1505. Negotiated pleas to run concurrent.

(a) A negotiated plea entered into between the state and a person may be imposed using the procedures under § 5-4-403.

(b)(1) The court is also encouraged to refrain from fining a person and instead sentence the person to a period of incarceration only.

(2) This subchapter does not limit a court's ability to impose a financial obligation against any person who has been convicted of an offense.

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. TEMPORARY LEGISLATION.

(a) There is created the Criminal Justice Task Force on Offender Court Costs and Collections.

(b) The purpose of the task force is to study the methods used to assess, collect, and record fines, fees, restitution, and other financial obligations of persons in the criminal justice system.

(c) The task force shall study the feasibility of notice to outside entities in the event that a person with financial obligations to a court wins a lottery prize, sells property, or is being released from parole or probation early.

(d)(1) The task force shall be composed of the following members:

(A) Two (2) citizen representatives to be appointed by the Governor;

(B) Two (2) members of the Senate, one (1) member to be appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate and one (1) member to be appointed by the Chair of the Senate Judiciary Committee;

(C) Two (2) members of the House of Representatives, one (1) member to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives and one (1) member to be appointed by the Chair of the House Committee on Judiciary;

(D) Two (2) members appointed by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, one (1) of whom is a circuit court judge and one (1) of whom is a district court judge;

(E) Two (2) members to be appointed by the Secretary of the Department of Corrections;

(F) One (1) member representing the Association of Arkansas Counties;

(G) One (1) member to be appointed by the Director of the Administrative Office of the Courts;

(H) One (1) member of the Board of Corrections to be appointed by the Chair of the Board of Corrections;

(I) One (1) member representing the Arkansas Sheriffs' Association;

(J) One (1) member representing the Office of the Prosecutor Coordinator; and

(K) One (1) member to be appointed by the Director of the Arkansas Crime Information Center.

(2) If a vacancy occurs on the task force, the vacancy shall be filled by the same process as the original appointment.

(e)(1) The legislative members of the task force shall be paid per diem and mileage as authorized by law for attendance at meetings of interim committees of the General Assembly.

(2) Nonlegislative members of the task force shall not be compensated but may be reimbursed under § 25-16-901 et seq. for expenses actually incurred in the performance of their duties.

(f) The task force shall establish rules and procedures for conducting its business.

(g)(1) Ten (10) members of the task force shall constitute a quorum for transacting business of the task force.

(2) An affirmative vote of a majority of a quorum present shall be required for the passage of a motion or other task force action.

(h) The Department of Corrections shall provide staff, meeting space, and materials for the task force.

(i) The task force shall meet on or before July 15, 2021, at the call of the member appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and organize itself by electing one (1) of its legislative members as chair and other officers as the task force may consider necessary.

(j) The task force shall prepare and submit a report of its findings to the Cochairs of the Legislative Council and the Chair of the House Committee on Judiciary and the Chair of the Senate Judiciary Committee.

(k) The report is due by October 31, 2022.

(l) The task force shall expire on December 31, 2022.

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that the Criminal Justice Task Force on Offender Court Costs and Collections has a large task ahead of it concerning the study it is required to conduct and the report it is required to complete. Because of this, the task force needs to begin work in July of 2021, before the normal effective

date of this act. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist with regard to Section 2 of this act, and Section 2 of this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Robin Lundstrum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Richmond, **SENATE BILL NO. 544** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 544

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 544** as engrossed,
H4/13/21 (version: 04/13/2021 01:32:56 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 10 through 12, and substitute the following:

"(4) Forward the withheld federal relief or stimulus funds to the circuit clerk in the county or to the city treasurer in the municipality to which existing court fines, fees, costs, or restitution is owed."

/s/ Marcus Richmond

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Slape, **SENATE BILL NO. 300** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 300

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 300** as engrossed,
S3/18/21 (version: 03/18/2021 09:23:12 AM):

Delete Representative Clowney as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Keith Slape

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **SENATE BILL NO. 513** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 513 TO SENATE BILL NO. 513

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 513** as engrossed,
S3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 10:17:14 AM):

Add Senators C. Tucker, T. Garner, Gilmore as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representative A. Collins as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 13, delete "AND OTHER" and substitute "AND FOR OTHER"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING
THE SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION
OF A PERSON'S DRIVER'S LICENSE
FOR FAILURE TO PAY OR FAILURE TO
APPEAR; AND TO AMEND THE LAW
CONCERNING A RESTRICTED
DRIVER'S PERMIT ISSUED UNDER
CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"revocation, suspension, or nonrenewal, the amount the person owes the court, and the person's full name, ~~social security number~~ date of birth, and last"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 34 and 35, and substitute the following:

"provide the department with the reason for the suspension and the person's full name, date of birth, and last known address."

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative McCollum, **SENATE BILL NO. 560** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 560

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 560** as originally introduced:
Add Representatives McCollum, Underwood, V. Flowers, Richardson, Gonzales as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Austin McCollum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Underwood, **SENATE BILL NO. 573** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 573

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 573** as engrossed,
H4/13/21 (version: 04/13/2021 01:28:41 PM):

Page 2, delete lines 16 through 20, and substitute the following:

"(iv) A place owned, controlled, or operated by a local unit of government as defined in § 14-16-504 if the licensee is carrying a concealed handgun as provided under § 5-73-322(g) and (h), unless the place is listed in § 5-73-122(a)(3)(D)(i)-(iv) or the place is a part of a building licensed to dispense alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises."

/s/ Kendon Underwood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, **SENATE BILL NO. 595** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 595

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 595** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTIONS 15 through 18 in their entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jack Ladyman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cloud, **SENATE BILL NO. 639** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 639

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 639** as engrossed,

S4/15/21 (version: 04/15/2021 01:46:18 PM):

Page 4, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"requirements and any standard prior authorization review of a healthcare insurer or a health benefit plan; and"

/s/ Joe Cloud

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **SENATE BILL NO. 248** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 248

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 248** as engrossed,

S4/14/21 (version: 04/14/2021 1:25:52 PM):

Page 6, line 3, delete "and"

AND

Page 6, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"requirements, and that is non-time/temperature control for safety food;"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 17 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(5)(A) "Non-time/temperature control for safety food" means food that does not require time or temperature control for safety to limit pathogenic microorganism growth or toxin formation and as defined in the rules of the Department of Health.

(B) "Non-time/temperature control for safety food" includes without limitation pickled cucumbers and other acidified vegetables that have an equilibrium pH of 4.6 or less if:

(i)(a) The recipe:

(1) Is from a source approved by the department; or

(2) Has been tested by an appropriately certified laboratory that confirmed the finished product has an equilibrium pH value of 4.6 or less,

(b) If a recipe is not as described in subdivision (5)(B)(i)(a), the producer shall test each batch of the recipe with a calibrated pH meter to confirm the finished product has an equilibrium pH value of 4.6 or less;

(ii) The batch is labelled with a unique number; and

(iii) The producer maintains records that include:

(a) The batch number;

(b) The recipe used by the producer;

(c) The source of the recipe or testing results if applicable; and

(d) The date that the batch was prepared;"

AND

Page 6, line 30, delete "(7)" and substitute "(6)"

AND

Page 6, line 34, delete "(8)" and substitute "(7)"

AND

Page 6, line 35, delete "residence; and" and substitute "residence;"

AND

Page 6, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"(8)(A) "Time/temperature control for safety food" means food that requires time or temperature control for safety to limit pathogenic microorganism growth or toxin formation and as defined in the rules of the department.

(B) "Time/temperature control for safety food" includes:

(i) An animal food that is raw or heat treated;

(ii) Food of plant origin that is heat treated or consists of raw seed sprouts;

(iii) Cut leafy greens;

(iv) Cut tomatoes or mixtures of cut tomatoes; and

(v) Garlic-in-oil mixtures; and

(9) "Transaction" means the exchange of buying and selling in"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 12 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(B) The seller of a homemade food or drink product may be the producer of the homemade food or drink product, an agent of the producer, or a third-party vendor, including a retail shop or grocery store;

(2) Occur in Arkansas or in another state if the seller complies with all applicable federal laws;

(3) Not involve the sale of meat, poultry, seafood, or time/temperature control for safety food products;

(4) Be delivered by the producer, agent of the producer, third-party vendor, or third-party carrier to the informed end consumer; and

(5) Satisfy the disclosure requirements in § 20-57-505."

AND

Page 8, delete lines 16 and 17, and substitute the following:

"(B) Container and a separate written document provided to the informed end consumer upon sale if the homemade food or drink product is offered for sale from a bulk container;"

AND

Page 8, delete lines 30 and 31, and substitute the following:

"(2) At a retail location of a third-party vendor of the homemade food or drink product."

AND

Page 9, line 11, delete "§ 20-59-48;" and substitute "§ 20-59-248;"

AND

Page 9, line 13, delete "sold; or" and substitute "sold;"

AND

Page 9, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

(D) Another state's laws; or
(7) Conflict with the authority of the department to ensure food is not adulterated or misbranded under the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, § 20-56-201 et seq.

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Payton unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1681**.

The House gave Representative Payton unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO.1012**.

The House gave Representative Payton unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO.1013**.

The House gave Representative Crawford unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1951**. Recommended committee study by JUDICIARY-House.

The House gave Representative Hawks unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1903**. Recommended committee study by REVENUE AND TAXATION - House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 21, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1187 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1761 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1924 BY REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1932 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
- SENATE BILL NO. 247 BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
- SENATE BILL NO. 248 BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
- SENATE BILL NO. 300 - TITLE - BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
- SENATE BILL NO. 353 - TITLE - BY SENATOR IRVIN
- SENATE BILL NO. 513 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK
- SENATE BILL NO. 544 BY SENATOR RICE
- SENATE BILL NO. 560 - TITLE - BY SENATOR A. CLARK
- SENATE BILL NO. 573 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
- SENATE BILL NO. 595 BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
- SENATE BILL NO. 639 BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT ARE RELATED TO RACE AND ETHNICITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1932

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

BY: *SENATOR IRVIN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE LAW RELATED TO THE GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION RESIDENCY EXPANSION BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 300

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, GILMORE, T. GARNER, *K. HAMMER, B. JOHNSON, D. SULLIVAN, HILL*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SLAPE, BEATY JR., WATSON, CRAWFORD, C. COOPER, *BENTLEY, CHRISTIANSEN, HOLLOWELL, CAVENAUGH, MCNAIR, FORTNER, NICKS, JEAN, SHEPHERD, LYNCH, EVANS, B. SMITH, D. GARNER, DALBY, MILLIGAN, CLOUD, UNDERWOOD*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT PROHIBITING PAROLE FOR A PERSON CONVICTED OF THE OFFENSE OF POSSESSION OF A FIREARM BY CERTAIN PERSONS UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 353

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT ELIMINATING DEBTORS' PRISONS; TO ENCOURAGE THE COLLECTION OF ALL OUTSTANDING RESTITUTION, FINES, FEES, AND COURT COSTS; TO ENABLE INCARCERATED PERSONS TO RESOLVE PENDING MISDEMEANOR OFFENSES COMMITTED WITHIN THE STATE AND AVOID EXCESSIVE FINES, FEES, AND COURT COSTS; TO CREATE A TASK FORCE; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 513

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, C. TUCKER, T. GARNER, GILMORE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, A. COLLINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE SUSPENSION OR REVOCATION OF A PERSON'S DRIVER'S LICENSE FOR FAILURE TO PAY OR FAILURE TO APPEAR; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING A RESTRICTED DRIVER'S PERMIT ISSUED UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 560

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MCCOLLUM, UNDERWOOD, V. FLOWERS,
RICHARDSON, GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE
"ARKANSAS CIVIL ASSET FORFEITURE REFORM ACT OF 2021"; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO CONGRATULATE THE MELBOURNE HIGH SCHOOL LADY BEARKATZ
FOR WINNING THE CLASS 2A BASKETBALL CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1035

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOLCOMB

TO PROCLAIM APRIL 2021 DISTRACTED DRIVING AWARENESS MONTH.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Ennett moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1611

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1611 as originally introduced:

Add Senators J. Hendren, Irvin as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Jim Hendren

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Tollett, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1931

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1893

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dalby, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1827

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Richardson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1934

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MILLER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, McCullough, Scott.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, M. Berry, Bryant, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Fortner, Love, Mayberry, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Springer, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 17

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 83

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 63

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Fielding, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, McCullough, Richardson, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Carr, Dalby, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Haak, Holcomb, Jett, Love, Magie, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Slape, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 21

VOTING PRESENT: C. Fite, Gazaway, Scott.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative 63

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative L. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1932** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1932

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1932** as engrossed,

H4/21/21 (version: 4/21/2021 11:03:13 AM):

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Lee Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1922

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Clowney, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Haak, Hillman, Jean, Love, Richardson, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Fielding, Gonzales, Magie.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Boyd moved to recall **HOUSE BILL NO. 1707** from the Senate.
Motion carried.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

NINETIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

STATE CAPITOL

500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 250

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089

(501) 682-7771

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF CLERK/FISCAL OFFICER

April 21, 2021

The Honorable Ann Cornwell
Secretary of the Senate
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Cornwell:

The House of Representatives respectfully requests the return to the House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1707**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk, House of Representatives

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1187** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1187

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1187** as engrossed,

H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 3:47:01 PM):

Page 6, immediately following SECTION 13 insert a new SECTION to read as follows:

" SECTION 14. APPROPRIATION - ELECTRONIC FILING SYSTEM - CASH. There is hereby appropriated to the Secretary of State, to be payable from the cash fund deposited in the State Treasury as determined by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, for expenses relating to the Secretary of State's Financial Disclosure Online Filing System for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022, the sum of.....\$1,500,000."

And

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTIONS of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1207

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Richmond.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Richmond.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 164

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 164**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 647

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Miller.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Haak, Love, Maddox, Nicks, Richmond, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 502

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Eaves, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, B. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Whitaker.

Total20

NEGATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hillman, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Rye, Slape, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Wooten.

Total51

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Hawks, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Love, Lowery, Magie, McElroy, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Richmond, Speaks, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total20

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Eubanks, Fielding, Gray, Mayberry, McGrew, Pilkington, Warren, Wing.

Total9

Total number of votes cast.....80

Total number voting in the affirmative20

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 450

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 74

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Hawks, Jett, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 74

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 564

BY: SENATOR ELLIOTT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Flowers, Hawks, Love, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 564**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Flowers, Hawks, Love, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 629

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Love, Lowery, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 552

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Furman, Love, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 606

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Love, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 574

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Jean, Jett, Love, McClure, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 467

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 80

NEGATIVE: Collins, Garner, McCullough, Springer.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Davis, Ennett, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Godfrey, Jett, Love, McClure, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Johnson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 80

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 26

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Godfrey, Love, McClure, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Wardlaw moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 680**. With a show of hands, the Speaker requested at roll call vote.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Collins, Cooper, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Jett, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Womack.

Total 51

NEGATIVE: Beaty, S. Berry, Bragg, Clowney, Coleman, Ennett, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Lowery, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McKenzie, McNair, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Vaught, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 39

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, Crawford, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fortner, Love, McCollum, Tollett, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 51

Necessary to the adoption to the motion..... 60

So the Motion was not adopted.

Representative McCollum moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 680**. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 680

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, B. Smith, Underwood, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 52

NEGATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Magie, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 40

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Maddox, Richmond, Vaught.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Warren.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Lundstrum the Clincher motion prevailed.

SENATE BILL NO. 244

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Cozart, D. Ferguson, Fortner, Love, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 244**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Cozart, D. Ferguson, Fortner, Love, McNair, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause¹ 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 566

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Dotson, Eaves, D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 669

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cozart, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 689

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Evans, D. Ferguson, Hawks, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 689**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Evans, D. Ferguson, Hawks, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 677

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total90

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Bryant, Eaves, D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative90

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 247

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Collins, Gonzales, Womack.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hawks, Love, Miller, Payton, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 353

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Flowers, McKenzie.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Nicks, Pilkington, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....89

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 353**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Flowers, McKenzie.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Nicks, Pilkington, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 544

BY: SENATOR RICE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 544**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Murdock, Springer, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 300

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Godfrey, Hodges, Magie, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 300**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Godfrey, Hodges, Magie, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bryant, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 573

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Nicks, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 595

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Love, Miller, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Wardlaw.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 639

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Ferguson, Flowers, Love, Miller, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 248

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Jean, Jett, Love, Magie, Mayberry, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 WOODLANE AVE.
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, 72201

April 21, 2021

The Honorable Sherri Stacks,
Chief Clerk
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **SENATE BILL NO. 332**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Secretary of the Senate

Leave was granted to return **SENATE BILL NO. 332** back to the Senate.

Representative Wardlaw moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1495** failed be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

Representative S. Smith moved to re-refer **SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11** to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR. Motion carried.

Representative Penzo moved to suspend a portion of House Committee Rule 21 to eliminate the two day waiting period before a bill on the Deferred List may be transferred to an active committee agenda. Motion failed.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1207	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1761	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1893	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1922	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1931	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1934	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 26	BY SENATOR J. STURCH
SENATE BILL NO. 164	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 244	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 247 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 248 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 300 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 353 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 450	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 467	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 544 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR RICE
SENATE BILL NO. 552	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 564	BY SENATOR ELLIOTT
SENATE BILL NO. 566	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 573 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 574	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 595 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED,
CONTINUED

SENATE BILL NO. 606	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 629	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 639	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 647	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 669	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 677	BY SENATOR IRVIN
SENATE BILL NO. 680	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 689	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

NOTICE OF RETURN OF SENATE BILLS AS REQUESTED

SENATE BILL NO. 332	BY SENATOR IRVIN
---------------------	------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1146	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1390	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE
AS AMENDED #1, #2, #3	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1532	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1612	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1642	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1660	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
AS AMENDED #1, #2	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
AS AMENDED #1, #2	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1726	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1828	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1843	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1877	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1894	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1898	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1909	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

ARKANSAS SENATE
NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILL AS REQUESTED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1707	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOYD
---------------------	------------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 158	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 203	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 211	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 336	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 484	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 540	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
SENATE BILL NO. 541	BY SENATOR TEAGUE
SENATE BILL NO. 601	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE, CONTINUED

SENATE BILL NO. 633	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 652	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 668	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 673	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 676	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 685	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 693	BY SENATOR HICKEY
SENATE BILL NO. 694	BY SENATOR BECKHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 696	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 698	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 10	BY SENATOR B. DAVIS
-----------------------------------	---------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 12	BY SENATOR GILMORE
--	--------------------

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 21, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1206	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1314	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1418	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1528	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1529	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1531	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1533	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1534	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1535	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1536	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1538	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1539	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1653	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1760	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1832	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1845	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1862	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORT,
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1878 BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1019 BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:27 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1023	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1206	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1314	BY REPRESENTATIVE HILLMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1418	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1469	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1513	BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1528	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1529	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1531	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1533	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1534	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1535	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1536	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1538	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1539	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1555	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1557	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1561	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1590	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1596	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1653	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1684	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1760	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1782	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1832	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. BERRY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1845	BY REPRESENTATIVE PERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1862	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1878	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

HOUSE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 1019

BY REPRESENTATIVE EUBANKS

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:27 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 20, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 20, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1422 - ACT 788 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1739 - ACT 799 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1560 - ACT 789 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1721 - ACT800 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1152 - ACT 790 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1718 - ACT 801 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1736 - ACT 791 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1689 - ACT 802 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1865 - ACT 792 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1582 - ACT 803 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1853 - ACT 793 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1518 - ACT 804 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1811 - ACT 794 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1467 - ACT 805 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1788 - ACT 795 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1463 - ACT 806 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1779 - ACT 796 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1374 - ACT 807 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1743 - ACT 797 | |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1741 - ACT 798 | |

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

HOUSE BILL NO. 1953

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC ABUSE; PROHIBITING A PERSON CONVICTED OF MISDEMEANOR DOMESTIC ABUSE OFFENSES FROM POSSESSING A FIREARM; REQUIRE THAT THE COURT INFORM THE PERSON OF THE PROHIBITION AGAINST POSSESSING A FIREARM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1954

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CERTAIN FEES, COSTS, AND OTHER EXPENSES IMPOSED ON JUVENILES OR THEIR PARENTS, GUARDIANS, OR CUSTODIANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1048

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

REQUESTING THAT SENATOR RAPERT BE AUTHORIZED TO PURSUE THE CONSIDERATION OF SJR 14 AS A THIRD PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1049

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO DESIGNATE MAY 2021 AS CYSTIC FIBROSIS AWARENESS MONTH.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 132

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 158

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND GRANTS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION - PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 203

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE BUSINESS TRANSFER ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 211

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 336

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE AN EXEMPTION FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX FOR COINS, CURRENCY, AND BULLION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 484

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TAXATION OF NONRESIDENT INCOME; TO CLARIFY THE ALLOCATION OF NONRESIDENT INCOME FOR ARKANSAS INCOME TAX PURPOSES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 540

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING A CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT FOR A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT; TO SPECIFY TERMS REGARDING TERMINATION AND BUYOUT AGREEMENTS THAT A CONTRACT OF EMPLOYMENT FOR A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT SHALL INCLUDE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 541

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING SIGNS DESIGNATING THE BIRTHPLACE OF THE BOWIE KNIFE, ARKANSAS HERITAGE SITE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 601

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE SMALL BUSINESS ENTITY TAX PASS THROUGH ACT; TO ESTABLISH THE UNIFORM LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 633

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION ACT OF 1997; TO ADD TO THE LIST OF SEX OFFENDERS OR PERSONS CHARGED WITH A SEX OFFENSE SUBJECT TO ELECTRONIC MONITORING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 652

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING THE FAIR SENTENCING FOR MINORS ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 668

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ACTS 2021, NO. 558, TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE OFFENSE OF FAILURE TO REMAIN AT THE SCENE OF AN ACCIDENT THAT RESULTS IN DEATH OR PHYSICAL INJURY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 673

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

BY: REPRESENTATIVES DALBY, HUDSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATUTORY FORECLOSURE ACT OF 1987; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 676

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE, G. LEDING, T. GARNER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GAZAWAY, WING, DALBY, MADDOX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO BE KNOWN AS THE "JUSTICE FOR VULNERABLE VICTIMS OF SEXUAL ABUSE ACT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 685

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SEALING OF A MISDEMEANOR OFFENSE OF DRIVING OR BOATING WHILE INTOXICATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 693

BY: SENATORS HICKEY, RICE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ABOLISH THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE BOARD; TO TRANSFER THE DUTIES OF THE STATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOL LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM TO THE STATE BOARD OF FINANCE; TO AMEND THE DUTIES OF THE STATE BOARD OF FINANCE; TO AMEND THE STATE ENTITIES TRANSFERRED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 694

BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION TO DEVELOP AN ASYNCHRONOUS MODULE ON THE CONCEPTS OF PERSONAL FINANCE AND MACROECONOMICS FOR DISTRIBUTION TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 696

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A FIRE DEPARTMENT APPLICANT TO SUBMIT TO A BACKGROUND CHECK; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 698

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RICHMOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING BAIL BONDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 10

BY: SENATORS B. DAVIS, T. GARNER, HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CAVENAUGH, VAUGHT, M. GRAY, LUNDSTRUM, PAYTON, B. SMITH, RYE, BENTLEY, BROWN, FURMAN, UNDERWOOD, LOWERY, WOOTEN, BEATY JR., GONZALES, M. BERRY, DOTSON, MCCOLLUM, GAZAWAY, BRYANT, EVANS, RICHMOND, C. COOPER

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ALLOW THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONVENE IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UPON THE ISSUANCE OF A JOINT WRITTEN PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE OR UPON THE SUBMISSION OF A WRITTEN PROCLAMATION CONTAINING THE SIGNATURES OF AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE REQUESTING THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONVENE IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION; PROVIDING THAT NO BUSINESS OTHER THAN THE PURPOSE SET FORTH IN THE JOINT WRITTEN PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE OR THE WRITTEN PROCLAMATION CONTAINING THE SIGNATURES OF AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE SHALL BE CONSIDERED AT AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION CONVENED UNDER THIS AMENDMENT; REQUIRING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ESTABLISH BY JOINT RULE DURING EACH REGULAR SESSION PROCEDURES FOR AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UNDER THIS AMENDMENT; AND PROVIDING THAT THIS AMENDMENT DOES NOT RESTRICT THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNOR TO CONVENE AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 6, § 19.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 12

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. MCELROY

TO COMMEND EUDORA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ON BEING NAMED A NATIONAL BLUE RIBBON SCHOOL.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 7:17 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Thursday, April 22, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 22, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:01 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Allen, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson.

Total3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Allen, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Mark Evans, Senior Pastor, The Church at Rock Creek, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499
BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE

April 22, 2021
SONIA BARKER
VICE CHAIRPERSON
DO PASS
CONCUR IN SENATE
AMENDMENTS #1, #2, #3

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION

SENATE BILL NO. 569
BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 618
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 638
BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

April 22, 2021
BRUCE COZART
CHAIRPERSON
DO PASS
AS AMENDED #1
DO PASS

DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION

SENATE BILL NO. 694
BY SENATOR BECKHAM

April 22, 2021
BRIAN EVANS
VICE CHAIRPERSON
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

April 22, 2021

JUDICIARY

CAROL DALBY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1323

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1605

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1740

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

CONCUR IN SENATE

AMENDMENT #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1943

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES

AS AMENDED #1, #2

SENATE BILL NO. 612

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 641

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE BILL NO. 652

DO PASS

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE BILL NO. 668

DO PASS

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 673

DO PASS

BY SENATOR A. CLARK

SENATE BILL NO. 676

DO PASS

BY SENATOR D. WALLACE

SENATE BILL NO. 685

DO PASS

BY SENATOR L. EADS

SENATE BILL NO. 698

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 22, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENTS #1, #2
SENATE BILL NO. 615	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 617	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 640	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 11	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. STURCH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 22, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1048	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	
SENATE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 10	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. DAVIS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 22, 2021
HOUSE MANAGEMENT	CARLTON WING
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1047	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE K. FERGUSON	
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 12	DO PASS
BY SENATOR GILMORE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 22, 2021
JOINT BUDGET	LANE JEAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1949	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Ladyman, **SENATE BILL NO. 582** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 582

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 582** as engrossed,

S4/15/21 (version: 04/15/2021 1:45:94 PM):

Delete SECTION 6 in its entirety

/s/ Jack Ladyman

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hawks, **SENATE BILL NO. 594** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 594

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 594** as engrossed,

H4/20/21 (version: 04/20/2021 8:56:53 AM):

Page 5, delete lines 3 through 5, and substitute the following:

"complaint, then the plaintiff shall be entitled to a writ of possession that shall forthwith issue from this office directed to the sheriff of this county and ordering him or her"

/s/ Spencer Hawks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Wing unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1851**.

The House gave Representative Boyd unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1948**. Recommended committee study by JUDICIARY - House.

The House gave Representative Ladyman unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1156**. Recommended committee study by INSURANCE AND COMMERCE - House.

The House gave Representative Crawford unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1737**. Recommended committee study by REVENUE AND TAXATION-House.

The House gave Representative Boyd unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1707**. Recommended committee study by EDUCATION - House.

The House gave Representative Gonzales unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1857**. Recommended committee study by PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR-House.

The House gave Representative Ladyman unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1260**. Recommended committee study by CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS-House.

The House gave Representative Ladyman unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1874**. Recommended committee study by CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS-House.

The House gave Representative Penzo unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1366**. Recommended committee study by PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR-House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 22, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

SENATE BILL NO. 582

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 594

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS AND THE ARKANSAS CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO PURSUE POLICIES TO APPROVE THE KEYSTONE XL PIPELINE, ALLOW NEW LEASES ON FEDERAL LANDS AND FEDERAL WATERS, AND REMOVE BARRIERS TO FUTURE ENERGY INFRASTRUCTURE ENSURING AFFORDABLE AND RELIABLE ENERGY PRODUCED DOMESTICALLY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1040

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

TO COMMEND THE JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT TEAM FOR WINNING THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CONSTRUCTORS COLLEGIATE ETHICS COMPETITION.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1041

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD

TO SUPPORT BUSINESSES IN THIS STATE THAT ARE HIRING; AND TO INCENTIVIZE CITIZENS OF THIS STATE TO ENTER THE WORKFORCE OR RETURN TO THE WORKFORCE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1043

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT

TO RECOGNIZE SCIPIO AFRICANUS JONES AND HIS ROLE IN DEFENDING MEN ACCUSED IN THE ELAINE MASSACRE OF 1919.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1042

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

TO RECOGNIZE THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL THERAPY ASSOCIATION FOR ITS DEDICATION TO IMPROVING THE HEALTH OF SOCIETY OVER THE PAST ONE HUNDRED (100) YEARS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1044

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOYD

TO COMMEND MISS DARYNNE DAHLEM ON HER SELECTION AS MISS ARKANSAS 2019 AND 2020.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1045

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COOPER

TO RAISE AWARENESS OF THE COMMUNICATION IMPEDIMENT DESIGNATION AND DECAL AVAILABLE IN ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 10

BY SENATOR: L. CHESTERFIELD

TO RECOGNIZE "BROADWAY JOE" BOOKER FOR HIS EFFORTS IN ENCOURAGING ARKANSANS TO RECEIVE THE CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) VACCINE AND FOR HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 13

BY SENATOR: HICKEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be concurred in.

TO AMEND THE JOINT RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND TO ESTABLISH PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS FOR THE CREATION OR AMENDMENT OF LOTTERY-FUNDED SCHOLARSHIPS.

Subtitle

TO AMEND THE JOINT RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES CONCURRING THEREIN:

SECTION 1. The Joint Rules of the House of Representatives and the Senate of the Ninety-Third General Assembly are amended to add a new section to read as follows:

Procedural Requirements for Creating or Amending Lottery-Funded Scholarships

Section 25.(A) Introduction of Bills.

(1) The following proposed legislation to be considered by the General Assembly at a regular session shall be introduced in the General Assembly during the first thirty-one (31) calendar days of a regular session:

(a) A bill that creates a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable; and

(b) A bill that affects an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable.

(2)(a) A bill creating a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, or affecting an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, shall not be introduced after the thirty-first day of a regular session unless its introduction is first approved by a three-fourths (¾) vote of the full membership of each chamber of the General Assembly.

(b) If the General Assembly recesses for longer than three (3) consecutive days during the first thirty-one (31) days of a regular session, the deadline imposed under this section shall be extended for a time period equal to the recess.

(3) A bill creating a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, or affecting an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, shall not be introduced or considered at a special session or fiscal session of the General Assembly unless the introduction or consideration of the bill is first approved by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the full membership of each chamber of the General Assembly.

(4) The requirements of subsection (A) of this section shall not apply to bills introduced during the 2021 Regular Session.

(B) Lottery fiscal impact statements.

(1) Any bill filed with the Senate or the House of Representatives that creates a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, or affects an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, shall:

(a)(i) Have a lottery fiscal impact statement attached to it that is substantially in the form set forth in Act 636 of 2021.

(ii) A bill that creates a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, or affects an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, shall not be taken up by the House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education, meeting jointly, until a lottery fiscal impact statement is attached; and

(b) Not take effect until at least one (1) year immediately following the year in which the scholarship was enacted.

(2) The lottery fiscal impact of a bill that creates a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, or affects an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, shall be determined in the manner set forth in Act 636 of 2021.

(3) In addition to the information required under subdivision (B)(2) of this section, the final lottery fiscal impact of the new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, or an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state

lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, shall include and be calculated as required in Act 636 of 2021.

(4)(a)(i) If the final lottery fiscal impact results in a positive number, the House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education, meeting jointly during a regular session, special session, or fiscal session, as applicable, may refer a bill creating a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, or amending an existing scholarship funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, to either chamber of the General Assembly for consideration.

(ii) The referral of a bill under subdivision (B)(4)(a)(i) of this section shall require approval by a separate vote of House Committee on Education members and Senate Committee on Education members, meeting jointly during a regular session, special session, or fiscal session, as applicable.

(b) If the final lottery fiscal impact results in a negative number, the House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education, meeting jointly during a regular session, special session, or fiscal session, as applicable, shall not refer the bill to either chamber of the General Assembly for consideration unless:

(i) The bill is amended to ensure the final lottery fiscal impact results in a positive number; or

(ii) Additional funding is provided through the General Revenue Fund Account.

(C) Consideration of bills.

(1) The House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education shall meet jointly during a regular session, special session, or fiscal session, as applicable, to consider any bill:

(A) Creating a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable; or

(B) Affecting an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable.

(2) A bill creating a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, or affecting an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, shall not be recommended to either chamber of the General Assembly except upon the

affirmative vote of a majority of the members of the following, meeting jointly during a regular session, special session, or fiscal session, as applicable:

(A) House Committee on Education; and

(B) Senate Committee on Education.

(3) A lottery fiscal impact statement prepared for a bill as required under Act 636 of 2021 shall be amended each time the House Committee on Education and the Senate Committee on Education recommends to either chamber of the General Assembly a bill creating a new scholarship to be funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, or affecting an existing scholarship that is funded with net proceeds from the state lottery or the Higher Education Grants Fund Account, as applicable, in order to account for the updated lottery fiscal impact, if any, the bill that proposes a new scholarship or amends an existing scholarship will

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Cavanaugh, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker.

Total 45

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Ennett, Fielding, Furman, Gazaway, Haak, Hudson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, B. Smith, Speaks, Underwood, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 41

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, M. Berry, S. Berry, Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Holcomb, Johnson, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Christiansen, Love, Richmond.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 45

Necessary to concur in the resolution 51

So the Resolution was not concurred in.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1569** as engrossed,
H3/15/21 (version: 03/15/2021 10:18:35 AM):

Page 3, delete line 17

AND

Page 3, delete line 19, and substitute the following:

"eye and vision care benefits; or

(ix) A program or plan authorized and funded under 42

U.S.C. § 1396a et seq.;"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute the following:

"services from a healthcare insurer;

(3)(A) "Health benefit plan" means any individual, blanket, or group plan, policy, or contract for healthcare services issued or delivered by a healthcare insurer in this state.

(B) "Health benefit plan" does not include:

(i) Accident-only plans;

(ii) Specified disease plans;

(iii) Disability income plans;

(iv) Plans that provide only for indemnity for hospital

confinement;

(v) Long-term-care-only plans that do not include

pharmacy benefits;

(vi) Other limited-benefit health insurance policies or

plans;

(vii) Health benefit plans provided under Arkansas

Constitution, Article 5, § 32, the Workers' Compensation Law, § 11-9-101 et seq.,

and the Public Employee Workers' Compensation Act, § 21-5-601 et seq.;

(viii) A plan that provides only dental benefits or eye and

vision care benefits; or

(ix) A program or plan authorized and funded under 42

U.S.C. § 1396a et seq.;

(4)(A) "Healthcare insurer" means an insurance company that is"

AND

Page 5, line 27, delete "(4)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 5, line 30, delete "(5)" and substitute "(6)"

/s/ Jason Rapert

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Cozart.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brown, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lowery moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1243

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1243 as engrossed,

H4/1/21 (version: 04/01/2021 10:22:22 AM):

Page 11, line 31, delete "(15)(B)" and substitute "(15)(C)"

/s/ Mathew Pitsch

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Cozart, Whitaker.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Pilkington moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1439 as originally introduced:

Add Senator C. Tucker as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"(F) A dentist, ~~or~~ dental hygienist, or dental assistant;"

/s/ Clarke Tucker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: M. Berry, Cozart, Wooten.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Pilkington moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1439 as originally introduced:

Add Senator C. Tucker as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"(F) A dentist, ~~or dental hygienist,~~ or dental assistant,"

AND

Page 2, delete line 5, and substitute the following:

"(L) A healthcare professional who is licensed, certified, or registered under Subtitle 3 of Title 17 of the Arkansas Code;

(M) A dietitian or an individual who offers dietary"

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "~~(J)(M)~~" and substitute "~~(J)~~(N)"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "~~(5)(A)-(H) (5)(A)-(K)~~" and substitute "~~(5)(A)-(H) (5)(A)-(L)~~"

/s/ Clarke Tucker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: M. Berry, Cozart, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Miller, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1426** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"orders and deliver food orders prepared by the food facility to consumers.

4-75-1304. Remedies.

(a) A food facility may bring a civil action to enjoin a violation of this subchapter.

(b)(1) If a court finds a violation of this subchapter, the court shall issue an injunction.

(2) In addition to the remedy in subdivision (b)(1) of this section, the court

may:

(A) Require the violator to pay to the injured party all profits derived from or damages resulting from the wrongful act; and

(B) Order that the wrongful act be terminated.

(c) If the court finds that the food delivery platform committed the wrongful act in bad faith by not obtaining an agreement or written consent, the court may:

(1) Enter judgment in an amount not to exceed three (3) times the amount of profits and damages; and

(2) Award reasonable attorney's fees to the restaurant."

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: M. Berry, Cozart.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Magie, McNair, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1426 as engrossed,

S3/4/21 (version: 03/04/2021 09:34:42 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 13, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) If a court finds that a food delivery platform has acted in violation of this subchapter, the court"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 through 25, and substitute the following:

"the court shall:

(1) Enter judgment against the food delivery platform as follows:

(A) For a first violation, a fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500);

(B) For a second violation, a fine of not less than one thousand dollars (\$1,000); and

(C) For a third or subsequent violation, a fine of not less than one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500); and

(2) Award reasonable attorney's fees to the food facility.

(d) The Attorney General or any prosecuting attorney of the state may bring an action against the food delivery platform for a violation of this subchapter."

/s/ Mark Johnson

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Cozart.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Love, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Richardson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Slape.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1426 as engrossed,
S3/29/21 (version: 03/29/2021 10:47:38 AM):

Page 2, delete line 34, and substitute the following:

"subchapter. _____

SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. EFFECTIVE DATE. This act is effective on and after January 1, 2022."

/s/ Mark Johnson.

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE: Cozart, Dotson.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Johnson, Love, McNair, Miller, Wardlaw, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative L. Johnson moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1880

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1880 as originally introduced:

Add Senator C. Tucker as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Clarke Tucker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, McNair, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1932

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1926

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total81

NEGATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, Dotson, Hollowell, Speaks, Wooten.

Total6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Jean, Jett, Miller, Nicks, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....87

Total number voting in the affirmative81

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1944

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Cozart.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Jean, McNair, Miller, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 10

BY: SENATOR: B. DAVIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be concurred in.

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ALLOW THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CONVENE IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UPON THE ISSUANCE OF A JOINT WRITTEN PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE OR UPON THE SUBMISSION OF A WRITTEN PROCLAMATION CONTAINING THE SIGNATURES OF AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE REQUESTING THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONVENE IN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION; PROVIDING THAT NO BUSINESS OTHER THAN THE PURPOSE SET FORTH IN THE JOINT WRITTEN PROCLAMATION OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE PRESIDENT PRO TEMPORE OF THE SENATE OR THE WRITTEN PROCLAMATION CONTAINING THE SIGNATURES OF AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND AT LEAST TWO-THIRDS (2/3) OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SENATE SHALL BE CONSIDERED AT AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION CONVENED UNDER THIS AMENDMENT; REQUIRING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ESTABLISH BY JOINT RULE DURING EACH REGULAR SESSION PROCEDURES FOR AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION UNDER THIS AMENDMENT; AND PROVIDING THAT THIS AMENDMENT DOES NOT RESTRICT THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNOR TO CONVENE AN EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNDER ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 6, § 19.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 82

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Clowney, Fielding, Flowers, Hodges, Love, Magie, Meeks, Whitaker.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, D. Ferguson, Jean, Jett, Nicks, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 82

Necessary to concur in the resolution 51

So the Resolution was concurred in.

SENATE BILL NO. 181

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Wardlaw, Watson.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 181**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Wardlaw, Watson.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1208

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Miller, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1208**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Miller, Tosh, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 158

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Lynch, Miller, Penzo, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 158**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Lynch, Miller, Penzo, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 211

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Lynch, Miller, Penzo, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 211**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Lynch, Miller, Penzo, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 132

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 62

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, S. Berry, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Cooper, Furman, Gazaway, Lowery, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Rye, Slape, Speaks, Tosh.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Carr, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Lynch, Mayberry, Miller, Tollett, Underwood, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Lundstrum.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 62

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 132**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 62

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, S. Berry, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Cooper, Furman, Gazaway, Lowery, McCollum, McKenzie, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Rye, Slape, Speaks, Tosh.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Carr, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Gonzales, Haak, Love, Lynch, Mayberry, Miller, Tollett, Underwood, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Lundstrum.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 62

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

Representative Gazaway moved to suspend the rules and allow the House Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS to meet to take up **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1048**.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Womack.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beaty, Clowney, Collins, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Godfrey, Jean, Jett, Love, Lowery, Magie, McClure, McCullough, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 20

VOTING PRESENT: Garner, Hudson.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the adoption of the motion 51

So the Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 513

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, McNair, Miller, Slape, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Beaty.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 560

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE: M. Berry, Fortner, Slape, Watson.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, McNair, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 664

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, M. Berry, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, McNair, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 663

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Flowers, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Slape, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 663**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Flowers, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Slape, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of th emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 628

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total86

NEGATIVE: McKenzie.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Mayberry, McNair, Wardlaw, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: Love, Whitaker.

Total2

Total number of votes cast..... 89

Total number voting in the affirmative86

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 631

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Davis, Ennett, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Warren, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 56

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Cooper, Dotson, Fortner, Gazaway, Mayberry, McKenzie, Tosh, Vaught, Wing, Wooten.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, Bragg, Cozart, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Gonzales, Gray, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, McClure, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Slape, B. Smith, Wardlaw, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 30

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Beaty, Brooks.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 70

Total number voting in the affirmative 56

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 551

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McGrew, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Womack, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Dotson, Mayberry, McKenzie, Wardlaw.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Bryant, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Jean, Jett, Love, McCollum, McElroy, McNair, Nicks, Pilkington, Slape, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT: Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 654

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lynch, Magie, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 57

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Cooper, Dotson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Mayberry, McKenzie, Speaks, Underwood, Womack, Wooten.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Haak, Hollowell, Hudson, Ladyman, Maddox, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, B. Smith, Vaught, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 21

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Beaty, Brooks, Carr, Eaves, C. Fite, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, Ray, Wing.

Total 11

Total number of votes cast..... 79

Total number voting in the affirmative 57

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 312

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Ennett, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Jean, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 506

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Boyd, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Underwood, Warren, Whitaker.

Total 47

NEGATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cloud, Cooper, Dotson, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, McClure, McGrew, McKenzie, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Wardlaw, Wooten.

Total 27

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Bragg, Coleman, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Haak, Holcomb, Hollowell, McCollum, McNair, Miller, Payton, Ray, Richmond, Vaught, Watson, Wing, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 25

VOTING PRESENT: Gazaway.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 75

Total number voting in the affirmative 47

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 610

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total85

NEGATIVE: Flowers, Whitaker.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, D. Ferguson, Hodges, Jett, Mayberry, Miller, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total12

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....88

Total number voting in the affirmative85

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 624

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Gray, McNair, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

The House stood in recess at 2:44 p.m. for the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS to meet. The House reconvened at 3:14 p.m.

SENATE BILL NO. 582

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Bryant, Ennett, Fielding, Garner, Hodges, McCullough, Richardson, Springer.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, Magie, McElroy, Miller, Nicks, Underwood, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Carr, Haak, Lundstrum, Scott.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 594

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Hollowell, McCollum, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Beaty Jr. moved for reconsideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 506.**

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total86

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, McNair, Perry, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....86

Total number voting in the affirmative86

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....51

So the Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 506

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Lowery.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Cozart, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Fortner, Hodges, McCollum, McNair, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1048

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 68

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Richardson, Whitaker.

Total 13

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Coleman, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Jean, Jett, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Slape, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Scott.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 68

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution 67

So the Resolution was adopted.

 HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1208	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1926	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1932	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1944	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING

 SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 158	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 181	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 211	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 312	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
AS AMENDED #1, #2, #3	
SENATE BILL NO. 506	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER
SENATE BILL NO. 513	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 551	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 560	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 582	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 594	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
AS AMENDED #1, #2	
SENATE BILL NO. 610	BY SENATOR FLIPPO
SENATE BILL NO. 624	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 628	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 631	BY SENATOR L. EADS
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 663	BY SENATOR IRVIN
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 664	BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE JOINT
RESOLUTION NO. 10

BY SENATOR B. DAVIS

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 10
SENATE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 13

BY SENATOR L. CHESTERFIELD

BY SENATOR HICKEY

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054

BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1157

BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT

HOUSE BILL NO. 1180

BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1196

BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1207

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

BY REPRESENTATIVE WING

HOUSE BILL NO. 1456

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1591

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1615

BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

AS AMENDED #1

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED,
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1625	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1696	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	BY REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1714	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1770 AS AMENDED #1, #2	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1793 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR.
HOUSE BILL NO. 1835	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1863	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1866	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1870 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1879	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOPER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1884 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1891	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1897	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1912	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1913	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1921	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1922 AS AMENDED #1	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY
------------------------------------	-----------------------

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 68	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 460	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 476	BY SENATOR C. TUCKER
SENATE BILL NO. 485	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 609	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 627	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 634	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 666	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 671	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 686	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 691	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 703	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 706	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE JOINT
RESOLUTION NO. 14

BY SENATOR RAPERT

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 22, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1390	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1611	BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1612	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1660	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1726	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1828	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1843	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1894	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1898	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1909	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:42 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1390	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1547	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1611	BY REPRESENTATIVE ENNETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1612	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1646	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOUD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1660	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1683	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1726	BY REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754	BY REPRESENTATIVE CAVENAUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801	BY REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1828	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1843	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOSH, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1894	BY REPRESENTATIVE BARKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1898	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1909	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:42 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 21, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 21, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1671 - ACT 810	HOUSE BILL NO. 1497 - ACT 824
HOUSE BILL NO. 1875 - ACT 811	HOUSE BILL NO. 1466 - ACT 825
HOUSE BILL NO. 1836 - ACT 812	HOUSE BILL NO. 1179 - ACT 826
HOUSE BILL NO. 1815 - ACT 813	HOUSE BILL NO. 1177 - ACT 827
HOUSE BILL NO. 1814 - ACT 814	HOUSE BILL NO. 1098 - ACT 828
HOUSE BILL NO. 1813 - ACT 815	HOUSE BILL NO. 1063 - ACT 829
HOUSE BILL NO. 1809 - ACT 816	HOUSE BILL NO. 1810 - ACT 830
HOUSE BILL NO. 1687 - ACT 817	HOUSE BILL NO. 1221 - ACT 831
HOUSE BILL NO. 1616 - ACT 818	HOUSE BILL NO. 1220 - ACT 832
HOUSE BILL NO. 1606 - ACT 819	HOUSE BILL NO. 1219 - ACT 833
HOUSE BILL NO. 1592 - ACT 820	HOUSE BILL NO. 1105 - ACT 834
HOUSE BILL NO. 1587 - ACT 821	HOUSE BILL NO. 1072 - ACT 835
HOUSE BILL NO. 1586 - ACT 822	HOUSE BILL NO. 1071 - ACT 836
HOUSE BILL NO. 1543 - ACT 823	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 21, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 21, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

HOUSE BILL NO. 1955

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ARKANSAS OPPORTUNITY PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE PUBLIC SCHOOL CHOICE ACT OF 2015; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1956

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COZART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS APPLY ACADEMIC CREDIT RECEIVED BY A PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT FOR THE COMPLETION OF COMMUNITY SERVICE TOWARD GRADUATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 68

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSFORMATION AND SHARED SERVICES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 460

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW REGULATING PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES; TO AMEND THE LICENSE REQUIREMENTS FOR PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS; TO ESTABLISH MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR INSTRUCTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 476

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING EVICTION PROCEEDINGS; TO ALLOW THE COURT TO SEAL CERTAIN COURT RECORDS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 485

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, M. JOHNSON, BECKHAM, J. ENGLISH, FLIPPO, GILMORE, IRVIN, B. JOHNSON, RAPERT, RICE, B. SAMPLE, G. STUBBLEFIELD, J. STURCH, D. SULLIVAN, D. WALLACE

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GONZALES, BARKER, BEATY JR., BECK, BENTLEY, S. BERRY, BOYD, BRAGG, BROOKS, BROWN, CARR, CAVENAUGH, CHRISTIANSEN, CLOUD, COLEMAN, COZART, CRAWFORD, DALBY, M. DAVIS, EAVES, EUBANKS, EVANS, L. FITE, GAZAWAY, HAAK, HAWKS, HOLLOWELL, LADYMAN, LOWERY, LUNDSTRUM, MADDOX, MCCOLLUM, MCGREW, MCNAIR, S. MEEKS, PAYTON, PENZO, PILKINGTON, RICHMOND, RYE, B. SMITH, S. SMITH, SPEAKS, VAUGHT, WARREN, WATSON, WING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING EARLY VOTING; TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 609

BY: SENATORS M. JOHNSON, T. GARNER, RAPERT, G. STUBBLEFIELD, D. SULLIVAN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TRANSPARENCY IN FOREIGN INVESTMENT ACT; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 627

BY: SENATORS T. GARNER, B. BALLINGER, B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE PROPAGATION OF DIVISIVE CONCEPTS; TO REVIEW STATE ENTITY TRAINING MATERIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 634

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO PROHIBIT STATE AGENCIES, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES FROM RESTRICTING THE RIGHT OF A LANDOWNER TO PERFORM TREE MAINTENANCE ON THE LANDOWNER'S PROPERTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 666

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT CONCERNING AN INSURER'S RIGHT TO SUBROGATION AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL BENEFITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 671

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE IDENTIFICATION OF COST SAVINGS BY CABINET-LEVEL DEPARTMENTS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 686

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MOTOR CARRIERS; TO REGULATE GROUND TRANSPORTATION AT MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS AND REGIONAL AIRPORTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 691

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BECK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IDENTIFY PAID ADVERTISEMENTS FUNDED BY TAXPAYER FUNDS; TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING ADVERTISING USING THE IMAGE OR VOICE OF AN ELECTED OFFICIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 703

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TELEMEDICINE ACT; TO AMEND THE DEFINITIONS OF "PROFESSIONAL RELATIONSHIP" AND "TELEMEDICINE" WITHIN THE TELEMEDICINE ACT; TO ALLOW TELEHEALTH CERTIFICATION FOR MEDICAL MARIJUANA; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 706

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND 18-15-104(4) AND 18-15-1802(C)(2) AS AMENDED BY SB334 OF 2021; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE USE OF EMINENT DOMAIN BY A STATE AGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 14

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CREATE THE "ARKANSAS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM AMENDMENT"; AND TO *PROVIDE THAT GOVERNMENT MAY NEVER BURDEN A PERSON'S FREEDOM OF RELIGION EXCEPT IN THE RARE CIRCUMSTANCE THAT THE GOVERNMENT DEMONSTRATES* THAT APPLICATION OF THE BURDEN TO THE PERSON IS IN FURTHERANCE OF A COMPELLING GOVERNMENT INTEREST AND IS THE LEAST RESTRICTIVE MEANS OF FURTHERING THAT COMPELLING GOVERNMENT INTEREST.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 8:41 p.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, April 26, 2021.

ATTEST:

 Matthew J. Shepherd
 Speaker of the House of Representatives

 Sherri Stacks
 Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED SIXTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 26, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:00 p.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love.

Total3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Allen, D. Ferguson, Love.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Chaplain, Dr. Rex Horne, Retired Pastor, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	April 26, 2021
	BRUCE COZART
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1770	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENTS #1, #2
SENATE BILL NO. 609	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY	April 26, 2021
	CAROL DALBY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1525	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 706	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	April 26, 2021
	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 26, 2021
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	MIKE HOLCOMB CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1922	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 657	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	
SENATE BILL NO. 686	DO PASS
BY SENATOR L. EADS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 26, 2021
REVENUE AND TAXATION	JOE JETT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENTS #1, #2
SENATE BILL NO. 336	DO PASS
BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 484	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 26, 2021
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	DEANN VAUGHT CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT	CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 541	DO PASS
BY SENATOR TEAGUE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 26, 2021
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	LANNY FITE
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1642	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1884	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. EAVES	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 26, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	JOHN MADDIX
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 203	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 26, 2021
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	ROBIN LUNDSTRUM
	PRESIDING MEMBER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 601	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. DISMANG	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	April 26, 2021
STATE AGENCIES	DWIGHT TOSH
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1793	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT	CONCUR IN SENATE
	AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS	
SENATE BILL NO. 340	DO PASS
BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 485	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 627	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. GARNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 671	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 691	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	
SENATE BILL NO. 693	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HICKEY	
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 14	DO PASS
BY SENATOR RAPERT	
SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 18	DO PASS
BY SENATOR A. CLARK	

COMMITTEE REPORT

RULES	April 26, 2021
SENATE BILL NO. 703	LES EAVES
BY SENATOR G. LEDING	CHAIRPERSON
	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

HOUSE MANAGEMENT	April 26, 2021
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1049	CARLTON WING
BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1050	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS	DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative S. Berry, **SENATE BILL NO. 569** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 569

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 569** as engrossed,

S4/6/21 (version: 4/6/2021 9:36:10 AM):

Add Representative L. Johnson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 6, Chapter 18, Subchapter 7, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

6-18-717. Administration of medication for adrenal insufficiency or adrenal crisis.

(a)(1) Self-administration of a stress dose medication by a public school student with adrenal insufficiency while the student is at his or her public school, on his or her public school grounds, or at an activity related to his or her public school may be permitted with the authorization of the public school student's parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis and the public school student's treating physician if the public school student's parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis provides written authorization for the public school student to carry a stress dose medication while he or she is at public school, an on-site school-related activity, or an off-site school-sponsored activity.

(2) The written authorization provided under subdivision (a)(1) of this section shall be:

(A) Valid only for the duration of the school year for which it is provided; and

(B) Renewed:

(i) For each subsequent school year for which the parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis intends to authorize the self-administration of a stress dose medication; and

(ii) If the public school student transfers to another public school in this state.

(3) A parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis who provides written authorization under subdivision (a)(1) of this section shall:

(A) Include with his or her written authorization written orders from his or her public school student's treating physician that the public school student:

(i) Is capable of completing the proper method of self-administration of the stress dose medication; and

(ii) Has been instructed on the details of his or her medical condition and the events that may lead to an adrenal crisis.

(B) Sign an individualized healthcare plan developed by the school nurse for the public school in which his or her child with an adrenal insufficiency is enrolled that outlines the plan of care for his or her child and includes without limitation notification of the self-administration of a stress dose medication to the:

(i) School nurse;

(ii) Teacher of the class in which the public school student is enrolled during an adrenal crisis; and

(iii) Administrator of the public school.

(b) A parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis who provides written authorization for his or her child's self-administration of a stress dose medication shall sign a statement:

(1) Acknowledging the public school district is not liable as a result of any injury arising from the self-administration of a stress dose medication by the public school student; and

(2) Indemnifying and holding harmless the public school employees and public school district in which his or her child is enrolled against any claims arising as a result of the self-administration of a stress dose medication by the public school student.

(c) As used in this section:

(1) "Adrenal crisis" means a sudden, severe worsening of symptoms associated with adrenal insufficiency, which can lead to circulatory collapse, heart and organ failure, brain damage, and death;

(2)(A) "Adrenal insufficiency" means a chronic medical condition in which the adrenal glands do not produce enough of the necessary hormones to respond to stressors such as illness and injury.

(B) The hormones involved help maintain and regulate key functions of the body such as blood pressure, metabolism, the immune system, and how the body responds to stress; and

(3) "Stress dose medication" means oral hydrocortisone.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-87-103, concerning exceptions to prohibited nursing practices, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(14)(A) The administration of an emergency dose medication to a public school student who is diagnosed with an adrenal insufficiency by volunteer public school personnel if the public school personnel are trained to administer an

emergency dose medication using the appropriate delivery equipment when a public school nurse is unavailable.

(B) The administration of an emergency dose medication to a public school student with an adrenal insufficiency by trained public school personnel at school, on school grounds, or at a school-related activity may be permitted with the authorization of the parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis of the public school student if the public school student's parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis provides written authorization for trained public school personnel to administer an emergency dose medication while the public school student is at public school, an on-site school-related activity, or an off-site school-sponsored activity.

(C) The written authorization provided under subdivision (14)(B) of this section shall be:

(i) Valid only for the duration of the school year for which it is provided; and

(ii) Renewed:

(a) For each subsequent school year for which the parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis intends to authorize trained public school personnel to administer an emergency dose medication to his or her child; and

(b) If the public school student transfers to another public school in this state.

(D) A parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis who provides written authorization under subdivision (14)(B) of this section shall:

(i) Include with his or her written authorization written orders from his or her public school student's treating physician that the public school student requires the administration of an emergency dose medication under certain conditions; and

(ii) Sign an individualized healthcare plan developed by the school nurse for the public school in which his or her child with an adrenal insufficiency is enrolled that outlines the plan of care for his or her child and includes without limitation a description of the required care following the administration of an emergency dose medication while the public school student is at school, an on-site school-related activity, or an off-site school-sponsored activity.

(E) A parent, legal guardian, or person standing in loco parentis who provides written authorization for the administration by trained public school personnel of an emergency dose medication to his or her child shall sign a statement:

(i) Acknowledging the public school district is not liable as a result of any injury arising from the administration of an emergency dose medication by trained public school personnel; and

(ii) Indemnifying and holding harmless the public school employees and public school district in which his or her child is enrolled against any claims arising as a result of the administration of an emergency dose medication by trained public school personnel.

(F) Education and training on the treatment of adrenal insufficiency and adrenal crisis shall be conducted annually to public school personnel who volunteer to administer an emergency dose medication by the school nurse for the public school at which the public school personnel are employed and shall include without limitation:

(i) General information about adrenal insufficiency and the associated triggers;

(ii) Recognition of signs and symptoms of a public school student experiencing an adrenal crisis;

(iii) The types of medications for treating adrenal insufficiency and adrenal crisis; and

(iv) The proper administration of medication used to treat an adrenal crisis.

(G) The Division of Elementary and Secondary Education shall develop guidance and education for school nurses to train volunteer public school personnel as required under this subdivision (14).

(H) The division shall, in coordination with the Arkansas State Board of Nursing, promulgate rules necessary to implement this subdivision (14).

(I) As used in this subdivision (14):

(i) "Adrenal crisis" means a sudden, severe worsening of symptoms associated with adrenal insufficiency, which can lead to circulatory collapse, heart and organ failure, brain damage, and death;

(ii)(a) "Adrenal insufficiency" means a chronic medical condition in which the adrenal glands do not produce enough of the necessary hormones to respond to stressors such as illness and injury.

(b) The hormones involved help maintain and regulate key functions of the body such as blood pressure, metabolism, the immune system, and how the body responds to stress; and

(iii) "Emergency dose medication" means intramuscular hydrocortisone sodium succinate."

/s/ Stan Berry

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hodges, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1943** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1943

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1943** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Richardson as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete Senator Elliott as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Senators A. Clark, Elliott as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Monte Hodges

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hodges, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1943** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1943

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1943** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Monte Hodges

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Ray unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1864**. Recommended committee study by REVENUE AND TAXATION-House.

The House gave Representative Ray unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1902**. Recommended committee study by REVENUE AND TAXATION-House.

The House gave Representative Christiansen unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1919**. Recommended committee study by PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR-House.

The House gave Representative D. Whitaker unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1790**.

The House gave Representative B. Smith unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1579**. Recommended committee study by JUDICIARY-House.

The House gave Representative Bryant unanimous leave to withdraw the following bills:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

HOUSE BILL NO. 1542

HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

HOUSE BILL NO. 1632

HOUSE BILL NO. 1785

HOUSE BILL NO. 1786

The House gave Representative Bryant unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1911**. Recommended committee study by PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR-House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON April 26, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1081 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1943 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1949 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
 SENATE BILL NO. 340 BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
 SENATE BILL NO. 569 - TITLE - BY SENATOR HESTER
 SENATE BILL NO. 617 - TITLE - BY SENATOR RAPERT

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1943

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. HODGES, LOVE, SCOTT, V. FLOWERS, F. ALLEN,
RICHARDSON

BY: SENATORS A. CLARK, ELLIOTT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE SENTENCE CLASSIFICATIONS FOR CERTAIN OFFENSES FROM A FELONY TO A MISDEMEANOR; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
 HOUSE BILL NO. 569

BY: SENATOR HESTER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES S. BERRY, *L. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING THE HEALTH AND SAFETY OF PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 617

BY: SENATORS RAPERT, BLEDSOE, CALDWELL, ELLIOTT, K. HAMMER, K. INGRAM, IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. GRAY, M. DAVIS, EVANS, D. FERGUSON, V. FLOWERS, M. HODGES, L. JOHNSON, MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE WRITTEN CONSENT OF A PATIENT TO TRANSFER A PRESCRIPTION FROM A PHARMACY; TO REQUIRE DISCLOSURE BY A PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGER, HEALTHCARE INSURER, PHARMACY, PHARMACIST, PHYSICIAN, OR HOSPITAL OF OWNERSHIP INTEREST OR POSSIBLE CONFLICTS OF INTEREST; TO PROHIBIT DATA MINING OF PATIENT INFORMATION BY PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGERS, HEALTHCARE INSURERS, PHARMACIES, AND PHARMACISTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative M. Gray, **SENATE BILL NO. 617** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 617

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 617** as engrossed,

S4/19/21 (version: 04/19/2021 1:40:41 PM):

Delete Representatives L. Johnson, M. Davis, Evans, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, M. Gray, M. Hodges, Murdock as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives M. Gray, M. Davis, Evans, D. Ferguson, V. Flowers, M. Hodges, L. Johnson, Murdock as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 3, delete line 4, and substitute the following:

"or mail any prescription medications to the patient.

(c) This section does not prohibit:

(1) A physician licensed in this state or any other prescriber licensed in this state from issuing new prescriptions or prescription refills to any licensed pharmacy in this state or out of state that a patient wishes to use; or

(2) A pharmacy licensed in this state or out of this state from requesting prescription transfers from another licensed pharmacy as directed by a patient."

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1047

BY: REPRESENTATIVE K. FERGUSON

TO COMMEMORATE THE FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE NATIONAL CENTER FOR TOXICOLOGICAL RESEARCH.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 12

BY: SENATOR GILMORE

TO COMMEND EUDORA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ON BEING NAMED A NATIONAL BLUE RIBBON SCHOOL.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 11

BY: SENATOR J. STURCH

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS AND THE UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION TO ENTER INTO INTERNATIONAL RECIPROCITY AGREEMENTS FOR MEDICATIONS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1081** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1081

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1081** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 35, delete “ 2 ” and insert “2”

And

Page 1 immediately following line 35 please insert new Item No. to read as follows:

“(7) G314C ELECTION ADMIN SUPERVISOR	1	GRADE GS11
(8) G315C ELECTION ADMIN SPECIALIST	<u> 2 </u>	GRADE GS09”

And

Page 1, line 36, delete “7” and insert “10”

And

Page 2, line 1, insert a new Section to read as follows:

“ SECTION 2. EXTRA HELP. There is hereby authorized, for the State Board of Election Commissioners for the 2021-2022 fiscal year, the following maximum number of part-time or temporary employees, to be known as "Extra Help", payable from funds appropriated herein for such purposes: twenty (20) temporary or part-time employees, when needed, at rates of pay not to exceed those provided in the Uniform Classification and Compensation Act, or its successor, or this act for the appropriate classification.”

And

Page 2, line 10, delete “\$400,122” and insert “\$599,766”

And

Page 2 immediately following line 10 insert a new Item No. to read as follows:

“(02) EXTRA HELP	\$100,000”
------------------	------------

And

Page 2, line 11, delete “129,267” and insert “185,167”

And

Page 2, line 13, delete “107,810” and insert “162,810”

And

Page 2, line 18, delete “ \$647,199 ” and insert “ \$1,057,743 ”

And

Appropriately renumber the Item No. in Section 2

And

Page 4, insert new Sections immediately following Section 7 to read as follows:

“ SECTION 8. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. TRANSFER. If funds are not available for the State Board of Election Commissioners to perform their duties, the Director of the State Board of Election Commissioners may from time to time certify to the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State the amount of funds needed and the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State shall

transfer the certified amount from the Nonpartisan Filing Fee Fund to the Miscellaneous Agencies Fund for use by the State Board of Election Commissioners. The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2021 through June 30, 2022.

SECTION 9. SPECIAL LANGUAGE — CODE AMENDMENT. Arkansas Code § 19-5-1225(b)(2), concerning the Nonpartisan Filing Fee Fund, is amended to read as follows:

(2) The fund shall be used to cover the cost of election expenses of the State Board of Election Commissioners as set out in § 7-10-101 et seq. and for personal services and operating expenses for the State Board of Election Commissioners.”

And

Appropriately renumber all Sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Jean, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1949** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1949

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1949** as originally introduced:

Page 2, insert new SECTIONS immediately following SECTION 2 to read as follows:

" SECTION 3. Arkansas Code 19-5-401 is amended to read as follows:

19-5-401. Allocations for fiscal year 2021-2022 and thereafter.

Commencing with the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2021, and each fiscal year thereafter, the Treasurer of State shall transfer all remaining general revenues available for distribution on the last day of business in July 2021, and on the last day of business in each calendar month thereafter during the fiscal year to the various funds and fund accounts participating in general revenues in the proportions of the maximum allocation as the individual allocation to the fund or fund account bears to the total of the maximum allocation as provided in § 19-5-402 (a), (b), (c), and (d).

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code 19-5-402 is amended to read as follows:

19-5-402. Maximum allocations of revenues for fiscal year 2021-2022 and thereafter.

(a) ALLOCATION A. The Treasurer of State shall first make monthly allocations in the proportions set out in this subsection to the funds and fund accounts listed below until there has been transferred a total of five billion six hundred fifty-eight million five hundred thirty six thousand nine hundred and fifty three dollars (\$5,658,536,953) or so much thereof as may become available; provided, that the Treasurer of State shall make such monthly allocations in accordance with each fund or fund account's proportionate part of the total of all such allocations set forth in this subsection:

Name of Fund or Fund Account	Maximum Allocation
PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND	
(1) Division of Elementary and Secondary Education Public	
School Fund Account	\$ 2,190,021,666
(2) State Library Public School Fund Account	\$ 5,359,823
(3) Division of Career and Technical Education Public	
School Fund Account	\$ 22,730,476
(4) Division of Career and Technical Education Public	
School Fund Account - Adult Education	\$ 7,637,976
GENERAL EDUCATION FUND	
(1) Division of Elementary and Secondary Education	
Fund Account	\$ 16,331,868
(2) Division of Elementary and Secondary Education	
Fund Account - Succeed Scholarship	\$ -
(3) Educational Facilities Partnership Fund Account	\$ 41,828,951

(4) Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation Fund Account	\$	2,527,107
(5) Educational Television Fund Account	\$	5,382,727
(6) School for the Blind Fund Account	\$	7,118,142
(7) School for the Deaf Fund Account	\$	10,350,845
(8) State Library Fund Account	\$	3,514,904
(9) Division of Career and Technical Education Fund Account	\$	9,500
(10) Rehabilitation Services Fund Account	\$	11,596,466
Technical Institutes:		
(11) Northwest Technical Institute Fund Account	\$	3,059,189
(12) Riverside Vocational Technical School Fund Account	\$	-
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FUND		
(1) Department of Human Services Administration Fund Account	\$	23,733,915
(2) Children and Family Services Fund Account		119,946,575
(3) Child Care and Early Childhood Education Fund Account		2,167,125
(4) Youth Services Fund Account		48,897,465
(5) Developmental Disabilities Services Fund Account		65,234,278
(6) Medical Services Fund Account		2,325,764
(7) Department of Human Services Grants Fund Account		1,313,215,466
(8) Behavioral Health Services Fund Account		95,165,518
(9) Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account		5,312,733
(10) County Operations Fund Account		47,383,974
STATE GENERAL GOVERNMENT FUND		
(1) Division of Arkansas Heritage Fund Account	\$	7,324,050
(2) Department of Agriculture Fund Account		17,391,324
(3) Department of Labor and Licensing Fund Account		3,127,575
(4) Division of Higher Education Fund Account		11,064,808
(5) Higher Education Grants Fund Account		38,018,752
(6) Arkansas Economic Development Commission Fund Account		14,492,810
(7) Division of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account		369,401,401
(8) Division of Community Correction Fund Account		94,320,088
(9) Department of the Military Fund Account		7,064,903
(10) Parks and Tourism Fund Account		20,614,754

(11) Division of Environmental Quality		
Fund Account		3,847,006
(12) Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account		69,718,689
COUNTY AID FUND	\$	20,357,186
COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FUND	\$	18,397,647
CRIME INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND	\$	2,541,309
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	\$	12,619,632
PUBLIC HEALTH FUND	\$	80,387,021
PERFORMANCE FUND	\$	
MOTOR VEHICLE ACQUISITION REVOLVING FUND	\$	-
MUNICIPAL AID FUND	\$	27,903,494
DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FUND	\$	66,537,701
DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND-TANF	\$	3,682,210
DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND- ADULT EDUCATION	\$	918,273
STATE SERVICES FOR THE BLIND FUND	\$	1,897,471
SKILLS DEVELOPMENT FUND	\$	3,585,793
INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION		
(1) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	56,712,052
(2) ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	31,718,000
(3) HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	18,079,415
(4) SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	15,437,518
(5) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$	116,687,604
(6) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-UA SYSTEM	\$	3,305,500
(7) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND -ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY	\$	2,250,810
(8) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE	\$	62,510,131
(9) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND- CLINTON SCHOOL	\$	2,220,051
(10) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE	\$	2,145,702
(11) SCHOOL FOR MATH, SCIENCES, AND ARTS FUND	\$	1,076,396
(12) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FORT SMITH FUND	\$	19,329,841
(13) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FUND	\$	57,494,393
(14) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND	\$	83,612,237
(15) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - PEDIATRICS/PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH	\$	1,885,845

(16) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - INDIGENT CARE	\$ 5,166,423
(17) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FUND	\$ 15,174,764
(18) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FUND	\$ 24,901,490
(19) UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FUND	\$ 52,490,524
(20) ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FUND	\$ 8,226,185
(21) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FUND	\$ 11,163,297
(22) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FUND	\$ 3,499,574
(23) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FUND	\$ 5,925,957
(24) COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$ 3,302,237
(25) EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 7,832,089
(26) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND	\$ 3,822,290
(27) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND - ADTEC	\$ 1,450,650
(28) NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FUND	\$ 8,380,599
(29) NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$ 7,416,724
(30) NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 10,385,422
(31) PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$ 8,539,259
(32) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FUND	\$ 3,064,504
(33) SAU-TECH FUND	\$ 5,292,367
(34) SAU-TECH FUND-ENVIRONMENTAL TRAINING ACADEMY	\$ 356,284
(35) SAU-TECH FUND-FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY	\$ 1,596,896
(36) SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 5,731,301
(37) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FUND	\$ 3,923,626
(38) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE-TEXARKANA FUND	\$ 4,445,127
(39) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FUND	\$ 4,815,231
(40) BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$ 5,663,516
(41) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY THREE RIVERS FUND	\$ 3,297,333
(42) OZARKA COLLEGE FUND	\$ 2,896,343
(43) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$ 14,023,209

(44) SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND \$ 5,221,887

(b) ALLOCATION B. Then after making the maximum annual allocations provided for in subsection (a) of this section, the Treasurer of State shall then make allocations from the remaining general revenues available for distribution, as set forth in this subsection, to the funds and fund accounts listed below until there has been transferred a total of seventy three million seven hundred twenty eight thousand six hundred eighteen dollars (\$73,728,618) or so much thereof that may become available; provided, that the Treasurer of State shall make such monthly allocations in accordance with each fund or fund account's proportionate part of the total of all such allocations set forth in this subsection:

Name of Fund or Fund Account	Maximum Allocation
PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND	
(1) Division of Elementary and Secondary Education Public School Fund Account	\$ 29,745,792
(2) State Library Public School Fund Account	\$ -
(3) Division of Career and Technical Education Public School Fund Account	\$ -
(4) Division of Career and Technical Education Public School Fund Account - Adult Education	\$ 500,000
GENERAL EDUCATION FUND	
(1) Division of Elementary and Secondary Education Fund Account	\$ -
(2) Division of Elementary and Secondary Education Fund Account - Succeed Scholarship	\$ 3,300,000
(3) Educational Facilities Partnership Fund Account	\$ -
(4) Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation Fund Account	\$ -
(5) Educational Television Fund Account	\$ -
(6) School for the Blind Fund Account	\$ 223,024
(7) School for the Deaf Fund Account	\$ 193,500
(8) State Library Fund Account	\$ -
(9) Division of Career and Technical Education Fund Account	\$ -
(10) Rehabilitation Services Fund Account	\$ -
Technical Institutes:	
(11) Northwest Technical Institute Fund Account	\$ -
(12) Riverside Vocational Technical School Fund Account	\$ -
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FUND	
(1) Department of Human Services Administration	

Fund Account	\$	-
(2) Children and Family Services Fund Account		-
(3) Child Care and Early Childhood Education Fund Account		-
(4) Youth Services Fund Account		-
(5) Developmental Disabilities Services Fund Account		-
(6) Medical Services Fund Account		-
(7) Department of Human Services Grants Fund Account		-
(8) Behavioral Health Services Fund Account		-
(9) Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account		-
(10) County Operations Fund Account		-
STATE GENERAL GOVERNMENT FUND		
(1) Division of Arkansas Heritage Fund Account	\$	-
(2) Department of Agriculture Fund Account		-
(3) Department of Labor and Licensing Fund Account		161,477
(4) Division of Higher Education Fund Account		-
(5) Higher Education Grants Fund Account		600,000
(6) Arkansas Economic Development Commission Fund Account		-
(7) Division of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account		-
(8) Division of Community Correction Fund Account		-
(9) Department of the Military Fund Account		336,075
(10) Parks and Tourism Fund Account		-
(11) Division of Environmental Quality Fund Account		-
(12) Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account		324,090
COUNTY AID FUND	\$	-
COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FUND	\$	968,297
CRIME INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND	\$	-
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	\$	-
PUBLIC HEALTH FUND	\$	-
PERFORMANCE FUND	\$	-
MOTOR VEHICLE ACQUISITION REVOLVING FUND	\$	-
MUNICIPAL AID FUND	\$	-
DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FUND	\$	734,600
DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND-TANF	\$	-
DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND-ADULT EDUCATION	\$	-

STATE SERVICES FOR THE BLIND FUND	\$	-
SKILLS DEVELOPMENT FUND	\$	-
INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION		
(1) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	2,984,845
(2) ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	1,669,368
(3) HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	951,548
(4) SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FUND	\$	858,959
(5) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$	6,141,453
(6) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-UA SYSTEM	\$	173,974
(7) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY	\$	118,464
(8) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE	\$	3,290,007
(9) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CLINTON SCHOOL	\$	116,845
(10) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE	\$	112,932
(11) SCHOOL FOR MATH, SCIENCES, AND ARTS FUND	\$	56,652
(12) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FORT SMITH FUND	\$	1,017,360
(13) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FUND	\$	3,026,021
(14) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND	\$	4,400,644
(15) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - PEDIATRICS/PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH	\$	99,255
(16) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - INDIGENT CARE	\$	271,917
(17) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FUND	\$	798,672
(18) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FUND	\$	1,310,605
(19) UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FUND	\$	2,762,659
(20) ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FUND	\$	434,921
(21) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FUND	\$	361,752
(22) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FUND	\$	110,513
(23) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FUND	\$	339,901
(24) COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$	173,802
(25) EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$	412,215
(26) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND	\$	202,119
(27) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND - ADTEC	\$	76,350
(28) NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FUND	\$	441,084
(29) NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$	234,212

(30) NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$	608,639
(31) PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$	449,435
(32) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FUND	\$	178,071
(33) SAU-TECH FUND	\$	278,546
(34) SAU-TECH FUND-ENVIRONMENTAL TRAINING ACADEMY	\$	18,752
(35) SAU-TECH FUND-FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY	\$	84,047
(36) SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$	301,647
(37) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FUND	\$	206,507
(38) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE-TEXARKANA FUND	\$	249,455
(39) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FUND	\$	268,402
(40) BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$	178,848
(41) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY THREE RIVERS FUND	\$	110,185
(42) OZARKA COLLEGE FUND	\$	152,439
(43) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$	442,839
(44) SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$	164,902

(c) ALLOCATION C. Then after making the maximum annual allocations provided for in subsection (b) of this section, the Treasurer of State shall then make allocations from the remaining general revenues available for distribution, as set forth in this subsection, to the funds and fund accounts listed below until there has been transferred a total of ninety nine million seven hundred seventy six thousand two hundred nine dollars (\$99,776,209) or so much thereof that may become available; provided, that the Treasurer of State shall make such monthly allocations in accordance with each fund or fund account's proportionate part of the total of all such allocations set forth in this subsection:

Name of Fund or Fund Account	Maximum Allocation
PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND	
(1) Division of Elementary and Secondary Education Public School Fund Account	\$ 1,617,932
(2) State Library Public School Fund Account	\$ 282,096
(3) Division of Career and Technical Education Public School Fund Account	\$ -
(4) Division of Career and Technical Education Public School Fund Account - Adult Education	\$ -

GENERAL EDUCATION FUND

(1) Division of Elementary and Secondary Education Fund Account	\$ 817,321
(2) Division of Elementary and Secondary Education Fund Account - Succeed Scholarship	\$ -
(3) Educational Facilities Partnership Fund Account	\$ -
(4) Division of Public School Academic Facilities and Transportation Fund Account	\$ 131,198
(5) Educational Television Fund Account	\$ 77,231
(6) School for the Blind Fund Account	\$ 362,406
(7) School for the Deaf Fund Account	\$ 526,636
(8) State Library Fund Account	\$ 180,840
(9) Division of Career and Technical Education Fund Account	\$ -
(10) Rehabilitation Services Fund Account	\$ -
Technical Institutes:	
(11) Northwest Technical Institute Fund Account	\$ -
(12) Riverside Vocational Technical School Fund Account	\$ -

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES FUND

(1) Department of Human Services Administration Fund Account	\$ -
(2) Children and Family Services Fund Account	-
(3) Child Care and Early Childhood Education Fund Account	-
(4) Youth Services Fund Account	-
(5) Developmental Disabilities Services Fund Account	-
(6) Medical Services Fund Account	-
(7) Department of Human Services Grants Fund Account	60,000,000
(8) Behavioral Health Services Fund Account	-
(9) Provider Services and Quality Assurance Fund Account	-
(10) County Operations Fund Account	-

STATE GENERAL GOVERNMENT FUND

(1) Division of Arkansas Heritage Fund Account	\$ -
(2) Department of Agriculture Fund Account	886,174
(3) Department of Labor and Licensing Fund Account	488,523
(4) Division of Higher Education Fund Account	579,272
(5) Higher Education Grants Fund Account	2,000,873
(6) Arkansas Economic Development Commission	

Fund Account	740,874
(7) Division of Correction Inmate Care and Custody Fund Account	5,657,595
(8) Division of Community Correction Fund Account	2,579,801
(9) Department of the Military Fund Account	344,943
(10) Parks and Tourism Fund Account	-
(11) Division of Environmental Quality Fund Account	198,271
(12) Miscellaneous Agencies Fund Account	2,817,916
COUNTY AID FUND	\$ 1,071,430
COUNTY JAIL REIMBURSEMENT FUND	\$ -
CRIME INFORMATION SYSTEM FUND	\$ -
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT FUND	\$ -
PUBLIC HEALTH FUND	\$ -
PERFORMANCE FUND	\$ -
MOTOR VEHICLE ACQUISITION REVOLVING FUND	\$ -
MUNICIPAL AID FUND	\$ 1,468,605
DIVISION OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FUND	\$ 3,282,440
DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND-TANF	\$ -
DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FUND- ADULT EDUCATION	\$ -
STATE SERVICES FOR THE BLIND FUND	\$ -
SKILLS DEVELOPMENT FUND	\$ -
INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	
(1) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 1,478,740
(2) ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 1,217,975
(3) HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 291,938
(4) SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 845,135
(5) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$ 3,575,475
(6) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-UA SYSTEM	\$ -
(7) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-ARCHEOLOGICAL SURVEY	\$ -
(8) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE	\$ -
(9) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CLINTON SCHOOL	\$ -
(10) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND-CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE	\$ -
(11) SCHOOL FOR MATH, SCIENCES, AND ARTS FUND	\$ -
(12) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FORT SMITH FUND	\$ 539,834

(13) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FUND	\$	175,929
(14) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND	\$	-
(15) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - PEDIATRICS/PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH	\$	-
(16) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER FUND - INDIGENT CARE	\$	-
(17) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT MONTICELLO FUND	\$	351,046
(18) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FUND	\$	328,458
(19) UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS FUND	\$	931,708
(20) ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FUND	\$	218,400
(21) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FUND	\$	-
(22) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FUND	\$	-
(23) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FUND	\$	494,517
(24) COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$	115,007
(25) EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$	247,894
(26) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND	\$	72,838
(27) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY MID-SOUTH FUND - ADTEC	\$	-
(28) NATIONAL PARK COLLEGE FUND	\$	173,959
(29) NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(30) NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$	963,176
(31) PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FUND	\$	291,872
(32) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT RICH MOUNTAIN FUND	\$	240,188
(33) SAU-TECH FUND	\$	215,807
(34) SAU-TECH FUND-ENVIRONMENTAL TRAINING ACADEMY	\$	-
(35) SAU-TECH FUND-FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY	\$	-
(36) SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FUND	\$	35,101
(37) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT BATESVILLE FUND	\$	62,142
(38) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE-TEXARKANA FUND	\$	322,912
(39) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MORRILTON FUND	\$	264,946
(40) BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FUND	\$	-
(41) ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY THREE RIVERS FUND	\$	-
(42) OZARKA COLLEGE FUND	\$	208,835

(43) UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE

FUND \$ -

(44) SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS COLLEGE FUND \$ -

(d) ALLOCATION D. Then after making the maximum annual allocations provided for in subsection (c) of this section, the Treasurer of State shall then make an allocation from the remaining general revenues available for distribution, as set forth in this subsection, to the Restricted Reserve Fund until there has been transferred a total of seventeen million one hundred fifty eight thousand and three dollars (\$17,158,003) or so much thereof that may become available, in monthly allocations.

SECTION 5. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. DUPLICATE ACTS. If HB1949 and SB702 of the 2021 Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly are both enacted and adopted by the 93rd General Assembly in identical form, then the last Act passed or latest expression shall supersede the other."

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent sections of the bill.

/s/ Lane Jean

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1187

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Wardlaw.

Total2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, D. Ferguson, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total6

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1187**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Cloud, Wardlaw.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, D. Ferguson, Love, Murdock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 68

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total87

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Cavanaugh, Lowery, McKenzie.

Total5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, D. Ferguson, Haak, Love, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative87

Necessary to the passage of the bill75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 68**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Cavanaugh, Lowery, McKenzie.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, D. Ferguson, Haak, Love, Miller, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 132

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Cooper, McKenzie, Penzo, Ray.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bryant, Love, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 132**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Cooper, McKenzie, Penzo, Ray.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bryant, Love, McCollum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 132

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE DEBORAH FERGUSON

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE MARY BENTLEY

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE JOE JETT

This pair form was signed by Representative Deborah Ferguson and Representative Mary Bentley in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Joe Jett.

Total number of votes cast.....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....75

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....89

Total number voting in the negative.....5

Total number absent or not voting.....6

Total number voting present.....0

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative C. Fite moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1499** as engrossed,
H3/16/21 (version: 03/16/2021 10:07:32 AM):

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. DO NOT CODIFY. Legislative intent.

The provisions of this act are not intended to change the current structure of multidisciplinary teams in Arkansas.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 9-5-103 is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

~~"funding is appropriated and available, shall~~ The Department of Finance and Administration shall:

(1) Distribute grants to one (1) or more child safety centers and an entity receiving funding under this chapter;

(2)(A) Retain oversight of all grants distributed under this chapter.

(B) The Secretary of the Department of Finance and Administration or his or her designee shall be the agency contact concerning the oversight of grants distributed under this chapter; and

(3) Evaluate the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas's quarterly reports concerning funding received by the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas and each child safety center.

(b) The Department of Finance and Administration and the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas shall work together to:

(1)(A) Establish the criteria for grant applications and awards under this chapter.

(B) A grant application shall be submitted directly to the Department of Finance and Administration;

(2)(A) Establish the criteria for awarding or denying a grant application under this chapter.

(B) The Department of Finance and Administration shall remit funds awarded to a child safety center directly to the child safety center;

~~(4)~~(3) Annually evaluate each child safety center for compliance with the program best program practices of the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas, fiscal, and training requirements under this chapter;

~~(2)(4)~~ ~~Promulgate rules and~~ Promote and uphold procedures to implement this chapter and the forms for the evaluation of each child safety center;

~~(3)(5)~~ Adopt a uniform system of recordkeeping and reporting to ensure the proper handling of funds by child safety centers and to ensure uniformity and accountability by child safety centers; ~~and~~

~~(4)(6)~~ Provide training and technical assistance to child safety centers to ensure best practice standards for forensic interviews, advocacy, prevention, and forensic medical examinations evaluations; ~~and~~

(7) Coordinate and provide training statewide for multidisciplinary teams.

~~(b)(c)~~ The ~~commission~~ Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas may enter into contracts with any entity to fulfill its duties under this chapter.

(d) A child safety center shall:"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 19

AND

Page 4, line 7, delete "Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas" and substitute "Department of Finance and Administration and the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas"

AND

Page 4, line 15, delete "Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas" and substitute "Department of Finance and Administration"

AND

Page 4, line 16, delete "exclusively" and substitute "~~exclusively~~"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 18 and 19, and substitute the following:

"(1) To satisfy contractual obligations ~~made to perform its duties entered into by the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas in order for the duties of the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas under this section to be performed;~~"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 13 and 14, and substitute the following:

~~"Abuse/Rape/Domestic Violence Commission or its designee~~ Department of Finance and Administration and the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas to ensure proper handling of funds; and"

AND

Page 7, lines 5 and 6, and substitute the following:

"requirements of the Department of Finance and Administration and the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas and receive funding from the ~~commission or its~~

designee Department of Finance and Administration,"

AND

Page 7, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"the child safety centers that receive funding from the ~~commission or its designee~~ Department of Finance and Administration under this chapter; and"

AND

Page 7, line 31, delete "Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas" and substitute "Department of Finance and Administration"

AND

Page 7, line 33, delete "grant" and substitute "grant"

AND

Page 7, line 35, delete "state" and substitute "state through an annual grant with the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas"

AND

Page 8, line 35, delete "Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas" and substitute "Department of Finance and Administration"

AND

Page 8, line 36, delete "Department of Finance and Administration" and substitute "Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas"

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jonathan Dismang

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Garner, McKenzie.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Coleman, Collins, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Love, McCullough, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Richardson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative C. Fite moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1499 as engrossed,
S4/14/21 (version: 04/14/2021 10:27:16 AM):

Add Senator B. Ballinger as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 9, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"funding to the multidisciplinary team facilitators.

(e)(1) A multidisciplinary team shall have the majority consent for hiring and terminating the multidisciplinary team's multidisciplinary team facilitator.

(2) A multidisciplinary team shall consult with the Children's Advocacy Centers of Arkansas concerning the hiring or termination of the multidisciplinary team's multidisciplinary team facilitator."

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE: Garner, McKenzie.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Collins, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Love, McCullough, Richardson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Gray, Murdock.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative C. Fite moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1499 as engrossed,
S4/15/21 (version: 04/15/2021 3:04:12 AM):

Page 3, line 35, delete "advocacy,"

AND

Page 4, line 15, delete "and advocacy"

AND

Delete SECTION 10 and SECTION 11 in their entirety

AND

Page 8, delete line 18, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 10. Arkansas Code § 20-82-206(5), concerning the powers and duties of the Child Abuse/Rape/Domestic Violence Section, is repealed.

~~(5) Facilitate the development of and contract with local multidisciplinary teams throughout the state, the purpose of which is to provide coordinated investigation and service delivery to child victims of severe maltreatment;~~

SECTION 11. Arkansas Code § 20-82-208(b)(2), concerning the"

AND

Page 10, line 28, delete "and"

AND

Page 10, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

"(9) A representative of the juvenile justice system;

(10) The Executive Director of the Arkansas Child Abuse/Rape/Domestic Violence Commission or his or her designee; and

(11) The Chair of the Child Maltreatment Investigations Oversight Committee who shall be a nonvoting ex officio member of the Multidisciplinary Team Oversight Committee."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jonathan Dismang

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Garner, Jett, McKenzie, Wooten.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Gazaway, Jean, Love, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Richardson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Gonzales, Gray.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1740

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1740 as engrossed,
H4/1/21 (version: 04/01/2021 10:34:42 AM):

Page 3, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"that the minor can be enticed or induced into a future sex trafficking act with a person."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 25 through 34, and substitute the following:

"(a) As used in this section, "travels" means to leave one's residence or locality to go away on a trip, tour, or journey.

(b) A person commits traveling for the purpose of an unlawful sex act with a minor if the person is eighteen (18) years of age or older and knowingly travels for the purpose of engaging in an unlawful sex act with a minor or a person he or she believes is a minor.

(c) Traveling for the purpose of an unlawful sex act with a minor is a Class B felony.

(d) It is an affirmative defense to prosecution under this section that the actor was not more than three (3) years older than the victim.

(e) Consent is not a defense to prosecution under this section."

/s/ Cecile Bledsoe

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 86

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Gazaway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1323

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1323 as engrossed,

H3/8/21 (version: 03/08/2021 11:40:14 AM):

Add Senator T. Garner as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 32 and 33, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) In a homicide case, the state has a right to have a photograph depicting the deceased"

/s/ Trent Garner

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Love, Murdock, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Gazaway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1605

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1605** as originally introduced:

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 16-13-506(a), concerning the transcript of a court proceeding, is amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) When required to make a transcript of court proceedings, each court reporter of the circuit courts shall be entitled to compensation at the rate of four dollars and ten cents (\$4.10) per page for the original and two (2) copies and at the rate of fifty cents (50¢) per page for each additional copy.

(2) When required to prepare photocopied evidence as part of a transcript, each court reporter shall be entitled to compensation at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) per page, for an original and two (2) copies and at the rate of fifty cents (50¢) per page for each additional copy thereafter, with the cost to be paid by the parties ordering transcripts.

(3) The circuit court judge in which the court proceeding occurred is exempt from this section.

(4)(A) If the circuit court judge utilized a substitute official court reporter under § 16-13-509 for a court proceeding that the circuit court judge later determines requires a transcript, the substitute official court reporter shall receive additional compensation for producing the transcript for the circuit court judge.

(B) The Trial Employees Committee of the Arkansas Judicial Council, Inc., shall develop a policy that shall be implemented by the Administrative Office of the Courts to ensure fair compensation for a substitute official court reporter who is required to produce a transcript for a circuit court judge."

/s/ Trent Garner

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Payton moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1709

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1709 as engrossed,
H4/12/21 (version: 04/12/2021 09:59:53 AM):

Add Senator K. Hammer as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Penzo as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"violation of this section.

(d) This section does not apply to the Arkansas Medicaid Program."

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Christiansen, Dotson, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Love, Magie, Mayberry, Milligan, Murdock, Ray, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Payton moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1709

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1709 as engrossed,

S4/15/21 (version: 04/15/2021 09:28:58 AM):

Add Senators Flippo, Hill, Irvin, Rapert, Rice, D. Wallace as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representative B. Smith as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 20 through 29

AND

Immediately following SECTION 1, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 2. DO NOT CODIFY. EFFECTIVE DATE. This act is effective on and after January 1, 2022."

/s/ Dan Sullivan

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Dotson.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1943

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, McKenzie, Rye, Speaks, Tosh, Vaught, Wooten.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Gray, Love, McCollum, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Richmond, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT: Lowery, Ray.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 282

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Boyd, Bragg, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Ennett, Eubanks, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Maddox, McCullough, Meeks, Murdock, Perry, Richardson, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 32

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, C. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Jean, Ladyman, Lundstrum, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 50

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eaves, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Hodges, Love, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McNair, Milligan, Nicks, Scott, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Warren, Wing.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 32

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 694

BY: SENATOR BECKHAM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Holcomb, Love, Magie, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Penzo moved to suspend the rules to allow **SENATE BILL NO. 340** to be amended, engrossed and added to a supplemental calendar. Motion carried.

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **SENATE BILL NO. 340** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 340

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 340** as engrossed,
S4/13/21 (version: 04/13/2021 01:29:44 PM:)

Page 1, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. TEMPORARY LANGUAGE. DO NOT CODIFY. Notary public — Public emergency exceptions — Definitions.

(a) As used in this section:

(1) "Notary public" means a person:

(A) Appointed and commissioned as a notary public under § 21-14-101 et seq.; and

(B) Who is:

(i) An attorney licensed by the State of Arkansas;

(ii) A title agent licensed by the State of Arkansas;

(iii) Supervised by an attorney or a title agent licensed by the State of Arkansas; or

(iv) Employed by a:

(a) Nonbank financial institution licensed or registered by the State Securities Department; or

(b) Bank, savings and loan association, or state or federal credit union with federal depository insurance;

(2)(A) "Real-time audio and visual means" means technology by which all parties can see and hear the other parties simultaneously.

(B) "Real-time audio and visual means" includes without limitation videoconference technology; and

(3) "Videoconference technology" means Skype, Zoom, FaceTime, and other similar technologies.

(b)(1) A notary public may perform remote witnessing of certain documents.

(2)(A) A notarial certificate is complete if an official signature or seal on the notarial certificate is executed at a time when the principal or signer is not present in person but is otherwise present remotely through real-time audio and visual means.

(B) A signed or sealed notarial certificate may be executed with the understanding that the notarial certificate will be completed or attached to a document outside of the physical presence of the notary public if the notary public is present through real-time audio and visual means.

(3)(A) A notary public may notarize signatures, including acknowledgments and jurats, virtually through real-time audio and visual means, provided that the notary public is physically located in the State of Arkansas at the time of signing and the signing of documents is visually seen by the person who confirms it.

(B)(i) An individual who:

(a) Witnesses a document through real-time audio and visual means may be considered an in-person witness if the presence and identity of the witnesses are validated at the time of signing by a notary public; or

(b) Signs a document through real-time audio and visual means may be considered in the presence of an in-person witness if the presence and identity of the witnesses are validated at the time of signing by a notary public.

(ii) The identity and physical presence of witnesses and signers in this state shall be validated at the time of execution of the documents to be witnessed.

(4)(A) If two (2) or more individuals sign a document simultaneously in different locations, the individuals shall necessarily sign separate signature pages, and all documents executed under this section shall be executed in counterparts.

(B) Absent an express prohibition in a document against signing in counterparts, all legal documents, including without limitation deeds, last wills and testaments, durable powers of attorney, and healthcare proxies, may be signed in counterparts.

(5) A notary public does not have to file with the Secretary of State his or her signatures, general descriptions of potential commercial documents to be notarized by facsimile signature, the names of persons signing documents by facsimile signature, or the written consent of those persons if the notary public

determines that the commercial documents would be best notarized by facsimile signature.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 21-14-302(6), concerning the definition of"

AND

Page 8, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"subchapter.

SECTION 8. DO NOT CODIFY. RETROACTIVITY. Section 1 of this act is retroactive to March 30, 2020.

SECTION 9. DO NOT CODIFY. CONTINGENT EFFECTIVENESS. Section 1 of this act is effective until Executive Order No. 21-07 expires or the Governor finds that the threat or danger to the public declared under Executive Order No. 21-07 has passed and terminates the declared state of emergency by executive order or proclamation unless the declared state of emergency under Executive Order No. 21-07 is renewed by the Governor by executive order or proclamation under the Arkansas Emergency Services Act of 1973, § 12-75-101 et seq."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 618

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 638

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Love, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 612

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 84

NEGATIVE: Garner, McCullough.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bragg, Clowney, Collins, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Godfrey, Love, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 14

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 86

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 668

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total91

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eaves, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Love, Murdock, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative91

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 641

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Davis, Eaves, D. Ferguson, Love, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 698

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 652

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Springer, Tollett, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: McKenzie, Speaks.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Carr, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Hollowell, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Miller, Perry, Ray, B. Smith, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 19

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 676

BY: SENATOR D. WALLACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total95

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Ladyman, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative95

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 685

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Miller, Nicks, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 673

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Payton, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: C. Fite.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 640

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Ennett, Garner, Gazaway, Hudson, Lowery, McClure, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, Clowney, Davis, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Godfrey, Love, Lynch, McCollum, Payton, Richardson, Slape, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Collins.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 615

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Hudson, Jett, Love, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 569

BY: SENATOR HESTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Lynch, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 617

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total90

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, D. Ferguson, Love, McCollum, Perry, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total8

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd, Miller.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative90

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

The House stood in recess at 2:30 p.m. until 3:26 p.m.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1081

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1081**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1949

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1949**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	94
NEGATIVE: Miller, Payton.	
Total	2
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	94
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 340

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Lowery.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 340**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Lowery.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Gonzales moved to suspend the rules for the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS to meet. Motion carried.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 23, 2021

Dear President Hickey, Speaker Shepherd, and Members of the General Assembly:

Pursuant to Article 6, Section 15 of the Arkansas Constitution, I inform you today I vetoed [Senate Bill 298](#), The Arkansas Sovereignty Act.

[Senate Bill 298](#) imposes criminal penalties on state and local law enforcement officers who assist federal agencies or officers in the enforcement of The National Firearms Act which includes limitations on the possession of machine guns, grenades, bombs, and land mines. The bill also prohibits assisting in the enforcement of the Gun Control Act of 1968, which prohibits certain felons from possession of firearms.

The partnership between state and federal law enforcement officers is essential for the safety of Arkansas citizens. This bill will break that partnership and put safety of Arkansans at risk.

On a daily basis, our state law enforcement officers assist federal agents in the apprehension of violent criminals in possession of illegal firearms, This bill will not only jeopardize future law enforcement endeavors; but also, it will jeopardize hundreds of federal cases against violent criminals. The testimony of Arkansas law enforcement officers assisting federal officers in the pursuit of violent criminals is critical in those cases. That testimony would be barred and criminalized by [Senate Bill 298](#). Additionally, [Senate Bill 298](#) would allow those violent criminals to sue Arkansas law enforcement officers for assisting their federal law enforcement counterparts. This is unacceptable.

I am committed to protecting the sovereignty of the State of Arkansas and the constitutional rights of Arkansas citizens. I will continue to push back against federal overreach and regulation, but criminalizing cooperation with the federal government is not the solution.

I understand the intent of the bill is to provide citizens with confidence that law enforcement officers of this state will not participate in the enforcement of unconstitutional laws. I fully support that intention, but this bill does not accomplish that goal.

Instead, it creates ambiguity and uncertainty in our state's firearms laws, and it jeopardizes the essential partnership between state and federal law enforcement agencies on critical missions that ensure the safety of Arkansans.

Senate Bill 298 specifically states that federal laws and regulations, including The National Firearms Act and The Gun Control Act of 1968 are null and void. The bill does not provide any exception for provisions of those laws concerning unlawful possession by violent criminals. Those laws have been declared constitutional and have been enforced by the courts for decades. In addition, the laws of the State of Arkansas concerning the regulation of firearms reference both the National Firearms Act and The Gun Control Act of 1968. **Senate Bill 298** does not repeal or amend those Arkansas laws, nor have they been repealed by any other act of the General Assembly. If the General Assembly says those laws are no longer recognized, it is unclear what impact that has on Arkansas laws that reference and incorporate federal law. In other words, **Senate Bill 298** would be a defense attorney's dream come true and would render useless our combined state and federal tasks forces fighting violent crime.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1949	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 68	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 132	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 340 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 569 AS AMENDED # 1	BY SENATOR HESTER
SENATE BILL NO. 612	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 615	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 617 AS AMENDED #1	BY SENATOR RAPERT
SENATE BILL NO. 618	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 638	BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH
SENATE BILL NO. 640	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
SENATE BILL NO. 641	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER
SENATE BILL NO. 652	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 654	BY SENATOR G. LEDING
SENATE BILL NO. 668	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
SENATE BILL NO. 673	BY SENATOR A. CLARK
SENATE BILL NO. 676	BY SENATOR D. WALLACE
SENATE BILL NO. 685	BY SENATOR L. EADS
SENATE BILL NO. 694	BY SENATOR BECKHAM
SENATE BILL NO. 698	BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 11

BY SENATOR J. STURCH

SENATE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 12

BY SENATOR GILMORE

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE BILL NO. 1208

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1610

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1668

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1669

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1670

BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1693

BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX

HOUSE BILL NO. 1826

BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1849

BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1883

BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1890

BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1893

BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1910

BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1937

BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

HOUSE BILL NO. 1944

BY REPRESENTATIVE WING

ARKANSAS SENATE

NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILL, HAVING FAILED TO PASS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1789

BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON

ARKANSAS SENATE
 HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
 AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT
 RESOLUTION NO. 1020 BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

ARKANSAS SENATE
 SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 95	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 134	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 375	BY SENATOR J. DISMANG
SENATE BILL NO. 699	BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON
SENATE BILL NO. 702	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
 SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
 TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT
 RESOLUTION NO. 14 BY SENATOR IRVIN

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 23, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1146	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1207	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1456	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1532	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET, AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1591	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1696	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	BY REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1714	NY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR., ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1835	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1863	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1866	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1868	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1879	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOPER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1891	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1897	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1912	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1913	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1921	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:25 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1146	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1157	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1207	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1243	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1456	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1509	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1532	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1569	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET, AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1591	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1696	BY REPRESENTATIVE CRAWFORD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712	BY REPRESENTATIVE LYNCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1714	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROOKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777	BY REPRESENTATIVE CLOWNEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827	BY REPRESENTATIVE BEATY JR., ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1835	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837	BY REPRESENTATIVE PILKINGTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855	BY REPRESENTATIVE COZART
HOUSE BILL NO. 1863	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1866	BY REPRESENTATIVE BECK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1868	BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1879	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOPER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1891	BY REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1897	BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1900	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1912	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1913	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1921	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1005	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAY, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 3:25 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 22, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 22, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388 - ACT 838

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 22, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 22, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1555 - ACT 840

HOUSE BILL NO. 1513 - ACT 841

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 23, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 23, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1539 - ACT 860	HOUSE BILL NO. 1533 - ACT 866
HOUSE BILL NO. 1538 - ACT 861	HOUSE BILL NO. 1531 - ACT 867
HOUSE BILL NO. 1537 - ACT 862	HOUSE BILL NO. 1529 - ACT 868
HOUSE BILL NO. 1536 - ACT 863	HOUSE BILL NO. 1528 - ACT 869
HOUSE BILL NO. 1535 - ACT 864	HOUSE BILL NO. 1206 - ACT 870
HOUSE BILL NO. 1534 - ACT 865	HOUSE BILL NO. 1418 - ACT 871

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 23, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 23, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1019

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 25, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 25, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1023 - ACT 873 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1653 - ACT 881 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1228 - ACT 874 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1684 - ACT 882 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1314 - ACT 875 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1760 - ACT 883 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1469 - ACT 876 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1782 - ACT 884 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1557 - ACT 877 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1845 - ACT 885 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1561 - ACT 878 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1862 - ACT 886 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1590 - ACT 879 | HOUSE BILL NO. 1878 - ACT 887 |
| HOUSE BILL NO. 1596 - ACT 880 | |

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 26, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 26, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1909 - ACT 919	HOUSE BILL NO. 1683 - ACT 929
HOUSE BILL NO. 1894 - ACT 920	HOUSE BILL NO. 1660 - ACT 930
HOUSE BILL NO. 1877 - ACT 921	HOUSE BILL NO. 1646 - ACT 931
HOUSE BILL NO. 1852 - ACT 922	HOUSE BILL NO. 1612 - ACT 932
HOUSE BILL NO. 1847 - ACT 923	HOUSE BILL NO. 1611 - ACT 933
HOUSE BILL NO. 1829 - ACT 924	HOUSE BILL NO. 1199 - ACT 934
HOUSE BILL NO. 1801 - ACT 925	HOUSE BILL NO. 1457 - ACT 935
HOUSE BILL NO. 1767 - ACT 926	HOUSE BILL NO. 1843 - ACT 936
HOUSE BILL NO. 1754 - ACT 927	HOUSE BILL NO. 1828 - ACT 937
HOUSE BILL NO. 1726 - ACT 928	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: April 22, 2021
SUBJECT: Amendment #1 to HOUSE BILL NO. 1761

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #1 to HB1761. Amendment #1, page 1, second line of the third paragraph should read as follows:

"Section 1. Arkansas Code Title 6, Chapter 16, Subchapter 1 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows."

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1761.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson
Speaker of the House

/s/ Karilyn Brown

Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Les Eaves

Rep. Les Eaves, Chairperson
House Rules

/s/ Keith Brooks

Rep. Keith Brooks

/s/ Carlton Wing

Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson

Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

Hall of the House of Representatives
93rd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2021
Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1761
TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS ETHNIC AND RACIAL EQUALITY ACT.

Amendment No. 1 to House Bill 1761

Amend House Bill No. 1761 as originally introduced

Page 1, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT CONCERNING INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS THAT ARE RELATED TO RACE AND ETHNICITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"CONCERNING INSTRUCTIONAL
MATERIALS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
THAT ARE RELATED TO RACE AND
ETHNICITY."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following: **(Insert sect 1 language attached in email 4-21-2021 SS)**

"6-16-156. Instructional materials — Race and ethnicity.

(a) Curricula, reading materials, teachers' guides, computer programs, computer applications, programs, counseling, and activities in public schools and open-enrollment public charter schools shall not express, depict, or teach any of the following:

(1) That any race or ethnicity is superior to any other race or ethnicity;

(2) That any individual from a particular race or ethnicity is inherently racist;

(3) That any race or ethnicity should feel guilt or shame because of their race or ethnicity;

(4) That the United States, as a nation, is systemically racist; or

(5) The promotion of prejudice or discrimination toward any race or ethnicity.

(b) A public school or an open-enrollment charter school shall not express, depict, or teach about race or ethnicity in a manner that prevents or inhibits fair and open discourse that employs reason as a guide for deliberation in the exchange of

ideas and opposing points of view.

(c) Each public school and open-enrollment public charter school may:

(1) Promulgate policies for the implementation of this section; and

(2) Ensure that all parents and legal guardians of public school

students are advised of the policies implemented under this section."

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 WOODLANE AVE.
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, 72201

ARKANSAS SENATE
93RD General Assembly
Regular Session, 2021
April 26, 2021

**NOTICE OF SENATE BILL NO. 298 BY SENATOR STUBBLEFIELD ORDERED
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE HAVING OVER RIDDEN THE GOVERNOR'S
VETO.**

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell
Secretary of the Senate

HOUSE BILL NO. 1957

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WARDLAW, SHEPHERD, DALBY, EUBANKS, WARREN, L. FITE, WING, PAYTON, SPEAKS, HAAK, BRYANT, RYE, TOLLETT, CHRISTIANSEN, BROOKS, LUNDSTRUM, COLEMAN

BY: SENATORS IRVIN, HICKEY, J. DISMANG, B. SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ENFORCEMENT OF FEDERAL FIREARM BANS WITHIN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; CONCERNING STATE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1050

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, K. FERGUSON, HOLCOMB

TO COMMEND THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF ATHLETICS DEPARTMENT AND STUDENT ATHLETES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on HOUSE MANAGEMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 95

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 134

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE COURTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2022; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 375

BY: SENATORS J. DISMANG, HICKEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DEFINE THE MONIES TO BE AVAILABLE IN THE RESTRICTED RESERVE FUND; AND TO ALLOW THAT ADDITIONAL FUNDS MAY BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR STATE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS APPROPRIATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 699

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING CAMPAIGN FINANCE; TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING MANDATORY ELECTRONIC REPORT FILING; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 702

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REVENUE STABILIZATION LAW; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 14

BY: SENATOR IRVIN

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON

TO ENCOURAGE THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TO PASS THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN SHORTAGE REDUCTION ACT OF 2021 TO REFORM THE NATION'S MEDICARE-SUPPORTED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND TO PROVIDE RURAL STATES AND RURAL COMMUNITIES WITH ADDITIONAL RESOURCES TO MEET THE HEALTHCARE WORKFORCE NEEDS OF THE FUTURE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 10:28 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April 27, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED SEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 27, 2021

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Representative Eubanks, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Allen, D. Ferguson.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Allen, D. Ferguson.

The House stood and was led in prayer by House Speaker, Representative Matthew j. Shepherd.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

JUDICIARY
SENATE BILL NO. 476
BY SENATOR C. TUCKER

April 27, 2021
CAROL DALBY
CHAIRPERSON
DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1012
BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

April 27, 2021
MARK LOWERY
CHAIRPERSON
DO PASS
CONCUR IN SENATE
AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES
AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1957
BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

April 27, 2021
DWIGHT TOSH
CHAIRPERSON
DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Penzo, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1233** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1233

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1233** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 20, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 17-95-301(b)(1)(A), concerning the membership of the Arkansas State Medical Board, as amended by Acts 2021, No. 634, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1)(A) The board shall consist of ~~fifteen (15)~~ sixteen (16) members appointed by the Governor for terms of six (6) years.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 17-95-301(b), concerning the membership of the Arkansas State Medical Board, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(7) One (1) member shall be a licensed and practicing naturopathic physician and subject to confirmation by the Senate.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code Title 17, Chapter 95, is amended to add an
AND

Page 3, line 17, delete "the Arkansas State Medical Board" and substitute "the appropriate national accrediting entity for naturopathic physicians"

AND

Page 3, delete line 33, and substitute the following:

"period and shall expire on the last day of the birth month of the license holder."

AND

Page 4, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"shall complete twenty (20) hours of"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 6 and 7, and substitute the following:

"completed under subdivision (c)(1) of this section for a period of three (3) years; and"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 18 through 27, and substitute the following:

"17-95-1210. Prescriptive authority.

(a) A naturopathic physician licensed under this subchapter shall have prescriptive authority for Schedule III-V controlled substances as described in the Uniform Controlled Substances Act, § 5-64-101 et seq., and 21 C.F.R. Part 1300, all legend drugs, and all nonschedule prescription medications and medical devices.

(b) A naturopathic physician who prescribes controlled substances shall register with the United States Drug Enforcement Administration as part of the United

States Drug Enforcement Administration's Mid-Level Practitioner Registry, 21 C.F.R. Part 1300, 58 FR 31171-31175, and the Controlled Substances Act.

17-95-1211. Identification requirements.

A naturopathic physician licensed under this subchapter shall keep his or her license available for inspection at his or her primary place of business and when engaged in his or her professional activities shall wear a name tag identifying himself or herself as a naturopathic physician.

SECTION 4. EFFECTIVE DATE.

This act is effective on and after January 1, 2023."

/s/ Clint Penzo

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative A. Collins unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1673**. Recommended committee study by JUDICIARY - House.

The House gave Representative M. Gray unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1946**. Recommended committee study by STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS - House.

The House gave Representative Hawks unanimous leave to withdraw the following House bills:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1620

HOUSE BILL NO. 1769

HOUSE BILL NO. 1924

The House gave Representative Hawks unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1939**. Recommended committee study by EDUCATION - House.

The House gave Representative Hawks unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1564**. Recommended committee study by PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR - House.

The House gave Representative Beaty, Jr., unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1035**. Recommended committee study by REVENUE AND TAXATION - House.

The House gave Representative Beaty, Jr., unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1817**. Recommended committee study by REVENUE AND TAXATION - House.

The House gave Representative Beaty, Jr., unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1818**. Recommended committee study by REVENUE AND TAXATION - House.

The House gave Representative Beaty, Jr., unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1819**. Recommended committee study by PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION - House.

The House gave Representative Beaty, Jr., unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1833**. Recommended committee study by REVENUE AND TAXATION - House.

The House gave Representative Beaty, Jr., unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1872**.

The House gave Representative Beaty, Jr., unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1873**. Recommended committee study by CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS- House.

The House gave Representative Maddox unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1661**.

The House gave Representative Penzo, unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1233**. Recommended committee study by PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR - House.

The House gave Representative Penzo, unanimous leave to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1733**. Recommended committee study by INSURANCE AND COMMERCE - House.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, CHAIRPERSON

April 27, 2021

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1233

BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO

The House stood in recess from 10:13 a.m. until 10:57 a.m.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1018

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

TO EXPRESS SUPPORT FOR TWO ARKANSAS UNIVERSITIES TO PLAY AN IN-STATE FOOTBALL GAME AGAINST EACH OTHER.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1049

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

TO DESIGNATE MAY 2021 AS CYSTIC FIBROSIS AWARENESS MONTH.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1050

BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS

TO COMMEND THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF ATHLETICS DEPARTMENT AND STUDENT ATHLETES.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 18

BY: SENATOR A. CLARK

REQUESTING THAT THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS TAKE APPROPRIATE ACTION UNDER UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 5, TO PROPOSE AN AMENDMENT TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION PROVIDING THAT THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES SHALL BE COMPOSED OF NINE (9) JUSTICES.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

SENATE BILL NO. 95

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Haak, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 95**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Haak, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 134

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 134**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 702

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	93
NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton.	
Total	3
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Haak, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	93
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 702**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Lundstrum, Miller, Payton.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Haak, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 375

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Haak, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 375**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Haak, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Gazaway moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1724

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1724 as engrossed,

H3/17/21 (version: 03/17/2021 9:53:29 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 32 through 34, and substitute the following:

"(2)(A) "Disturbing the peace" means a pattern of behavior that unreasonably destroys the mental or emotional calm of a family or household member based on the totality of the circumstances."

/s/ Clarke Tucker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Penzo moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1554 as engrossed,
H4/15/21 (version: 04/15/2021 10:28:43 AM):

Page 2, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"(5) A controlled substance offense under § 5-64-401 et seq. that is not a Class Y felony."

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lundstrum moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1525 as engrossed,

H4/7/21 (version: 04/07/2021 10:05:58 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 6, and substitute the following:

"(2) Transport medical marijuana in an amount greater than five ounces (5 oz.) unless the person is a licensed transporter, is employed by a cultivation facility or dispensary licensed by the Medical Marijuana Commission, and is in possession"

/s/ Cecile Bledsoe

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 84

NEGATIVE: Whitaker.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Collins, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Godfrey, Love, McCullough, McNair, Murdock, Springer, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Hudson.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 84

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Scott moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1793

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1793** as engrossed,
H4/7/21 (version: 04/07/2021 10:08:25 AM):

Delete the TITLE in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"AN ACT REQUIRING A CORRECTIONAL OR DETENTION FACILITY OPERATED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS TO ESTABLISH A POLICY TO OFFER MAMMOGRAMS AND PHYSICIAN CONSULTATIONS TO FEMALE INMATES AND DETAINEES OF CERTAIN AGES AND TO OFFER PROSTATE EXAMS AND PHYSICIAN CONSULTATIONS TO MALE INMATES AND DETAINEES OF CERTAIN AGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety and substitute:

"REQUIRING A CORRECTIONAL OR DETENTION FACILITY OPERATED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS TO ESTABLISH A POLICY TO OFFER MAMMOGRAMS AND PROSTATE SCREENINGS TO INMATES AND DETAINEES, AS APPROPRIATE."

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 12, Chapter 29, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

12-29-408. Prostate screening and physician consultation.

(a) A correctional or detention facility operated or administered by the Department of Corrections shall establish a policy to offer a male inmate or detainee who is:

(1) Fifty-five (55) years of age or older but younger than seventy (70) years of age a prostate screening every two (2) years; and

(2) Forty (40) years of age or older but younger than fifty-five (55) years of age a consultation with a physician to seek professional care as to when to receive a prostate screening.

(b) A prostate screening or consultation with a physician under this section shall be at no cost to the male inmate or detainee.

(c) As used in this section, "prostate screening" means a prostate-specific antigen test.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 12, Chapter 32, is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

12-32-104. Mammograms and physician consultation.

(a) A correctional or detention facility operated or administered by the Department of Corrections shall establish a policy to offer a female inmate or detainee who is:

(1) Fifty (50) years of age or older but younger than seventy-five (75) years of age a mammogram screening every two (2) years; and

(2) Forty (40) years of age or older but younger than fifty (50) years of age a consultation with a physician to seek professional care as to when to receive a mammogram.

(b) A mammogram or consultation with a physician under this section shall be at no cost to the female inmate or detainee."

/s/ Bob Ballinger

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Jean, Richardson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Ladyman moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1615

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1615 as engrossed,
H4/1/21 (version: 04/01/2021 11:27:21 AM):

Page 1, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 7-4-101(f), concerning the members, officers, meetings, and duties of the State Board of Election Commissioners, is amended to add additional subdivisions to read as follows:

(15) Consider an appeal filed to challenge a reduction in the number of polling sites in a county by a county board of election commissioners under § 7-5-101; and

(16) Formulate, adopt, and promulgate rules for governing the appeal of a county board of election commissioners' reduction in the number of polling sites in a county under § 7-5-101.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 7-4-109(a), concerning qualifications of"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 10 through 17

AND

Page 2, delete lines 20 through 25, and substitute the following:

"election commissioners present.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 7-5-101(d)(2), concerning the establishment and alteration of precinct boundaries, polling sites, and vote centers, is amended to read as follows:

(2)(A) The county board of election commissioners shall not change a polling site for any precinct less than ~~thirty (30)~~ sixty (60) days before an a preferential primary election or general election, except in the event of an emergency.

(B) The county board of election commissioners shall not change a polling site for any precinct less than thirty (30) days before an election other than a preferential primary or general election, except in the event of an emergency.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 7-5-101(d), concerning the establishment and alteration of precinct boundaries, polling sites, and vote centers, is amended to add an additional subdivision to read as follows:

(4)(A) If the county board of election commissioners reduces the total number of polling sites available in the county in a preferential primary election or a

general election, a qualified elector of the county may appeal the decision to close the polling site that adversely affects the qualified elector's ability to cast a ballot to the State Board of Election Commissioners.

(B) An appeal made to the State Board of Election Commissioners shall:

(i) Be filed in writing within seven (7) days of the vote of the county board of election commissioners to reduce the number of polling sites available in the county;

(ii) Describe clearly the polling site that was closed;

(iii) Describe the reason the closure of the polling site in question adversely affects the election process; and

(iv) Be signed by the appellant under penalty of perjury.

(C) When a timely and sufficient appeal is filed under this subsection, the State Board of Election Commissioners shall determine if the reduction in polling sites is permissible in a timely fashion and shall issue an order resolving the appeal no less than thirty (30) days before the date of the election.

(D) An order by the State Board of Election Commissioners prohibiting a reduction in polling sites under this subsection shall be effective for the remainder of the term of the county board of election commissioners whose actions were appealed."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: Hudson.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Nicks, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, Tosh.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Bentley moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1700

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1700** as engrossed,
H3/18/21 (version: 3/18/2021 10:31:30 AM):

Page 2, delete lines 16 through 22, and substitute the following:

"6-60-1201. Definition.

As used in this subchapter, "college" means a state-supported two-year or four-year institution of higher education."

AND

Page 2, line 24, delete "Department of Education" and substitute "Division of Higher Education"

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "Department of Education" and substitute "Division of Higher Education"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "and vocational"

AND

Page 2, line 31, delete "schools"

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "and vocational"

AND

Page 2, line 34, delete "schools"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "and vocational schools"

AND

Page 3, line 3, delete "and vocational"

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "schools"

AND

Page 3, line 19, delete "a vocational school" and substitute "a two-year college"

AND

Page 3, line 20, delete "department" and substitute "division"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 24 and 25, and substitute the following:

"(2) The Division of Career and Technical Education;

(3) The Division of Elementary and Secondary Education;

(4) The Division of Information Systems; and

(5) The Department of Commerce."

AND

Page 3, line 26, delete "(c) The" and substitute "(c)(1) The"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 27 through 29, and substitute the following:

"this section shall utilize current state reports compiled into a single, easily understandable digest.

(2) The state reports to be utilized shall include without limitation the:

(A) Higher Education Consumer Guide;

(B) Economic Securities Report;

(C) Ready for Life Initiative report and State Longitudinal Data

System;

(D) College Scorecard; and

(E) Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System Data

Feedback reports of the National Center for Education Statistics.

6-60-1203. Information published to public by Division of Higher Education."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 30 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(a) The Division of Higher Education shall partner with the Ready for Life Initiative to include information required under § 6-60-1202 in the Arkansas Ready for Life searchable database, which shall include without limitation:"

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete "Graduation" and substitute "Average graduation"

AND

Page 3, line 36, delete "Salary" and substitute "Average salary"

AND

Page 4, line 2, delete "amounts" and substitute "headcount"

AND

Page 4, line 3, delete "information" and substitute "information of enrollees in each program"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 4 and 5, and substitute the following:

"(7) Percentage of students in student loan default;"

AND

Page 4, line 7, delete "Students receiving" and substitute "Percentage of students receiving"

AND

Page 4, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

"(11) The average one-year retention rate of students majoring in the top five (5) majors;"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 10 and 11, and substitute the following:

"(12) Average success rates, which measure the percentage of students who have graduated, transferred, or are still enrolled in colleges in this state."

AND

Page 4, line 14, delete "or vocational school"

AND

Page 4, line 16, delete "or vocational school"

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete "or vocational school"

AND

Page 4, line 20, delete "at this" and substitute "in this state"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 21 and 22, and substitute the following:

" {insert number} will graduate in 6 years; of those,"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 7 through 11, and substitute the following:

"6-60-1205. Effective date."

AND

Page 5, line 13, delete "January" and substitute "July"

AND

Page 5, delete lines 15 through 25

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Murdock, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative McCullough moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1770

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1770 as engrossed,
H3/31/21 (version: 3/31/2021 9:41:54 AM):

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 24, delete "(a)(1) Beginning" and substitute "(a) Beginning"

AND

Page 1, delete line 28, and substitute the following:

"contain only the following information:"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 32 through 36

AND

Page 2, line 10, delete "(a)(1) Beginning" and substitute "(a) Beginning"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 13 and 14, and substitute the following:

"or identification badge shall contain only the following information:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 22

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative McCullough moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1770

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1770 as engrossed,

S4/18/21 (version: 4/8/2021 9:56:38 AM):

Page 1, line 28, delete "shall" and substitute "shall, in addition to basic student information included by the public school or open-enrollment public charter school,"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 30 through 32, and substitute the following:

- "(1) A national domestic violence hotline;
- (2) A national sexual assault hotline;
- (3) A national suicide prevention hotline; and
- (4) Campus-related contact information."

AND

Page 1, line 33, delete "subdivision (a)(1)" and substitute "subsection (a)"

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "shall" and substitute "shall, in addition to basic student information included by the state-supported two-year or four-year institution of higher education,"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 10 through 12, and substitute the following:

- "(1) A national domestic violence hotline;
- (2) A national sexual assault hotline;
- (3) A national suicide prevention hotline; and
- (4) Campus-related contact information."

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "subdivision (a)(1)" and substitute "subsection (a)"

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Womack moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1805

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1805** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Teague as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"property owner.

(c) This section does not limit the authority of the state, county, or municipality to adopt and enforce state building codes and fire prevention standards, require permits, or abate nuisances that do not distinguish between a primary residence and single-family rental property."

/s/ Larry Teague

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	96
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	96
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Lowery moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1907

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1907** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 25, delete "(3)" and substitute "(3)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 30, and substitute the following:

"health benefit plan, including a governmental plan.

(B) "Healthcare payor" does not include an entity that provides only dental benefits or eye and vision care benefits;"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 20 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) If a determination is made by a healthcare provider that it is in the enrollee's best interest for the healthcare provider to administer any prescription medication that is ordinarily covered by the healthcare payor regardless of the benefit category determination by the health benefit plan, then a healthcare payor shall reimburse for the cost and administration of the prescription medication through the medical benefit or pharmacy benefit based on the decision of the healthcare provider in consultation with the enrollee.

(2) The healthcare payor shall not impose financial penalties, copayments, coinsurance, or deductibles beyond the ordinary terms required through the enrollee's medical benefit or pharmacy benefit.

(3) This subsection does not apply to:

(A) A risk-based provider organization as established under the Medicaid Provider-Led Organized Care Act, § 20-77-2701 et seq.; or

(B) An individual qualified health insurance plan under the Arkansas Health and Opportunity for Me Act of 2021, § 23-61-1001 et seq.

(e) This section applies to an enrollee who is being evaluated or treated for:

(1) A hematology diagnosis;

(2) An oncology diagnosis; or

(3) Additional disease states or diagnoses that the Insurance Commissioner may include through the promulgation of rules.

(f) This section shall not:

(1) Interfere with the ability of a healthcare payor to create, modify, or maintain a prescription medication formulary; or

(2) Apply to a solid oral dosages form of a prescription medication unless the medication:

(A) Is an oral anticancer prescription medication;

(B) An oral antiemetic prescription medication that is given with chemotherapy treatment; or

(C) Possesses a safety label from the United States Food and Drug Administration that indicates the relevant drug interactions, warnings and precautions, or adverse reactions of the prescription medication that are clinically applicable to the enrollee and determined by a healthcare provider to require supervision during administration of the prescription medication."

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Vaught moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1920

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1920 as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 28, delete "production." and substitute "production, but not including other rules pertaining solely to waste management."

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "production." and substitute "production, but not including other rules pertaining solely to waste management."

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "production." and substitute "production, but not including other rules pertaining solely to waste management."

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "production" and substitute "production, but not including other rules pertaining solely to waste management."

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "production." and substitute "production, but not including other rules pertaining solely to waste management."

/s/ Gary Stubblefield

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Gonzales, Haak, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Jett moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1698

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1698** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 31, delete "real property taxes and delinquent"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "delinquent real property taxes or"

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "taxes, or both," and substitute "taxes"

AND

Page 2, line 3, delete "property" and substitute "personal property"

/s/ Jonathan Dismang

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Crawford, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Jett moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1698

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1698 as engrossed,
S4/20/21 (version: 04/20/2021 9:43:40 AM):

Page 1, delete lines 11 and 12, and substitute the following:

"TAXES; TO"

AND

Delete the subtitle in its entirety, and substitute the following:

"TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING
DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES; AND
TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING
THE FEE CHARGED FOR SETTING OFF
DEBTS AGAINST STATE TAX
REFUNDS."

AND

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Jonathan Dismang

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Love, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative L. Eaves moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1884

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1884** as originally introduced:

Add Senator J. Dismang as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 25, delete "(2)" and substitute "(2)(A)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 27 through 28, and substitute the following:

"the public records in a common file format that does not disclose the proprietary software code of the third-party electronic record provider and does not impair the accessibility and usability of the data.

(B) As used in subdivision (d)(2)(A) of this section, "common file format" includes without limitation the American Standard Code for Information Interchange and, for large databases, comma separated values."

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "redacted, proprietary, or exempt" and substitute "redacted"

/s/ Jonathan Dismang

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE: Miller.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Underwood moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1642

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1642 as engrossed,
H3/23/21 (version: 03/23/2021 9:54:03 AM):

Add Senator Irvin as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 19 through 28, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 14, Chapter 169, Subchapter 1 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

14-169-108. Child support cooperation — Legislative intent — Definitions.

(a) This section is:

(1) Intended to encourage and permit a public housing authority to give priority to a person who cooperates with the Office of Child Support Enforcement over a person who does not cooperate with the office;

(2) Not intended to permit a public housing authority to give priority to a person who cooperates with the office over a person who does not have a child support plan; and

(3) Not intended to penalize a custodial parent of a child or permit a public housing authority to penalize a custodial parent of a child when the noncustodial parent of the child fails to pay child support as ordered by a court.

(b) As used in this section:

(1) "Child support cooperation requirement" means cooperation as described in:

(A) The Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program as authorized under 7 C.F.R. § 273.11, as it existed on January 1, 2021; and

(B) 7 C.F.R. § 273.11(o) and 7 C.F.R. § 273.11(p), as they existed on January 1, 2021, including without limitation the exemptions for good cause; and

(2) "Public housing authority" means a housing authority created under § 14-169-207."

AND

Page 1, line 29, delete "(b)(1)" and substitute for "(c)(1)"

AND

Page 2, line 2, delete "(c)" and substitute "(d)"

AND

Page 2, delete line 6, and substitute the following:

"parent as a condition of eligibility for housing benefits and assistance.

(e) This section does not permit a public housing authority to:

(1) Give priority to a person who cooperates with the office over a person who does not have a child support plan; or

(2) Penalize a custodial parent of a child when the noncustodial parent of the child fails to pay child support as ordered by a court."

/s / Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Richardson, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Clowney, D. Ferguson, Ladyman, Lowery, Murdock, Nicks, Scott, Wardlaw, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson, Fielding.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 89

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Gonzales moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1800** back to Committee. Motion failed.

Representative Lowery moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1800

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1800** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 26, delete "performance" and substitute "surety"

AND

Immediately following SECTION 3, add an additional section to read as follows:

"SECTION 4. EFFECTIVE DATE.

This act is effective on and after January 1, 2022."

/s/ Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Wooten.

Total 69

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bryant, Cavanaugh, Cooper, Dotson, Gazaway, Gonzales, Hillman, McCollum, Payton, Speaks, Underwood, Womack.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Haak, Hawks, Jean, Love, McNair, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Slape, Springer, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Carr.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 69

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative McCullough moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1702

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1702 as originally introduced:

Add Senator C. Tucker as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

"amended to add an additional section to read as follows:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 10

/s/ Clarke Tucker

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1922

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1922** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 2, and substitute the following:

"information, goods, and services between a dealer and a consumer that facilitate retail commercial interactions."

AND

Page 3, delete line 7, and substitute the following:

"parts markup for warranty work is received.

(iii) If the manufacturer or distributor determines, from any set of repair orders submitted under subdivision (d)(1)(D)(i) of this section that the labor rate per hour for warranty work or the parts markup for warranty work is substantially higher or lower than the rate currently on record with the manufacturer or distributor, then the manufacturer or distributor may request additional documentation for a period of either forty-five (45) days prior or forty-five (45) days subsequent to the time period for which the repair orders were submitted."

AND

Page 3, delete line 24, and substitute the following:

"subsection subject to § 23-112-310(d)(1)(A), the principal factor to be considered is the prevailing wage"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 32 and 33, and substitute the following:

"the motor vehicle dealer for like service to retail customers for"

AND

Page 4, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"submission of the qualified repair order.

(C)(i) No repair order shall be excluded from the markup computation solely because it contains repairs using nonoriginal equipment manufacturer parts.

(ii) However, only the portion of the repair order that uses original equipment manufacturer parts shall be included in the computation of the motor vehicle dealer's rate for parts."

AND

Page 4, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"shall submit a written request to be compensated under this section."

AND

Page 5, line 25, delete "special tools."

/s/ Ben Gilmore

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, S. Berry, D. Ferguson, Love, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Representative Wardlaw moved to suspend the rules and have **HOUSE BILL NO. 1957** placed on the supplemental Calendar. Motion carried.

The House stood in recess at 12:24 p.m. until 2:00 p.m.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 14

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Resolution be adopted.

SENATE JOINT RESOLUTION

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CREATE THE "ARKANSAS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM AMENDMENT"; AND TO PROVIDE THAT GOVERNMENT MAY NEVER BURDEN A PERSON'S FREEDOM OF RELIGION EXCEPT IN THE RARE CIRCUMSTANCE THAT THE GOVERNMENT DEMONSTRATES THAT APPLICATION OF THE BURDEN TO THE PERSON IS IN FURTHERANCE OF A COMPELLING GOVERNMENT INTEREST AND IS THE LEAST RESTRICTIVE MEANS OF FURTHERING THAT COMPELLING GOVERNMENT INTEREST.

Subtitle

AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CREATE THE "ARKANSAS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM AMENDMENT".

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SENATE OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS, AND BY THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, A MAJORITY OF ALL MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE AGREEING THERETO:

That the following is proposed as an amendment to the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, and upon being submitted to the electors of the state for approval or rejection at the next general election for Representatives and Senators, if a majority of the electors voting thereon at the election adopt the amendment, the amendment shall become a part of the Constitution of the State of Arkansas, to wit:

SECTION 1. This amendment shall be known and may be cited as the "Arkansas Religious Freedom Amendment".

SECTION 2. (a) The General Assembly finds:

(1) The framers of the United States Constitution, recognizing free exercise of religion as an unalienable right, secured its protection in the First Amendment to the United States Constitution;

(2) The framers of the Arkansas Constitution of 1874, also recognizing the free exercise of religion as an unalienable right, secured the protection of religious freedom in Arkansas Constitution, Article 2, § 24;

(3) Federal and state laws "neutral" toward religion may burden religious exercise as surely as laws intended to interfere with religious exercise;

(4) Governments should not burden religious exercise without compelling justification;

(5) In Employment Division v. Smith, 494 U.S. 872 (1990), the United States Supreme Court virtually eliminated the requirement that the government justify burdens on religious exercise imposed by laws neutral toward religion;

(6) The compelling interest test as set forth in prior court rulings is a workable test for striking sensible balances between religious liberty and competing government interests in areas ranging from public education (pedagogical interests and religious rights, including recognizing regulations necessary to alleviate interference with the educational process versus rights of religious freedom), national defense (conscription and conscientious objection, including the need to raise an army versus rights to object to individual participation), and other areas of important mutual concern; and

(7) The United States Congress passed the Religious Freedom Restoration Act, 42 U.S.C. § 2000bb, to establish the compelling interest test set forth in prior federal court rulings, but in City of Boerne v. Flores, 117 S.Ct. 2157 (1997), the United States Supreme Court held the act unconstitutional, stating that the right to regulate was retained by the states.

(b) The purpose of this amendment is to:

(1) Guarantee that the freedom of religion is not burdened by state and local law; and

(2) Provide a claim or defense to persons whose religious freedom is burdened by government.

SECTION 3. As used in this amendment:

(1) "Demonstrates" means meeting the burden of going forward with the evidence and of persuasion;

(2) "Freedom of religion" means the free exercise of religion under Arkansas Constitution, Article 2, § 24;

(3) "Government" means:

(A) A branch, department, agency, or instrumentality of the State of Arkansas;

(B) A political subdivision of the state, including without limitation a county, municipality, township, or other unit of local government;

(C) An official acting on behalf of government; and

(D) A person acting under the color of law of the State of Arkansas; and

(4) "Rule" means a statement of Arkansas law, including without limitation a:

(A) Statute;

(B) Rule;

(C) Regulation;

(D) Ordinance;

(E) Administrative provision;

(F) Administrative ruling;

(G) Guideline; or

(H) Requirement.

SECTION 4. (a) Except as provided in subsection (b) of this section, government shall not burden a person's freedom of religion even if the burden results from a rule of general applicability.

(b) Government may burden a person's freedom of religion only if the government demonstrates that application of the burden to the person:

(1) Is in furtherance of a compelling government interest; and

(2) Is the least restrictive means of furthering that compelling government interest.

(c) A person whose religious freedom has been burdened in violation of this section may assert that violation as a claim or defense in a judicial, administrative, or other appropriate proceeding and obtain appropriate relief against a government.

SECTION 5. (a) This amendment applies to each rule of government and its implementation, regardless of whether the rule:

(1) Is statutory; or

(2) Was adopted prior to or after the effective date of this amendment.

(b) This amendment shall not be construed to:

(1) Authorize a government to burden a religious belief; or

(2) Affect, interpret, or in any way address:

(A) The portions of the United States Constitution, First Amendment, permitting the free exercise of religion or prohibiting laws respecting the establishment of religion; or

(B) Article 2, § 24 of this constitution regarding religious liberty.

SECTION 6. (a) This amendment shall be liberally construed to effectuate its remedial and deterrent purposes.

(b) If any provision of this amendment or its application to any particular person or circumstance is held invalid, that provision or its application is severable and does not affect the validity of other provisions or applications of this amendment.

SECTION 7. EFFECTIVE DATE. This amendment shall be effective on and after November 9, 2022.

SECTION 8. BALLOT TITLE AND POPULAR NAME. When this proposed amendment is submitted to the electors of this state on the general election ballot:

(1) The title of this joint resolution shall be the ballot title; and

(2) The popular name shall be "A Constitutional Amendment to Create the "Arkansas Religious Freedom Amendment".

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Perry, Womack, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: K. Ferguson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the adoption of the resolution..... 51

So the Resolution was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1957

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Miller, B. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Cooper.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative B. Smith Moved to override the Governor's veto of **SENATE BILL NO. 298**.

Representative Ladyman moved to postpone and lay on the table the motion to override the veto of **SENATE BILL NO. 298**. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 706

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total85

NEGATIVE: Eaves.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bragg, D. Ferguson, Johnson, Murdock, Payton, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Boyd, Dotson, Fielding, Love.

Total4

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 671

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Johnson, Love, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 671**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total93

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Flowers, Johnson, Love, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 627

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beaty, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Fielding, Gazaway, Lowery, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 691

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Gazaway, Lowery, Mayberry, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 609

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Magie, McCullough, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Lowery, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Hudson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 609**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Magie, McCullough, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Love, Lowery, Murdock, Nicks, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Hudson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause..... 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 601

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Ray, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 541

BY: SENATOR TEAGUE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, D. Ferguson, Miller, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative S. Meeks moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 485**. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 485

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brown, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Coleman, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, Evans, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Ray, Richmond, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Watson, Wooten.

Total 39

NEGATIVE: Boyd, Bryant, Christiansen, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Haak, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Love, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 43

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Breaux, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Gray, Hawks, Johnson, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, Milligan, Pilkington, Tollett, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 15

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Carr, Lundstrum.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 85

Total number voting in the affirmative 39

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

Representative V. Flowers moved for the clincher on **SENATE BILL NO. 485**. With a show of five (5) hands, a roll call vote was taken.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Bryant, Clowney, Collins, Dotson, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Jett, Love, Magie, Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 25

NEGATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Womack, Wooten.

Total 58

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Boyd, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Hawks, Johnson, Lynch, Milligan, Tosh, Watson, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 16

VOTING PRESENT: Carr.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 84

Total number voting in the affirmative 25

Necessary to the adoption of the motion..... 51

So the Clincher Motion failed.

SENATE BILL NO. 336

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Nicks, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 484

BY: SENATOR J. DISMANG

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Nicks, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 484**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE:	
Total	0
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Nicks, Tosh, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 703

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, C. Fite, Flowers, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Love, Lowery, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McGrew, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Springer, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Whitaker.

Total 58

NEGATIVE: Bentley, Cloud, Dotson, Fortner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Ladyman, Lundstrum, Magie, Mayberry, McKenzie, Penzo, Richmond, Speaks, Tollett, Underwood, Vaught, Womack, Wooten.

Total 19

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cozart, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, L. Fite, Hollowell, Jean, Lynch, McElroy, McNair, Nicks, Payton, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Fielding, Meeks, Ray, Wing.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 58

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 693

BY: SENATOR HICKEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Springer, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Collins.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 693**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total94

NEGATIVE:

Total0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Springer, Tollett, Mr. Speaker.

Total5

VOTING PRESENT: Collins.

Total1

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 203

BY: SENATOR RAPERT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, Dotson, D. Ferguson, Miller, Penzo, Pilkington, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 657

BY: SENATOR G. LEDING

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total	95
NEGATIVE: Wardlaw.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, D. Ferguson, Payton, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 686

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Perry, Richardson, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing.

Total 67

NEGATIVE: Barker, Bentley, Bryant, Carr, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Furman, Gonzales, Lowery, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Womack, Wooten.

Total 21

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Beck, D. Ferguson, Hollowell, Jean, Lynch, Mayberry, Miller, Richmond, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Brooks, Cavanaugh.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 67

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Miller moved, by authority of House Rule 71, to remove **HOUSE BILL NO. 1934** from Committee and place it on a Supplemental Calendar for concurrence in a Senate amendment.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 72

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Ennett, Gazaway, Hodges, Hudson, Nicks, Richardson, Springer.

Total 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Jean, Jett, Love, Mayberry, McCullough, Murdock, Richmond, Scott, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 72

Necessary to the adoption of the motion..... 67

So the Motion carried.

Representative Pilkington moved, by authority of House Rule 71, to remove **HOUSE BILL NO. 1870** from Committee and place it on a Supplemental Calendar for concurrence in a Senate amendment.

The vote was a follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 62

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Love, Magie, McCullough, Nicks, Richardson, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 17

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Dalby, Davis, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Mayberry, Murdock, Perry, Richmond, Scott, Vaught, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 20

VOTING PRESENT: Hillman.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 80

Total number voting in the affirmative 62

Necessary to the adoption of the motion..... 67

So the Motion failed.

Representative Rye moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1012

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 as engrossed,
H4/7/21 (version: 04/07/2021 10:58:53 AM):

Page 2, delete line 8 and substitute the following:

"purchase.

(2) An electronic record under subdivision (a)(1) of this section is not required if:

(A) A used catalytic converter is sold as a vehicle repair part in compliance with United States Environmental Protection Agency policy.

(B)(i) The used catalytic converter is marked with the date the converter was removed from the vehicle.

(ii) The marking may be made in any permanent manner, including but not limited to engraving or use of permanent ink.

(iii) The marking must clearly and legibly indicate the date the catalytic converter was removed from the vehicle.

(C)(i) The vehicle identification number of the vehicle from which the converter was removed or an alternative number to the vehicle identification number is marked on the catalytic converter.

(ii) If an alternative number is used, the alternative number must be under a numbering system that can be immediately linked to the vehicle identification number by law enforcement.

(iii) The marking may be made in any permanent manner, including but not limited to engraving or use of permanent ink.

(iv) The marking must clearly and legibly indicate the vehicle identification number or the alternative number the catalytic converter was removed from the vehicle."

AND

Page 2, line 9, delete "(2)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "(3)" and substitute "(4)"

/s /Kim Hammer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Beck, Dotson, Gonzales.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Davis, D. Ferguson, Underwood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: McCollum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast..... 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

SENATE BILL NO. 476

BY: SENATOR C. TUCKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Boyd, Bragg, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 26

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 48

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Lynch, Mayberry, Meeks, Milligan, S. Smith, Warren, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 23

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Cavanaugh, Vaught.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative 26

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 476**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Boyd, Bragg, Clowney, Collins, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Maddox, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Pilkington, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 26

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Payton, Penzo, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Watson, Womack, Wooten.

Total 48

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Lynch, Mayberry, Meeks, Milligan, S. Smith, Warren, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 23

VOTING PRESENT: Barker, Cavanaugh, Vaught.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 77

Total number voting in the affirmative 26

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

Representative Evans moved to withdraw **HOUSE BILL NO. 1647** from further consideration. Motion carried.

Representative Miller moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1934

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1934** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 2, delete "a minor" and substitute "less than fourteen (14) years of age"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 11 through 13, and substitute the following:

"performance by a child, § 5-27-403; and"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "(G)" and substitute "(F)"

AND

Page 2, line 20, delete "5-14-104" and substitute "5-4-104"

AND

Delete SECTION 6 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill

/s/ Trent Garner

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, Flowers, Magie.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Brooks, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Love, Mayberry, McCullough, McElroy, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 19

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 81

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House stood in recess at 4:27 p.m. until 5:01 p.m.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1957

BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1018

BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 95

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 134

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 203

BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE BILL NO. 336

BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 375

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

SENATE BILL NO. 484

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

SENATE BILL NO. 541

BY SENATOR TEAGUE

SENATE BILL NO. 601

BY SENATOR J. DISMANG

SENATE BILL NO. 609

BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

SENATE BILL NO. 627

BY SENATOR T. GARNER

SENATE BILL NO. 657

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE BILL NO. 671

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 686

BY SENATOR L. EADS

SENATE BILL NO. 691

BY SENATOR K. HAMMER

SENATE BILL NO. 693

BY SENATOR HICKEY

SENATE BILL NO. 702

BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILL NO. 703

BY SENATOR G. LEDING

SENATE BILL NO. 706

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE JOINT

RESOLUTION NO. 14 BY SENATOR RAPERT

SENATE JOINT

RESOLUTION NO. 18 BY SENATOR A. CLARK

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1783	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1926	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1931	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1932	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1934	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER
AS AMENDED #1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1938	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1949	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1957	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
AS AMENDED #1	

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1018 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 27, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1208	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1610	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1668	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1669	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1670	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1849	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1890	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1893	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1910	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1937	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1944	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1020	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:00 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1208	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1499	BY REPRESENTATIVE C. FITE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1605	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1610	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1668	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1669	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1670	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1693	BY REPRESENTATIVE MADDOX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709	BY REPRESENTATIVE PAYTON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1740	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1826	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. MAYBERRY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1849	BY REPRESENTATIVE A. COLLINS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1883	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1890	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1893	BY REPRESENTATIVE BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1910	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHRISTIANSEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1937	BY REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1944	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1020	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 11:00 a.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 26, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 26, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1627 - ACT 938

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:13 p.m. until 12:01 a.m., Wednesday, April 28, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED EIGHTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 28, 2021

The House was called to order at 12:06 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total96

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Allen, Boyd, Lundstrum, Maddox.

Total4

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Allen, Boyd, Lundstrum, Maddox.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Warren.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	April 28, 2021 DWIGHT TOSH CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1957 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW	DO PASS CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

RULES	April 28, 2021 KEITH SLAPE VICE CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 699 BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON	DO PASS

Representative Eaves moved that the rules be suspended to allow the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS and the Committee on HOUSE RULES to meet without notice. Motion carried.

Representative Eaves moved that the rules be suspended to allow HOUSE BILL NO. 1957 and SENATE BILL NO. 699 to be placed on a Supplemental Calendar for consideration by the full House. Motion carried.

Representative Wardlaw moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1957

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1957** as originally introduced:

Add Senators B. Ballinger, L. Eads, J. English, Flippo, K. Hammer, Hester, B. Johnson, M. Pitsch, Rapert, Rice as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Representatives Beaty Jr., Beck, Bentley, Cloud, Lowery, McClure, McNair, Gonzales, M. Gray, Hillman, Pilkington, Richmond, Slape, Vaught, Breaux, Brown, Eaves, Evans, M. McElroy, S. Smith, Watson, Wooten, Boyd, Bragg, Cozart, Dotson, Hawks, Maddox, Deffenbaugh, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, M. Berry as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 6, delete lines 16 and 17, and substitute the following:

"(1) Law enforcement activity related to a federal ban, as defined under § 1-6-103(1); or

(2) The investigation of a violation of a federal ban, as defined under § 1-6-103(1)."

/s/ Missy Irvin

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Clowney, Collins, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to concur in the amendment..... 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

PAIR VOTE

ON
CONCURRENCE IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
TO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1957

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE JUSTIN BOYD
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE DAVID WHITAKER
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE MICHELLE GRAY

This pair form was signed by Representative Justin Boyd and Representative David Whitaker in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Michelle Gray.

Total number of votes cast.....99
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51
Total number voting in the affirmative.....79
Total number voting in the negative.....20
Total number absent or not voting.....1
Total number voting present.....0

So the Amendment was concurred in.

PAIR VOTE
ON
CONCURRENCE IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
TO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1957

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE JOHN MADDOX
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE ASHLEY HUDSON
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE MICHELLE GRAY

This pair form was signed by Representative John Maddox and Representative Ashley Hudson in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Michelle Gray.

Total number of votes cast.....99
Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51
Total number voting in the affirmative.....79
Total number voting in the negative.....20
Total number absent or not voting.....1
Total number voting present.....0

So the Amendment was concurred in.

PAIR VOTE
ON
CONCURRENCE IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
TO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1957

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE ROBIN LUNDSTRUM
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE JAMIE SCOTT
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE FRANCES CAVENAUGH

This pair form was signed by Representative Robin Lundstrum and Representative Jamie Scott in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Frances Cavanaugh

Total number of votes cast.....99

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....79

Total number voting in the negative.....20

Total number absent or not voting.....1

Total number voting present.....0

So the Amendment was concurred in.

Representative Rye moved to recall HOUSE BILL NO. 1390 from the Governor's office. Motion carried.

STATE OF ARKANSAS NINETIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES 350 STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF CLERK/ FISCAL OFFICER

April 28, 2021

The Honorable Asa Hutchinson
Governor
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Hutchinson,

The House of Representatives respectfully requests the return of HOUSE BILL NO. 1390.

Sincerely,

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk
House of Representatives

STATE OF ARKANSAS
OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 28, 2021

Returned to the House:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1390

BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE

/s/ Karen Whatley

1:03 a.m.

SENATE BILL NO. 699

BY: SENATOR M. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Jean, Jett, McKenzie.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Boyd, Godfrey, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, McCollum.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 699**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, K. Ferguson, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Beaty, Collins, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, D. Ferguson, C. Fite, Jean, Jett, McKenzie.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Boyd, Godfrey, Lundstrum, Maddox, Miller, Springer, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Fielding, McCollum.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 699

BY SENATOR M. JOHNSON

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 28, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1034	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1525	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS,
CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1642	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1770	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1783	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1793	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1884	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1922	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1926	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1931	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1932	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1934	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1938	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1949	BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:30 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1012	BY REPRESENTATIVE RYE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1034	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1081	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1187	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1525	BY REPRESENTATIVE LUNDSTRUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554	BY REPRESENTATIVE PENZO
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615	BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1642	BY REPRESENTATIVE UNDERWOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698	BY REPRESENTATIVE JETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724	BY REPRESENTATIVE GAZAWAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1770	BY REPRESENTATIVE MCCULLOUGH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1783	BY REPRESENTATIVE TOLLETT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792	BY REPRESENTATIVE SLAPE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1793	BY REPRESENTATIVE SCOTT, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOMACK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. GRAY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1884	BY REPRESENTATIVE EAVES
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1920	BY REPRESENTATIVE VAUGHT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1922	BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW
HOUSE BILL NO. 1926	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1931	BY REPRESENTATIVE BENTLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1932	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1938	BY REPRESENTATIVE WING
HOUSE BILL NO. 1934	BY REPRESENTATIVE MILLER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1943	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. HODGES, ET AL

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR, CONTINUED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1949 BY REPRESENTATIVE JEAN
 HOUSE CONCURRENT
 RESOLUTION NO. 1018 BY REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 12:30 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

April 28, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1957 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:30 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
 Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1957 BY REPRESENTATIVE WARDLAW, ET AL

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 12:30 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 27, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 27, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1898 - ACT 956	HOUSE BILL NO. 1569 - ACT 963
HOUSE BILL NO. 1746 - ACT 957	HOUSE BILL NO. 1509 - ACT 966
HOUSE BILL NO. 1831 - ACT 958	HOUSE BILL NO. 1456 - ACT 967
HOUSE BILL NO. 1832 - ACT 959	HOUSE BILL NO. 1439 - ACT 968
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180 - ACT 960	HOUSE BILL NO. 1426 - ACT 969
HOUSE BILL NO. 1866 - ACT 961	HOUSE BILL NO. 1196 - ACT 970
HOUSE BILL NO. 1696 - ACT 962	HOUSE BILL NO. 1157 - ACT 971
HOUSE BILL NO. 1625 - ACT 963	HOUSE BILL NO. 1054 - ACT 972
HOUSE BILL NO. 1591 - ACT 964	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 28, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 28, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1499 - ACT 975

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 28, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 28, 2021, I have reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1547 - ACT 977	HOUSE BILL NO. 1897 - ACT 990
HOUSE BILL NO. 1712 - ACT 978	HOUSE BILL NO. 1900 - ACT 991
HOUSE BILL NO. 1714 - ACT 979	HOUSE BILL NO. 1913 - ACT 992
HOUSE BILL NO. 1777 - ACT 980	HOUSE BILL NO. 1921 - ACT 993
HOUSE BILL NO. 1791 - ACT 981	HOUSE BILL NO. 1243 - ACT 994
HOUSE BILL NO. 1824 - ACT 982	HOUSE BILL NO. 1208 - ACT 995
HOUSE BILL NO. 1827 - ACT 983	HOUSE BILL NO. 1081 - ACT 996
HOUSE BILL NO. 1835 - ACT 984	HOUSE BILL NO. 1106 - ACT 997
HOUSE BILL NO. 1837 - ACT 985	HOUSE BILL NO. 1187 - ACT 998
HOUSE BILL NO. 1855 - ACT 986	HOUSE BILL NO. 1532 - ACT 999
HOUSE BILL NO. 1863 - ACT 987	HOUSE BILL NO. 1207 - ACT 1000
HOUSE BILL NO. 1879 - ACT 988	HOUSE BILL NO. 1146 - ACT 1001
HOUSE BILL NO. 1880 - ACT 989	

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON

GOVERNOR

April 28, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 28, 2021, I have reviewed the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201

TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345

www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 28, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 28, 2021, I am allowing the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly to go into law without my signature:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1405 - ACT 976

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 28, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 28, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1868 - ACT 1059

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

At 1:09 a.m., Representative S. Meeks made the following motion:

By the authority of **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1015**, I move the House of Representatives stand in recess until such time as we are called back into session by the declaration of the Speaker of the House and the President Pro Tem of the Senate for the purposes of considering vetoes, correcting errors and oversights, completing work on congressional redistricting, considering legislation related to the Covid-19 public health emergency, or considering a further extension of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly.

Motion carried.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
September 29, 2021

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Barker, Wing.

Total2

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representatives Barker, Wing.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Les Warren.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

HOUSE BILL NO. 1972

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

September 29, 2021

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

DO PASS

Pursuant to House Concurrent Resolution No. 1015 of 2021, the House of Representatives of the 93rd General Assembly entered an extended recess on Wednesday, April 28, 2021. Pursuant to the following proclamation, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate reconvened the regular Session on Wednesday, September 29, 2021 at 10:00 a.m. to begin Day 109 of legislative business.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS: House Concurrent Resolution 1015 (HCR 1015) of the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly provides for an extended recess of the Ninety-Third General Assembly until such time that the Ninety-Third General Assembly is able to complete its work on congressional redistricting; and

WHEREAS the Ninety-Third General Assembly entered into extended recess on April 28, 2021; and

WHEREAS: HCR 1015 authorizes the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, by joint proclamation, to reconvene the General Assembly at any time; and

NOW THEREFORE, We, the undersigned Speaker of the House of Representatives and President Pro Tempore of the Senate, hereby direct that the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly of the State of Arkansas shall reconvene at **10:00 a.m., Wednesday, September 29, 2021**, and that during that time, the General Assembly may conduct its business related only to the following, as provided in HCR 1015;

- (A) Considering vetoes;
- (B) Correcting errors and oversights;
- (C) Completing its work on congressional redistricting;
- (D) Considering legislation related to the COVID-19 public health emergency and distribution of COVID-19 relief funds; and
- (E) Considering the need for further extension of the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly; and

THAT the Ninety-Third General Assembly shall adjourn sine die as soon as practicable after completion of its work on redistricting.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We have hereunto set our hands and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed at the State Capitol in Little Rock, on this twenty-seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, Two Thousand Twenty-One.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Matthew J. Shepherd

Speaker of the House

/s/ Jimmy Hickey

Jimmy hickey

President Pro Tempore, Senate



Representative Eaves moved to suspend, for the duration of this regular session, House Rule 38 "p" through "t" - setting minimum lengths of time for circulation of fiscal impact statements related to specific types of legislation. Motion carried.

Representative Eaves moved to suspend, for the duration of this regular session, House Rule 41.

A) requiring bills to be on the desk for at least 24 hours before final passage, and

B) prohibiting bills from being placed on committee agendas no sooner than the second calendar day following its filing

Representative Eaves moved to suspend, for the duration of this regular session, House Rule 60 (a) - setting minimum lengths of time for notice of committee meetings.

The House stood in recess at 10:15 a.m. until 10:32 a.m.

Representative B. Smith moved to remove from the table **SENATE BILL NO. 298** for the purpose to override the Governor's veto.

By a show of five (5) hands, Representative Lowery moved for a roll call vote. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hollowell, Johnson, Lowery, Lynch, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Womack.

Total 37

NEGATIVE: Allen, Beaty, S. Berry, Bragg, Brooks, Clowney, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Love, Lundstrum, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Meeks, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Ray, Richardson, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 53

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Jean, Ladyman, Maddox, Vaught, Wing, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Dotson, Slape.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 37

Necessary to the adoption of the motion..... 47

So the motion failed.

The House stood in recess at 10:35 a.m. until 10:48 a.m.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1958

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRYANT, BENTLEY, GAZAWAY, MCGREW, WOMACK, PAYTON, CRAWFORD, LUNDSTRUM, S. MEEKS, GONZALES, BROWN, DOTSON, TOLLETT, HAAK, M. BERRY, B. SMITH, RICHMOND, MILLER

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, G. STUBBLEFIELD, T. GARNER, RICE, M. JOHNSON, RAPERT, A. CLARK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A RIGHT OF PRIVACY CONCERNING CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) VACCINATION STATUS; TO ESTABLISH A GRANT PROGRAM WITH DISTRIBUTION FROM COVID-19 RELIEF FUNDS TO PROVIDE RESTITUTION FOR INDIVIDUALS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, and the Chair ruled the bill was improperly introduced for not being in compliance with the list of unfinished business contained in the Regular Session Extension Resolution, House Concurrent Resolution No. 1015.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1959

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND GEOGRAPHIC BOUNDARIES OF THE FOUR CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1960

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LADYMAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1961

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FOUR CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1962

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1963

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS IN ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1964

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS IN ARKANSAS BASED UPON THE MOST RECENT FEDERAL DECENNIAL CENSUS DATA; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1965

BY: REPRESENTATIVE V. FLOWERS, MURDOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IDENTIFY AND DEFINE THE CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS FOR 2021-2030; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1966

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. MEEKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE FOUR (4) CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS IN ARKANSAS FOR 2021-2030; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1967

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON**BY: SENATOR HESTER**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE INCOME TAX LEVIED ON INDIVIDUALS, TRUSTS, AND ESTATES; TO REDUCE THE INCOME TAX LEVIED ON INDIVIDUALS, TRUSTS, AND ESTATES FROM FIVE AND NINE-TENTHS PERCENT (5.9%) TO FOUR AND NINE-TENTHS PERCENT (4.9%); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, and the Chair ruled the bill was improperly introduced for not being in compliance with the list of unfinished business contained in the Regular Session Extension Resolution, House Concurrent Resolution No. 1015.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1968

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FOUR (4) CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS BASED ON THE MOST RECENT FEDERAL DECENNIAL CENSUS DATA; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1969

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GONZALES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE FOUR (4) UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1970

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE 2021-2030 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS IN ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1971

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SPEAKS, LADYMAN, BROWN, CRAWFORD, C. FITE, J. MAYBERRY, S. SMITH, WOOTEN

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FOUR (4) CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT BOUNDARIES IN ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1972

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRYANT, HAAK

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING ISSUES IN EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO PROVIDE EXEMPTIONS FOR EMPLOYEES FROM FEDERAL MANDATES AND EMPLOYER MANDATES RELATED TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO AUTHORIZE UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS FOR AN INDIVIDUAL TERMINATED DUE TO A REFUSAL TO BE VACCINATED AGAINST CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1973

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A RIGHT OF PRIVACY CONCERNING CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) VACCINATION STATUS; TO ESTABLISH A GRANT PROGRAM WITH DISTRIBUTIONS FROM COVID-19 RELIEF FUNDS OR AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT OF 2021 FUNDS TO PROVIDE RESTITUTION FOR INDIVIDUALS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1974

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RYE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE GOVERNOR TO ISSUE AN EXECUTIVE ORDER OR PROCLAMATION REQUIRING USE OF CERTAIN PROTECTIONS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS AND OPEN ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOLS WHERE SIX AND FIVE-TENTHS PERCENT (6.5%) OF STUDENTS, FACULTY, AND STAFF HAVE TESTED POSITIVE FOR CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) IN THE PAST TWO (2) WEEKS; TO ALLOW A PARENTS OR LEGAL GUARDIAN TO OPT OUT OF CERTAIN PROTECTIONS FOR HIS OR HER CHILD; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1051

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GODFREY, PENZO, LUNDSTRUM, UNDERWOOD, D. GARNER, BREAUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO RECOGNIZE THE SPRINGDALE HIGH SCHOOL BULLDOGS BOYS SOCCER TEAM AS THE CLASS 6A BACK-TO-BACK STATE CHAMPIONS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1052

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO SUPPORT CONSUMER PRIVACY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

BY: SENATOR FLIPPO

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO DISCOURAGE THE RECENT PROPOSAL REQUIRING FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS TO SIGNIFICANTLY INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF AMERICAN TAXPAYER'S DATA REPORTED TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 3:38 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, September 30, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDREDTH TENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
September 30, 2021

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Barker.

Total1

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative Barker.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Bruce Cozart.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

September 30, 2021

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE

MARK LOWERY

CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1052

DO PASS

BY REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

The House gave Representative Whitaker unanimous leave to withdraw
HOUSE BILL NO. 1961.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1051

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GODFREY

TO RECOGNIZE THE SPRINGDALE HIGH SCHOOL BULLDOGS BOYS
SOCCER TEAM AS THE CLASS 6A BACK-TO-BACK STATE CHAMPIONS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51
VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

The House stood in recess at 10:14 a.m. until 10: 33 a.m.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1975

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKS

BY: SENATOR L. EADS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE EFFECT OF MINORITY POPULATION ON SCHOOL DISTRICT ELECTIONS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, and the Chair ruled the bill was improperly introduced for not being in compliance with the list of unfinished business contained in the Regular Session Extension Resolution, House Concurrent Resolution No. 1015.

HOUSE BILL NO.1976

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REGARDING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE GEOGRAPHICAL BOUNDARIES OF THE FOUR (4) CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRYANT, HAAK, M. GRAY, VAUGHT, CRAWFORD, BENTLEY

BY: SENATORS B. BALLINGER, K. HAMMER, FLIPPO, RICE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING EMPLOYMENT ISSUES RELATED TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO PROVIDE EMPLOYEE EXEMPTIONS FROM FEDERAL MANDATES AND EMPLOYER MANDATES RELATED TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:06 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Friday, October 1, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
October 1, 2021

The House was called to order at 10:03 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Barker, Miller, Warren.

Total3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representatives Barker, Miller, Warren.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Harlan Breaux.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	October 1, 2021
HOUSE BILL NO. 1977	JACK LADYMAN
BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT	CHAIRPERSON
	DO PASS
	AS AMENDED #1

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1052

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAAK

TO SUPPORT CONSUMER PRIVACY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

The Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1978

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE GEOGRAPHIC BOUNDARIES OF THE FOUR (4) UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS IN ARKANSAS FOR 2021-2030; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 10:15 a.m. until 1:00 p.m., Monday, October 4, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
October 4, 2021

The House was called to order at 1:07 p.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total95

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Barker, Brown, Cozart, Garner, Mayberry.

Total5

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representatives Barker, Brown, Cozart, Garner, Mayberry.

The House stood and was led in prayer by the House Speaker, Matthew J. Shepherd.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

Upon motion of Representative Bryant, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1977** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1977** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 12, delete "treatment" and substitute "vaccination or immunization"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "variants, including without limitation a" and substitute "variants"

AND

Page 2, line 14, delete "vaccination or immunization,"

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "variants" and substitute "variants, including without limitation the presence of antibodies, T cell response, or proof of a positive coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) or its variants test,"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36, and substitute the following:

“(3)(A) The cost of the testing shall be covered through any state or federal funding made available, including without limitation coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) relief funds distributed from the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021, Pub. L. No. 117-2, if the employee’s health benefit plan does not provide coverage for the testing.

(B) In the event that the cost of testing under subdivision (c)(3)(A) of this section is not available, the cost of the testing shall be covered by the employee.”

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 4

/s/ Joshua Bryant

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Rye unanimous leave to withdraw HOUSE BILL NO. 1974.

Morning Hour Expired.

The House stood in recess at 1:00 p.m. until 1:29 p.m.

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 730	BY SENATOR T. GARNER
EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED OF ADOPTION	
SENATE BILL NO. 732	BY SENATOR B. JOHNSON
EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED OF ADOPTION	
SENATE BILL NO. 739	BY SENATOR K. HAMMER
EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED OF ADOPTION	

HOUSE BILL NO. 1979

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT BOUNDARIES FOR THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the withdrawal calendar.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1980

BY: REPRESENTATIVES V. FLOWERS, MURDOCK, M. HODGES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IDENTIFY AND DEFINE THE FOUR (4) UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS FOR 2021-2030; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1981

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DOTSON

BY: SENATOR B. DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT BOUNDARIES FOR THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS**BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH**

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF THE FOUR (4) UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1983

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PAYTON, MILLER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IDENTIFY THE FOUR (4) UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS BASED ON THE MOST RECENT FEDERAL DECENNIAL CENSUS DATA; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 730

BY: SENATOR T. GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DIVISION OF WORKFORCE SERVICES LAW; TO AMEND THE LAW REGARDING UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS TO AUTHORIZE UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS FOR AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IS TERMINATED SOLELY DUE TO A REFUSAL TO BE VACCINATED AGAINST CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, and the Chair ruled the bill was improperly introduced for not being in compliance with the list of unfinished business contained in the Regular Session Extension Resolution, House Concurrent Resolution No. 1015.

SENATE BILL NO. 732

BY: SENATOR B. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT COERCION OF PERSONS TO RECEIVE THE VACCINE OR IMMUNIZATION FOR CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 739

BY: SENATORS K. HAMMER, B. BALLINGER, RICE, FLIPPO

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BRYANT, HAAK, M. GRAY, VAUGHT, CRAWFORD, BENTLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING EMPLOYMENT ISSUES RELATED TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO PROVIDE EMPLOYEE EXEMPTIONS FROM FEDERAL MANDATES AND EMPLOYER MANDATES RELATED TO CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19); TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 8:50 p.m. until 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, October 5, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
October 5, 2021

The House was called to order at 11:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total95

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Barker, Bragg, Cozart, Garner, Mayberry.

Total5

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representatives Barker, Bragg, Cozart, Garner, Mayberry.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Frederick Love.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	October 5, 2021
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	JACK LADYMAN
	CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 739	DO PASS
BY SENATOR K. HAMMER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	October 5, 2021
STATE AGENCIES AND	DWIGHT TOSH
GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1982	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS	AS AMENDED #1

The House gave Representative Dotson unanimous leave to withdraw
HOUSE BILL NO. 1979.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative McKenzie moved to appeal the ruling of the Speaker regarding his decision that **SENATE BILL NO. 730** was improperly introduced for not being in compliance with the list of unfinished business contained in the Regular Session Extension Resolution, House Concurrent Resolution No. 1015.

After discussion of the decision, the Speaker asked the body "shall the decision of the Chair (Speaker) stand as the judgement of the House?" The House voted in the majority that the decision of the Chair (Speaker) stood.

Representative S. Meeks moved for immediate consideration of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1977**. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total68

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Godfrey, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Garner, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.

Total3

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Eubanks, C. Fite, Jean, Speaks, Warren.

Total6

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative68

Necessary to the passage of the bill51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1977**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 68

NEGATIVE: Allen, Clowney, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Godfrey, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Perry, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 23

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Garner, Mayberry, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Eubanks, C. Fite, Jean, Speaks, Warren.

Total 6

Total number of votes cast..... 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 68

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE BRUCE COZART**
NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE LANNY FITE**
WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE RON MCNAIR**

This pair form was signed by Representative Bruce Cozart and Representative Lanny Fite in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Ron McNair.

Total number of votes cast.....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....68

Total number voting in the negative.....23

Total number absent or not voting.....3

Total number voting present.....6

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE CRAIG CHRISTIANSEN**
NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE JAY RICHARDSON**
WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE JIM DOTSON**

This pair form was signed by Representative Craig Christiansen and Representative Jay Richardson in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Jim Dotson.

Total number of votes cast.....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....68

Total number voting in the negative.....23

Total number absent or not voting.....3

Total number voting present.....6

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE SONIA BARKER**
 NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE MARK PERRY**
 WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE DELIA HAAK**

This pair form was signed by Representative Sonia Barker and Representative Mark Perry in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Delia Haak.

Total number of votes cast.....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....68

Total number voting in the negative.....23

Total number absent or not voting.....3

Total number voting present.....6

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE KEN BRAGG**
NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE MEGAN GODFREY**
WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE JOSHUA BRYANT**

This pair form was signed by Representative Ken Bragg and Representative Megan Godfrey in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Joshua Bryant.

Total number of votes cast.....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

Total number voting in the affirmative.....68

Total number voting in the negative.....23

Total number absent or not voting.....3

Total number voting present.....6

So the Bill passed and title as read was agreed to and the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 12:26 p.m. until 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, October 6, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
October 6, 2021

The House was called to order at 11:02 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total97

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Mayberry, Miller, Perry.

Total3

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representatives Mayberry, Miller, Perry.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Monte Hodges.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	October 6, 2021
STATE AGENCIES AND	DWIGHT TOSH
GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1982	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS	
SENATE BILL NO. 743	DO PASS
BY SENATOR JANE ENGLISH	

Upon motion of Representative Speaks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1982** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

Representative Vaught objected to considering Amendment #1 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1982** on the Members' Own calendar, which under Rule 47(l) moves the bill and its amendment to the regular amendment (red) floor calendar.

Upon motion of Representative Speaks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1982** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1982** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 27, and substitute the following:

"Izard, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Lincoln, Lonoke, Marion, Mississippi, Monroe,"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 3 through 7, and substitute the following:

"(B) 054; and

(C) 055"

AND

Page 2, line 11, delete "portion" and substitute "~~portion~~ portions"

AND

Page 3, delete line 21, and substitute the following:

"Howard, Jefferson, Johnson, Lafayette, Little River, Logan, ~~Madison~~,"

AND

Page 3, delete line 26, and substitute the following:

"(A) Alma # 1 voting district 103;"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 7 through 15, and substitute the following:

"(B) 104;

(C) 105;

(D) 124;

(E) 125;

(F) 126;

(G) 127;

(H) 131;

(I) 132;

(J) 133; and

(K) 135; and"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 24 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(A) 9-1-A voting district 9-2K;

(B) 9-1-B voting district 9-2L;

(C) 9-1-C voting district 9-3A;

(D) 9-1-D voting district 9-3B;

(E) 9-1-E voting district 9-3C;

~~(F) 9-1-Q voting district 9-3D;~~
~~(G) 9-2-E voting district;~~
~~(H) 9-3-E voting district 9-3E;~~
~~(I)(H) 9-3-F voting district; 9-3F;~~
~~(J)(I) 9-3-G voting district 9-3G;~~
~~(K)(J) 9-3-H voting district 9-3H;~~
~~(L)(K) 9-3-I voting district 9-3I;~~
~~(M)(L) 9-3-J voting district 9-3J;~~
~~(N)(M) 9-3-K voting district 9-3K;~~
~~(O)(N) 9-3-L voting district 9-3L;~~
(O) 9-3M;
(P) 9-3N;
(Q) 9-3O;
(R) 9-3P; and
~~(P)(S) 9-3-M voting district 9-4F."~~

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 3

/s/ Nelda Speaks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Speaks, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1982** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1982** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 22, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code §§ 7-2-102 — 7-2-105 are amended to read as follows:"

AND

Renumber SECTION 5 of the bill as SECTION 2

/s/ Nelda Speaks

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Rep. Payton moved to postpone action on **SENATE BILL NO. 739**. Motion carried.

The House stood in recess at 11:30 a.m. until 12:06 p.m.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

ANN CORNWELL, DIRECTOR

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

PHONE: 501-682-5951

FAX: 501-682-2917

CELL: 501-837-7777

E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

500 WOODLANE AVE.
STATE CAPITOL, ROOM 320
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, 72201

October 6, 2021

The Honorable Sherri Stacks,
Chief Clerk
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

The Senate respectfully requests the return to the Senate, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1977**.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell

Secretary of the Senate

Representative Bryant moved to grant leave to send **HOUSE BILL NO. 1977** back to the Senate. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten.

Total 60

NEGATIVE: Allen, S. Berry, Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Love, Magie, McClure, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Warren, Whitaker.

Total 32

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bragg, Mayberry, Miller, Perry, Ray, Richmond, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 60

Necessary to the adoption of the motion 51

So **HOUSE BILL NO. 1977** was returned to the Senate.

The House stood in recess at 12:24 p.m. until 1:32 p.m.

Representative M. Berry moved for immediate consideration of **HOUSE BILL NO. 1982**. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 59

NEGATIVE: Allen, Boyd, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Lundstrum, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total 30

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Haak, Mayberry, Miller, Perry.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Brooks, Bryant, Slape, Vaught.

Total 5

Total number of votes cast..... 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 59

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1982**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Jett, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total63

NEGATIVE: Allen, Boyd, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Hodges, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker.

Total28

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Beck, Bentley, Eaves, Haak, Mayberry, Miller, Perry.

Total7

VOTING PRESENT: M. Berry, Slape.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative63

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was not adopted.

The House stood in recess at 2:21 p.m. until 2:36 p.m.

Representative Bryant moved to remove **SENATE BILL NO. 739** off the table.
Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 739

BY: SENATOR K. HAMMER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Wing, Womack.

Total 61

NEGATIVE: Allen, Cloud, Clowney, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Hillman, Hodges, Hudson, Love, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Murdock, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Tollett, Whitaker, Wooten.

Total 25

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Collins, L. Fite, Jean, Jett, Mayberry, Nicks, Perry, Richmond, Wardlaw, Mr. Speaker.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Speaks, Warren.

Total 4

Total number of votes cast..... 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 61

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982 BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS
EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED OF ADOPTION

NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS TO THE SENATE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 739 BY REPRESENTATIVE K. HAMMER

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977 BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT
EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED OF ADOPTION

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 743 BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1053

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

TO PROVIDE FOR RECESS OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON OCTOBER 7, 2021; TO PROVIDE THAT THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY BE RECONVENED FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING VETOES AND CORRECTING ERRORS OR OVERSIGHTS OR TO ADJOURN SINE DIE; AND TO PROVIDE THAT IF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS NOT RECONVENED OR ADJOURNED BEFORE 12:00 NOON, OCTOBER 14, 2021, THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS ADJOURNED SINE DIE ON THAT DATE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 743

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE DEFINITION OF THE FOUR (4) UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 4:44 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Thursday, October 7, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
October 7, 2021

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total91

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Barker, Cozart, Jean, Maddox, Mayberry, Nicks, Perry, Tollett, Watson.

Total9

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representatives Barker, Cozart, Jean, Maddox, Mayberry, Nicks, Pe, Tollett.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Carol Dalby.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

October 7, 2021

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

JACK LADYMAN

CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 731

DO PASS

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Upon motion of Representative Payton, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1983** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1983

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1983** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 26, delete "of:" and substitute "of:"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 27 and 28, and substitute the following:

"(1) The counties of Arkansas, Baxter, Boone, Chicot, Clay, Cleburne, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Desha, Drew, Fulton, Greene,"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "{2}" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 5 through 7, and substitute the following:

~~"(3) The voting districts and voting precincts of Searcy County Conway County as they existed on January 1, 2014~~ 2021, that are not listed under ~~§ 7-2-104(a)(4) § 7-2-105(a)(2).~~"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"(b) The qualified electors residing in the counties and ~~portion~~ portions of ~~Jefferson County and Searcy County~~ Conway County listed under subsection (a) of this"

AND

Page 2, line 19, delete "§ 7-2-105(a)(2)" and substitute "§ 7-2-105(a)(3)"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "§ 7-2-105(a)(3)" and substitute "§ 7-2-105(a)(4)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"The following voting precincts of Conway County as they existed on January 1, 2021:

(A) 002 - Bentley City;

(B) 008 - Higgins;

(C) 009 - Cedar Falls;

(D) 016 - White Eagle;

(E) 019 - Martin;

(F) 022 - Bentley Rural; and

(G) 026 - Petit Jean; and

(3) The following voting precincts of Pulaski County as they existed"

AND

Page 4, line 31, delete "(3)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

- "(A) ~~9-1-A voting district 9-2K;~~
- (B) ~~9-1-B voting district 9-2L;~~
- (C) ~~9-1-C voting district 9-3A;~~
- (D) ~~9-1-D voting district 9-3B;~~
- (E) ~~9-1-E voting district 9-3C;~~
- (F) ~~9-1-Q voting district 9-3D;~~
- (G) ~~9-2-E voting district;~~
- (H) ~~9-3-E voting district 9-3E;~~
- (I)(H) ~~9-3-F voting district 9-3F;~~
- (J)(I) ~~9-3-G voting district 9-3G;~~
- (K)(J) ~~9-3-H voting district 9-3H;~~
- (L)(K) ~~9-3-I voting district 9-3I;~~
- (M)(L) ~~9-3-J voting district 9-3J;~~
- (N)(M) ~~9-3-K voting district 9-3K;~~
- (O)(N) ~~9-3-L voting district 9-3L;~~
- (O) 9-3M;
- (P) 9-3N;
- (Q) 9-3O;
- (R) 9-3P; and
- (P)(S) ~~9-3-M voting district 9-4F."~~

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 14

AND

Page 6, delete line 16, and substitute the following:

~~"Crawford County, Jefferson County, Newton County,~~ Conway County, Pulaski County, and"

/s/ John Payton

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

SENATE BILL NO. 743

BY: SENATOR J. ENGLISH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Coleman, Cozart, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Eubanks, Evans, C. Fite, L. Fite, Fortner, Furman, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Holcomb, Hollowell, Jean, Ladyman, Lowery, Lynch, Maddox, McClure, McElroy, McGrew, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richmond, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Tollett, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Wing, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 53

NEGATIVE: Allen, Beck, Boyd, Brooks, Bryant, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Eaves, Ennett, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, Flowers, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Hodges, Hudson, Johnson, Love, Magie, McCullough, McKenzie, Miller, Murdock, Payton, Richardson, Scott, Springer, Whitaker, Womack.

Total 35

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Carr, Dotson, Jett, Mayberry, McCollum, Nicks, Perry, Underwood, Watson.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Bentley, Haak, Lundstrum.

Total 3

Total number of votes cast..... 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 53

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 743

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE DAVID TOLLETT**
NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE CAMERON COOPER**
WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE DELIA HAAK**

This pair form was signed by Representative David Tollett and Representative Cameron Cooper in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Delia Haak.

Total number of votes cast.....	91
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	53
Total number voting in the negative.....	35
Total number absent or not voting.....	9
Total number voting present.....	3

So the Bill passed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 743

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE BRUCE COZART**
 NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE VIVIAN FLOWERS**
 WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE RON MCNAIR**

This pair form was signed by Representative Bruce Cozart and Representative Vivian flowers in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Ron McNair.

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....53

Total number voting in the negative.....35

Total number absent or not voting.....9

Total number voting present.....3

So the Bill passed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 743

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE LANE JEAN
NAY: REPRESENTATIVE GAYLA MCKENZIE
WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE CAROL DALBY

This pair form was signed by Representative Lane Jean and Representative Gayla McKenzie in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Carol Dalby.

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....53

Total number voting in the negative.....35

Total number absent or not voting.....9

Total number voting present.....3

So the Bill passed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 743

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE SONIA BARKER**
 NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE KEITH BROOKS**
 WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE DELIA HAAK**

This pair form was signed by Representative Sonia Barker and Representative Keith Brooks in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Delia Haak.

Total number of votes cast.....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....53

Total number voting in the negative.....35

Total number absent or not voting.....9

Total number voting present.....3

So the Bill passed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 743

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE JOHN MADDOX**
NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE CINDY CRAWFORD**
WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE DEANN VAUGHT**

This pair form was signed by Representative John Maddox and Representative Cindy Crawford in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative DeAnn Vaught.

Total number of votes cast.....	91
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	53
Total number voting in the negative.....	35
Total number absent or not voting.....	9
Total number voting present.....	3

So the Bill passed.

The House stood in recess at 10:16 a.m. until 10:42 a.m.

Representative S. Meeks moved to adjourn the House until 9:00 a.m., Friday, October 8, 2021. The vote was as follows.

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jett, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Magie, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Warren, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 81

NEGATIVE: Grey.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Cozart, K. Ferguson, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Mayberry, McCollum, McNair, Nicks, Perry, Slape, Tollett, Wardlaw, Watson

Total 18

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 82

Total number voting in the affirmative 81

Necessary to the adoption of the motion 42

So the motion was adopted.

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 743

BY SENATOR J. ENGLISH

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT

EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED OF ADOPTION

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 731

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED OF ADOPTION

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

October 7, 2021

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 12:18 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Chairperson

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977

BY REPRESENTATIVE BRYANT, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982

BY REPRESENTATIVE SPEAKS

/s/ Asa Hutchinson - Governor

TIME: 12:18 p.m.

By: Cassidy Rankin

SENATE BILL NO. 731

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A RIGHT OF PRIVACY CONCERNING CORONAVIRUS 2019 (COVID-19) VACCINATION STATUS; TO ESTABLISH A GRANT PROGRAM WITH DISTRIBUTIONS FROM COVID-19 RELIEF FUNDS OR AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN ACT OF 2021 FUNDS TO PROVIDE RESTITUTION FOR INDIVIDUALS; TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

TO PROVIDE FOR RECESS OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON OCTOBER 8, 2021; TO PROVIDE THAT THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY BE RECONVENED FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING VETOES AND CORRECTING ERRORS OR OVERSIGHTS OR TO ADJOURN SINE DIE; AND TO PROVIDE THAT IF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS NOT RECONVENED OR ADJOURNED BEFORE 12:00 NOON, OCTOBER 15, 2021, THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS ADJOURNED SINE DIE ON THAT DATE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative S. Meeks, the House adjourned at 5:46 p.m. until 9:00 a.m., Friday, October 8, 2021.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

**ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
REGULAR SESSION**

Little Rock, Arkansas
October 8, 2021

The House was called to order at 9:07 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker.
The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Gazaway, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, Magie, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total90

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Barker, Cavanaugh, Eubanks, Hollowell, Lynch, Mayberry, Miller, Perry, Rye, Warren.

Total10

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representatives Barker, Cavanaugh, Eubanks, Hollowell, Mayberry, Miller, Perry, Rye, Warren.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Lane Jean.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

Representative Wardlaw appealed the ruling of the Speaker regarding his decision that **SENATE BILL NO. 731** was germane to House Concurrent Resolution No. 1015. Representative Wardlaw objected to the bill being germane because a reference to the American Rescue Plan Act funding as a potential funding to award damage payments is irrelevant because the money cannot be used for that purpose. **SENATE BILL NO. 731** was referred to the House Rules committee.

Representative Bryant appealed the ruling of the chair to send **SENATE BILL NO. 731** to the House Rules committee.

Representative Tollett moved for immediate consideration of Representative Bryant's appeal to sustain the ruling of the chair. Motion carried

The vote on the motion to sustain the ruling and refer **SENATE BILL NO. 731** to the House Rules committee was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Allen, Beaty, S. Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Brooks, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cozart, Dalby, Dotson, Eaves, Ennett, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Love, Maddox, McCullough, McElroy, McNair, Murdock, Nicks, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Scott, Slape, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Vaught, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Mr. Speaker.

Total 51

NEGATIVE: Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Breaux, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Holcomb, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, B. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Watson, Wing, Womack Wooten.

Total 36

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Cavanaugh, Eubanks, Furman, Hodges, Hollowell, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, Miller, Perry, Rye, Warren.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast..... 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 51

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....44

So the motion was adopted.

The House stood in recess at 9:43 a.m. until 10:55 a.m.

Representative Eaves, chairperson of the House Rules committee, rose to report the decision of the committee. The House Rules committee agreed **SENATE BILL NO. 731** was not germane to House Concurrent Resolution No. 1015.

The question before the House is "shall the decision of the Speaker that **SENATE BILL NO. 731** was germane to House Concurrent Resolution No. 1015 be the judgement of the House?"

Representative Bryant moved for immediate consideration of the motion. Motion carried.

The vote to sustain the ruling of the Chair (Speaker) was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, Boyd, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Coleman, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dotson, Evans, Fortner, Furman, Gazaway, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Holcomb, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, McClure, McCollum, McElroy, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Richmond, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Watson, Wing, Womack Wooten.

Total49

NEGATIVE: Allen, Beaty, S. Berry, Bragg, Clowney, Collins, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Garner, Godfrey, Gray, Hillman, Hudson, Jett, Love, McCullough, Murdock, Nicks, Ray, Richardson, Scott, Speaks, Springer, Wardlaw, Whitaker.

Total32

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Barker, Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Hodges, Hollowell, Jean, Johnson, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, Miller, Perry, Pilkington, Rye, Warren, Mr. Speaker.

Total 17

VOTING PRESENT: Davis, Wooten.

Total2

Total number of votes cast.....83

Total number voting in the affirmative49

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....42

So the motion was adopted.

PAIR VOTE
ON
MOTION TO SUSTAIN RULING

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE FRANCES CAVENAUGH

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE MICHELLE GRAY

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE DEANN VAUGHT

This pair form was signed by Representative Frances Cavanaugh and Representative Michelle Gray in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative DeAnn Vaught.

Total number of votes cast.....83

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....42

Total number voting in the affirmative.....49

Total number voting in the negative.....32

Total number absent or not voting.....17

Total number voting present.....2

So the motion to sustain the ruling was adopted.

Representative Tollett moved for immediate consideration of **SENATE BILL NO. 731**. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 731

BY: SENATOR B. BALLINGER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Barker, Beck, Bentley, Boyd, Breaux, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Cloud, Cooper, Crawford, Davis, Dotson, Evans, Furman, Gazaway, Haak, Hollowell, Johnson, Ladyman, Lowery, Lundstrum, Maddox, McCollum, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Milligan, Payton, Penzo, Pilkington, Rye, Slape, B. Smith, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wing, Womack.

Total 41

NEGATIVE: Allen, Beaty, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Brooks, Brown, Christiansen, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Dalby, Deffenbaugh, Eaves, Ennett, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hillman, Holcomb, Hudson, Jean, Love, McClure, McCullough, McElroy, Nicks, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Scott, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Wardlaw, Whitaker, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 46

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Eubanks, D. Ferguson, Hawks, Hodges, Jett, Lynch, Magie, Mayberry, Murdock, Perry, Warren, Watson.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Cozart.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 88

Total number voting in the affirmative 41

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill failed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 731

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE FRANCES CAVENAUGH

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE JAMIE SCOTT

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE DEANN VAUGHT

This pair form was signed by Representative Frances Cavanaugh and Representative Jamie Scott in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative DeAnn Vaught.

Total number of votes cast.....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....41

Total number voting in the negative.....46

Total number absent or not voting.....12

Total number voting present.....1

So the Bill failed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 731

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE SONIA BARKER

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE DAVID RAY

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE DELIA HAAK

This pair form was signed by Representative Sonia Barker and Representative David Ray in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Delia Haak.

Total number of votes cast.....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....41

Total number voting in the negative.....46

Total number absent or not voting.....12

Total number voting present.....1

So the Bill failed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 731

AYE: REPRESENTATIVE STEVE HOLLOWELL

NAY: REPRESENTATIVE KEN BRAGG

WITNESS: REPRESENTATIVE BRUCE COLEMAN

This pair form was signed by Representative Steve Hollowell and Representative Ken Bragg in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Bruce Coleman.

Total number of votes cast.....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....41

Total number voting in the negative.....46

Total number absent or not voting.....12

Total number voting present.....1

So the Bill failed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 731

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE JOHNNY RYE**
 NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE LES EAVES**
 WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE CAMERON COOPER**

This pair form was signed by Representative Johnny Rye and Representative Les Eaves in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Cameron Cooper.

Total number of votes cast.....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....41

Total number voting in the negative.....46

Total number absent or not voting.....12

Total number voting present.....1

So the Bill failed.

PAIR VOTE
ON
SENATE BILL NO. 731

AYE: **REPRESENTATIVE JOSH MILLER**
NAY: **REPRESENTATIVE VIVIAN FLOWERS**
WITNESS: **REPRESENTATIVE JAMIE SCOTT**

This pair form was signed by Representative Josh Miller and Representative Vivian Flowers in the presence of each other and witnessed by Representative Jamie Scott.

Total number of votes cast.....88

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

Total number voting in the affirmative.....41

Total number voting in the negative.....46

Total number absent or not voting.....12

Total number voting present.....1

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHEPHERD

TO PROVIDE FOR RECESS OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT THE CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON OCTOBER 8, 2021; TO PROVIDE THAT THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY BE RECONVENED FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING VETOES AND CORRECTING ERRORS OR OVERSIGHTS OR TO ADJOURN SINE DIE; AND TO PROVIDE THAT IF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS NOT RECONVENED OR ADJOURNED BEFORE 12:00 NOON, OCTOBER 15, 2021, THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE NINETY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY IS ADJOURNED SINE DIE ON THAT DATE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Representative Tollett moved to recess for five (5) minutes. Motion failed.

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE
HAVING FAILED TO PASS

SENATE BILL NO. 731

BY SENATOR B. BALLINGER

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: October 7, 2021
SUBJECT: Amendment #1 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1983**

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #1 to **HB 1983**. Amendment #1, page 3, the first line of the first paragraph should read as follows:

"Page 5, delete line 16, and substitute the following:"

(Page 6 changed to Page 5)

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing **HB1983**.

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd

Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd, Chairperson
Speaker of the House

/s/ Karilyn Brown

Rep. Karilyn Brown

/s/ Les Eaves

Rep. Les Eaves, Chairperson
House Rules

/s/ Keith Brooks

Rep. Keith Brooks

/s/ Carlton Wing

Rep. Carlton Wing, Chairperson
House Management Committee

/s/ Finos "Buddy" Johnson

Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Parliamentarian

cc: Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk
Marty Garrity, Director, Bureau of Legislative Research

Hall of the House of Representatives

93rd General Assembly - Regular Session, 2021

Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1983 TO IDENTIFY THE FOUR (4) UNITED STATES CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS OF ARKANSAS BASED ON THE MOST RECENT FEDERAL DECENNIAL CENSUS DATA; AND TO DECLARE AN EMERGENCY.

Page 1, line 26, delete "of:" and substitute "of:"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 27 and 28, and substitute the following:

"(1) The counties of Arkansas, Baxter, Boone, Chicot, Clay, Cleburne, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Desha, Drew, Fulton, Greene,"

AND

Page 1, line 32, delete "(2)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 5 through 7, and substitute the following:

"~~(3)~~ The ~~voting districts and~~ voting precincts of ~~Searcy County~~ Conway County as they existed on January 1, ~~2014~~ 2021, that are not listed under ~~§ 7-2-104(a)(4)~~ § 7-2-105(a)(2)."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 and 9, and substitute the following:

"(b) The qualified electors residing in the counties and ~~portion~~ portions of ~~Jefferson County and Searcy County~~ Conway County listed under subsection (a) of this"

AND

Page 2, line 19, delete "§ 7-2-105(a)(2)" and substitute "§ 7-2-105(a)(3)"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "§ 7-2-105(a)(3)" and substitute "§ 7-2-105(a)(4)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 12, and substitute the following:

"The following voting precincts of Conway County as they existed on January 1, 2021:

(A) 002 - Bentley City;

(B) 008 - Higgins;

- (C) 009 - Cedar Falls;
- (D) 016 - White Eagle;
- (E) 019 - Martin;
- (F) 022 - Bentley Rural; and
- (G) 026 - Petit Jean; and

(3) The following voting precincts of Pulaski County as they existed"

AND

Page 4, line 31, delete "(3)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 4, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

- "(A) ~~9-1-A voting district 9-2K;~~
- (B) ~~9-1-B voting district 9-2L;~~
- (C) ~~9-1-C voting district 9-3A;~~
- (D) ~~9-1-D voting district 9-3B;~~
- (E) ~~9-1-E voting district 9-3C;~~
- (F) ~~9-1-Q voting district 9-3D;~~
- (G) ~~9-2-E voting district;~~
- (H) ~~9-3-E voting district 9-3E;~~
- ~~(I)~~(H) ~~9-3-F voting district 9-3F;~~
- ~~(J)~~(I) ~~9-3-G voting district 9-3G;~~
- ~~(K)~~(J) ~~9-3-H voting district 9-3H;~~
- ~~(L)~~(K) ~~9-3-I voting district 9-3I;~~
- ~~(M)~~(L) ~~9-3-J voting district 9-3J;~~
- ~~(N)~~(M) ~~9-3-K voting district 9-3K;~~
- ~~(O)~~(N) ~~9-3-L voting district 9-3L;~~
- (O) 9-3M;
- (P) 9-3N;
- (Q) 9-3O;
- (R) 9-3P; and
- ~~(P)~~(S) 9-3-M voting district 9-4F."

AND

Page 5, delete lines 1 through 14

AND

Page ~~6~~, **((5) 10-7-21 SS)** delete line 16, and substitute the following:

"~~Crawford County, Jefferson County, Newton County,~~ Conway County, Pulaski County, and"

In accordance with **HOUSE CONCURRENT NO. 1054**, I, Representative S. Meeks, move the House stand adjourned at 11:55 a.m. until such time as we are reconvened for certain purposes or until the regular session of 93rd General Assembly is adjourned *sine die*.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

ADDENDUM

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 29, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 29, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1957 - ACT 1012
HOUSE BILL NO. 1912 - ACT 1013
HOUSE BILL NO. 1508 - ACT 1014
HOUSE BILL NO. 1391 - ACT 1015
HOUSE BILL NO. 1891 - ACT 1016

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 29, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 29, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1018
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

April 30, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on April 30, 2021, I reviewed and approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1525 - ACT 1062 HOUSE BILL NO. 1884 - ACT 1075 HOUSE BILL NO. 1693 - ACT 1088
HOUSE BILL NO. 1615 - ACT 1063 HOUSE BILL NO. 1920 - ACT 1076 HOUSE BILL NO. 1826 - ACT 1089
HOUSE BILL NO. 1642 - ACT 1064 HOUSE BILL NO. 1922 - ACT 1077 HOUSE BILL NO. 1849 - ACT 1090
HOUSE BILL NO. 1698 - ACT 1065 HOUSE BILL NO. 1926 - ACT 1078 HOUSE BILL NO. 1883 - ACT 1091
HOUSE BILL NO. 1700 - ACT 1066 HOUSE BILL NO. 1931 - ACT 1079 HOUSE BILL NO. 1890 - ACT 1092
HOUSE BILL NO. 1702 - ACT 1067 HOUSE BILL NO. 1932 - ACT 1080 HOUSE BILL NO. 1893 - ACT 1093
HOUSE BILL NO. 1724 - ACT 1068 HOUSE BILL NO. 1938 - ACT 1081 HOUSE BILL NO. 1910 - ACT 1094
HOUSE BILL NO. 1770 - ACT 1069 HOUSE BILL NO. 1943 - ACT 1082 HOUSE BILL NO. 1944 - ACT 1095
HOUSE BILL NO. 1783 - ACT 1070 HOUSE BILL NO. 1012 - ACT 1083 HOUSE BILL NO. 1323 - ACT 1096
HOUSE BILL NO. 1792 - ACT 1071 HOUSE BILL NO. 1610 - ACT 1084 HOUSE BILL NO. 1605 - ACT 1097
HOUSE BILL NO. 1800 - ACT 1072 HOUSE BILL NO. 1668 - ACT 1085 HOUSE BILL NO. 1740 - ACT 1098
HOUSE BILL NO. 1805 - ACT 1073 HOUSE BILL NO. 1669 - ACT 1086 HOUSE BILL NO. 1949 - ACT 1099
HOUSE BILL NO. 1848 - ACT 1074 HOUSE BILL NO. 1670 - ACT 1087

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

STATE OF ARKANSAS

ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

May 3, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on May 3, 2021, I reviewed and approved as to form the following measure from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1937 - ACT 1101
HOUSE BILL NO. 1934 - ACT 1102
HOUSE BILL NO. 1881 - ACT 1103
HOUSE BILL NO. 1709 - ACT 1104
HOUSE BILL NO. 1907 - ACT 1105
HOUSE BILL NO. 1554 - ACT 1106
HOUSE BILL NO. 1793 - ACT 1107

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

**COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

Little Rock, Arkansas
August 3, 2021

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Shepherd, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beaty, Beck, Bentley, M. Berry, S. Berry, Bragg, Breaux, Brooks, Brown, Bryant, Carr, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, Davis, Deffenbaugh, Dotson, Ennett, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Furman, Garner, Godfrey, Gonzales, Haak, Hawks, Hillman, Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, Hudson, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Maddox, Mayberry, McClure, McCollum, McCullough, McElroy, McKenzie, McNair, Miller, Milligan, Murdock, Nicks, Payton, Penzo, Perry, Pilkington, Ray, Richardson, Richmond, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Speaks, Springer, Tollett, Tosh, Underwood, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total 89

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Boyd, Coleman, Eaves, C. Fite, Gazaway, Gray, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McGrew, Meeks.

Total 11

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Boyd, Coleman, Eaves, C. Fite, Gazaway, Gray, Lundstrum, Lynch, Magie, McGrew, Meeks

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Roy Ragland, Pastor, Welcome Home Church, Marshall, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

Speaker Shepherd stated, "By the authority of and in accordance with Act 403 of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly, we are convened in a Committee of the Whole for the exclusive purpose of potentially considering whether to terminate the Governor's July 29, 2021, Declaration of a Statewide Public Health Emergency".

STATE OF ARKANSAS
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
PROCLAMATION

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME - GREETINGS:

**EXECUTIVE ORDER TO DECLARE A STATEWIDE PUBLIC HEALTH
EMERGENCY FOR THE PURPOSE OF MEETING AND MITIGATING THE
IMPACT OF COVID-19 ON THE HEALTHCARE SYSTEM OF ARKANSAS.**

WHEREAS: The Delta Variant of COVID-19 has infected thousands of Arkansas in recent months. Infections and hospitalizations continue to rise at an alarming rate, placing the accessibility to healthcare facilities for all Arkansans at risk; and

WHEREAS A public health emergency was declared on March 11, 2020, to meet and mitigate the effects of COVID -19 in Arkansas. The emergency was renewed several times until its final expiration on May 30, 2021; and

WHEREAS: At the expiration of the public health emergency on May 30, 2021, there were 1,938 active cases of COVID-19 and 194 hospitalizations in Arkansas due to COVID-19. On July 27, 2021, there were 15,491 active cases of COVID-19 in Arkansas and 1,025 hospitalizations in Arkansas due to COVID-19; and

WHEREAS: In the two months since the expiration of the public health emergency, hospitalizations have climbed near the record of hospitalizations ever recorded in the state due to COVID-19. On January 13, 2021, hospitalizations reached 1,362. It is expected that hospitalizations will match or exceed that number in the coming weeks; and

WHEREAS: The rapid rise in cases and resulting hospitalizations is placing an unsustainable strain on Arkansas hospitals already struggling to staff their facilities; and

WHEREAS: Emergency action is warranted to utilize all available resources from the federal government and the Emergency Services Act of 1973 to provide hospitals with adequate staffing to meet the healthcare needs of all Arkansans during this surge in COVID-19 cases.

NOW THEREFORE, I ASA HUTCHINSON, governor of the State of Arkansas, acting under the authority vested in me by Arkansas Code Ann. §§ 12-75-101, *et seq.* hereby declare a statewide state of disaster emergency related to public health, resulting from the catastrophic statewide impact of the Delta Variant of COVID-19 on the healthcare system of Arkansas. This emergency shall expire sixty (60) days from the signing of this order, unless the emergency is terminated at an earlier date, or it is approved for renewal by the Arkansas Legislative Council.

FURTHERMORE, I order the following:

- 1.) The Arkansas Division of Emergency management is hereby ordered to seek necessary staffing assistance for Arkansas healthcare facilities and hospitals through available avenues to include the Emergency Management Assistance Compact
- 2.) Pursuant to Ark. Code. §§ 12-75-114(e)(1), the Arkansas Department of Health is ordered to identify any regulatory statutes, To confirm gubernatorial appointees as required by Ark. Code Ann. § 10-2-113; and orders, or rules related to licensure of healthcare professionals that may be preventing, hindering, or delaying necessary action for coping with this emergency. Once identified, those statutes, orders, or rules shall be reported to the Governor and posted on the Arkansas Department of Health website, and they shall be suspended for the duration of this emergency.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State of Arkansas to be affixed this 29th day of July, in the year of our Lord 2021.



Asa Hutchinson
Governor



Attest:

/s/ John Thurston, Secretary of State

The House stood in recess at 10:08 a.m. until 10:17 a.m.

Speaker Shepherd stated, "after having consulted with the Senate and with the Bureau of Legislative Research, only one resolution was filed in the Senate and it had been withdrawn, I have determined that no Concurrent Resolutions have been introduced and are not in the process of being introduced".

Speaker Shepherd recognized Representative Brian Evans for motion. Representative Evans stated, " with the House of Representatives having completed its requirement to meet following issuance of a disaster declaration, and there being no further business for the Committee of the Whole, I move we stand adjourned". Motion carried.

ATTEST:

Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE, SUITE 350
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771

MATTHEW J. SHEPHERD, SPEAKER

August 3, 2021

The Honorable Asa Hutchinson
Governor of the State of Arkansas
State Capitol
500 Woodlane Street, Suite 250
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Dear Governor Hutchinson:

By the authority of and in accordance with Act 403 of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly, the House of Representatives convened in a committee of the whole at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, August 3, 2021, for the exclusive purpose of considering whether to terminate the Governor's July 29, 2021, declaration of a statewide public health emergency.

Members of the House were given sufficient notice of the proceedings. When it was determined that no concurrent resolution had been filed in the House and that one resolution filed in the Senate had been withdrawn, the House adjourned its committee of the whole at 10:18 a.m. on Tuesday, August 3, 2021.

Sincerely,

/s/ Matthew J. Shepherd
Speaker of the House

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ASA HUTCHINSON
GOVERNOR

October 13, 2021

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on October 13, 2021, I am allowing the following measures from the Regular Session of the Ninety-Third General Assembly to go into law without my signature:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1977 - ACT 1113

HOUSE BILL NO. 1982 - ACT 1114

Sincerely,

/s/ Asa Hutchinson

cc: Ann Cornwell, Director/Secretary of the Senate, Arkansas Senate

500 WOODLANE STREET, SUITE 250 • LITTLE ROCK, AR 72201
TELEPHONE (501) 682-2345
www.governor.arkansas.gov

TATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
 350 STATE CAPITOL
 500 WOODLANE AVENUE
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
 (501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

October 15, 2021

The Honorable John Thurston
 Secretary of State
 State Capitol Building
 Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Bills and Resolutions that died in House Committees at Sine Die Adjournment of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly on October 15, 2021.

Aging, Children and Youth, Legislative & Military Affairs

HOUSE BILL NO. 1500 HOUSE BILL NO. 1850

Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development

HOUSE BILL NO. 1725 HOUSE BILL NO. 1823

City, County and Local Affairs

HOUSE BILL NO. 1164 HOUSE BILL NO. 1252 HOUSE BILL NO. 1267
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1807 HOUSE BILL NO. 1808 HOUSE BILL NO. 1925

Education

HOUSE BILL NO. 1097 HOUSE BILL NO. 1387 HOUSE BILL NO. 1711
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1734 HOUSE BILL NO. 1854 HOUSE BILL NO. 1901
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1955 HOUSE BILL NO. 1956

House Management

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1032

House Rules

HOUSE BILL NO. 1066	HOUSE BILL NO. 1148	HOUSE BILL NO. 1161
HOUSE BILL NO. 1163	HOUSE BILL NO. 1341	HOUSE BILL NO. 1354
HOUSE BILL NO. 1365	HOUSE BILL NO. 1423	HOUSE BILL NO. 1454
HOUSE BILL NO. 1473	HOUSE BILL NO. 1530	HOUSE BILL NO. 1621
HOUSE BILL NO. 1695	HOUSE BILL NO. 1822	HOUSE BILL NO. 1856
HOUSE BILL NO. 1869	HOUSE BILL NO. 1915	HOUSE BILL NO. 1942
HOUSE BILL NO. 1950	HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1003	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1037	HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1038	

Insurance and Commerce

HOUSE BILL NO. 1064	HOUSE BILL NO. 1165	HOUSE BILL NO. 1404
HOUSE BILL NO. 1672	HOUSE BILL NO. 1747	HOUSE BILL NO. 1787
HOUSE BILL NO. 1798	HOUSE BILL NO. 1888	HOUSE BILL NO. 1933
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1021		

Joint Budget

HOUSE BILL NO. 1277	HOUSE BILL NO. 1565	HOUSE BILL NO. 1581
---------------------	---------------------	---------------------

Joint Entergy

HOUSE BILL NO. 1751

Judiciary

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007	HOUSE BILL NO. 1014	HOUSE BILL NO. 1020
HOUSE BILL NO. 1024	HOUSE BILL NO. 1111	HOUSE BILL NO. 1225
HOUSE BILL NO. 1330	HOUSE BILL NO. 1335	HOUSE BILL NO. 1417
HOUSE BILL NO. 1425	HOUSE BILL NO. 1435	HOUSE BILL NO. 1486
HOUSE BILL NO. 1523	HOUSE BILL NO. 1526	HOUSE BILL NO. 1556
HOUSE BILL NO. 1558	HOUSE BILL NO. 1576	HOUSE BILL NO. 1603
HOUSE BILL NO. 1607	HOUSE BILL NO. 1608	HOUSE BILL NO. 1609
HOUSE BILL NO. 1618	HOUSE BILL NO. 1649	HOUSE BILL NO. 1652
HOUSE BILL NO. 1742	HOUSE BILL NO. 1870	HOUSE BILL NO. 1885
HOUSE BILL NO. 1905	HOUSE BILL NO. 1906	HOUSE BILL NO. 1908
HOUSE BILL NO. 1914	HOUSE BILL NO. 1936	HOUSE BILL NO. 1940
HOUSE BILL NO. 1953	HOUSE BILL NO. 1954	

Public Health, Welfare and Labor

HOUSE BILL NO. 1016	HOUSE BILL NO. 1192	HOUSE BILL NO. 1247
HOUSE BILL NO. 1263	HOUSE BILL NO. 1266	HOUSE BILL NO. 1324
HOUSE BILL NO. 1378	HOUSE BILL NO. 1428	HOUSE BILL NO. 1440
HOUSE BILL NO. 1498	HOUSE BILL NO. 1580	HOUSE BILL NO. 1644
HOUSE BILL NO. 1667	HOUSE BILL NO. 1708	HOUSE BILL NO. 1757
HOUSE BILL NO. 1759	HOUSE BILL NO. 1762	HOUSE BILL NO. 1764
HOUSE BILL NO. 1799	HOUSE BILL NO. 1871	HOUSE BILL NO. 1923
HOUSE BILL NO. 1935	HOUSE BILL NO. 1941	HOUSE BILL NO. 1945
HOUSE BILL NO. 1973	HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1003	

Public Retirement and Social Security Programs

HOUSE BILL NO. 1169	HOUSE BILL NO. 1301	HOUSE BILL NO. 1302
HOUSE BILL NO. 1303	HOUSE BILL NO. 1304	HOUSE BILL NO. 1305
HOUSE BILL NO. 1306	HOUSE BILL NO. 1334	HOUSE BILL NO. 1336
HOUSE BILL NO. 1344		

Public Transportation

HOUSE BILL NO. 1376	HOUSE BILL NO. 1524	HOUSE BILL NO. 1631
HOUSE BILL NO. 1812	HOUSE BILL NO. 1838	HOUSE BILL NO. 1859
HOUSE BILL NO. 1917		

Revenue and Taxation

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011	HOUSE BILL NO. 1037	HOUSE BILL NO. 1060
HOUSE BILL NO. 1065	HOUSE BILL NO. 1190	HOUSE BILL NO. 1191
HOUSE BILL NO. 1253	HOUSE BILL NO. 1384	HOUSE BILL NO. 1385
HOUSE BILL NO. 1403	HOUSE BILL NO. 1431	HOUSE BILL NO. 1447
HOUSE BILL NO. 1453	HOUSE BILL NO. 1599	HOUSE BILL NO. 1624
HOUSE BILL NO. 1628	HOUSE BILL NO. 1771	HOUSE BILL NO. 1778
HOUSE BILL NO. 1820	HOUSE BILL NO. 1821	HOUSE BILL NO. 1840
HOUSE BILL NO. 1841	HOUSE BILL NO. 1867	HOUSE BILL NO. 1892
HOUSE BILL NO. 1904		

State Agencies and Governmental Affairs

HOUSE BILL NO. 1189 HOUSE BILL NO. 1203 HOUSE BILL NO. 1333
HOUSE BILL NO. 1337 HOUSE BILL NO. 1342 HOUSE BILL NO. 1436
HOUSE BILL NO. 1438 HOUSE BILL NO. 1583 HOUSE BILL NO. 1617
HOUSE BILL NO. 1635 HOUSE BILL NO. 1650 HOUSE BILL NO. 1655
HOUSE BILL NO. 1713 HOUSE BILL NO. 1758 HOUSE BILL NO. 1772
HOUSE BILL NO. 1784 HOUSE BILL NO. 1844 HOUSE BILL NO. 1882
HOUSE BILL NO. 1887 HOUSE BILL NO. 1927 HOUSE BILL NO. 1928
HOUSE BILL NO. 1929 HOUSE BILL NO. 1930 HOUSE BILL NO. 1947
HOUSE BILL NO. 1952 HOUSE BILL NO. 1959 HOUSE BILL NO. 1960
HOUSE BILL NO. 1962 HOUSE BILL NO. 1963 HOUSE BILL NO. 1964
HOUSE BILL NO. 1965 HOUSE BILL NO. 1966 HOUSE BILL NO. 1968
HOUSE BILL NO. 1969 HOUSE BILL NO. 1970 HOUSE BILL NO. 1971
HOUSE BILL NO. 1976 HOUSE BILL NO. 1978 HOUSE BILL NO. 1980
HOUSE BILL NO. 1981 HOUSE BILL NO. 1983

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1003 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1006 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1007
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1010 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1011
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1014 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1015
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1016 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1017
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1019
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1022 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1023
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1024 HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1025

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer
House of Representatives

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
 350 STATE CAPITOL
 500 WOODLANE AVENUE
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
 (501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF CLERK/FISCAL OFFICER SPEAKER

October 15, 2021

The Honorable Ann Cornwell
 Secretary of the Senate
 State Capitol Building
 Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Cornwell:

Attached are the Senate Bills that died in the House at Sine Die Adjournment of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly.

Died in the House

SENATE BILL NO. 298 SENATE BILL NO. 730

Failed on the Calendar

SENATE BILL NO. 140 SENATE BILL NO. 188 SENATE BILL NO. 282
 SENATE BILL NO. 476 SENATE BILL NO. 485 SENATE BILL NO. 502
 SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 13

Aginq, Children and Youth, Legislative & Military Affairs

SENATE BILL NO. 167 SENATE BILL NO. 589

Education Committee

SENATE BILL NO. 501 SENATE BILL NO. 540

Insurance and Commerce

SENATE BILL NO. 587 SENATE BILL NO. 666

Judiciary Committee

SENATE BILL NO. 284

SENATE BILL NO. 335

SENATE BILL NO. 626

SENATE BILL NO. 633

Public Health, Welfare and Labor Committee

SENATE BILL NO. 259

SENATE BILL NO. 514

SENATE BILL NO. 696

SENATE BILL NO. 732

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 14

State Agencies and Governmental Affairs Committee

SENATE BILL NO. 460

SENATE BILL NO. 620

SENATE BILL NO. 634

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk/ Fiscal Officer

House of Representatives

STATE OF ARKANSAS
ARKANSAS SENATE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

Ann Cornwell
 Director, Arkansas Senate
 Secretary of the Senate
 PHONE: 501-682-5951
 FAX: 501-682-2917
 E-MAIL: ann.cornwell@senate.ar.gov

State Capitol Building, Room 320
 Little Rock, AR 72201

October 15, 2021

Ms. Sherri Stacks, Chief Clerk, Fiscal Officer
 House of Representatives
 State Capitol, Room 350
 Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Stacks:

I am enclosing herewith the following House Bills remaining in the Senate at Sine Die Adjournment on October 15, 2021.

HOUSE BILLS DYING ON THE SENATE CALENDAR

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101	HOUSE BILL NO. 1283
HOUSE BILL NO. 1349	HOUSE BILL NO. 1386
HOUSE BILL NO. 1517	

CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1280	HOUSE BILL NO. 1364
HOUSE BILL NO. 1630	HOUSE BILL NO. 1639
HOUSE BILL NO. 1748	HOUSE BILL NO. 1876

EDUCATION

HOUSE BILL NO. 1021	HOUSE BILL NO. 1701
HOUSE BILL NO. 1749	HOUSE BILL NO. 1761
HOUSE BILL NO. 1816	HOUSE BILL NO. 1830

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1362

HOUSE BILL NO. 1380

JUDICIARY

HOUSE BILL NO. 1571

HOUSE BILL NO. 1896

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR

HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

REVENUE AND TAXATION

HOUSE BILL NO. 1028

HOUSE BILL NO. 1032

HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

HOUSE BILL NO. 1160

HOUSE BILL NO. 1719

STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017

HOUSE BILL NO. 1916

TRANSPORTATION, TECHNOLOGY & LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Ann Cornwell, Director, Arkansas Senate

Secretary of the Senate

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
350 STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

October 15, 2021

The Honorable John Thurston
Secretary of State
State Capitol Building
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Resolutions that were adopted during the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1001 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1023 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1021 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1031 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1029 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1040 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1036 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1047 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1044 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1051 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1005 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1002 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1024 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1022 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1033 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1030 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1041 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1039 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1048 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1045 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1006 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1052 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013 |
| HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1004 | HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1019 |

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1027
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1034
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1042
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1049
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1020
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1028
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1035
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1043
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1050
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1051
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1052
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1054

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer
House of Representatives

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
 350 STATE CAPITOL
 500 WOODLANE AVENUE
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
 (501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

October 15, 2021

The Honorable John Thurston
 Secretary of State
 State Capitol Building
 Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Bills and Resolutions that died in the Senate at Sine Die adjournment of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly on October 15, 2021.

Died on the Senate Calendar

HOUSE BILL NO. 1101 HOUSE BILL NO. 1283 HOUSE BILL NO. 1349
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1386 HOUSE BILL NO. 1517

Died in Senate Committees

HOUSE BILL NO. 1017 HOUSE BILL NO. 1021 HOUSE BILL NO. 1022
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1028 HOUSE BILL NO. 1032 HOUSE BILL NO. 1039
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1160 HOUSE BILL NO. 1280 HOUSE BILL NO. 1362
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1364 HOUSE BILL NO. 1380 HOUSE BILL NO. 1465
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1571 HOUSE BILL NO. 1630 HOUSE BILL NO. 1639
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1701 HOUSE BILL NO. 1719 HOUSE BILL NO. 1748
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1749 HOUSE BILL NO. 1761 HOUSE BILL NO. 1816
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1830 HOUSE BILL NO. 1876 HOUSE BILL NO. 1896
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1916

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer, House of Representatives

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
350 STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

October 15, 2021

The Honorable John Thurston
Secretary of State
State Capitol Building
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Bills and Resolutions that were withdrawn by their authors during the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly.

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1002 HOUSE BILL NO. 1015 HOUSE BILL NO. 1018
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1040 HOUSE BILL NO. 1045 HOUSE BILL NO. 1046
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1108 HOUSE BILL NO. 1138 HOUSE BILL NO. 1139
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1173 HOUSE BILL NO. 1218 HOUSE BILL NO. 1223
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1257 HOUSE BILL NO. 1316 HOUSE BILL NO. 1381
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1430 HOUSE BILL NO. 1432 HOUSE BILL NO. 1441
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1553 HOUSE BILL NO. 1566 HOUSE BILL NO. 1574
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1600 HOUSE BILL NO. 1613 HOUSE BILL NO. 1620
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1661 HOUSE BILL NO. 1663 HOUSE BILL NO. 1681
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1769 HOUSE BILL NO. 1785 HOUSE BILL NO. 1786
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1861 HOUSE BILL NO. 1872 HOUSE BILL NO. 1889
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1974 HOUSE BILL NO. 1979

HOUSE BILL NO. 1019	HOUSE BILL NO. 1030	HOUSE BILL NO. 1038
HOUSE BILL NO. 1047	HOUSE BILL NO. 1052	HOUSE BILL NO. 1055
HOUSE BILL NO. 1168	HOUSE BILL NO. 1170	HOUSE BILL NO. 1171
HOUSE BILL NO. 1231	HOUSE BILL NO. 1232	HOUSE BILL NO. 1234
HOUSE BILL NO. 1382	HOUSE BILL NO. 1420	HOUSE BILL NO. 1421
HOUSE BILL NO. 1452	HOUSE BILL NO. 1461	HOUSE BILL NO. 1542
HOUSE BILL NO. 1577	HOUSE BILL NO. 1578	HOUSE BILL NO. 1584
HOUSE BILL NO. 1632	HOUSE BILL NO. 1643	HOUSE BILL NO. 1647
HOUSE BILL NO. 1692	HOUSE BILL NO. 1738	HOUSE BILL NO. 1768
HOUSE BILL NO. 1790	HOUSE BILL NO. 1795	HOUSE BILL NO. 1851
HOUSE BILL NO. 1918	HOUSE BILL NO. 1924	HOUSE BILL NO. 1961

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1025

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

Withdrawn Bills referred to Committee for Interim Study

HOUSE BILL NO. 1035	HOUSE BILL NO. 1233	HOUSE BILL NO. 1864
HOUSE BILL NO. 1579	HOUSE BILL NO. 1707	HOUSE BILL NO. 1919
HOUSE BILL NO. 1818	HOUSE BILL NO. 1833	HOUSE BILL NO. 1564
HOUSE BILL NO. 1874	HOUSE BILL NO. 1903	HOUSE BILL NO. 1817
HOUSE BILL NO. 1946	HOUSE BILL NO. 1951	HOUSE BILL NO. 1873
HOUSE BILL NO. 1156	HOUSE BILL NO. 1260	HOUSE BILL NO. 1939
HOUSE BILL NO. 1673	HOUSE BILL NO. 1733	HOUSE BILL NO. 1819
HOUSE BILL NO. 1857	HOUSE BILL NO. 1902	HOUSE BILL NO. 1911
HOUSE BILL NO. 1948	HOUSE BILL NO. 1366	HOUSE BILL NO. 1918
HOUSE BILL NO. 1737		

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer

House of Representatives

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES NINETY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
350 STATE CAPITOL
500 WOODLANE AVENUE
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682-9148

SHERRI STACKS, CHIEF/FISCAL OFFICER

October 15, 2021

The Honorable John Thurston
Secretary of State
State Capitol Building
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Mr. Thurston:

Attached are the House Bills and Resolutions that died in the House at Sine Die Adjournment of the Regular Session of the 93rd General Assembly on October 15, 2021.

Failed on the House Calendar

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005 HOUSE BILL NO. 1006 HOUSE BILL NO. 1367
HOUSE BILL NO. 1368 HOUSE BILL NO. 1371 HOUSE BILL NO. 1495
HOUSE BILL NO. 1546 HOUSE BILL NO. 1676 HOUSE BILL NO. 1685
HOUSE BILL NO. 1686 HOUSE BILL NO. 1697 HOUSE BILL NO. 1710
HOUSE BILL NO. 1858 HOUSE BILL NO. 1886 HOUSE BILL NO. 1895
HOUSE BILL NO. 1899

Died in the House

HOUSE BILL NO. 1186 HOUSE BILL NO. 1369
HOUSE BILL NO. 1563 HOUSE BILL NO. 1972
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1026
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1046
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1053

Improperly Introduced

HOUSE BILL NO. 1839 HOUSE BILL NO. 1958

HOUSE BILL NO. 1967 HOUSE BILL NO. 1975

Returned from the Senate Having Failed

HOUSE BILL NO. 1044 HOUSE BILL NO. 1050 HOUSE BILL NO. 1053

HOUSE BILL NO. 1445 HOUSE BILL NO. 1789 HOUSE BILL NO. 1802

Returned from the Governor as Requested

HOUSE BILL NO. 1390

Returned from the Senate as Requested

HOUSE BILL NO. 1641

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Sherri Stacks

Chief Clerk/Fiscal Officer

House of Representatives

93rd General Assembly

House Caucus

March 15, 2022

Election of Speaker-designate

**HOUSE CAUCUS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
ELECTION OF SPEAKER-DESIGNATE**

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 15, 2022

The House was called to order at 12:15 p.m. by Mr. Eubanks, Speaker Pro Tem. The following members answered to the roll call:

Allen, Barker, Beck, Bentley, Berry, Boyd, Bragg, Breaux, Brown, Burch, Capp, Cavanaugh, Christiansen, Cloud, Clowney, Coleman, Collins, Cooper, Cozart, Crawford, Dalby, A. Davis, M. Davis, Deffenbaugh, Della Rosa, Dotson, Douglas, Eaves, Eubanks, Evans, D. Ferguson, K. Ferguson, Fielding, C. Fite, L. Fite, Flowers, Fortner, Garner, Gazaway, Glover, Godfrey, Gonzales, Gray, Hawks, Hillman, G. Hodges, M. Hodges, Holcomb, Hollowell, House, Jean, Jett, Johnson, Jones Ennett, Kelly, Ladyman, Love, Lowery, Lundstrum, Lynch, Maddox, Magie, Mayberry, McCollum, McCullough, McGrew, McKenzie, McNair, Meeks, Miller, Murdock, Nicks, Jr., Payton, Penzo, Perry, Petty, Pilkington, Richardson, Richey, Richmond, Rushing, Rye, Scott, Slape, B. Smith, S. Smith, Sorvillo, Speaks, Springer, Sullivan, Tosh, Vaught, Wardlaw, Warren, Watson, Whitaker, Wing, Womack, Wooten, Mr. Speaker.

Total94

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call: Christiansen, D. Ferguson, Garner, Magie, Murdock, Whitaker.

Total6

A quorum was present.

Unanimous leave was granted for Representatives Christiansen, D. Ferguson, Garner, Magie, Murdock, Whitaker.

The House stood and was led by Mr. Eubanks, Speaker Pro Tem for a moment of silent prayer and reflection in honor of Mr. Brent Renaud.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

Representative McCollum was recognized to respectfully withdraw his nomination for Speaker-designate.

Representative Wing was recognized by Representative Eubanks, Speaker Pro Tem.

Representative Wing moved to suspend House Rule 10(A), which establishes the process by which the House of Representatives every two years elects a Speaker-designate for the next General Assembly

Representative Eubanks said this is a proper motion and is not debatable. The motion was adopted and the formal election processes in House Rule 10(A) were suspended.

Representative Wing moved that Speaker Matthew J. Shepherd be elected Speaker-designate for the 94th Arkansas General Assembly. Representative Eubanks declared that a proper motion and without objection, the question before the House was the election of Matthew J. Shepherd as Speaker-designate for the 94th General Assembly. Representative Eubanks said all in favor say "aye" all opposed say "no". He declared the "ayes" have it. The motion was adopted. Speaker Shepherd was elected Speaker-designate of the 94th General Assembly. The motion received more than 51 votes.

Representative Eubanks recognized Speaker Matthew J. Shepherd to address the General Assembly.

Speaker Candidate
Rep. Matthew J. Shepherd
March 15, 2022

Mr. Chairman, Members of the House, it is an honor to once again stand before you.

I am honored and humbled by the trust and confidence that you have once again shown in me, in electing me to serve as the Speaker of the House for the upcoming 94th General Assembly.

I would like to thank my family back home in El Dorado: my wife, Alie, our three children, Eli, Mary Kate, and Libby, and my parents and other family members for their support and their sacrifice while I spend my time here in Little Rock serving with you. And as I always say I recognize that each of us have family members and friends who likewise make that similar sacrifice for us to be able to serve.

I would like to thank our House staff for their tireless work and dedication over the past Fiscal Session, and for their work and dedication each and every day.

Finally, thank you once again for the trust and confidence that you have shown me in the past and now again as your Speaker, and further thank you to each one of you who has come together over the past term to work for the betterment of our State.

In preparing for today as I did two years ago as well, I looked back to when I was first elected as Speaker, and reviewed the values that at the time I hoped to instill in the House. I believe it is always helpful to recall that values that I initially set out to instill and uphold.

First, I wanted us to be a body that displayed great character. I have tried my best to be a man of my word, to be truthful, and to conduct myself in a manner that is consistent with my faith and the office that I hold. I believe this is important, but even more so given the news stories concerning former members of the legislature that were becoming all too common place when I was elected in 2018.

Second, related to that, I wanted the House to display civility and professionalism.

Third, I was going to prioritize maintaining open lines of communication.

Fourth, we were also going to do our business efficiently. We would take the time necessary to do the people's business. We wouldn't rush it, but we wouldn't look to unnecessarily prolong our business either.

Fifth, we were going to work hard to find consensus when it can be found. Where we couldn't find consensus we would respectfully disagree and display civility and professionalism.

Finally, overriding all I wanted us to strive to do that which is in the best interest of the people of Arkansas.

I submit today that we as a House have exhibited those values.

But we have not just exhibited those values in some abstract way, but in real tangible accomplishments during my time as Speaker:

- 1 Completed successful regular session that saw much legislation passed with many members successfully passing legislation. Some have called it the Greatest of All Time.
- 2 Expanded live streaming to include virtually all committee meetings.
- 3 Over my terms as Speaker we have run more efficiently as we have cut the House's budget by 15% for FY20, again another 10% for FY21, again 10% for FY22, and yet again by 5% for FY23.
- 4 Broadened appointments and assignments among the Members of the House.
- 5 Prior to COVID we had reduced overall per diem for the legislature as we worked more efficiently schedule meetings during the interim.
- 6 Conducted two additional successful legislative sessions off site in the midst of a global pandemic, and then conducted a successful regular legislative session here at the Capitol in the midst of COVID.
- 7 We have conducted the most transparent RSA process in the history of the House.
- 8 We have provided for a fair and equitable legislative process in some of the most trying times that the House has ever seen. As we all know, the most pressing issues have been decided right here on the House floor.

These aren't accomplishments solely for me, but they are accomplishments that all House members can share in and be proud of.

While we have accomplished much in the past, there is still much more to be done, both as we finish the 93rd General Assembly and look forward to the 94th.

In that regard, I look forward to working with you the House and the entire Legislature, as the State emerges from COVID and as we deal with a new administration. As

touched on earlier, prior to COVID we were working more efficiently and were more productive. I want to help us pick up where we left off prior to COVID.

Finally, in an era of hyper-partisanship I believe that we still while being members of our respective political parties, can maintain a House focused not on what divides us, but on what unites us for the betterment of the citizens of Arkansas. I think we have done a good job to this point, but that is not something that we can take for granted, but must continually work on and be dedicated to.

In closing, I am always leery of individuals who wax about their love an institution. But I must say that over my time as Speaker of the House, I have come to love the House. I love the comradery, I love the debate, I even love the challenges that are presented-most of the time. But it is because of my love and belief in the House, and the pride of knowing that we have done things the right way, that I can confidently stand here today and as I have throughout my time as Speaker I look forward to the opportunity to continue to serve and stand ready to work with all who are willing, so that we may continue to work in the best interest of those who matter most, the people of Arkansas.

Thank you again for your support. May God bless this House and may God bless the great state of Arkansas.

Upon motion of Representative Eubanks, the House Caucus adjourned at 12:29 p.m.

ATTEST:

Finos "Buddy" Johnson
Parliamentarian

Sherri Stacks
Chief Clerk